BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 03296 592 1

No CS 71.B818 1908 v.2

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

From the income of the
Robert Charles Billings
Fund

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Henry W. Longfellow

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/brewstergenealog002jone

"Long in silence they watched the receding sail of the vessel,
Much endeared to them all, as something living and human;
Then, as if filled with the Spirit, and wrapt in a vision prophetic,
Baring his hoary head, the excellent Elder of Plymouth
Said, 'Let us pray!' and they prayed, and thanked the Lord and took courage,

—LONGFELLOW's "The Sailing of the Mayflower," in *The Courtship of Miles Standish.*

(For the records of Henry W. Longfellow, see first footnote on page 32.)

THE BREWSTER GENEALOGY

1566-1907

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE "MAYFLOWER," RULING ELDER OF THE PILGRIM CHURCH WHICH FOUNDED PLYMOUTH COLONY IN 1620

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES

OF CINCINNATI, OHIO

VOLUME II

*4235.108
Pt. 1.
v. 2

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK MCMVIII

2504

+C571
.B848
1908
v.2

Copyright, 1908, by
EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES

Billings
May 17. 1909
JB

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
AT LOS ANGELES

CONTENTS

	PAGE
EIGHTH GENERATION (*Concluded*)	605
Descendants of William[3] Brewster (*Concluded*)	605
Descendants of Wrestling[3] Brewster	807
NINTH GENERATION	893
Descendants of Benjamin[3] Brewster	895
Descendants of Isaac[3] Allerton	1004
Descendants of William[3] Brewster	1008
Descendants of Wrestling[3] Brewster	1161
APPENDIXES	1209
A. The names of some of the Brewsters whose ancestries have not been traced or proved	1211
B. Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I.	1216
FAMILY RECORD BLANKS	1217
INDEX	1225

ILLUSTRATIONS

Henry W. Longfellow . . . . . *Frontispiece*

The Home of John Milton[8] Brewster, Pittsfield, Massachusetts . . . . . *Facing Page* 606

J. M. Brewster . . . . . *Facing Page* 608

The Home of Jasper[8] Brewster and his Brothers, Madison, Ohio . . . . . *Facing Page* 612

William K. McAllister . . . . *Facing Page* 686

S. J. Humphrey . . . . . *Facing Page* 764

S. L. Brewster . . . . . *Facing Page* 769

Frederic W. Bartlett . . . . . *Facing Page* 808

Charles B. Benedict . . . . . *Facing Page* 914

Charles Clark Welch . . . . . *Facing Page* 988

Douglas Hamilton Thomas, Sr. . . . . *Facing Page* 1006

Mary B. Laflin . . . . . *Facing Page* 1038

Louis E. Laflin . . . . . *Facing Page* 1040

John K. Brewster . . . . . *Facing Page* 1048

Right Reverend Alexander H. Vinton . . . *Facing Page* 1114

Lieutenant General John M. Schofield . . *Facing Page* 1124

Clinton Babbitt . . . . . *Facing Page* 1142

Joshua W. Wellman . . . . . *Facing Page* 1176

Rear Admiral Royal Bird Bradford . . . *Facing Page* 1202

George N. Reynolds . . . . . *Facing Page* 1204

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Continued)

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Continued)

687 PLEIADES[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Becket, Mass., in 1805, JOHN KINGSLEY, son of Deacon Enons and Rachel (Crane) Kingsley of Becket, born there, March 4, 1783; died at Mexico, N. Y., January 31, 1825. She died at Waupun, Wis., December 26, 1856.

They resided at Mexico, N. Y.

Children, i-ii *born at Becket,* iii-vii *Mexico:*

i JOHN BREWSTER[9], b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. Jan. 8, 1808.

ii JOHN ELSWORTH, b. May 9, 1809; d. Oct. 29, 1834; unm.

iii PLEIADES BREWSTER, b. March 19, 1812; d. at Mantorville, Minn., Nov. 8, 1880; m. 1st, at Mexico, Sept. 28, 1830, Anson Savage, son of Joel Savage; m. 2d, Martin Ely. Res. Brandon, Wis. *Ch., b. at Mexico:*

1 Edward Taylor[10] Savage, b. July 25, 1832. He enl. in Civil War, and never known of since.

1197 iv OLIVER BREWSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1813.

1198 v SARAH AMANDA, b. Sept. 19, 1818.

vi JOSEPH BADGER, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Apr. 28, 1821.

vii HELEN JERUSHA, b. March 7, 1824; d. at Brandon, Feb. 18, 1856; m. at Mexico, March 8, 1845, Dwight Hitchcock, son of Seth Hitchcock, b. at Mexico; d. 1881. Res. Brandon. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dwight[10] Hitchcock, b. Apr. 14, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1867.

2 Sarah Elvira Hitchcock, b. Nov. 21, 1850; m. at Brandon, March 27, 1866, John Babis Taintor.

3 Oliver De Witt Hitchcock, b. June 24, 1852; m. at Brandon, Sept., 1871, Delia Whitney.

4 Edward Savage Hitchcock, b. Apr. 15, 1854; m. at Brandon, March 5, 1877, Jessie Baker.

688 Doctor JOHN MILTON[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Becket, Mass., July 5, 1813, PHILENA, daughter of Joseph and

Azubah (Gillet) HIGLEY of Becket, born there, November 6, 1787; died at Pittsfield, Mass., January 21, 1875. He died at Pittsfield, May 3, 1869.

"Doctor John M. Brewster's early education was received at Lenox (Mass.) Academy. . . . He commenced the study of medicine under his father's instruction; attended a course of lectures in New Haven, in 1810, and graduated at the Medical School in Boston, in 1812; reached home the very day his father was brought home dead of apoplexy, and commenced immediately the practice of medicine at his native place, where he remained until 1821, when he removed to Lenox, and was a successful physician in that and neighboring towns for sixteen years. He was town clerk there for two years. In April, 1837, he removed to Pittsfield, and continued his profession with zeal, fidelity, and success for thirty years, making in all fifty-five years of continuous practice. His physical constitution was of the most robust kind. Till after he was seventy years of age he would mount his horse with no other help than the stirrups and ride with grace and fleetness.

"Dr. Brewster welcomed to his home Gerritt Smith, Elihu Burritt, Henry Wilson, and many of the early anti-slavery advocates. The friendship that existed between himself and the honorable Charles Sumner (of glorious memory) was constant and unabated to the close of life. He was an anti-slavery man when it cost something to be one—as far back as when James G. Birney was a candidate for President. Studious of social propriety and civil obligations he firmly and conscientiously took his chances on the side of manhood and right, and calmly and quietly awaited the result.

"Need it be said that his grand conduct as husband, father, neighbor, citizen, and physician was the outcome of a character which was born of Jesus of Nazareth."

Dr. Brewster was twice a candidate for Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, but was not elected.

The illustration opposite was the home of Dr. John M. Brewster at Pittsfield, bought by him of General Nathan Willis, in 1837, and it remained in that family until sold, in 1882. The next year the house was demolished. It was built previous to 1799, and had the credit of having been a station of the underground railroad for fugitives from the South on their way to Canada.

Children, i-iv *born at Becket*, v-x *Lenox, Mass.:*

i FLAVIA JERUSHA[9], b. June 10, 1814; d. Apr. 27, 1821.

ii DR. OLIVER ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 31, 1816; d. at Pitts-

THE HOME OF JOHN MILTON[8] BREWSTER, PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

field, Sept. 12, 1866; m. there, Jan. 27, 1841, Clarissa Augusta, dau. of Jonathan and Clarissa (Arms) Allen of Pittsfield, b. there, May 18, 1816. "His early education was received in Lenox, his collegiate in Williams College (grad. 1837), and his medical studies were under his father, and at Berkshire Medical College, where he graduated in 1839, and commenced practice in Pittsfield. In 1862 he was commissioned as surgeon of the 40th Mass. Regiment. He was fearless, and in the Army he was neither afraid to utter his convictions, nor defend them. When at Morris Island, S. C., he was attacked with chronic diarrhea, and it necessitated his leaving the Army, Oct. 3, 1863. As soon as he was able, he resumed his practice in Pittsfield. He was at the time of his death president of the Berkshire Medical College." *Chn., b. at Pittsfield:*

1 Edward Stanley[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. at Pittsfield, June 20, 1865; unm. He grad. Williams Coll., 1862. He filled with marked ability a government position in the Depot Quartermaster's office at Baltimore, Md.

2 Henry Allen Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. at Kingston, N. Y., March 29, 1880, Alice Thresa Staples. He has been connected with the Pittsfield National Bank for many years. Has served as a member of the Pittsfield School Committee, and as clerk and deacon of the First Congregational Church for a number of years. He enl. in Civil War, as private in 3d Regt., Md. Vol. Inft. s. p.

3 Fanny Elisabeth Brewster, b. May 16, 1846; unm.

4 Martha Brewster, b. June 21, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1889; unm.

5 Frank Wadsworth Brewster, b. July 31, 1850; m. at Aurora, Ill., Oct. 18, 1876, Henrietta J. Damon. Res. Pittsfield. s. p.

6 William Cullen Brewster, b. June 20, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1871; unm.

1199 iii JOHN MILTON, b. Nov. 28, 1817.

iv JOSEPH HIGLEY, b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Margaret E. Hills of Bristol, Conn., who d. there, Oct. 8, 1886, æ. 54 yrs. Res. Monson and Springfield, Mass. *Ch., b. at Monson:*

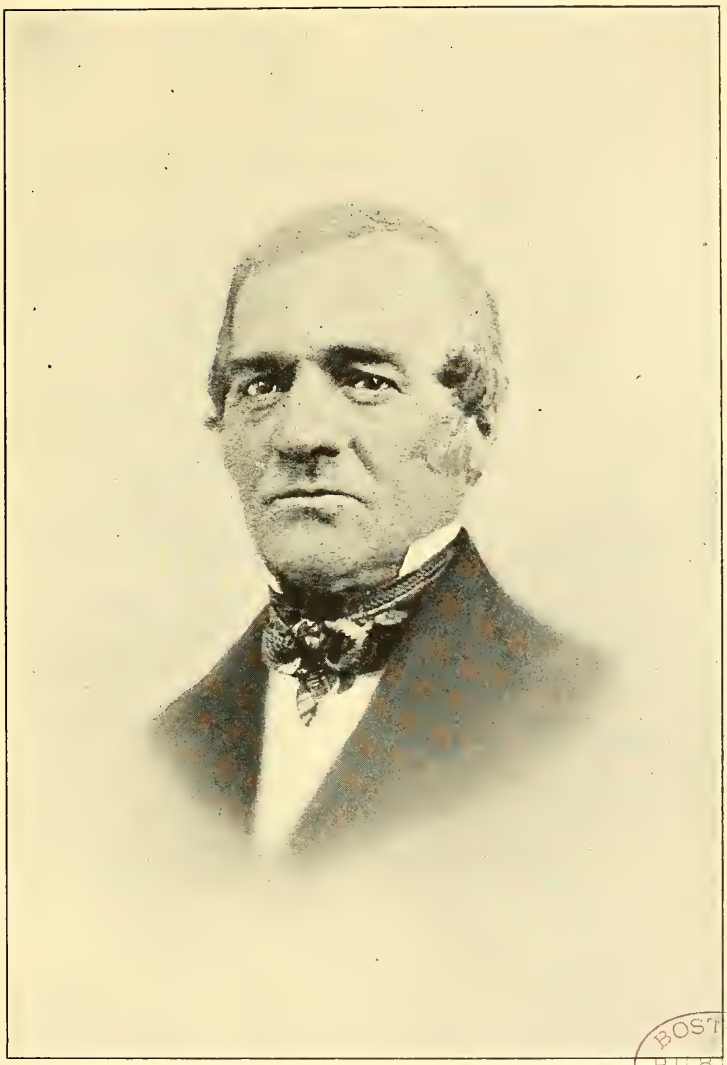
1 Harry[10] Brewster, b. May 12, 1864; d. Oct. 30, 1868.

1200 v FLAVIA JERUSHA, b. May 23, 1822.
1201 vi HENRY BADGER, b. Apr. 14, 1824.
vii SON, b. and d. Feb. 24, 1826.
viii WILLIAM CULLEN, b. May 11, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1847; unm.
1202 ix SARAH PHILENA, b. Sept. 20, 1829.
1203 x MARY MINERVA, b. Jan. 24, 1832.

689 ROWENA[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Becket, Mass., Doctor TIMOTHY CASE, son of Timothy and Esther (Brown) Case of West Simsbury, Conn., born there, in 1788; died at Worthington, Mass., in 1816; married second, at Blandford, Mass., January 30, 1821, CURTIS KNOX, son of Captain Elijah and Ruth (Huntley) Knox of Blandford, born there, July 6, 1791, and died there, June 18, 1870. She died at Blandford, January 14, 1865.

Timothy Case was a practicing physician at Worthington and Curtis Knox a wool carder and cloth dresser at Blandford. The latter served as deputy sheriff of Hampden County, Mass.

Children, i-iii *born at Worthington,* iv-ix *Blandford:*
i HARRIET NEWELL[9] CASE, d. young.
1204 ii ROWENA ANGELINE CASE, b. July 17, 1813.
iii LUCIA AMANDA CASE, b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. at Norton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1847; m. at Blandford, July 7, 1845, as 1st wife, Rev. William Barrows, D. D., who d. Sept. 9, 1891. He was Secy. of the Cong. Sabbath School and Mass. Home Missionary Societies. 2 chn., d. inf.
iv MARY BREWSTER KNOX, b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. Apr. 10, 1825.
v MARY LOUISA KNOX, b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. May 26, 1839.
vi LOIS CORNELIA KNOX, b. Nov. 23, 1826; d. May 28, 1839.
vii CAPT. JOSEPH BREWSTER KNOX, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. June 6, 1850, Adelaide H. Bailey, who d. Dec. 24, 1900. Res. Worcester, Mass. He was a member of the City Council, 1869-70; State representative, 1894-95, and superintendent of the "Old South" Cong. Sabbath School for many years. Enl. in Civil War, 1861, as sergeant of Co. D, 25th Mass. Vol. Inft.; com. 2d lieut., 1862; 1st lieut., in Signal Corps, U. S. A., 1864; in command of Signal Corps, Dist. of N. C., Dept. of Va. and N. C., 1864; chief signal officer on staff of Major



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

J. M. Brewster

General Jacob D. Cox (a des. of Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1]), commanding 23d Army Corps, and brev. captain, 1865. s. p.

viii REUBEN HUNTLEY KNOX, b. May 13, 1831; d. 1858; unm.

ix JOHN MILTON KNOX, b. May 13, 1834; d. May 29, 1839.

690 HARMONY[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Becket, Mass., September 28, 1814, JONATHAN TAYLOR, son of Major Edward and Sarah (Ingersol) Taylor of Montgomery, Mass., born there, June 16, 1788; died at Andover, Mass., August 29, 1870. She died at Andover, February 28, 1881.

They resided at Chester Village, Westfield and Andover, all in Massachusetts.

Children, i-ii *born at Chester Village,* iii *Westfield:*

i EDWARD[9], b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. at Chester Village, July 1, 1816.

ii DEACON EDWARD, b. March 29, 1817; d. at Andover, where he resided, May 23, 1893; unm.

1205 iii OLIVER BREWSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1820.

691 AMANDA[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Becket, Mass., May 23, 1821, JAMES JUDD, son of Uriah Judd of Pittsfield, Mass., born there, September 30, 1790; died at Ripon, Wis., December 6, 1880. She died at Ripon, February 29, 1888.

They resided at Lenox, Mass., and Ripon, Wis. James Judd served as captain of the local militia.

Children, born at Lenox:

1206 i JAMES BRATTLE[9], b. July 27, 1822.

1207 ii ELIZABETH AMANDA, b. June 24, 1824.

iii EDWIN URIAH, b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. at Waupun, Wis., Jan. 1, 1850, Rosina Louisa, dau. of Samuel and Lucretia Amadon of Waupun. She d. at Everett, Wash., Aug. 22, 1892. Res. Everett. *Chn., b. at Waupun:*

1 Sarah Elisabeth[10] Judd, b. May 23, 1851; unm. Res. Everett.

2 Charles Leroy Judd, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. at Jamestown, No. Dak., June 6, 1888, Winifred E. Miner of Jamestown. s. p.

1208 iv JOHN MILTON, b. Feb. 19, 1829.

1209 v HARMONY TAYLOR, b. May 28, 1831.

1210 vi OLIVER BREWSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1833.

1211 vii ANGELINE ORILLA, b. Dec. 20, 1836.

viii MARY CORNELIA, b. June 5, 1839; m. at Ripon, Nov. 1, 1859, Henry Sedgwick, son of Thomas and Luna (Cook) Sedgwick of Lenox, b. there, May, 1830. A banker at Lenox. He served as treasurer and trustee of Lenox (Mass.) Academy. *Chn., b. at Lenox:*

1 Arthur Henry[10] Sedgwick, b. Aug. 25, 1860; m. at Blue Earth City, Minn., Oct. 20, 1891, Clarissa L. Conrad.

2 Edward Church Sedgwick, b. June 25, 1862; m. at Williamsville, Mass., May 23, 1900, Florence A. Barnes.

3 Carrie Cornelia Sedgwick, b. Aug. 20, 1864.

4 Lida M. Sedgwick, b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1877.

5 Manton Russell Sedgwick, b. Apr. 25, 1878.

6 Thomas Lewelleyn Sedgwick, b. Aug. 22, 1881.

ix GILBERT STANLEY, b. Sept. 24, 1841; m. at Maysville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1870, Mary W., dau. of Samuel S. Miner of Maysville. She d. there, March 4, 1891. He atd. Oberlin (O.) Coll. Served in Civil War as 1st lieut. and adjutant of 103d Ohio Vol. Inft. A lawyer at Everett, Wash. *Chn., b. at Maysville:*

1 Jessie Brewster[10] Judd, b. Sept. 8, 1871; unm. 1900.

2 Harry Judd, b. Feb. 30, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1878.

3 Edwin Judd, b. Apr. 11, 1875; d. May 7, 1875.

4 May Judd, b. Apr. 19, 1878; d. Apr. 19, 1887.

692 LAURA[8] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Chatham, N. Y., October 22, 1807, JOHN KINNEY, who died at Albany, N. Y., December 14, 1853. She died at Freeport, Ill., aged 95 years.

They resided at Onandago Valley, N. Y., and later Mrs. Kinney's home was with her daughter at Freeport. John Kinney served as lieutenant in Captain L. S. Babcock's Company, New York Militia. for one year, from August, 1812.

Child, born at Albany:

1212 i LAURA ANN[9], b. July 28, 1811.

693 Professor OLIVER WADSWORTH[8] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married STATIRA, daughter of Daniel STOW of Chatham (Mass. or N. Y.), born at Conway, Mass., May 6 or 16, 1787; died at Freeport, Ill., April 1, 1854. He died at Freeport, October 26, 1872.

They resided at Chatham, N. Y., Onandago, N. Y., and Freeport, Ill. Oliver W. Brewster was a college professor, and held the office of president of Cortland Seminary. He served as lieutenant in a cavalry company in the War of 1812.

Children, i-ii *born at Chatham,* iii-v *Onondago:*

1213 i JOSEPH MASON[9], b. Jan. 12, 1815.

1214 ii JOHN KINNEY, b. Nov. 14, 1816.

1215 iii DANIEL STOW, b. Apr. 3, 1819.

iv MARY MILLS, d. at Onondago, before 1827, æ. 18 mos.

v OLIVER MILLS, b. Apr. 22, 1827; d. at Freeport, Feb. 6, 1865; m. Margaret Beach. s. p.

694 JASPER[8] BREWSTER (*Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Parma, Ohio, September, 1832, LUCRETIA, daughter of Samuel and Sarah FREEMAN, born November 5, 1801; died at Madison, Ohio, January 7, 1861; married second, April 18, 1865, REBECCA, daughter of Ithamar and Olive (Robbins) TILDEN, and widow of ——— SAFFORD, born at Braintree, Vt., August 23, 1803; died at Madison, December 30, 1892. He died at Madison, January 26, 1885.

Jasper Brewster was a successful farmer at Madison, Ohio. The accompanying illustration is from a recent photograph of the house in which he lived for fifty-five years. It was built in 1830, and for the following several years was occupied in common by Jasper Brewster and his three brothers, Sydney Lyman, Marshall, and Emerson Wadsworth Brewster.

Children, born at Madison:

1216 i MARY LETITIA[9], b. Aug. 17, 1833.

ii JASPER LYMAN, b. June 1, 1835; d. Oct. 1, 1838.

iii EMILY, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Oct. 9, 1838.

iv JASPER FREEMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1843; d. July 1, 1844.

695 SYDNEY LYMAN[8] BREWSTER (*Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6],

Oliver[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Maumee, Ohio, June 28, 1831, SARAH, daughter of Robert WITHROW of Briceland X Roads, Pa., born June 9, 1800; died at Madison, Ohio, October 11, 1838; married second, ANN KENNELL, who died May 3, 1850; married third, at Bowling Green, Ohio, October 10, 1850, CATHERINE, daughter of ——— EVERS of Worcester, Ohio, and widow of Van Renssalaer SMITH. She died at Bowling Green, March 6, 1854. He died at Madison, April 25, 1864.

Sydney L. Brewster resided at Madison, Maumee, and Bowling Green.

Children, i *born at Maumee,* ii-iii *Madison,* iv *Bowling Green:*

First wife:

i SAMUEL[9], b. May 14, 1832; d. March 26, 1844.

ii LUCIA WITHROW, b. Apr. 25, 1834; m. at Bowling Green, Feb. 20, 1853, Silas William Camp, son of Harvey and Currence (Hayes) Camp, b. July 11, 1820; d. at Basco, Ill., March 17, 1872. Res. Waco, Neb. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Circleville,* 2 *Wabash, Ind.:*

1 Charles S.[10] Camp, b. Dec. 20, 1853; d. Feb. 13, 1854.

2 William Davenport Camp, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. at Chatham, Ill., Aug. 25, 1881, Arvilla Bennett.

1217 iii GEORGE, b. Sept. 27, 1836.

Third wife:

iv SAMUEL DWIGHT, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. at New York City, Apr. 19, 1893, Isabel Erskine, dau. of Robert Hall and Isabel Beecher (Erskine)* Parks of New York City, b. at Davenport, Ia., Apr. 1, 1860. He is a merchant in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Sydney Erskine[10] Brewster, b. May 8, 1897.

2 Warren Dwight Brewster, b. April 12, 1901.

696 MARSHALL[8] BREWSTER (*Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Nauvoo, Ill., De-

* Isabel Beecher[9] Erskine, Rebecca[8] Parker, Freeman[7] Parker (m. Rebecca Rice), Desire[6] Davis, Mehitable[5] Lathrop, Experience[4] Gorham, James[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Rebecca[7] Rice above, Thomas[6] Rice, Hannah[5] Warren, Rebeckah[4] Church, Caleb[3] Church, Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] of the *Mayflower.*

THE HOME OF JASPER[8] BREWSTER AND HIS BROTHERS, SYDNEY LYMAN BREWSTER, MARSHALL BREWSTER, AND EMERSON WADSWORTH BREWSTER, MADISON, LAKE COUNTY, OHIO

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

cember 18, 1836, CHLOE K., daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Wheeler) SMITH of Warren, Ohio, born at Harpersfield, Ohio, November 16, 1812; died at Thayer, Kan., March 26, 1896. He died at Thayer, September 25, 1872.

Marshall Brewster was graduated from Williams College in 1825, and for many years was professor of Hebrew in that college. Later he was professor of Greek in Oberlin (Ohio) College. His health failing, he was compelled to resort to farm life, and spent many years on a farm near Columbus, Indiana. Mrs. Brewster was educated at Warren Academy, and was a teacher previous to marriage.

Children, i-ii *born at Madison, Ohio,* iii-vi *Columbus, Ind.:*

i CLARISSA THEODOSIA[9], b. Dec. 15, 1837; d. at Columbus, Aug. 6, 1862; m. at C., 1856, Edward Henry Deats, son of James Deats of Columbus, and he d. there. She atd. Oberlin Coll. *Ch., b. at Columbus:*

1 Edward Henry[10] Deats, b. June 6, 1858; d. at Thayer, Feb. 28, 1905; m. at T., Jan., 1881, Anna Goode. s. p.

1218 ii JASPER WHEELER, b. Jan. 23, 1840.

iii OSCAR FITSALLAN, b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 2, 1877; unm. He served in Civil War as corporal in Co. C, 10th Ind. Vol. Cav., and died of injuries received in battle.

1219 iv SIDNEY LYMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1846.

1220 v EDWARD, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

1221 vi SAMUEL WHEELER, b. Dec. 10, 1853.

697 Deacon EMERSON WADSWORTH[8] BREWSTER (*Jasper[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Euclid, Ohio, January 31, 1838, HARRIET, daughter of Simeon and Alice (Goodell) KEEP of Monson, Mass., born there, June 21, 1813; died at Madison, Ohio, December 15, 1894. He died at Madison, March 22, 1876.

They resided at Madison.

Children, born at Madison:

i JULIA KEEP[9], b. Oct. 19, 1838; m. at Madison, Apr. 17, 1879, Richard S. Wilcox, b. at E. Guilford, Conn., May 14, 1802; d. at Madison, Apr. 16, 1892.

ii OLIVER RAYMOND, b. March 9, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1862;

unm. He enl. in Civil War in Co. F, 105th Regt., O. V. I., and killed in battle at Perryville, Ky.

iii DEACON ROBERT LADD, b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. at Oberlin, O., Aug. 24, 1881, Sarah Clark, dau. of John and Hannah (Branch) Williams, b. at York, O., Sept. 28, 1848. Res. Madison. *Chn., b. there:*

1 John Wadsworth[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 14, 1882.

2 Ethel May Brewster, b. Nov. 28, 1883.

iv JOSEPH WADSWORTH, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Feb. 2, 1850.

v MARY JEANETTE, b. Nov. 6, 1850; m. at Madison, July 5, 1877, Edwin C. Silsby, son of John Silsby, b. at Siam, Aug. 25, 1851. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Selma,* 3-4 *Talladega, Ala.:*

1 Harriet Maria[10] Silsby, b. Aug. 7, 1878.

2 Mellie Silsby, b. Nov. 9, 1882; d. June 5, 1883.

3 Laura Julia Silsby, b. Feb. 7, 1888.

4 Theodore B. Silsby, b. Nov. 5, 1891; d. Nov. 10, 1895.

698 Deacon MILTON[8] LYMAN (*Lydia[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Manchester, Conn., January 24, 1819, RACHEL CARPENTER of Manchester, who died at Marshall, N. Y., March 21, 1820; married second, at Marshall, November 15, 1820, OLIVE PARKER of Marshall. He died at Marshall, October 16, 1870.

Milton Lyman was a wagon maker at Marshall. He served as deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children, born at Marshall:

First wife:

1222 i HARRIET WAIT[9], b. Jan. 10, 1820.

Second wife:

ii MILTON EDWARDS, b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. at Egg Harbor, Wis., Sept. 10, 1897; m. 1st, at Hartford, Conn., Hannah Gould Curtis; m. 2d, at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 21, 1852, Adeline King, b. March 23, 1829. A merchant at Egg Harbor. He served as town clerk, town treasurer, district clerk, supt. of schools, clerk of court, county judge, and justice of the peace for many years. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Milwaukee,* 3 *Washington, Wis.,* 4-5 *Marshall:*

1 Edward C.[10] Lyman, b. June 29, 1844; m. June 3, 1872, Jennie E. Sheldon.

2 Caroline Lyman, d. in infancy.
3 Milton Emory Lyman, b. Feb. 23, 1853; d. Dec. 16, 1871.
4 Olive Parker Lyman.
5 Milton Lyman, b. 1858; drowned Oct., 1871.

1223 iii DANIEL PARKER, b. May 17, 1823.
iv AURELIA LOUISA, b. Oct. 25, 1825; d. May 25, 1855.
1224 v EMERY WADSWORTH, b. Sept. 14, 1827.
vi THOMAS SPENCER, b. Nov. 19, 1832; d. at Egg Harbor, Apr. 1, 1897; m. at Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1857, Mary Fidelia Gilbert of Marshall. Res. Egg Harbor. *Chn.*, 1-3 *b. at Marshall* 4-5 *Egg Harbor:*
1 Thomas E.[10] Lyman, b. Oct. 4, 1858.
2 Martha Lyman, b. July 1, 1861.
3 Juliette A. Lyman, b. Nov. 18, 1863.
4 Daniel H. Lyman, b. Nov. 19, 1867.
5 Mary Lyman, b. Apr. 30, 1869.
1225 vii MARTHA JANE, b. June 2, 1835.

699 MARY ANNETTE[8] LYMAN (*Lydia*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Manchester, Conn., April, 25, 1833, Deacon DAN RUSSELL of Ellington, Conn., born there, July 5, 1793, and died there, October 27, 1840; married second at Manchester, January 3, 1852, Deacon AUSTIN LOOMIS of North Amherst, Mass., born June 19, 1789; died at North Amherst, May 4, 1872. She died at Hartford, Conn., September 24, 1889.

During Mary Annette Lyman's first marriage she resided at Ellington, and her second marriage at North Amherst.

Children, born at Ellington:

i JAMES MILTON[9] RUSSELL, b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. at So. Manchester, Conn., July 15, 1858, Mary Jane, dau. of Franklin and Caroline (Mack) Spalding of Manchester, b. there, March 7, 1838. *Chn., b. at So. Manchester:*
1 Frank[10] Russell, b. Dec., 1859; d. Oct., 1863.
2 Raymond Russell, b. Feb. 5, 1864; m. 1st, at So. Manchester, Dec. 12, 1889, Addie Fuller; m. 2d, at Glastonbury, Oct. 1, 1896, Edith Staples. Res. Hartford.

3 Katherine Russell, b. Feb. 27, 1868; m. at So. Manchester, Sept. 16, 1886, Gilbert P. Hurd.

ii ROBERT LYMAN RUSSELL, b. June 2, 1838; m. at Bolton, Conn., Sept. 22, 1863, Jennie Rose Watrous of Bolton, b. there, July 5, 1841. A merchant at Hartford. *Chn.,* 2 *b. at Wilmington, Del.:*

1 Robert Dan[10] Russell, d. in infancy.

2 Robert LaMotte Russell, b. Dec. 15, 1877; m. at Hartford, June 6, 1900, Mabel Euphemia Abram of Hartford, and res. there.

iii DIODATE BROCKWAY RUSSELL, b. Nov. 23, 1839; m. at Montague, Mass., Sept. 22, 1864, Ellen Frances, dau. of Dexter and Diantha (Pratt) Lawrence of Montague, b. there, Dec. 8, 1844. Res. Hartford. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Montague,* 2 *So. Manchester:*

1 Mary Louise[10] Russell, b. June 26, 1865; m. at Hartford, March 1, 1899, George H. Isleb. Res. Boston, Mass.

2 Paul Lawrence Russell, b. Jan. 15, 1878.

700 DIODATE BREWSTER[8] LYMAN (*Lydia[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at South Windsor, Conn., ELIZA VIBERT of South Windsor, who died at Manchester, Conn., October 24, 1866. He died at Dunlap, Iowa, February 13, 1888.

Diodate B. Lyman resided at Manchester and Hartford, Conn., and after 1868 at Dunlap, Iowa. He was a farmer and teacher.

Children, i, iv-v *born at Manchester,* ii-iii *Hartford:*

i HENRY BREWSTER[9], b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. at Tacoma, Wash., 1900-1; m. at Vernon, Conn., Apr. 10, 1856, Jane, dau. of Minor Preston of V. Res. Tacoma. *Chn., b. at Dunlap:*

1 Albert Preston[10] Lyman, b. May 9, 1857; m. at Dunlap, March 24, 1880, Ella Vore.

2 Nettie Elizabeth Lyman, b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. at Dunlap, June 11, 1884, Charles Randall.

3 Alice Sarah Lyman, b. June 24, 1863; m. at Tacoma, July 11, 1889, T. M. Clement.

4 DeWitt Henry Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1869; m. at Seattle, Wash., May 15, 1894, Ida Austin.

5 Carrie Lyman, b. Dec. 22, 1871; d. Oct. 20, 1878.

ii Rev. Charles Northrop, b. May 14, 1835; m. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 13, 1863, Eveline, dau. of Russell and Adeline (Tuttle) Upson of New Haven, b. at Berlin, Conn., Feb. 4, 1839; d. at Alden, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1903. He grad. Yale Coll., 1859. A Cong. minister at Alden, 1903. He was county superintendent of schools, Monona Co., Iowa, for six years. Served in Civil War as private, and then chaplain of 20th Conn. Vol. Inft. *Chn., 1 b. at Canton Center, Conn., 2 Dunlap, 3-4 Onawa, Iowa:*

1 Charles Russell[10] Lyman, b. Jan. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1881.

2 Theron Upson Lyman, b. Sept. 7, 1869; unm. 1901.

3 Winthrop Brewster Lyman, b. July 14, 1872; unm. 1901.

4 George Henry Lyman, b. March 9, 1876; unm. 1901.

iii Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1837; m. at Manchester, Sept. 7, 1862, Charles Ward Fox, son of Charles and Martilla (Pomeroy) Fox of Bolton, Conn., b. there, Nov. 18, 1834; d. at Dunlap, June 15, 1895. Res. Dunlap. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Manchester, 3-4 Dunlap:*

1 Clayton Lyman[10] Fox, b. Apr. 9, 1864; d. at Dunlap, March 14, 1895; m. at Tacoma, Dec. 1, 1889, Eliza Jane Hicks.

2 Mary E. Fox, b. Sept. 19, 1865; d. Apr. 3, 1866.

3 Frank Augustus Fox, b. Oct. 13, 1868; m. at Dunlap, Dec. 22, 1888, Clara Elbert.

4 Arthur L. Fox, b. March 14, 1870; d. Oct. 8, 1875.

iv Albert Russell, b. June 22, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1850.

v Arthur Wadsworth, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. at Manchester, July 20, 1867, Harriet, dau. of Judson and Mary (Culver) McKee of Manchester, b. there, Nov. 12, 1848. Res. Dunlap. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Eliza[10] Lyman, b. Apr. 4, 1868; m. at Dunlap, Feb. 2, 1887, Fred A. Vore.

2 Frank Leon Lyman, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. at Dunlap, July 2, 1892, Emma S. McCort.

3 Elmer Wadsworth Lyman, b. Sept. 1, 1874; unm. 1901.

4 Bertha Louisa Lyman, b. Sept. 22, 1876; unm. 1901.

701 RUBY BREWSTER[8] LADD (*Ruby[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6],*

Oliver[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Madison, Ohio, February, 1818, EDWARD BISSELL, son of Deacon Josiah Bissell of East Windsor, Conn., born there, November 5, 1792; died at Madison, September 17, 1885. She died at Madison, April 7, 1878.

They resided at Madison.

Children, born at Madison:

i JOSIAH LADD[9], b. Nov. 12, 1819; d. at Port Byron, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1856; m. at Madison, Nov., 1846, Francis Bailey. s. p.

ii RUBY MATHER, b. Feb. 6, 1827; d. at Madison, March 29, 1885; m. there, Nov., 1861, Eliphaz Alvord. *Ch., b. at Austinburg, O.:*

1 Bissell E.[10] Alvord, b. Jan. 5, 1863; m. at Windsor, O., Eva Knap of W. Res. Springfield, Mass. *Chn.:*

(1) Hugh[11] Alvord.

(2) Ethel Coreen Alvord.

iii EDWARD M., b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. at Madison, Jan. 23, 1868, Frances M. Crandall. Res. Madison. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frank E.[10] Bissell, b. Oct. 26, 1869. Res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

2 Joseph L. Bissell, b. Aug. 7, 1875.

3 Daisy D. Bissell, twin of Joseph; m. at Madison, Feb. 25, 1894, Arthur Hickok. *Ch., b. at Madison:*

(1) Ruth Bissell[11] Hickok, b. Feb. 17, 1895.

702 FLAVIA BREWSTER[8] LADD (*Ruby*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Madison, Ohio, June 15, 1829, CUSHING CUNNINGHAM, son of James and Nabby Cunningham of Hamilton, N. Y., born at Plainfield, Conn., February 22, 1802; died at Madison, January 30, 1862. She died at Madison, December 11, 1887.

They resided at Madison.

Child born at Madison:

i EVA LADD[9], b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. at Madison, Sept. 30, 1863, William E. Hulett, son of Erastus Hulett of Cleveland, O., b. at Fairhaven, Vt., May 18, 1837. Res. Unionville, O. *Chn., b. at Madison:*

1 Jessie Ladd[10] Hulett, b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1890.
2 Grace Amanda Hulett, b. July 24, 1867; m. at Madison, Aug. 24, 1892, Frank L, Whitmore.
3 Harry Cunningham Hulett, b. Dec. 22, 1869.
4 Mae Brewster Hulett, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
5 Robert Cushing Hulett, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. at Perry, O., Nov. 11, 1897, Nora Harper.

703 GRATA TAYLOR[8] LADD (*Ruby[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Madison, Ohio, December 27, 1821, Doctor ANDREWS MERRIMAN, born at Dutton, Mass., July 14, 1795; died at Madison, July, 1867. She died at Madison, September 22, 1881.

Children, born at Madison:

i FRANCES LADD[9], b. Oct. 6, 1832; m. at Madison, Oct. 6, 1852, Alfred A. Wheeler, son of Simon Wheeler of Madison. Res. Painesville, O. *Chn. b. at Madison:*
1 Kate Merriman[10] Wheeler, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. at Perry, O., Jan. 26, 1882, Stephen Londus Walker, son of Londus Walker of Chicago, Ill., b. a Waukegan, Dec. 6, 1850. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*
(1) Ida Merriman[11] Walker, b. March 30, 1883.
(2) Clara Adeal Walker, b. Oct. 28, 1884.
2 Clara Merriman Wheeler, b. June 9, 1859; decd.; m. at Perry, Sept. 23, 1881, Dr. Solomon B. Axtell. s. p.
3 Lottie Wheeler, b. and d. Aug. 16, 1873.

ii ADELIA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. at Madison, Nov. 24, 1859, Dr. Frederick A. Warner, who d. 190—. A physician at Lowell, Mass. *Ch., b. at Farmington, Ill.:*
1 Josephine[10] Warner, b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. Nov. 28, 1876.

iii RUBY ANN, b. July 19, 1839; d. at Grinnell, Ia., May 27, 1893; m. at Madison, Feb. 5, 1868, Philander D. Burton. Res. Grinnell. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Frank Merriman[10] Burton, b. Sept. 8, 1871; unm. 1900.
2 Arthur Merriman Burton, b. Dec. 13, 1873; unm. 1900.

3 Kate Merriman Burton, b. Apr. 5, 1876; unm. 1900.
4 Grace Merriman Burton.

iv Ellen Bissell, b. Apr. 17, 1842; d. at Painesville, O., Nov. 25, 1897; m. at Madison, Sept. 14, 1865, Irvin I. Childs, b. at Madison, Oct. 22, 1840. Res. Painesville.
Ch., b. at Madison:
1 Harry M.[10] Childs, b. May 3, 1871; d. July 15, 1894.

v Kate Clara, b. June 17, 1847; d. Feb. 23, 1850.

704 MARCIA ALMENIA[8] LADD (*Ruby[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Madison. Ohio, January 12, 1832, Doctor EDWARD LEARNED PLYMPTON, born at Sturbridge, Mass., March 31, 1803; died at Hudson, Mich., April 13, 1876. She died at Hudson, September 13, 1870.

Children, born at Madison:

i Luther Lee[9], b. July 18, 1833; d. æ. 1 day.

ii William Learned, b. Nov. 18, 1835; d. Jan. 16, 1854.

iii Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 9, 1837; m. at Madison, Nov. 7, 1865, George Richardson Beardsell, b. at Monroe, Mich., Oct. 14, 1834; d. at Hudson, Dec. 3, 1895. Res. Hudson.
Chn.:
1 Arthur Plympton[10] Beardsell, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
2 George Richardson Beardsell, b. Apr. 12, 1871.

iv Edward Ladd, b. Dec. 8, 1843; d. at Hudson, Oct. 12, 1874; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept., 1869, Clara E. Goodrich.

v Arthur Lord, b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1870.

705 SILAS TRUMBULL[8] LADD (*Ruby[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Painesville, Ohio, March 3, 1841, ELIZABETH, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Porter) WILLIAMS of Painesville, born there, March 21, 1814, and died there, July 13, 1864. He died at Painesville, December 10, 1879.

Children, i, iii *born at Painesville,* ii *Hudson, Ohio:*

i Rev. George Trumbull[9], D. D., LL. D., b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. 1st, at Bridgeport, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1869, Cornelia Ann Tallman of B., b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. at New Haven, Conn.,

Oct. 19, 1893; m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1895, Frances Virginia Stevens, b. Feb. 9, 1866. He grad. Western Reserve Coll. (Ohio), 1864. He was professor of moral philosophy and metaphysics in Yale College for many years. In 1907 he was lecturing in the college at Tokio, Japan. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Edinburgh, O.,* 2-3 *Milwaukee, Wis.,* 4 *New Haven:*

1 George Tallman[10] Ladd, b. May 17, 1871; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., May 6, 1896, Carolyn Norwood Manchester.

2 Louis Williams Ladd, b. March 15, 1873.

3 Jesse Brewster Ladd, b. July 28, 1876; d. Oct. 5, 1882.

4 Elisabeth Tudor Ladd, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

ii MARTHA BREWSTER, b. June 22, 1846; m. at Painesville, May 15, 1872, Rev. Lewis A. Brastow, son of Deodat and Eliza (Blake) Brastow of Brewer, Me., b. there, March 23, 1834. He grad. Bowdoin (Me.) Coll., 1857. A professor in Yale Theological Seminary. He served in Civil War as chaplain. *Chn. b. at Burlington Vt.:*

1 Lewis Ladd[10] Brastow, b. Oct. 10, 1874

2 Edward Thayer Brastow, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

3 George Blake Brastow, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

iii CLARA BALDWIN, b. Apr. 15, 1851; m. at Painesville, June 6, 1878, Charles Otis Higgins, son of Galen Hyde and Mercy (Bacon) Higgins of Painesville, b. at Castile, N. Y., May 3, 1850. Res. Painesville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Martha Brewster[10] Higgins, b. June 14, 1881; unm. 1900.

2 Kathreen Ladd Higgins, b. Aug. 1, 1886.

706 JERUSHA BREWSTER[8] LOOMIS (*Jerusha*[7] *Brewster. Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 1, 1834, ELI FARNHAM, son of Levi and Eunice (Judd) Farnham of Pompey, N. Y., born there, December 1, 1803; died at Galesburg, Ill., October 10, 1882. She died at Galesburg, December 17, 1872.

In 1837 Eli Farnham and his wife removed from Tully, N. Y., to Galesburg, Ill., going with the Gale Colony, which carried with it the charter for Knox College. Mr. and Mrs. Farnham were strong and helpful in establishing the church and college in that town.

Children, ii-v *born at Galesburg:*

i SAMUEL J. MILLS[9], b. May 1, 1835; d. æ. 2 days.

1226 ii DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 6, 1838.

1227 iii JERUSHA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 8, 1840.

iv MARY JUDD, b. Nov. 4, 1842; d. 1904; m. at Galesburg, Aug. 16, 1870, Professor George H. Perkins, son of Frederick and Harriet (Olmstead) Perkins of Williamsburg, Mass., b. there, Nov. 4, 1842. He was graduated from Yale College, and has been professor of geology and biology in the University of Vermont, at Burlington, since 1867. Mrs. Perkins was graduated from Knox College in 1863. She possessed superior mental endowments; was president of the Vermont W. C. T. U., and was active in church and philanthropic work. *Chn., b. at Burlington:*

1 Harriet[10] Perkins, b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. Dec. 6, 1876.

2 Dr. Henry Farnham Perkins, b. May 10, 1877. Res. Burlington.

v MARTHA WARD, b. Apr. 27, 1846; m. at Burlington, June 18, 1881, Charles Ashley Webster. Res. Galesburg. She was graduated from Knox College in 1867; is an energetic and useful woman in the church and community, and has an unusual gift for sketchy writing and public speaking. s. p.

707 SILAS LATHROP[8] LOOMIS (*Jerusha[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Pompey, N. Y., December 27, 1837, MARY, daughter of Ira and Irene (Cross) JEROME of Pompey, born there, February 27, 1811; died at Cazenovia, N. Y., September 26, 1858; married second, at Oswego, N. Y., December 2, 1859, HARRIET CHARLOTTE, daughter of David and Rhoda (Slate) JOHNSON of Clinton, N. Y., born there, June 21, 1809.

Children born at Cazenovia:

i DAUGHTER[9], b. and d. June 13, 1839.

ii HELEN, b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. at Cazenovia, Apr. 7, 1869, Henry Ansel Hannum, son of Ansel Hannum of Granby, Vt., b. there, Oct. 11, 1839. Res. Cazenovia. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Grace Loomis[10] Hannum, b. Aug. 28, 1875. She grad. Wellesley Coll., 1898.

iii MARY, b. June 5, 1844; d. June 19, 1844.

708 MARY ANN[8] LOOMIS (*Jerusha[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Cazenovia, N. Y., November 10, 1832, LEWIS BERRILL LOOMIS, son of John and Fannie (House) Loomis of Cazenovia, born there, May 7, 1807; died at Woodstock, N. Y., November 22, 1834; married second, at Cazenovia, August 17, 1854, PALMER BALDWIN, born December 3, 1799; died at Nelson, N. Y., January 6, 1857. She died at Independence, Iowa, May 10, 1891.

Children i *born at Woodstock,* ii *Cazenovia:*

1228 i FANNIE LUCRETIA[9] LOOMIS, b. Feb. 14, 1833.

1229 ii LEWISSA MARY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 14, 1835.

709 EDWIN DWIGHT[8] LOOMIS (*Jerusha[7] Brewster Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Mexico, N. Y., June 22, 1848, MARY JANE, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Ingersol) ROOT of Mexico, born there, July 13, 1824. He died at Cazenovia, N. Y., January 8, 1897, aged 76 years.

E. Dwight Loomis lived his entire life in the house in which he was born at Cazenovia. He was ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church of Cazenovia for thirty years.

Children, born at Cazenovia:

i THOMAS ROOT[9], b. Dec. 4, 1849; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1879, Rebecca MacConnell of Watertown, b. there, Dec. 31, 1851. Res. Newark, N. Y. *Ch., b. at Cazenovia:*

1 Elizabeth May[10] Loomis, b. May 30, 1885.

ii JERUSHA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 28, 1852.

iii SARAH INGERSOL, b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. Apr. 7, 1859.

iv WARD AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1897.

v SARAH JULIA, b. March 3, 1867. A teacher in the Music Dept. of the Blind Institute, New York City.

710 LUCRETIA EDGERTON[8] BREWSTER (*Elias[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Mexico, N. Y., September 10, 1830, Doctor JAMES CALEB JACKSON, son of James and Mary Ann (Elderkin) Jackson of Manlius,

N. Y., born there, March 28, 1811; died at Dansville, N. Y., July 11, 1895. She died at Dansville, January 15, 1890.

Doctor James C. Jackson and his wife were the founders of the celebrated Jackson Health Resort at Dansville, N. Y. He was the author of several pathological and hygienic works, and published a health journal.

Children, born at Peterboro, N. Y.:

i GILES ELDERKIN[9], b. June 20, 1835; d. June 27, 1864; unm.

ii MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. March 2, 1844.

1230 iii JAMES HATHAWAY, b. June 11, 1841.

711 SILAS WADSWORTH[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, April 27, 1837, MARY ANN WALDEN of Hudson, N. Y., born there, May 10, 1811; died at Hannibal, N. Y., May 31, 1890. He died at Hannibal, September 13, 1882.

Silas W. Brewster was a merchant at Hannibal.

Children, born at Hannibal:

i ELIAS WALDEN[9], b. Sept. 3, 1838; d. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 17, 1882; m. at New York City, March 9, 1863, Mary W. Barnard of Hudson, who d. at N. Y. City, 1892. A lawyer. 1 son d. inf.

ii EMELINE S., b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. June 25, 1844.

iii JAMES B., b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1861.

iv WADSWORTH J., b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. at Westfield, Pa., Feb. 10, 1867, Amy A., dau. of Harrison Doud of Brooklyn, Pa., b. there, Jan. 30, 1845. *Chn. b. at Hannibal:*

1 Infant son[10], b. July 7, 1871; d. æ. 2 days.

2 Birney Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1873; d. March 27, 1874.

3 Mabel Dorothy Brewster, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

4 Lucretia Edgerton Brewster, b. Apr. 14, 1882.

v LUCRETIA E., b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. Oct. 25, 1855.

712 HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Dundee, N. Y., June 9, 1862, ARMINDA, daughter of Jarvis and Lydia

BAILEY of Dundee, born at Tyrone, N. Y., February 1, 1841. He died at Saint Paul, Minn., April 9, 1898.

They resided at Saint Paul.

Children, i *born at Dansville, N. Y.* ii *St. Paul:*

i HARRY[9] BREWSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1864; d. Aug. 26, 1865.

ii WILLIAM BAILEY BREWSTER, b. Feb. 13, 1870; m. at Dansville, June 8, 1898, Marie A., dau. of Martin V. Castner of St. Paul, b. there, July 31, 1873. He grad. Lake Forest (Ill.) Un., 1892; adm. to the bar, 1897, and is a lawyer. *Ch., b. at St. Paul:*

1 Lucille Marie[10] Brewster, b. March 7, 1899.

713 ELIAS PINEO[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Davenport, Iowa, March 21, 1856, CHARLOTTE A., daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth DIETRICH, born at Pottsville, Pa., July 18, 1833; died at Woodville, Cal., November 28, 1887. He died at Omaha, Neb., January 4, 1865.

Elias P. Brewster was a lawyer. He held the office of private secretary to Governor Saunders of Nebraska, and at the time of his death was U. S. Marshall for the District of Nebraska.

Children i *born at Florence,* ii *Omaha, all in Neb.:*

i SARDIUS H.[9], b. July 7, 1857; m. at Grand Island, Neb., March 31, 1885, Emma E., dau. of Franklin Watson, b. at Machias, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1861. A florist at Grand Island. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Sardius Earl[10] Brewster, b. March 6, 1888.

ii ELBERT PINEO, b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. at Grand Island, May 16, 1888, Carrie C. Makley. s. p.

714 SARDIUS CLARK[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Omaha, Neb., July 17, 1862, SARAH A., daughter of Rev. Reuben and Sarah (Burton) GAYLORD of Omaha, born at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, October 6, 1839.

Sardius C. Brewster settled in Nebraska in 1858, and has resided for many years at Irvington, in that State. He is a successful farmer. "He was two years a member of the State Legislature, and is one of the men of Nebraska who cannot be bought." Mrs. Brewster established the first Sabbath school in Omaha.

Children, born at Irvington:

i HARRIET LOUISA[9], b. Feb. 12, 1864; m. at Irvington, 1892, George Thomas Noyce. son of Charles Noyce of Irvington, b. there, March 8, 1860. Res. Brunswick, Neb., 1899, when he and his wife were home missionaries for Western Nebraska. He grad. Doane Coll., Neb., and she Oberlin (O.) Coll. *Chn.:*

1 Ralph Brewster[10] Noyce, b. Apr. 7, 1893.
2 Florence Adelaide Noyce, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
3 Harold Alfred Noyce, b. May 8, 1896.
4 Clyde Suter Noyce, b. March 9, 1897.

ii ERNEST LEWELLYN, b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. at Irvington, Aug. 11, 1889, Alice May, dau. of William Ryan. Res. Irvington. *Chn.:*

1 Clarice[10] Brewster, b. June 13, 1892.
2 Lora May Brewster, b. Dec., 1898.
3 Albert Henry, twin of Lora.

iii MINNIE LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 12, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1867.

iv SILAS RALPH, b. Oct. 4, 1870; m. at DeBolt, Neb., Feb. 24, 1895, Myrtle, dau. of Frank E. Babbitt. Res. Irvington. *Chn.:*

1 Harline Lucile[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 3, 1896.
2 Elsie Muriel Brewster, b. Oct. 26, 1897.

v HELEN HOPE, b. Sept. 20, 1872; m. at Irvington, Dec. 14, 1895, Carl S. Hibbard. Res. So. Omaha, Neb.

vi MARY L., b. June 2, 1877; d. Oct. 3, 1897; m. at Irvington, June 2, 1897, Bert L. Bitney. Res. Willowvale, Neb.

vii CLARENCE GAYLORD, b. Sept. 9, 1880.

715 RODERICK PLYMOUTH[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Omaha, Neb., December 10, 1865, SARAH F., daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Reed) THOMAS of Ohio, born there, November 7, 1844.

Roderick P. Brewster is a successful farmer at Irvington, Neb., where he has resided since marriage. Mrs. Brewster attended Cornell College, in Iowa.

Children, born at Irvington:

i ELLIOTT ETHELBERT[9], b. Dec. 3, 1866; m. at Seneca,

Kan., Dec. 3, 1890, Etta, dau. of John Stringer of Seneca. Res. Omaha. *Chn.:*

1 Willard Clyde[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 14, 1891.

2 Stella May Brewster, b. May 3, 1898.

ii RODERICK ELIAS, b. Oct. 7, 1868; unm. 1899. Res. Irvington.

iii HENRY CLARK, b. June 20, 1870; m. at Beebetown, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1895, Nellie, dau. of William Edge of Logan, Iowa. Res. Beebetown. *Chn.:*

1 Edith Biancia[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

iv CLYDE REGINALD, b. Oct. 26, 1872; unm. 1899. Res. Irvington. He atd. Macallister (Minn.) Coll. and Doane (Neb.) Coll.

v ZEREPHA FAITH, b. May 7, 1875; m. at Omaha, Nov. 1, 1892, Charles Cowan, son of Robert Cowan. Res. Omaha. *Chn.:*

1 Lyle[10] Cowan, b. Aug. 6, 1893.

2 Frances Irene Cowan, b. May 29, 1895.

3 Zella Marjorie Cowan, b. Feb. 12, 1897.

4 Josie Rene Cowan, b. May 23, 1898.

vi FRANCIS EARLE, b. Nov. 7, 1876; d. Aug. 2, 1879.

vii PAUL RAYMOND, b. Dec. 29, 1881.

viii EDITH ESTELLE, b. May 7, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1885.

ix WINIFRED BERTHA, b. Nov. 24, 1886.

716 Doctor WAITE WADSWORTH[8] BREWSTER (*Sardius*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Painesville, Ohio, April 19, 1840, ABBEY T., daughter of Uri and Abbie (Turney) SEELEY of Painesville, born there, April 18, 1818; died at Austinburg, Ohio, July 11, 1876. He died at Austinburg, June 16, 1888.

Waite W. Brewster attended Cazenovia (N. Y.) Seminary, and was graduated from Hamilton College in 1832, then studied medicine with his father and attended lectures in New York City. About 1838 Dr. Brewster removed from Mexico, N. Y., to Perry, Ohio, thence to Massillon, Ohio, where he practiced medicine, and in 1846 removed to Austinburg, and continued the practice of his profession until about 1880.

Children, i *born at Navarre, O.,* ii-iii *Massillon,* iv-vi *Austinburg:*

1231 i ARTHUR SEELEY[9], b. Feb. 1, 1841.

ii SARDIUS, d. in infancy.

iii REGINALD HEBER, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. in Brown Co., Kan., Sept. 25, 1873, Mary, dau. of Lewis C. and Maria Dunn of Virginia. Res. Whiting, Kan. *Chn. b. in Kan.:*

1 Lewis Waite[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 25, 1874; m. ————.

2 Arthur Mason Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1888; unm.

iv HARRIET ABBEY, b. Apr. 13, 1847; m. at Austinburg, May 31, 1870, Captain Samuel McVey McCullough. Res. Washington, D. C. She grad. Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, 1867. He served in Civil War as captain of Co. K, 5th Regt., W. Va. Inft. s. p.

v MARY LAVINIA, b. June 11, 1852; d. Dec. 9, 1883; unm.

vi ANNA ELEANOR, b. May 27, 1860; m. at Austinburg, Dec. 16, 1883, Eugene C. Coulter. Res. Chicago. She grad. from Grand River Inst., and he from Princeton Coll. *Chn., b. at Austinburg:*

1 Kenneth Brewster[10] Coulter, b. Apr. 9, 1885.

2 Calvin Brewster Coulter, b. Jan. 3, 1888.

3 Evelyn Coulter, b. Oct., 1889.

4 Eliot Brewster Coulter, b. May 11, 1892.

5 Helen Coulter, b. Sept. 24, 1893.

6 Anna Coulter, b. Aug. 7, 1896.

717 Deacon ROBERT[8] CHAPPELL (*Robert[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rochester, N. Y., December 22, 1829, MELINDA JANE, daughter of Chester and Hannah GARNSEY, born at Cayuga Village, December 11, 1811; died at Kankakee, Ill., April 8, 1902. He died at Lunenburg, Va., July 4, 1875.

They resided at Piqua, Ohio. Robert Chappell was deacon and class leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church for forty years. He served in the Civil War as private in Company K, First Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Children, i-iii *born at Rochester,* iv *Piqua,* v *Dayton, Ohio:*

i MARY ELIZA[9], b. March 1, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1832.

1231a ii ROBERT BREWSTER, b. June 14, 1833.

iii CHESTER GARNSEY, b. Feb. 25, 1835; d. at Port Gibson, Miss., July 13, 1872; unm.

1231b iv MARIA PORTER, b. Sept. 7, 1838.

1231c v HARMON TAYLOR, b. Nov. 23, 1840.

718 ELIZA EMILY[8] CHAPPELL (*Robert*[7] *Chappell, Bathsheba*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., June 15, 1835, Reverend JEREMIAH PORTER, D. D., son of Dr. William and Charlotte (Williams) Porter of Hadley, Mass., born there, December 27, 1804; died at Beloit, Wis., July 25, 1893. She died at Santa Barbara, Cal., January 1, 1888.

Jeremiah Porter was graduated from Williams College in 1825, and the same college conferred upon him the degree of D. D. in 1886. Dr. Porter was the first minister of the First Presbyterian Church in Chicago, Ill., in 1833; a pioneer home missionary in the Territory of Wisconsin; a chaplain of volunteers in the First Illinois Light Artillery, and a post chaplain of the U. S. Army. "He was one of those men among the ministers of America who keep alive our faith in Christianity, and renew on earth the portrait of the old apostle."

Children, i *born at Peoria, Ill.,* ii-iii *Farmington, Ill.,* iv-ix *Green Bay, Wis.:*

i WILLIAM ROBERT[9], b. March 18, 1836; d. Feb. 14, 1837.

ii JAMES WOLCOTT, b. Feb. 23, 1838; unm. Res. Chicago.

iii JOHN EDWARDS, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. June 17, 1840.

iv EDWARDS WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. 1st, at Beloit, Oct. 13, 1864, Ellen H. Brown, who d. 1865; m. 2d, at Morristown, N. J., Apr. 17, 1872, Mary Louise, dau. of John H. Hyndshaw; she d. March 7, 1873; m. 3d, at Detroit, Mich., March 31, 1879, Thressa (Whitmore) Millis, widow, who d. July 17, 1895. He grad. Beloit Coll., 1862. A manufacturer at Detroit. *Ch., b. at Chicago:*

1 Dr. Edwards Hyndshaw[10] Porter, b. Feb. 28, 1873; unm. 1902. He grad. Beloit Coll. (1896), Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, and Un. of Vienna, Austria. A physician at Tiffin, Ohio.

v CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. Oct. 31, 1859.

vi REV. HENRY DWIGHT, M. D., D. D., b. Aug. 19, 1845; m. at Beloit, Apr. 2, 1879, Elizabeth Colton, dau. of Rev. Aaron Lucius Chapin, D. D. (president of Beloit College), b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 27, 1848. He was graduated from Beloit Coll., 1867; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; studied medicine in New York City, 1871; grad. Chicago Med. Coll., 1872; ordained May 27, 1872, and sailed for China, July, 1872, as a missionary. Dr. Porter

was stationed at Tientsin, China, for ten years, having returned home on a furlough in 1879, when he was married. In 1882 he was transferred to Pang Chuang, Shantung. "He organized there the Williams Hospital and Dispensary, which in twenty years received and aided 200,000 recorded patients. . . . This station was in the very center of the origin of the Boxers, and after eight months' struggle Dr. Porter and others were obliged to abandon their work and escaped to the seacoast. After the capture of Pekin his collegians returned to the station, while Dr. Porter came to this country on a furlough." Beloit College conferred upon him the degree of D. D., in 1890. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Tientsin,* 2-3 *Pang Chuang:*

1 Lucius Chapin[10] Porter, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

2 James T. Porter, b. Oct. 17, 1883.

3 Edwards Chappell Porter, b. Feb. 2, 1887.

vii MARY HARRIET, b. Nov. 22, 1846; unm. She went to China in 1868, where she has remained, except several years spent in this country caring for her aged parents. After her father's death she returned to China, where she has been engaged in missionary work at the Bridgman School in Pekin.

viii ELIZA MARIA, b. Aug. 11, 1848; d. July 27, 1849.

ix ROBERT OTTO, b. Nov. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1859.

719 AUGUSTUS WOLCOTT[8] CHAPPELL (*Robert*[7] *Chappell, Bathsheba*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Franklinville, N. Y., May 8, 1831, CATHARINE TOMLINSON of Fairfield, Conn., born there, September 26, 1810; died at Forreston, Ill., July 1, 1881. He died at Morrison, Ill., January 7, 1895.

Children, i *born at Sparta,* ii *Penfield,* iii *Ontario,* iv *Mt. Morris,* v-xi *Franklinville, all in N. Y.,* xii *Dixon, Ill.:*

i CATHARINE TOMLINSON[9], b. March 18, 1832; d. Aug. 27, 1833.

ii SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1834; m. 1st, March 18, 1863, A. J. Johnson; m. 2d, J. W. Achison. Had chn.; all decd.

iii EMILY SOPHIA, b. July 31, 1835; d. at Adeline, Ill., 1882; m. Sept. 27, 1852, John Wesley Achison. Had chn.

1232 iv ELIZA DOLLY, b. Feb. 17, 1838.
1233 v CATHARINE MARIA, b. Nov. 1, 1840.
vi CAPTAIN SANFORD AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 8, 1876, Fannie Lyman Johns. A journalist. Res. River Forest, Ill. He served in Civil War nearly four years. s. p.
vii FRANCIS HENRY, b. July 6, 1844; d. in Cal., 1879; unm.
viii and ix TWIN SONS, b. and d. Apr. 16, 1846.
x ELLEN LUCRETIA, b. June 5, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1854.
xi CAROLINE JOSEPHINE, b. March 12, 1849; m. 1st, E. Nichols; m. 2d, George Purdy of Rockford, Ill.
xii ROBERT PORTER, b. Nov. 27, 1852; decd.

720 LEONARD[8] CHAPPELL (*Roger*[7] *Chappell, Bathsheba*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married May 7, 1827, PHYLERA DELIA DALIE. He died at Galesburg, Ill., October 26, 1855.

They resided at Galesburg.

Children, born at Galesburg:

i FRANCES ADELIA[9], b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. July 12, 1848.
ii IRA ROGER, b. Feb. 26, 1833; d. Oct. 20, 1865; unm.
iii ROBERT, b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. June 12, 1866, Cinderilla Gordon, b. Nov. 14, 1842. Res. Galesburg. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Anna Ward[10] Chappell, b. Dec. 29, 1868; m. at Galesburg, June 20, 1894, Emory Smith Gunnell.
2 George Leonard Chappell, b. Sept. 4, 1874; d. Sept. 10, 1875.
3 Robert Gordon Chappell, b. July 1, 1876; m. at Galesburg, Jan. 7, 1901, Linda Holmes Byrne of G. He atd. Poughkeepsie Military Academy and Princeton College. A merchant at Galesburg.
iv JULIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 17, 1841; d. May 16, 1893; m. Martin Van Buren Gilman. *Chn.:*
1 Mary Theo[10] Gilman, b. 1865.
2 Charles Gilman, d. in infancy.
v HIRAM KELLOGG BREWSTER, b. Aug. 9, 1848; d. Aug. 16. 1849.

721 HARVEY MORRISON[8] CHAPPELL (*Walter*[7] *Chappell, Bathsheba*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]),

married at Green, Pa., May 18, 1824, MARY WILLIAMS, born at Green, September 18, 1806; died at Elk Mound, Wis., January 9, 1890. He died at Horicon, Wis., September 6, 1859.

Children, i, vi-xiv *born at Kingsville, O.,* ii-v *Waterford, Pa.,* xv *Elgin Ill.:*

i JULIA ELIZA[9], b. Dec. 18, 1824; d. at Elgin, July 10, 1893; m. at Portage, Wis., Aug. 9, 1855, Abel D. Gifford, son of Asa Gifford of Oneida, N. Y. *Chn.,* 2-3 *b. at Elgin:*

1 Daughter[10], b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. æ. 10 days.

2 Carrie Louise Gifford, b. June 11, 1858; m. at Elgin, Sept. 6, 1888, Charles L. Holden.

3 Charles Abel Gifford, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. at Elgin, 1st, Jan. 22, 1889, Florence V. Stickney; m. 2d, Eva Gilbert.

ii JANE LETITIA, b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. at Elgin, May 5, 1861, Rev. George W. Chapin, b. at Little Falls, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1825; d. at Avon, No. Dak., July 16, 1892. Res. Fostoria, Mich. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Concord,* 2 *Bedford,* 3 *Cooper, Mich.:*

1 Lewis Lamertine[10] Chapin, b. Nov. 2, 1862; m. at Deerfield, Mich., Aug. 2, 1886, Cora E. Giddings.

2 Valmore Boynton Chapin, b. May 15, 1864; m. at Avon, Nov. 26, 1891, Alma B. Swain.

3 George Merton Chapin, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. at Rich, Mich., Jan. 28, 1890, Lizzie M. Batchelor.

1234 iii CHAUNCEY CLINTON, b. May 29, 1827.

iv RODERICK C., b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. June 7, 1895; m. 1st, at Buffalo, N. Y., May 20, 1849, Mary Peterson, who d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1886; m. 2d at Elgin, Belle Hildreth. Res. Eau Claire, Wis. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Virginia City, Nev.,* 2 *Beloit, Wis.:*

1 Alexander Wightman[10] Chappell, b. Oct. 3, 1863. Res. N. Y. City.

2 Grace Belle Chappell, b. June 11, 1876; m. at Chicago, June 14, 1901, Benj. Q. Tufts.

v EUNICE, b. June 24, 1830; m. at Elgin, 1st, Oct. 5, 1850, John Russell; m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1865, Henry B. Quick. *Ch., b. at Elgin:*

1 Cora Azuba[10] Quick, b. Apr. 8, 1869.

vi DAUGHTER, b. and d. Apr. 2, 1832.

vii EDWARD SHERMAN, b. June 26, 1833; d. at Camp Rollin, Mo., Oct. 16, 1861; m. at Elgin, Dec. 22, 1859, Maggie Renwick, who d. at Elgin, Jan. 13, 1888. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut., Co. A, 36th Regt. Ill. Vols., and an officer of the famous "Elgin Continentals." 2 sons d. in infancy.

viii CHARLES WALTER, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. at Markesan, Wis., Jan. 1, 1862, Azuba J. Learned, b. at Ontario, Can., Dec. 5, 1842. Res. Eau Claire. *Ch.:*

1 Willis[10] Chappell, b. Dec. 13, 1869; m. at Eau Claire, Apr. 28, 1897, Adele Sommermeyer.

1235 ix ADDISON, b. Feb. 14, 1838.

x ADELINE, twin of Addison; m. at Allegan, Mich., June 5, 1878, Austin Collins. Res. Ganges, Mich. s. p.

xi MIRANDA, b. May 18, 1840; m. Sept. 24, 1863, Lorenzo S. Frink, b. at Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 9, 1834; d. at Woodville, Wis. *Chn.:*

1 Maggie Louise[10] Frink, b. Aug. 9, 1868.
2 Alice Sophia Frink, b. Nov. 9, 1870.
3 Julia Cora Frink, b. Oct. 2, 1872.
4 Guy Walter Frink, b. Feb. 23, 1874.
5 Bessie May Frink, b. May 6, 1877.
6 Winifred Cele Frink, b. May 26, 1880.

xii HARVEY MORRISON, b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. Jan. 2, 1852.

xiii ANN SOPHIA, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. at Randolph, Wis., Nov. 3, 1866, Marshall Seargent, b. at Chemung, Ill., Feb. 2, 1846. Res. Fern, Wis. *Chn.,* 4-5 *b. at Elk Mound,* 6-7 *Fern:*

1 Grace Mary[10] Seargent, b. Nov. 4, 1867; m. at Chippewa Falls, Wis., Sept. 26, 1890, Courty Carman.
2 Fred M. Seargent, b. March 12, 1870; m. at Vernon Center, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1894, Mary E. Frost.
3 Robert Ray Seargent, b. July 26, 1874; m. at Chippewa Falls, Apr. 11, 1895, Lizzie A. Bennett.
4 Harry Corwin Seargent, b. June 21, 1878.
5 Chester Samuel Seargent, b. Aug. 11, 1880.
6 Agnes Aurelia Seargent, b. May 8, 1883.
7 Clayton Chappell Seargent, b. July 12, 1885.

xiv PERKINS LEE, b. Jan. 23, 1847; d. at Big Jump River, Aug. 31, 1897; m. 1st, at Kingston, Wis., Feb., 1866,

Sarah Seargent; m. 2d, at Eau Claire, Nov. 14, 1883, Hannah Christiansen. Res. Eau Claire. He served in Civil War as private in Co. C, 3d Regt. Wis. Vol. Cavalry, and was transferred to Marine Brigade. *Ch., b. at Manchester Wis.:*

1 Dr. Sherman Lee[10] Chappell, b. 1867; m. at Anonka, Minn., Nov. 22, 1899, Ida Mae Peck. He grad. Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery, and is a dentist at St. Paul, Minn.

xv FRANKLIN P., b. July 12, 1849; d. Feb. 23, 1853.

722 BENJAMIN[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, in New York State, ABIGAIL KNIGHT; married second, at Coldwater, Mich., HANNAH LOGAN, who died at Nottawa, Mich. He died at Constantine, Mich., March 17, 1873.

Benjamin Sherman removed from Genesee County, N. Y., to Nottawa Prairie, Mich., in 1825. While living in New York State, he was a contractor on the Erie Canal. He served as representative from St. Joseph County, Mich., 1835-36, and was registrar of the U. S. Land Office at Ionia, Mich.

Children, iii-iv *born at Nottawa:*

First wife:

i BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9]. He was registered in Soph. class, Dartmouth Coll., 1841-2, from Nottawa, Mich.

ii WATTS, b. Jan. 13, 1827; m. at Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 29, 1856, DeLane Lancaster, dau. of John T. Richter, b. at Montville, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1836. Res. Red Wing. *Chn. b. there:*

1 Frank Richter[10] Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1857; unm. 1900.

2 William Philleo Sherman, b. March 29, 1862; m. at Red Wing, May 19, 1886, Emma Smith. 4 chn.

3 Frances Sherman, b. Aug. 20, 1864; m. at Red Wing, June 5, 1887, Carver Worthington Barber. 4 chn.

4 Nellie Sherman, b. Dec. 28, 1867; m. at Red Wing, Feb. 13, 1886, Charles Fowle. Res. Dowagiac, Mich. 2 chn.

5 Gertrude Sherman, b. June 16, 1870; unm. 1900.

6 Lee Watts Sherman, b. June 17, 1876; unm. 1900.

Second wife:

iii BENTON FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. at Superior,

Wis., Apr. 15, 1903; m. at Constantine, Jan. 14, 1869, Anna M. Heckman, b. Aug. 7, 1845; d. at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 14, 1890. *Chn., b. in Mich.:*

1 Carrie Dee[10] Sherman, b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Charles Hodgman.

2 Harley Heckman Sherman, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

iv ELIZA J., b. June 2, 1847; unm. Res. Superior, Wis.

v CAROLINE, b. 1851; d. at Nottawa.

723 JAMES[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Groton, N. Y., February 28, 1821, FIDELIA, daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Foote) FAIRCHILD, born in Ulster County, N. Y., November 8, 1799; died at Ashgrove, Va., September 3, 1875. He died at Ashgrove, April 16, 1865.

They removed from Locke, Cayuga County, N. Y., to Ashgrove, Fairfax County, Va., in 1851. James Sherman taught school in early life, then became a farmer, also owned and operated a sawmill and woolen mill. He served as a justice of the peace for many years in New York State, and as a commissioner of the Indigent School Fund in Virginia.

The homestead at Ashgrove, which James Sherman bought in 1850 from the commissioners of the Fairfax estate, was built in 1790 by Thomas, ninth and last Lord Fairfax, and it is the only one now standing of the old Fairfax homesteads.

Children born at Locke:

1236 i FIDELIA[9], b. May 2, 1822.

ii AURELIA, b. May 25, 1823; d. Dec. 7, 1823.

1237 iii JAMES HARVEY, b. Feb. 22, 1825.

1238 iv MORGAN DANA, b, Nov. 3, 1826.

v ORSON MORTIMER, b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. June 15, 1832.

1239 vi JOHN DEMPSTER, b. Oct. 25, 1829.

vii CAROLINE ALBINA, b. Oct. 30, 1838; unm.

1240 viii FRANKLIN (his name was recorded "Benjamin Franklin" in Bible, but was baptized "Franklin," only), b. Feb. 11, 1843.

724 MORGAN[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., February 17, 1829, CAROLINE, daughter of James and Han-

nah (Jameson) STEWART, born January 18, 1804; died at Shelbyville, Mo., February, 1860. He died at Shelbyville, November 10, 1857.

Morgan Sherman was a Methodist Episcopal minister; was a very effective preacher, but retired early from the ministry. He settled in Missouri, and became, for those days, a cattle king.

Children, iv *born near Shelbina, Mo.:*

i JAMES STEWART[9], b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. June 21, 1843.

ii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. in Mo., Feb. 18, 1849; m. near Shelbina, Feb. 28, 1848, Tilman Offutt Bailey, son of Augustine Bailey. *Ch. b. in Mo.:*

1 Mary Elizabeth[10] Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. in Mo., Jan. 16, 1868, John William Chambers. Res. Clarence, Mo. 12 chn.

iii HANNAH CAROLINE, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. at Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 9, 1865; m. near Wilkes-Barre, June 5, 1862, James Work Morrison, son of John Morrison, b. at Pekin, Ill., Jan. 1, 1836; d. at Shelbina, Sept. 14, 1902. *Chn., b. at Iowa City:*

1 Caroline Irene[10] Morrison, b. June 18, 1863; m. at Shelbina, Oct. 14, 1886, William Anderson Maupin. Res. Shelbina. 4 chn.

2 James Stewart Morrison, b. July 13, 1864; m. at Shelbina, Jan. 27, 1887, Rosa Lee Chapman. 6 chn.

iv MARTHA F., b. Apr., 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1843.

725 Reverend JOSIAH[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cortland, N. Y., March 4, 1821, RUTH, daughter of William CARR, born in Rhode Island, March 29, 1802; died at Wheatfield, Ingham County, Mich., February 27, 1879. He died at Wheatfield, November 11, 1881.

Josiah Sherman was a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a farmer.

Children, i-iii *born at Nunda Valley,* iv-v, viii-xi *Mt. Morris,* vi-vii *Moravia, all in N. Y.:*

1241 i WILLIAM[9], b. Aug. 18, 1822.

ii DANIEL, b. Jan. 6, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1825.

iii EMMELINE, b. Apr. 26, 1826; d. at Mason, Mich., March

4, 1850; m. in Ingham Co., Mich., Sept. 24, 1848, Samuel Skadan, b. at Newburg, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1798. *Ch., b. at Mason:*

1 John Wesley[10] Skadan, b. Nov. 14, 1849; m. at Fargo, N. Dak., July 9, 1880, Ellen McBean, b. Feb. 17, 1858. Res. Spokane, Wash. 4 sons.

iv MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. at Portage, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1846, George Bush, b. Sept. 17, 1822; d. Feb. 18, 1870. *Chn. b. in Monroe Co., N. Y.:*

1 Washington[10] Bush, b. July 4, 1847; d. at Perry, Mich., Jan. 18, 1898; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Flora Delphætte Gillette, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1852. 7 chn.

2 Frank Bush, b. Nov. 9, 1849; m. Myra Cummins, b. at Almont, Mich., Apr. 4, 1853. 11 chn.

3 William Bush, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1851.

4 Ettie Bush, b. May 6, 1854; d. Jan. 19, 1886.

5 Charles Bush, b. July 3, 1863; m. at Langsburg, Mich., Apr. 23, 1883, Anna Witt, b. at Poland, Russia, Aug. 10, 1866. Res. Beulah, Mich. 4 chn.

v JOHN WESLEY, b. July 10, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1831.

vi MALINDA, b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. at Dansville, Mich., Jan. 23, 1851, Curtis B. Simmons. Res. Jackson, Mich. *Chn.:*

1 Frances E.[10] Simmons, b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Chester G. Irish. Res. Douglas, Mich. 8 chn.

2 Merrill Simmons, b. June 1, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1863.

3 Lewis Simmons, b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1875.

4 William Simmons, b. March 18, 1858; d. June 17, 1881.

5 Charles J. Simmons, b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Nov. 5, 1896, Annetta Alterbern. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

6 Manly H. Simmons, b. Jan. 4, 1864; m. June 21, 1887, Lellia L. Aiken. Res. Chicago, Ill.

7 Caroline Simmons, b. Sept. 21, 1866; d. Dec. 28, 1882.

8 Cora Simmons, twin of Caroline; d. May 4, 1878.

9 Alice Simmons, b. Feb. 5, 1868; d. March 18, 1869.

10 Jennie Simmons, b. Sept. 5, 1870; d. May 3, 1878.

vii AMANDA, twin of Malinda; d. at Dansville, Mich., Sept. 13, 1862; m. at Wheatfield, Dec. 28, 1854, Daniel Johns

Cobb, son of Daniel Cobb, b. in N. Y., Jan. 4, 1833; d. at Lansing, Mich., Jan. 23, 1878. *Ch., b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.:*

1 Clara[10] Cobb, b. July 20, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1879, Allen Benton Sanderson.

1242 viii LOUISA RUTH, b. Apr. 14, 1835.

ix JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1838; m. at Wheatfield, Apr. 11, 1858, William Benjamin Avery. *Chn.:*

1 Merril Orlando[10] Avery, b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. Aug. 21, 1882, Frances P. Torrey.

2 William McClelland Avery, b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Esther Ann Cobb.

3 Josiah Benjamin Avery, b. Oct. 1, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1886, Adelia Trumble.

4 Judson Avery, b. Sept. 7, 1865; d. Aug. 24, 1872.

5 John Avery, b. Sept. 22, 1867; d. March 5, 1884.

6 Annie May Avery, b. March 30, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1900, Jacob Ambrose.

7 Minnie Avery, b. May 17, 1872; d. May 22, 1872.

8 Eunice Lois Avery, b. Sept. 29, 1873; m. March 22, 1893, Cuba E. Bell.

9 Elmer Ellsworth Avery, b. June 23, 1876.

10 Lilian Avery, b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1879.

11 Eva Lena Avery, b. July 7, 1882; m. Dec. 26, 1901, Charles Floyd Hubbard.

x JOSIAH BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 23, 1865.

xi MANLY HARD, b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. at Lansing, June 22, 1870, Helen Maria, dau. of Robert Burdick, b. at Perry, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1841. Res. Perry, Mich. *Ch. b. at Jackson Mich.:*

1 Helen Burdick[10] Sherman, b. June 22, 1876; m. at Lansing, Nov. 16, 1898, George William Grettenberger.

726 Judge ELIAS BREWSTER[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cassopolis, Mich., January 1, 1833, SARAH, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Piper) SILVER of Cassopolis, born at Hopkinton, N. H., in 1807; died at Cassopolis, in 1897. He died at Cassopolis, in 1890.

"Elias B. Sherman migrated to Michigan in 1825, stopping first at Detroit, but soon moved to Ann Arbor, where he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1829. . . . He established the village of Cassopolis, Mich., and was the first person married there. . . . He held the offices of prosecuting attorney, district surveyor, and judge of probate, holding the last office from 1831 to 1840."

Children, born as Cassopolis:

i ELLEN SILVER[9], b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. at Cassopolis, Aug. 26, 1862; m. there, Nov. 25, 1852, John Tietsort. *Chn., b. at Cassopolis:*

1 Blanche[10] Tietsort, b. March 9, 1854; m. at Cassopolis, Oct. 16, 1872, R. W. Goucher of Clay Centre, Kan.

2 Florence Tietsort, b. Nov. 15, 1858; unm.

3 Ellen Tietsort, b. Apr. 21, 1862; m. at Cassopolis, March 1, 1882, A. Graham of Chicago, Ill.

ii EMMA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 4, 1835; d. at Marcellus, Mich., Nov. 20, 1870; m. at Cassopolis, Dec. 28, 1853, George Washington Jones, son of Henry Jones of Cassopolis, b. in Preble Co., O., Apr., 1824; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 29, 1896. A banker at Marcellus. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at La Grange,* 2 *Penn, Mich.:*

1 Frank Silver[10] Jones, b. Aug. 23, 1855; unm. 1901.

2 Carroll Sherman Jones, b. Nov. 18, 1857; m. at Marcellus, June 19, 1891, Bessie E., dau. of Andrew Cane of Marcellus, b. there, Nov. 8, 1871. A banker at Marcellus. *Ch. b. there:*

(1) Donna Verna[11] Jones, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

iii BYRON HAMILTON, b. March 27, 1838; d. Sept. 22, 1861; unm.

iv IRVING VOLATAIRE, b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. 1st, at Elkhart, Ind., Feb. 5, 1861, Diantha, dau. of Richard Allen of Elkhart, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1837; d. at Cassopolis, Apr. 13, 1878; m. 2d, at Cassopolis, Aug. 2, 1899, Mary Edna, dau. of Loomis Warner of C., b. at Volinia, Mich., June 15, 1868. A jeweler at Colorado Springs, Colo. He served as a member of the School Board and City Council of Cassopolis. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Elkhart,* 2-4 *Cassopolis,* 5 *Colorado Springs:*

1 Emma W.[10] Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. Nov. 12, 1864.

2 Ellen Elizabeth Sherman, b. March 23, 1863; m. at Cassopolis, June 14, 1882, Charles Warren Taylor. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. *Chn.:*

(1) Maud[11] Taylor, b. May 6, 1883; d. Jan. 17, 1885.

(2) Deane Charles Taylor, b. Aug. 6, 1887.

(3) Diantha Taylor, b. July 15, 1902.

3 Richard Brewster Sherman, b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Nov. 28, 1868.

4 Mildred Amanda Sherman, b. May 21, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Paul Harvey Savage. Res. Wakelee, Mich. *Chn.:*

(1) Nell[11] Savage, b. Aug. 26, 1895.

(2) Frances Savage, b. Sept. 26, 1896.

(3) Jack Dumont Savage, b. June 19, 1899.

5 Ruth Brewster Sherman, b. March 8, 1901.

v SARAH MARIA, b. Aug. 18, 1843; d. at Dowagiac, Mich., March 13, 1870; m. at Cassopolis, March 13, 1862, T. McCinon Hull. *Chn.:*

1 Claude Sherman[10] Hull, b. 1864; d. 1875.

2 Emma Winifred Hull, b. 1866; d. 1868.

3 Mack Hull, b. 1870; d. same year.

vi EDNA CELIA, b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. at Cassopolis, Nov. 2, 1865, Maxwell Z. Norton, son of Pleasant Norton of Cassopolis, b. there, 1843. Res. Cassopolis. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Niles, Mich.,* 2-4 *Cassopolis:*

1 Myrta Loince[10] Norton, b. Feb. 26, 1867; m. at Cassopolis, Nov. 9, 1894, W. W. Powers of Niles. Res. Cassopolis.

2 Minnie Bell Norton, b. Jan. 26, 1870; m. at Cassopolis, Feb. 19, 1895, Charles G. Beckwith. Res. Brian, Ohio.

3 Rachel L. Norton, b. June 15, 1872; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 7, 1898, John V. Ellis, Jr., of St. John, N. B. Res. Milwaukee. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) John V.[11] Ellis, b. Dec. 15, 1899.

4 Robert N. Norton, b. Aug. 4, 1889.

vii JACOB SILVER, b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. at Cassopolis, Nov. 27, 1883, Eva, dau. of Gilbert White of C. He atd. Kala-

mazoo (Mich.) Coll. and Chicago Ophthalmic Coll. An optician at Cassopolis. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Maud[10] Sherman, b. Oct. 18, 1884.

727 Reverend GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Locke, N. Y., July 23, 1826, ARTEMISIA, daughter of Elisha and Polly (Orvis) MIX of Locke, born there, June 20, 1805; died at East Sharon, Pa., November 2, 1880. He died at East Sharon, November 17, 1889.

They resided at East Sharon. George W. Sherman was a Methodist minister, and a farmer.

Children, ii *born at Groton, N. Y.,* iii-vi *East Sharon:*

i OLIVE[9], b. Aug. 28, 1827; d. at E. Sharon, Aug. 5, 1847; m. there, May, 1844, Sampson Short, son of John Short, b. at Chatham, Pa., March 25, 1825; d. at North East, Pa., Sept., 1898. *Chn. b. at E. Sharon:*

1 Son[10], b. May 13, 1845; d. June 1, 1845.

2 Alfred Short, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. at Ridgway, Pa., Jan. 1, 1872, Helen A., dau. of Isaac Horton. Res. Lumber City, Ga. *Chn.:*

(1) Ida[11] Short, b. June 10, 1873.

(2) Alfred Lee Short, b. July 17, 1875.

(3) Alice Lyle Short, b. Sept. 18, 1882.

(4) Gladys Esther Short, b. June 18, 1892.

ii LOUISA, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. at E. Sharon, Apr. 4, 1847, Elijah Stowell. Res. Speer, Ill. s. p.

iii JAMES ELISHA, b. March 16, 1832; m. at So. Bolivar, N. Y., May 23, 1858, Emily Jane, dau. of James C. Bradford, b. at Tyrone, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1836. Res. E. Sharon. He served in Civil War as private in Co. C, 148th Regt. Pa. Vols., 1863-65. *Chn. b. at E. Sharon:*

1 George Washington[10] Sherman, b. June 26, 1859.

2 Ellen Louisa Sherman, b. July 24, 1861; m. at Alma, N. Y., July 3, 1880, Charles Anderson Burbank, b. 1849. Res. Bolivar. 2 chn.

3 James Sherman, b. Dec. 19, 1866; d. Dec. 13, 1881.

4 Artemisia Sherman, b. May 5, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1881.

5 Sampson Sherman, b. Aug. 29, 1879; d. Dec. 2, 1881.

iv Aurelia, b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. at E. Sharon, July 4, 1852, Lot Crawford, son of John Crawford, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 7, 1824; d. Oct. 24, 1864. Res. Honeoye, Pa. *Chn., b. at E. Sharon:*

1 Alice Louisa[10] Crawford, b. March 16, 1853; m. John S. Broshus.

2 William Henry Crawford, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Matilda Bowdish.

3 George Hillyard Crawford, b. May 21, 1858; m. at Albin, Pa., Elizabeth Spaulding.

4 Mary Artemisia Crawford, b. Apr. 19, 1861.

5 Charles Lee Crawford, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. at Bolivar, Nellie Maud Bangs.

6 Leona Sarah Crawford, b. Apr. 24, 1864; m at Wellsville, N. Y., ————.

v Orson George, b. Apr. 19, 1836; m. at Willing, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1866, Azuba Genette, dau. of Lyman N. Butts, b. at Scio, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1840. Res. E. Sharon. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Homer Howard[10] Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1866; m. at Portville, July 17, 1893, Edith Loriette Orborn, b. at Andover, N. Y., May 15, 1866. Res. Montpelier, Ind. 2 chn.

2 Eva Belle Sherman, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. at Wellsville, Oct. 14, 1883, Abraham D. Knight. Res. E. Sharon.

3 George Washington Sherman, b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. at Little Genesee, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1892, Florence, dau. of Asa Christman. Res. Kane, Pa. 3 chn.

4 Louisa Sherman, b. July 30, 1870; m. at Ceres, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1895, W. E. Slawson. Res. Shingle House, Pa.

5 Mary Sherman, b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. inf.

6 Burton Lyman Sherman, b. June 4, 1873; m. at Alma, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1898, Dora Edith Wyvell, b. at Bolivar, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1873. Res. Alma. 3 chn.

7 Anna Olive Sherman, b. July 1, 1876; m. at Ceres, Jan. 8, 1896, Willet Ingley. Res. Honeoye.

8 Alfred Sherman, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. at Bolivar, March 22, 1902, Eugenia Wyvell. Res. Alma.

vi Oliver Elias, b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. 1st, at E. Sharon,

March 13, 1862, Sarah Ann Hill, who d. Apr. 25, 1887; m. 2d, at Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1887, Emily Louisa (Castle) Matteson, widow, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1849. Res. Erie, Pa. *Chn.* (3 *daus. d. in childhood*):

4 Louisa Olive[10] Sherman, b. Aug. 4, 1891.

728 THOMAS WEBSTER[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 24, 1832, SOPHRONIA, daughter of Elijah and Caroline HURD, born October 20, 1811; died at Genesee, Potter County, Pa., November 10, 1868. He died at Genesee, March 17, 1871.

Children, i-v *born at Cameron,* vi-ix *Springwater, all in N. Y.:*

i PHEBE ANN[9], b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. at Perryville, Pa., July 4, 1860, William H. Jones, son of Robert Jones, b. in Washington Co., Me., July 22, 1829; d. at Hamilton, Mo., Jan. 16, 1893. Res. Hamilton. *Chn., b. in Pa.:*

1 Frank O.[10] Jones, b. Feb. 22, 1863.

2 Ellen Sophronia Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. at Hamilton, Jan. 18, 1891, Judson Dow Van Valkenburg. Res. Hamilton.

ii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. at Enterprise, Pa., Dec. 5, 1863, Hannah, dau. of Oliver W. Hickox, b. at Friendship, Pa., Dec. 6, 1841. Res. Shingle House, Pa. *Chn. b. in Pa.:*

1 Charles Wolcott[10] Sherman, b. Oct. 30, 1864; m. at Keech, Pa., Sept. 20, 1885, Lena Groves.

2 Harriet Sophronia Sherman, b. June 1, 1867; m. at Wellsville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1887, George C. Russell.

iii ELLEN AMANDA, b. May 1, 1842; d. at Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 5, 1889; m. at Perryville, July 4, 1860, Chauncey William Gilbert, son of Ira Gilbert, b. at Perryville, Nov. 20, 1837. *Chn.* 1 *b. in Pa.,* 2-3 *Iowa,* 4-6 *Eau Claire:*

1 Child[10], b. and d. 1862.

2 Child, b. and d. 1867.

3 Bert Gilbert, b. July 4, 1869; d. Aug. 5, 1889.

4 Ira Loren Gilbert, b. May 18, 1871; m. at Eau C., June 28, 1895, Mary B. McKinster. Res. Eau Claire.

5 Maude Ellen Gilbert, b. March 21, 1878; m. at Eau Claire, June 1, 1898, Albert H. Gray. Res. Elk Mound, Wis.

6 Child, b. and d. 1883.

iv THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. at Titusville, Pa., Aug. 5, 1867, Harriet Amelia, dau. of Bethesel J. Webster, b. at Carlisle, O., March 25, 1844. Res. Lima, O. *Chn.:*

1 Nellie Jennie[10] Sherman, b. May 1, 1868; m. at Bradford, Sept. 21, 1891, Merton Ball. Res. Bradford.

2 Mary Ellen Sherman, b. June 12, 1870; m. at Limestone, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1889, John Keiser. Res. Lima.

3 Edward William Sherman, b. Aug. 5, 1872.

4 Walter Sylvester Sherman, b. Dec. 24, 1874; m. at Portland, Ind., Dec. 20, 1896, Viola Marvell. Res. Portland.

5 Grace Ethel Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1886; m. at Toronto, Can., Sept. 7, 1903, John Reese Folk. Res. Lima.

v MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. 1st, at Harrison Valley, Jan. 22, 1863, George Manville Miller, son of William Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1840; d. at Genesee, Apr. 4, 1878; m. 2d, at G., March 5, 1882, Edward Kaple. *Chn., b. in Pa.:*

1 Ellen Florence[10] Miller, b. May 1, 1864; m. at Gaines, Pa., Nov. 9, 1879, Joseph Coburn, b. at Westfield, Pa., Oct. 7, 1854. 1 dau.

2 Fred Miller, b. March 4, 1867; d. Aug. 9, 1880.

3 Dora Miller, b. May 1, 1869; d. Aug. 15, 1880.

4 Stella Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1880.

5 Frank Benjamin Miller, b. May 10, 1873.

6 Byron Miller, b. May 8, 1875; d. March 13, 1880.

vi CAROLINE CORDELIA, b. March 15, 1848; d. at Genesee, Dec. 29, 1894; m. at E. Sharon, Pa., July 22, 1864, Norman Wesley Keech, son of George Keech, b. at Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1843. *Chn., b. at Genesee:*

1 Janet[10] Keech, b. June 12, 1865; m. at Stannards, July 4, 1880, Leroy Hurd.

2 Angeline Sophronia Keech, b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. at Ulysses, Pa., Lodurna D. Griffith.

3 Ida Amelia Keech, b. June 22, 1872; d. at Genesee, June 8, 1902; m. at Yorks Corners, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1889, Melvin Deloid Easton.

4 Norman R. Keech, b. March 29, 1878; d. at Buffalo,

N. Y., May 13, 1904; m. at Whitesville, N. Y., June 12, 1898, Bessie Coulston.

vii CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. at Emlington, Pa., Dec. 17, 1876, Ida Clarissa, dau. of Jacob Long, b. at Salem, Pa., Aug. 19, 1858. *Chn. b. in Pa.:*

1 Charles B.[10] Sherman, b. May 22, 1878.
2 Susan Sophronia Sherman, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
3 Roxene Edna Sherman, b. Oct. 11, 1881.
4 Nellie Irene Sherman, b. Jan. 31, 1885.
5 Fred Monroe Sherman, b. Sept. 9, 1887.
6 Archie Sherman, b. July 9, 1892; d. March 2, 1893.

viii WALTER WOOD, b. March 4, 1851.

ix SAMUEL SYLVESTER, b. March 31, 1854; m. at Bingham, Oct. 28, 1877, Clellda, dau. of Austin Crum, b. at Ulysses, Pa., Feb. 27, 1856. Res. West Bingham, Pa. *Chn.:*

1 Lottie[10] Sherman, b. Aug. 19, 1879.
2 Lyn Sherman, b. June 16, 1886.

729 PENELOPE[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Perry, N. Y., April 5, 1829, GEORGE COLBURN, son of Stephen and Ann (Peabody) Colburn of Fredericton, New Brunswick, born there, January 27, 1788; died at Syracuse, N. Y., August 10, 1866. She died at Syracuse, December 3, 1861.

They resided at Perry, N. Y. Penelope Brewster was the second white child born in Westernville, N. Y.

Children, born at Perry:

i WILLIAM B.[9], b. March 27, 1830; d. Sept. 20, 1830.

ii ELLEN OLIVIA, b. Sept. 1, 1831; decd.; m. at Perry, June 18, 1854, Horace L. Babcox, son of Jonathan Babcox of Scottsville, N. Y. A nurseryman at Geneva, O. *Chn.,* 1-2, 5-8 *b. at Geneva,* 3-4 *Vermillion, O.:*

1 Arthur G.[10] Babcox, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. at Beaver Centre, Pa., Oct. 25, 1875, Julia Bissell. A landscape architect at Cleveland, O. 3 sons and 1 dau.
2 Karl E. Babcox, b. June 24, 1856; m. at Girard, Pa., May 6, 1882, Annie Woolfle, widow. Res. Belvidere, Ill. 2 sons.
3 Henry Jackson Babcox, b. June 19, 1858; m. 1st, at Cleveland, May 19, 1887, Maria Green, who d.

March 12, 1895; m. 2d, Mabel J. Middaugh. Res. Cleveland. 1 son and 1 dau.

4 Nellie Adele Babcox, b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. at Geneva, June 18, 1878, Samuel R. Parks. Res. Cleveland. 3 daus.

5 John Holly Babcox, b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. at Saybrook, O., June 18, 1891, Alice M. Wright. Res. Wayland, N. Y. 2 sons and I dau.

6 Sara Celia Babcox, b. March 12, 1868; m. at Painesville, O., Sept. 22, 1896, Frank B. Edgar. Res. Findlay, O.

7 Walter Colburn Babcox, b. March 14, 1872.

8 Grace Colburn Babcox, b. Feb. 15, 1875.

iii GEORGE, b. July 12, 1834; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 20, 1857, Emily Jane, dau. of George W. Williamson of Auburn, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 2, 1839. Res. Rochester, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1-2, 4 *b. at Rochester,* 3 *Syracuse:*

1 Mary E.[10] Colburn, b. Nov. 8, 1858. A school principal at Rochester, 1899.

2 Nellie A. Colburn, b. May 8, 1861.

3 George W. Colburn, b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. at Rochester, Oct. 20, 1890, Edith Watt. Res. Rochester.

4 Jennie S. Colburn, b. March 16, 1866.

iv SARA P. A., b. March 3, 1838; m. David Henry. Res. Sulphur Springs, Tex. 4 chn.

730 IRA[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, ESTHER A. RICHARDSON; married second, ELLEN A. WILSON, who died in 1869. He died in Meigs County, Ohio, January 3, 1887.

Ira Brewster removed from New York State to Beavertown, Pa., where he worked at the hatter's trade, and about 1847 settled in Meigs County, Ohio.

Children (were of first wife), born at Watertown N. Y.:

i RICHARDSON[9], b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. at Memphis, Tenn., 1872; m. July 17, 1856, Eliza J., dau. of Albert Underwood, b. at Pulaski, Tenn., 1837. A druggist at Memphis. *Ch.:*

1 Albert Wildberger[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 27, 1857. No tidings of him since he went West in 1884.

1243 ii ROBERT HENRY, b. May 31, 1830.

731 LYDIA[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4] *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Westernville, N. Y., in 1816, JAMES FERGUSON, son of James Ferguson of Paisley, Scotland, and born there; married second, JOSEPH GOODELL, born at Brattleboro, Vt., June 8, 1798; died at Lawrence, Mich., April 1, 1861. She died at Breedsville, Mich., March 8, 1873.

Children i-iv *born at Annsville* v *DeKalb,* vi-vii *Antwerp, all in N. Y.:*

1244 i JEAN ALLISON[9] FERGUSON, b. Dec. 10, 1818.

1245 ii ELIAS BREWSTER FERGUSON, b. March 10, 1821.

iii DR. JAMES EDWIN FERGUSON, b. Aug. 19, 1824; d. Feb. 16, 1903; m. 1st, at Phœnix, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1853, Mary Ellen[8] Doolittle (Anna[7] Brewster, Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3] above), b. at Ellisburg, N. Y., March 7, 1833; d. at Bangor, Mich., Feb. 13, 1871; m. 2d, May 27, 1872, Caroline May Todd of B. He atd. Phila. (Pa.) Med. Coll., 1852, and Jefferson Med. Coll., 1869-70. A physician at Bangor. He served as representative in the Michigan Legislature, 1877-80, and mayor of Bangor, 1880-98. 1 dau. and 1 son, of 1st wife, d. in childhood.

1246 iv JULIA MARIAH FERGUSON, b. Feb. 28, 1830.

1247 v OLIVE MORGAN GOODELL, b. Nov. 11, 1836.

vi ADELAIDE VICTORIA GOODELL, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. at Wabasha, Minn., Dec. 1, 1890; m. at Lawrence, Dec. 11, 1855, Hiram Cook Wilcox, son of Alfred Wilcox of Watertown, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 15, 1835. A river captain. Res. Wabasha. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Herbert[10] Wilcox, b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. Apr. 23, 1857.

2 Helen Frances Wilcox, b. July 20, 1858; unm. 1900.

3 William Wilcox, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Dec. 29, 1862.

4 Hattie Estella Wilcox, b. June 4, 1864; m. at Wabasha, May 28, 1886, S. S. Lyons.

5 Janet Wilcox, b. Dec. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 12, 1876.

6 Francis Milligan Wilcox, b. Sept. 10, 1871.

7 Carrie Wilcox, b. Aug. 15, 1873; d. June 4, 1889.

8 Beulah Wilcox, b. May 20, 1876; d. Aug. 3, 1878.

9 Harry James Wilcox, b. July 24, 1878.

10 Albert Louis Wilcox, b. Dec. 29, 1880.

11 Adelaide Wilcox, b. Feb. 3, 1884.

vii OLIVER EMORY GOODELL, b. Apr. 1, 1840; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., July 6, 1873, Henrietta, dau. of William Trumble, b. at Portage, Mich., June 13, 1846. He was a school director at Lincoln, Neb., three years. Served in Civil War as private in Co. C, 3d Mich. Cavalry, 1861-65. *Chn.:*

1 Mattie[10] Goodell, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
2 Bessie Goodell, b. May 1, 1880; d. Sept. 19, 1883.
3 Ola Goodell, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

732 Doctor OLIVER[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Fowler, N. Y,. in 1826, SARAH BURT of Fowler, born at Little Falls, N. Y., in 1807; died at Rochester, Ill., in 1887. He died at Theresa, N. Y., May 16, 1853.

Oliver Brewster attended college at Castleton, Vt., and was a practicing physician at Theresa, N. Y. He served as surgeon in the State Militia.

Children, iii-iv *born at Fowler:*

i and ii SONS[9], d. young.

iii SARAH, b. Nov., 1834; d. at Theresa, 1849.

iv MARTHA, b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. at Theresa, 1855, Edwin R. Babcock, son of Job Babcock of Lewis Co., N. Y., b. there, 1827; d. at Rochester, Ill., Feb. 19, 1883. *Chn.* 1 *b. at Theresa:*

1 Dr. Oliver Brewster[10] Babcock, b. March 26, 1857; m. at Romeo, Mich., Sept. 20, 1881, Emma L., dau. Royal G. Merriam of Romeo. He atd. St. Louis (Mo) Med. Coll., and is a physician at Springfield, Ill. *Ch., b. at Rochester:*

(1) Madaline Helen[11] Babcock, b. June 11, 1887.

2 Edwin Babcock, b. Sept., 1872; d. March 1, 1873.

733 LYMAN[8] BREWSTER (*Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., September, 1818, ROBA[7], daughter of Elder Timothy[6] BREWSTER (William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3] above), born at Pawlet, Vt., January 13, 1799; died at Auburn, Ohio, February, 1870. He died at Auburn, October 13, 1846.

They resided at Auburn, Ohio.

Children, iv *born at Ellisburg,* v-vi *Auburn:*

i BETSEY ANN[9], m. Edward Hannum, who d. March 15, 1895. Res. Burton, O., 1900. *Ch.:*

1 Florence[10] Hannum, b. 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1872; m. Newton Hinckley.

ii MIRANDA, d. unm.

iii LYDIA, d. at Xenia, Ill., unm.

1248 iv ROBA ELIZA, b. Jan. 28, 1827.

v LYMAN, m. Amanda, dau. of Daniel Giles or Childs of Guaga Lake, O. He served in Civil War. Prob. res. Lincoln, Neb., 1900.

vi MARY, m. at Auburn, James Fisher. She lived and died at Xenia, Ill.

vii MARIA, m. 1st, Riley Stillwell of Auburn, who d.; m. 2d, ———— Phelps. She lived and died at Pueblo, Colo. *Chn.:*

1 Clara May[10] Stillwell, unm. 1898.

2 Lyman Brewster Phelps.

734 JESSE[8] BREWSTER (*Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married ANN, daughter of George and Sophia (Stephens) HARPHAM of Utica, N. Y., born in 1806; died at Auburn, Ohio, December 24, 1843. He died at Claridon, Ohio, October 1, 1863.

They resided at Auburn, Ohio.

Children, i-iii *born at Ellisburg, N. Y.,* iv-vi *Auburn, O.:*

i HARRIET SOPHIA[9], b. July 28, 1826; d. at Mantua, O., Jan. 27, 1901; m. 1st, at Bainbridge, O., Sept., 1846, Samuel Goodsell; m. 2d, at Mantua, May 20, 1876, Origen B. White; m. 3d, at Mantua, May 5, 1898, M. H. Roberts. 1 son.

1249 ii HENRY I., b. Jan. 26, 1828.

iii OLIVE ANN, b. Feb. 2, 1832; d. at Mantua, Aug. 15, 1902; m. at Shalersville, O., Feb. 9, 1851, Austin S. Beecher. *Ch.:*

1 Frank Austin[10] Beecher. A lawyer at Cleveland, O.

iv. CHARLOTTE, m. 1st, Francis Henry; m. 2d, George Steel. Res. near Jackson, Mich. 2 sons.

v CORNELIA JANE, b. Sept. 29, 1837; d. at Tarrant, Wis., May 30, 1895; m. at Aurora, O., Sept. 16, 1855, Ephraim Parish. 3 sons and 1 dau.

1250 vi JOHN MORGAN, b. June 24, 1839.

735 HIRAM[8] BREWSTER (*Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Auburn, Ohio, December 25, 1834, LUCY ANN, daughter of George Irish * and Susan (Barber) BOWLER of Auburn, born at Carlisle, N. Y., October 11, 1816; died at Topeka, Kan., January 26, 1890. He died at Auburn, September 27, 1866. His widow married James Harvey.

Hiram Brewster resided at Auburn, Ohio.

Children, born at Auburn:

i EUNICE CAROLINE[9], b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. 1st, at Auburn, Sept. 15, 1858, Rev. Isaiah Rider, Jr., who d. at Painesville, O., Aug. 16, 1869; m. 2d, at Blue Rapids, Kan., Oct. 10, 1876, Dea. David Evans, who d. at El Paso, Ill., Oct. 28, 1897. Res. El Paso. Mr. Rider grad. from Denison Un., Granville, O., 1858. He was the author of *Rider's System of Penmanship.* Mr. Evans was a grain dealer. He served as vice president of First National Bank, director of El Paso Public Schools for twenty years, deacon of the Baptist Church twenty-five years, and a member of State Board of Missions, and of City Council. s. p.

1251 ii ANNICE CATHARINE, b. March 31, 1840.

iii EUGENE HIRAM, b. May 17, 1845; m. at Painesville, May 17, 1866, Lillian Allshouse. Res. Chardon, O. s. p. Have an adopted son.

736 CALVIN[8] BREWSTER (*Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Newbury, Ohio, October 17, 1839, BETSEY, daughter of Harry and Hannah (Wilbur) BURNETT of Russell, Ohio, who died at Mantua, Ohio, July 14, 1845; married second, at Mantua, June 13, 1846, WEALTHA P., daughter of Elikam and Wealtha (Phelps) FOSTER of Mantua,

* George Irish[8] Bowler, Rebecca[7] Irish, Sarah[6] Babcock, Sarah[5] Denison, Samuel[4] Denison, Mercy[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

who died at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, July 17, 1895. He died at Auburn, Ohio, May 17, 1867.

They resided at Auburn and Mantua.

Children, ii, iv-vii *born at Auburn,* iii *Mantua:*

First wife:

i EDNA[9], b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. at Cleveland, O., Feb., 1887; m. at Auburn, March 1, 1860, Lucius Foster. *Ch.:*

1 Lucy[10] Foster, m. William Shackson. Res. Auburn.

1252 ii CALVIN H., b. May 13, 1843.

1253 iii BETSEY, b. June 8, 1845.

Second wife:

iv ALTA, b. Jan. 10, 1848; m. at Russell, May 16, 1867, William Stillwell, son of Cortemus and Weight Stillwell. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Auburn,* 2-3 *Montville, Ohio:*

1 Maud[10] Stillwell, b. Apr. 17, 1871; m. Burt Nelissie. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Ch.:*

(1) Ermie[11] Nelissie, b. March 23, 1893.

2 Ralph Stillwell, b. Feb. 10, 1880.

3 Winnie Stillwell, b. July 20, 1885.

v WILLIAM D., b. July 13, 1851; m. Sept. 2, 1878, Mary, dau. of William H. and Jane M. Caley. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Bainbridge,* 2 *Auburn,* 3 *Chagrin Falls, O.:*

1 William Roy[10] Brewster, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

2 Jessie Brewster, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

3 Louis C. Brewster, b. March 13, 1897.

vi MILTON F., b. Jan. 11, 1854; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Mary, dau. of John Launspach. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn. b. at Bainbridge:*

1 Carl Milton[10] Brewster, b. May 19, 1881.

2 Minnie Brewster, b. March 5, 1884.

vii HARRIET, b. Feb. 13, 1857; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Victor Valentine, son of Leroy Valentine. Res. Claridon, O. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Mabel[10] Valentine, b. Oct. 17, 1884.

737 OLIVER MORGAN[8] SHEDD (*Olive*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Johnstown, N. Y., June 15, 1819, MARY ANN, daughter of John D.

and Mary (Green) MATTHEWS, born at Shaftsbury, Vt., July 16, 1802; died at Homer, N. Y., December 31, 1897. He died at Homer, October 7, 1857.

They resided at Truxton and Homer, N. Y.

Children, born at Truxton:

1254 i EMILY WILHELMINA[9], b. May 4, 1820.
1255 ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Jan. 30, 1822.
1256 iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1823.
1257 iv FRANCES ADALINE, b. July 22, 1826.
v JANE MARIA, b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. July 23, 1851; unm.
vi JOHN MATTHEWS, b. July 9, 1831; m. at Truxton, June 21, 1854, Emily, dau. of Charles and Almira (Clapp) McKnight, b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1864. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Truxton:*
1 Charles Morgan[10] Shedd, b. July 21, 1855.
2 Frederick Randolph Shedd, b. June 29, 1857.
vii MARION DEBORAH, b. June 15, 1834; d. May 25, 1851; unm.
viii NATHAN RANDOLPH, b. July 27, 1836; d. Aug. 4, 1889.
ix JOSEPHINE ELLA, b. Apr. 7, 1839; m. at Homer, N. Y., June 18, 1862, Marcus Miles, son of Edwin Miles. He d. July 31, 1864. *Ch., b. at Syracuse N. Y.:*
1 Marion Hamilton[10] Miles, b. March 23, 1863.
1258 x HELEN AMELIA, b. Apr. 23, 1842.

738 Doctor and Reverend PHILANDER[8] SHEDD (*Olive*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Truxton, N. Y., in 1827, RUTH ANN, daughter of James and Harriet (Backus) ERLE, born January 2, 1809; died at Penn Yan, N. Y., March 26, 1891. He died at Penn Yan, December 10, 1888.

Philander Shedd was a physician and a Baptist minister.

Children, i-ii *b. at Dryden,* iii *Trumansburg,* iv-v *Reading,* vi *Mecklenburg,* vii-viii *Dundee,* ix *Milo, all in N. Y.:*

i HARRIET AMELIA[9], b. Aug. 23, 1834; d. Dec., 1838.
1259 ii RUTH ANN TERESSA, b. Nov. 22, 1835.
1260 iii KENDRICK PHILANDER, b. Oct. 22, 1837.
1261 iv EUGENE HARVEY, b. June 3, 1839.
1262 v MARY MELISSA, b. March 3, 1841.

vi JAMES BOARDMAN, b. May 20, 1843; d. at City Point, Va., Aug., 1864.
vii WILLIAM BISHOP, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. July 13, 1858.
viii EMMA OPHELIA, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. July, 1849.
ix EDWARD MARK, b. July 1, 1851; unm. Res. Fairport, N. Y.

739 TRUELOVE[8] BREWSTER (*Samuel*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 2, 1831, LYDIA BAILEY of Camboy, N. Y., born there, November 27, 1809; died at Fowler, N. Y., November 4, 1862. He died at Placerville, Cal., January 26, 1878.

Children born at Fowler:

i NANCY E.[9], b. Nov. 18, 1834; d. at Fowler, Jan. 5, 1873; m. 1st, at Edwards, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1855, Harvey V. Johnson, son of Henry Johnson of Fowler. He d. Dec., 1858; m. 2d, at Fowler, Feb. 7, 1861, Acil C. Johnson, brother of her first husband, b. at Fowler, July 18, 1838. Res. Fowler. *Chn. b. there:*
1 Charles T.[10] Johnson, b. May, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1858.
2 Edmund D. Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1857; m. at Gouverneur, Nov., 1884, Mary Sprague.
3 Cora H. Johnson, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. at Fowler, Sept. 14, 1881, Milo E. Woodcock.
4 Truelove H. Johnson, b. Sept. 9, 1866.
5 Frank H. Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1868; m. at Edwards, Jan. 27, 1891, Lany Harris.
ii SAMUEL W., b. Sept. 4, 1837. Last known res. Minneapolis, Minn.
1263 iii GEORGE W., b. Nov. 6, 1839.
iv ELISHA, b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. ————. Prob had issue.
v LUCY ANN, b. Jan. 18, 1844. Last known res. in W. Va.
vi DELCINA E., b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1858.

740 FREELOVE[8] BREWSTER (*Samuel*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hastings, N. Y., May 30, 1835, LEANDER PARKHURST, son of Nathan and Lydia Parkhurst, born March 10, 1806; died at Pulaski, N. Y., July 20, 1886. She died at Colosse, N. Y., March 6, 1836.

Child, born at Colosse:

i OSCAR[9], b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. at Colosse, Oct. 10, 1864, Cora M., dau. of Truman and Maria (Car) Rood of Colosse, b. there, Apr. 8, 1839. He atd. Mexico (N. Y.) Acad. A merchant at Escondido, Cal. *Chn. b. at Placerville Cal.:*

1 Oscar Edmund[10] Parkhurst, b. Oct. 25, 1865; unm. 1900. Res. Prescott, Ariz.

2 Truman Leander Parkhurst, b. Jan. 10, 1869; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 11, 1892, Beatrice Bent (?). Res. San Diego, Cal.

3 Walter Parkhurst, b. Sept. 15, 1870; m. at San Diego, Jan. 25, 1892, Minnie E., dau. of Alphonso Strehle of San Diego, b. at Windfield, Kan., July 9, 1871. He atd. Placerville Acad. Res. San Diego. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Velna F.[11] Parkhurst, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

4 Susie Cora Parkhurst, b. Nov. 9, 1875; m. at Escondido, Sept. 9, 1899, Albert S. Dixon. Res. Los Angeles.

5 Lilley S. B. Parkhurst, b. Aug. 26, 1877; unm. 1900.

741 EDMUND[8] BREWSTER (*Samuel[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Delta, N. Y., July 15, 1855, CATHALINA ELLENOR, daughter of Esquire ——— TRACY of Delta, born there, May 17, 1829; died at Minneapolis, Minn., April 1, 1896. He died at North Freedom, Wis., November 1, 1885.

Edmund Brewster was one of the early settlers of Minneapolis.

Children, i-ii *born at Rome, N. Y.,* iii *Minneapolis:*

i FRANK TRACY[9], b. Dec. 8, 1858; m. 1st, at Rome, Dec. 8, 1880, Emma L.[10] Moyer (Lydia Jane[9] Wells, William[8] Wells, Jerusha[7] Brewster, William[6] above), b. at Rome, July 25, 1860; d. at Sand Beach, Mich., March 18, 1896; m. 2d, at Baraboo, Wis., Jan. 3, 1899, Lucy Hayward[10] Strong (Augusta Eudora[9] Camp, Lucy[8] Brewster, Elisha[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4] above), b. at Oakfield, Wis., July 16, 1869. Res. Baraboo. *Ch., b. at Rome:*

1 Eugene Moyer[10] Brewster, b. July 3, 1883.

ii FREDERICK EDMUND, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. at Minneapolis,

June 2, 1887, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of James Aires of Rochester, Minn., b. there, Sept. 17, 1863. Res. Minneapolis. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Edward Arthur[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 6, 1888.

iii HARRY, b. July 2, 1870; d. 1885.

742 WARREN S.[8] BREWSTER (*Samuel*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married SOPHIA ELIZABETH BACHUS.

Warren Brewster resided at Redwood Falls, Minn., in 1903.

Children, iii *born at Rome, N. Y.:*

i CHARLES SPENCER[9].

ii WILLIAM WALLACE.

iii MILO, b. July 18, 1865; m. at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 13, 1900, Olive May, dau. of Joseph B. Chase of St. Paul, b. there, Dec. 13, 1870. An electrician. *Ch., b. at Minneapolis, Minn.:*

1 Myrtle Vivian[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

iv LUELLA.

v BERT.

vi EDWARD, decd.

vii JOHN, unm. 1900.

viii FRANK, unm. 1900.

ix CHILD, decd.

x DELLA.

743 WILLIAM BREWSTER[8] WELLS (*Jerusha*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 29, 1824, ARTEMESIA, daughter of Daniel Whitman and Betsey (Colburn) KNIGHT of Rome, N. Y., born there, April 24, 1799, and died there, January 30, 1873. He died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., October 19, 1870.

William B. Wells' last residence was at Seneca Falls.

Children, i *born at Adams,* ii *Rome,* iii-iv *Seneca Falls,* v-ix *Tyre, all in N. Y.:*

i HANNAH E.[9], b. Nov. 15, 1824; d. at Seneca Falls, Sept. 25, 1890; m. 1st, at Troopsville, N. Y., May 1, 1848, Bruce Perry, son of Commodore and Maria Perry of Seneca Falls. He d. there, 1855. M. 2d at Auburn, N. Y.,

Dec., 1862, Edward E. Waldo. Res. Seneca Falls. *Ch., b. at Sheboygan, Wis.:*

1 George[10] Perry, b. Dec. 11, 1850; m. 1st, at Muncie, Ind., Ruth Mitchell; m. 2d, 1888, Elda Ritter.

ii WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Feb. 13, 1826; d. Apr., 1829.

iii CLARK KNIGHT, b. Aug. 7, 1827; d. Aug. 30, 1828.

1264 iv ANN ELIZA, b. Dec. 31, 1829.

1265 v FANNIE MARIA, b. Oct. 19, 1831.

1266 vi LYDIA JANE, b. Feb. 2, 1834.

vii MARTHA LAVINA, b. Sept. 2, 1835; m. at Seneca Falls, Jan. 13, 1874, John Hustis Kenyon. s. p.

viii CARRIE AMANDA, b. July 26, 1839; m. at Seneca Falls, Oct. 2, 1893, David Berger.

ix GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 6, 1842; d. at Potomac Creek, Va., May 13, 1863; unm. He served in Civil War.

744 AMANDA[8] WELLS (*Jerusha[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., February 28, 1822, JESSE WILLIAMS, son of Daniel and Lucy (Walsworth) Williams of Rome, N. Y., born there, February 24, 1798, and died there, December 17, 1864. She died at Whitesboro, N. Y., May 15, 1892.

Jesse Williams was the originator of the factory system of making cheese, and built the first cheese factory on his farm at Rome, N. Y. The old factory was in operation in 1900.

Children born at Rome:

1267 i GEORGE[9], b. Apr. 7, 1823.

ii DEWITT C., b. Aug. 12, 1825; d. at Foxlake, Wis., Nov. 17, 1892; m. at Fond du Lac, Wis., Sarah Edgerton. He was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature. s. p.

iii JERUSHA C., b. May 8, 1829; unm. and living, 1900.

iv NANCY, b. July 9, 1832; d. May 8, 1847; unm.

1268 v FELICIA HEMANS, b. Sept. 20, 1834.

1269 vi WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Aug. 18, 1836.

vii LUCY, b. Oct. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1844.

viii DAVID, b. July 3, 1841; d. at Rome, Feb. 22, 1899; m. at Western, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1865, Emma G., dau. of John Hawkins of Western, b. there, Sept. 11, 1843. Res. Rome. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Chester A.[10] Williams, b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. at Rome, June 14, 1899, Lilian Flavilla Blusier.

2 George Hawkins Williams, b. March 25, 1873.
3 Edith Felicia Williams, b. Nov. 6, 1877; m. at Rome, July 8, 1898, Fred W. Sloan.

745 LYDIA CAROLINE[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Nauvoo, Ill., July 8, 1845, WILLIAM WATERMAN PHELPS, born at Cortland, N. Y., January 23, 1823; died at Stockton, Cal., June 6, 1886.

They resided at Galt, California.

Children, i-ii *born at Nauvoo, Ill.,* iii-iv *Ft. Madison, Ia.,* v-vii *Placerville, Cal.:*

i WILLIAM WATERMAN B.[9], b. Apr. 20, 1846; m. in Idaho, Nov., 1881, Mary Smith. *Chn., b. in Idaho:*
1 Chester Brewster[10] Phelps, b. Dec. 2, 1882.
2 Gilbert Paul Phelps, b. July 15, 1884.
3 Tracy Lot Phelps, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
4 Oxlie Nello (?) Phelps, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

ii FRANCIS HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. near Placerville, May 23, 1879, Kate N. Miles. *Chn., b. in Cal.:*
1 Frances Nellie[10] Phelps, b. June 16, 1880; m. at Placerville, Dec. 16, 1897, A. F. Sine.
2 Henry A. Phelps, b. Nov. 23, 1881.
3 Sarah Mabel Phelps, b. March 1, 1883.
4 Orrin C. Phelps, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
5 Annie E. Phelps, b. Dec. 20, 1887.
6 Percy D. Phelps, b. May 7, 1889.
7 Herbert Frederick Phelps, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
8 Myrtle Merion Phelps, b. May 27, 1895.

iii LYDIA CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

iv THEODORE CHARLES, b. Jan. 22, 1852; d. Jan. 24, 1852.

v CLARENCE EDMUND, b. May 7, 1854.

vi FREDERICK TRACY, b. May 1, 1857; m. Feb. 3, 1878, Carrie Stripe. *Chn., b. at Placerville:*
1 Lydia C.[10] Phelps, b. Jan. 10, 1879.
2 Frederick Tracy Phelps, b. Feb. 24, 1881.

vii GERALDINE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 24, 1860; d. March 22, 1863.

746 CHARLES WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *William*[6],

Ichabod[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Rome, N. Y., August 20, 1859, MARY A., daughter of Richard and Hannah (Fish) PEGGS, born at Delta, N. Y., January 28, 1835; died at Placerville, Cal., July 12, 1873; married second, at Sacramento, Cal., June 6, 1876, MARIETTA ADELE, daughter of Kenneth and Sarah DAVIDSON, and widow of ——— POLHEMUS, born at Ann Arbor, Mich., July 9, 1836.

Charles W. Brewster resided at Port Angeles, Wash., in 1905. He was a merchant and banker.

Children, born at Placerville:

First wife:

i CHARLES RICHARD[9], b. May 21, 1860; d. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 11, 1892; unm.

ii SUSAN THOMPSON, b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. at Weeping Water, Neb., July 10, 1888, Rev. William Hill Vance. Res. La Crosse, Wis. *Chn.* 1 *b. at Crete, Neb.,* 2 *Watertown, So. Dak.:*

1 Helen Marietta[10] Vance, b. March 10, 1890.

2 Ruth Mary Vance, b. Jan. 22, 1893.

iii MARY ISABELL, b. June 30, 1867; m. at Port Angeles, Apr. 12, 1890, Robert Leonard Raymond. Res. Port Angeles. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Harold[10] Raymond, b. May 7, 1891.

2 Kate Grace Raymond, b. Dec. 16, 1893.

3 Leonard Raymond, b. Sept. 18, 1897; d. in Alaska, March 27, 1902.

Second wife:

iv THEODORE HAWLEY, b. Jan. 30, 1878. Res. Port Angeles.

747 JOHN[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Hancock County, Ill., March 15, 1851, CAROLINE FRANCES, daughter of William and Harriet COE of Hancock County, born at Columbus, Ohio, August 31, 1828. He died at Galt, Cal., February 2, 1905.

John Brewster attended Kirtland (Ohio) Seminary. He was a merchant, and held the office of postmaster of Galt.

Children, i *born near Nauvoo, Ill.,* ii-vii *Placerville, Cal.,* viii-x *Galt, Cal.:*

i WILLIAM FRANCIS[9], b. June 24, 1852; m. at Lodi, Cal., July 10, 1880, Kitty, dau. of Chism C. Fugitt of Galt,

b. May 21, 1856. He atd. St. Augustine Coll., Benicia, Cal. Res. Galt. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Erle Cooper[10] Brewster, b. July 28, 1881.

2 Stella Caroline Brewster, b. Aug. 23, 1889.

3 Adele Elizabeth Brewster, twin of Stella.

ii ARTHUR EDMUND, b. June 12, 1854; m. at Galt, Oct. 6, 1883, Cora Tuttle. Res. Loomis, Wash. s. p.

iii ALICE THEODOSIA, b. June 8, 1856; m. at Galt, Dec. 10, 1879, Charles Gilbert Cogswell, son of George Cogswell of Binghamton, N. Y., b. there, March 18, 1853; d. at Sacramento, Jan. 23, 1890. Res. Galt. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Merte Brewster[10] Cogswell, b. Apr. 5, 1882.

iv MARY AGNES, b. Apr. 17, 1858; m. at Lodi, Feb. 15, 1882, John Quiggle, son of Jefferson Quiggle of Chardon, O., b. there, Oct. 22, 1852. Res. Galt. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Fred R.[10] Quiggle, b. March 21, 1883.

2 Hazel E. Quiggle, b. Apr. 18, 1891.

3 Jefferson Verne Quiggle, b. Aug. 21, 1899.

v JOHN, b. June 2, 1860; m. at Stockton, Cal., Oct. 14, 1895, Belle Caples Durant. Res. Galt.

vi IDA CAROLINE, b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. Oct. 15, 1864.

vii ROLLO HOLLIDAY, b. Dec. 10, 1864; unm. 1900.

viii GEORGE MYRTIL, b. March 27, 1867; unm. 1900.

ix KITTY EVELYN, b. Dec. 22, 1869; m. at Stockton, Feb. 1, 1899, John Walter Pearson, son of William Pearson of Acampo, Cal., b. there, Dec. 25, 1868. Res. Crockett, Cal. *Ch., b. at Galt:*

1 Darrell Brewster[10] Pearson, b. Jan. 4, 1900.

x CLARA LYDIA, b. May 12, 1872; d. May 2, 1874.

748 EDNA LAVINA[8] LOMBARD (*Polly*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rome, N. Y., June 29, 1840, SAMUEL ALDEN, son of Samuel Alden (a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*) of Taberg, N. Y., born at Stafford, Conn., August 9, 1815; died at Taberg, November 19, 1892. She died at Taberg, June 3, 1868.

They resided at Taberg (Annsville), N. Y. Samuel Alden served as deacon of the Baptist Church.

Children, born at Lee, N. Y.:

i NATHAN[9], b. Apr. 21, 1841; d. in infancy.

ii NATHANIEL, twin of Nathan; d. Apr. 1, 1856.

iii CHARLES ROYAL, b. Sept. 2, 1844; d. æ. 19 yrs.; unm.

iv SARAH JANE, b. May 4, 1846; m. at Taberg, Apr. 13, 1867, James Harvey Price, son of John Price of Annsville, b. at Lee, June 30, 1844. Res. Taberg. *Ch., b. in N. Y. State:*

1 Charles Oscar[10] Price, b. June 15, 1868; m. at Lee, Oct. 7, 1888, Mary, dau. of Jacob Kirk of Rome, N. Y. Res. Oriskany, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Rome:*

(1) Willard[11] Price, b. June 5, 1890.

(2) Fred Price, b. Apr. 9, 1892.

(3) Eddie Price, b. 1894.

2 Fannie Edna Price, b. Apr. 15, 1870; m. at Rome, March 28, 1888, Martin Meacham of Williamstown. Res. Oxford, N. Y. *Ch., b. at Rome:*

(1) Earl[11] Meacham, b. Oct. 17, 1889.

3 Nellie May Price, b. Sept. 10, 1874.

4 Ella M. Price, b. Sept. 23, 1880; m. March 30, 1898, William Evans.

5 Clarence Alden Price, b. Jan. 2, 1884.

6 Hattie Eleanor Price, b. Dec. 12, 1886.

749 MARIAH[8] PARKHURST (*Lucy[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hastings, N. Y., in 1835, as first wife, HARVEY DEVENDORF, son of Rudolph and Barbara (Thrush ?) Devendorf of Hastings, born in 1809; died at Hastings, in 1853. She died at Hastings, July 3, 1844.

Children born at Hastings:

i BYRON HARVEY[9], b. Apr. 29, 1838; m. at Central Square, N. Y., March 23, 1859, Electa Elnora, dau. of John Carver. Res. Cicero, N. Y. He served in Civil War as private in 21st N. Y. Light Artillery. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Hastings, 3 Cicero:*

1 Lucinda Armanell[10] Devendorf, b. May 28, 1860; m. at Clay, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1880, Warren W. Young, son of Norman Young. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Ruth A.[11] Young, b. Feb. 23, 1889.

2 Gilbert Harvey Devendorf, b. Oct. 8, 1861; m. at Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1886, Eliza J., dau. of George Diffin. Res. Hastings. *Chn. b. at Cicero:*

(1) Wilbur[11] Devendorf, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
(2) Gilbert Devendorf, b. Jan. 11, 1892.
(3) George Byron Devendorf, b. Apr., 1896.

3 William Eugene Devendorf, b. Jan. 12, 1872; m. Libza Brown. Res. Cicero.

ii GILBERT R., b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1862; unm. He served in Civil War as corporal of Co. D, 24th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inft.

750 MARY[8] PARKHURST (*Lucy[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hastings, N. Y., December, 1844, HARVEY DEVENDORF, whose first wife was her sister Mariah. The names of his parents, etc., are given in Mariah[8] Parkhurst's record.

Children, born at Hastings:

i ELLEN M.[9], b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. at Decatur, Mich., 1880, Austin Dwight, son of Samuel Dwight of Belchertown, Mass., b. there, 1832. Res. Decatur. *Chn. b. there:*

1 Albert[10] Dwight, b. 1881.
2 Blanche Dwight, b. 1883.
3 S. Harold Dwight, b. 1893.

ii LUCY, b. 1853; m. at Decatur, 1880, Charles Woodin, son of Montiville Woodin of Burton, Mich., b. there, 1853. Res. Burton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Laven[10] (?) Woodin, b. 1890.
2 Chauncey Woodin, b. 1892.

751 Judge JONATHAN GILBERT[8] PARKHURST (*Lucy[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Superior, Wis., December 28, 1857, SOPHRONIA FOSTER, who died at Decatur, Mich., January 11, 1865; married second, at Decatur, July 19, 1868, EMMA, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Randall) DODGE of Decatur, born June 4, 1847. He died at Decatur, January 13, 1895.

Jonathan G. Parkhurst attended Mexico (N. Y.) Academy; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1858. Several years later he settled at Decatur, Mich., where he practiced law and resided until his death, except five years (1870-75) spent in Kansas. "While in the latter State, Mr. Parkhurst was selected to fill a vacancy as district judge at Oswego. In 1884 he was elected to the Legis-

lature from Van Buren County; served as chairman of the University Committee, and of other important committees. He always took a foremost position in the prosperity of the town of Decatur." For many years Judge Parkhurst was an officer of the Methodist Church, and very active in Sabbath school work.

Children, i *born at Detroit,* ii *Union,* iii *Coldwater,* iv, vi *Decatur all in Mich.,* v *Parsons, Kan.:*

First wife:

i FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS[9], b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1874.

ii HENRY HALMER, b. Apr. 1, 1862; d. Oct. 29, 1887; m. at Bowdle, So. Dak., Nov. 22, 1886, Carrie J. Ham. 1 son.

iii GUY HERBERT, b. Nov. 5, 1863; d. Aug. 7, 1864.

Second wife:

iv WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Sept. 16, 1869; m. at Kingwood, W. Va., Nov. 28, 1895, Mollie, dau. of Charles W. Fawcett of Kingwood, b. at Newberg, W. Va., Nov. 30, 1872. A lawyer at Charleston, W. Va. *Ch., b. at Kingwood:*

1 Reginald Brewster[10] Parkhurst, b. Nov. 12, 1896.

v GERTRUDE LILLIAN, b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. at Decatur, Aug. 21, 1892, Charles Edward Criffield, son of James W. Criffield of Volinia, Mich., b. there, Apr. 24, 1865. Res. Decatur. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Louise[10] Criffield, b. Sept. 17, 1893.

vi JONATHAN GILBERT, b. Dec. 17, 1878; unm. 1899.

752 BREWSTER[8] COLEMAN (*Ozias*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, January 27, 1813, BETSEY THOMAS, born at Fort Ann, N. Y., November 17, 1791; died April 22, 1820; married second, at Granville, N. Y., April 22, 1821, BETSEY, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Haskell) WHITE of Granville. He died March 13, 1833.

Brewster Coleman served in the War of 1812.

Children, iv *born at Fort Ann:*

i MORGAN BREWSTER[9], b. Sept. 24, 1813; d. June 28, 1891; m. Aug. 17, 1851, Melinda Jones of Ft. Ann. s. p.

ii MARYETTE, b. Apr. 3, 1815; d. March 7, 1888; m. June

18, 1837, James Nelson of Ft. Ann. *Chn.* (*five were living in* 1898):

1 William Brewster[10] Nelson.

iii LUCY, b. Feb. 12, 1822; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 25, 1847; m. July 13, 1845, James Farr. 1 dau., d. inf.

iv LEONARD, b. Jan. 2, 1824; d. at Waukesha, Wis., July 30, 1902; m. at Ft. Ann, 1848, Mercena, dau. of Almon Barlow of Ft. Ann, b. at Granville, Aug. 23, 1824. Res. Waukesha. *Chn. b. at Summit Wis.:*

1 Lucy Aurelia[10] Coleman, b. May 7, 1852; m. at Waukesha, Nov. 15, 1877, Herbert G. Morgan, son of Daniel Morgan of Fond du Lac. Wis. Res. Waukesha. *Chn. b. in Wis.:*

(1) Maude[11] Morgan, b. July 31, 1879.

(2) Stanley Coleman Morgan, b. Sept. 5, 1881.

(3) Percy Greenman Morgan, b. Sept. 1, 1883.

(4) Seward Barlow Morgan, b. Oct. 13, 1889.

(5) Ruth Mason Morgan, b. May 6, 1896.

2 Charles Coleman, b. July 17, 1856; d. July 29, 1860.

3 Stanley Brewster Coleman, b. May 2, 1859; d. Dec. 2, 1860.

4 Willard Coleman, b. Apr. 10, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1869.

753 NOAH[8] COLEMAN (*Ozias*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October 31, 1822, MARY ANN, daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denoyes) MARTIN of Shaftsbury, Vt., born April 29, 1802; died August 23, 1879. He died October 7, 1874.

Children:

i HARRIET[9], b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. July 30, 1902; m. at Ft. Ann, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1845, Charles H. Adams of Ft. Ann, who d. at Aurora, Ill., March 18, 1897. Res. Aurora. *Chn.:*

1 Eudora[10] Adams, m. 1st, Phineas Lamb of Ft. Ann, who d. at Aurora; m. 2d, Dr. Henry Gable of Aurora. s. p.

2 Romelia Adams, m. James O. Mason of Granville, N. Y. Res. Aurora. *Ch.:*

(1) Edgar[11] Mason.

3 Henry Brigham Adams, m. ———— of Aurora, and res. there. *Ch.:*

(1) Romelia[11] Adams.

ii FRANCIS, b. May 24, 1828; d. Feb. 28, 1830.

iii EDWARD, b. Oct. 14, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1900; m. Sept. 11, 1855, Elizabeth Holmes, dau. of Ezekiel Smith of Smith's Basin, Wash. Co., N. Y. Res. Ft. Ann. *Ch.:*

1 Helen Mary[10] Coleman, b. Sept. 29, 1859; m. Oct. 2, 1884, Charles A. Cramer. Res. Ft. Ann. *Chn.:*

(1) Barbara Elizabeth[11] Cramer, b. Feb. 1, 1886.

(2) Lawrence Stanley Cramer, b. July 15, 1891.

iv RUTH ANN, b. May 19, 1831; d. Nov. 7, 1872; unm.

v FRANCIS WARREN, b. Dec. 12, 1834; d. May 13, 1835.

vi HORACE BREWSTER, b. July 30, 1836; m. June 9, 1868, Armida, dau. of William and Fidelia (Warren) Congdon of Hartford, Wash. Co., N. Y. Res. Ft. Ann. He served in Civil War in Co. I, 16th N. Y. Vol. Heavy Artillery. *Chn.:*

1 Mary Louise[10] Coleman, b. July 27, 1874; unm. 1898.

2 Victor Coleman, b. Dec. 7, 1877.

754 NOAH[8] TOWN (*Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married June 18, 1809, SUSANNAH, daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denoyes) MARTIN of Shaftsbury, Vt., born there, October 26, 1791; died at Erie, Pa., Aug. 10, 1885. He died at Erie, April 26, 1867.

They removed from Granville, N. Y., to Meadville, Pa., in 1822, and a short time after settled at a point sixteen miles eastward in Crawford County, where Noah Town improved a farm, built a mill, established mercantile and other business, and founded a village, now the borough of Townville. Later he retired from business, and in 1864 removed to Erie, Pa.

Children, iii-v *born at Granville,* vi-vii *Crawford Co. Pa.:*

i SON[9], b. July 26, 1811; d. Aug., 1811.

ii HENRY WOLCOTT, b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. Nov. 6, 1828.

1270 iii LYMAN C., b. Apr. 16, 1815.

1271 iv JOSEPH, b. May 22, 1817 or 1818.

1272 v SUSAN COLE, b. Apr. 13, 1820.

1273 vi ELIZABETH, b. June 18, 1822.

1274 vii MIRANDA, b. Aug. 24, 1824.

viii EBENEZER NOAH, b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. 1827.
1275 ix WILLIAM, b. Aug. 13, 1828.

755 BESTER[8] TOWN (*Hannah[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married September 22, 1816, BETSEY M., daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denoyes) MARTIN of Shaftsbury, Vt., and sister of Susannah Martin, who married his brother, Noah Town, born at Shaftsbury, June 4, 1794; died January 22, 1872. He died at North East, Pa., December 2, 1870.

They resided at North East, Pa. Bester Town served in the War of 1812.

Children, i-iv *born at Granville, N. Y.,* v-viii *North East, Pa.:*
1276 i MORRIS CLINTON[9], b. Feb. 7, 1818.
1277 ii BESTER COLEMAN, b. June 16, 1820.
1278 iii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 11, 1822.
iv WILLIAM M., b. Apr. 11, 1824; d. July 30, 1825.
1279 v JOHN JAY, b. Oct. 17, 1826.
vi GEORGE W., b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. June 18, 1830.
1280 vii JOSEPH ISRAEL, b. Apr. 15, 1831.
viii MARY T., b. Apr. 12, 1834; unm. Res. North East.

756 RIAL KING[8] TOWNE (*Hannah[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hudson, Ohio, March 7, 1827, CLARISSA THOMPSON, born November 8, 1806. He died at Carroll, Iowa, August 10, 1885.

Rial K. Towne was a cabinet maker at Rockford, Ill. He served as deacon of the Second Congregational Church at Rockford for twenty years.

Children, i, v *born at North East, Pa.:*
1281 i EDMUND BURT[9], b. June 6, 1828.
ii SOLON M., b. May 11, 1830; m. at Rockford, Sarah Woodruff.
iii LUCY HANNAH, b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. at Rockford, John B. Coller. Res. Kansas City, Mo., 1898.
iv CHARLES, b. Jan. 24, 1834; d. Apr. 19, 1835.
v DENISON RIAL, b. Apr. 30, 1837; m. 1st, at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1864, Sallie Alice Cocke; m. 2d, at Kansas

City, Nov. 16, 1894, Edna B. Holyman. Res. Kansas City. *Chn., b. at Memphis:*

1 Lulu Josephine[10] Towne, b. Jan. 31, 1865; m. her cousin, Denison Orrin[10] Towne. See his rec.

2 William Rial Towne, b. 1869; d. May 11, 1884.

vi ORRIN C., b. June 25, 1840; d. at Pensacola, Fla., Feb., 1896; m. at Rockford, Aurelia Crary. s. p.

757 ELETHERE[8] BREWSTER (*Paschal[7], Prince[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, November 26, 1829, WILLIAM HENRY BRIDGENS, born at Birmingham, England, in 1806; died at Oyster Bay, N. Y., October 3, 1887. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 19, 1899.

William H. Bridgens was a skillful engraver in New York City.

Children, i-ii, v-x *born in N. Y. City,* iii *Pittsburg, Pa.,* iv *at sea on board ship Manco near the banks of Newfoundland:*

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1834.

ii ELETHERE, b. March 23, 1832; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1862, John Buys. Res. Brooklyn. *Ch.:*

1 Hattie Louise[10] Buys, m. Albert Bridgens.

iii SARAH AUGUSTA, b. June 25, 1835; d. Jan. 9, 1840.

iv JOSEPHINE, b. May 23, 1837; m. at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., March 27, 1862, Edward Robie Hopkins, son of Hiram * and Catherine (Stewart) Hopkins of Cortland, N. Y., b. there, June 17, 1836. He grad. West Point Academy, 1860, and received deg. A. M. from Princeton College, 1870. Served in Civil War from July 1, 1860, to the close, resigning May 13, 1865, as brevet major. During a part of this time he was an instructor at West Point. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at N. Y. City* 2 *Newark, N. J.:*

1 Clarence Edward[10] Hopkins, b. May 25, 1864; m. at Brooklyn, March 11, 1894, Lydia D'Urben of B. Res. Brooklyn.

2 Leila Isabelle Hopkins, b. Aug. 12, 1870; d. Feb. 17, 1881.

v ANNA, b. Apr. 5, 1839; d. May, 1869; unm.

vi WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Jan. 28, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1843.

vii FREDERICK BREWSTER, b. March 7, 1843; m. at Paterson,

* Hiram[8] Hopkins, Moses[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Consider[4], John[3], Stephen[2], John[1] of Hartford, Conn.

N. J., June 26, 1871, Sarah H. Johnson of Rockville, Conn. *Chn.:*

1 William Henry[10] Bridgens. Res. Brooklyn.

2 Frank Bridgens. Res. Oyster Bay, N. Y.

3 Albert Bridgens. Res. Brooklyn.

viii JOHN EMANUEL, b. Feb. 27, 1845; decd.; m. at Pompton, N. J., Feb. 26, 1877, Anna Lauretta Hill of P. 2 sons d. in inf.

ix SARAH AUGUSTA, b. May 28, 1847; d. Aug., 1904; m. at Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1871, Caleb W. Bidwell. Res. Kinsman, Ohio. *Ch.:*

1 Nellie[10] Bidwell, m. Robert Williamson.

x WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 28, 1849; decd.; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1879, Mary M. Crandall. 1 dau. d. in inf.

758 NANCY (called ANNA)[8] BREWSTER (*Paschal*[7], *Prince*[6], *Ichabod*[5] *William*[4] *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, December 28, 1831, Doctor SANFORD BELL, son of Joseph and Ruth (Sanford) Bell of Albany, N. Y., born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., December 23, 1808; died at Leadville, Colo., October 17, 1881. She died at Memphis, Tenn., August 17, 1878.

They resided at Memphis, Tenn., Louisville, Ky., and Springfield, Ill. Sanford Bell was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, and was a physician.

Children, i *born in Orange Co., N. Y.,* ii-iii *in Ky.,* iv *Mt. Pleasant, Ohio:*

i PASCHAL PAOLI[9], b. Apr. 1, 1833; d. at Springfield, March, 1851; unm.

ii CHILD, d. at birth.

iii CHILD, d. at birth.

1282 iv JOSEPHINE BREWSTER, b. July 14, 1845.

v ELETHEA, b. May 24, 1847; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb., 1886; m. John A. Coolidge of St. Louis, Mo. 2 chn., d. in inf.

759 JOHN LAWRENCE[8] BREWSTER (*Charles*[7], *Prince*[6] *Ichabod*[5] *William*[4] *William*[3], *Love*[2] *William*[1]), married at New York City, August 12, 1834, MARGARET JOSEPHINE, daughter of John and Eliza (Campbell) BATTIN of New York City, born there,

October 23, 1810; died at Plainfield, N. J., October 4, 1887. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., January 18, 1845.

Children, i *born at New York City,* ii *Staten Island N. Y.:*

1283 i JOHN LAWRENCE[9], b. Oct. 16, 1836.

ii MARGARET JOSEPHINE, b. July 30, 1839; m. at Brooklyn, June 5, 1889, Theodore A. Wood. Res. Plainfield.

760 ANNA[8] BREWSTER (*Charles*[7] *Prince*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3] *Love*[2] *William*[1]), married at Staten Island, N. Y., September 22, 1840, SAMUEL BARBER, son of Oliver and Anna (Burr) Barber of New York City. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., August 16, 1894.

Children, born at Brooklyn (order uncertain):

i ANNA JERUSHA[9], d. Aug. 16, 1855.

ii MARY CECILIA.

iii CHARLES, b. Dec. 15, 1845.

iv EMILY CORDELIA, twin of Charles; m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1868, Frederick Hudson Campbell, son of Frederick Campbell of Willimantic, Conn., b. there, Oct. 27, 1843; d. at Brooklyn, May, 1872. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frederick Barber[10] Campbell, b. Nov. 13, 1868.

2 Samuel Oliver Campbell, b. Feb. 23, 1871.

3 Charles Meigs Campbell, b. Nov. 16, 1872.

v SAMUEL, b. Feb. 19, 1848. Res. Brooklyn, 1899.

vi MARY LOUISE, b. June 27, 1852; m. at Brooklyn, June 23, 1892, Dr. Gustavus LeLacheur, son of Isaac LeLacheur of Island of Guernsey, England, b. there. Res. Brooklyn. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Faith Brewster Vaudin[10] LeLacheur, b. June 9, 1897.

vii CHILD, d. in infancy.

viii CHILD, d. in infancy.

ix ANNA JOSEPHINE, unm.

761 HARRIET MARIA[8] WELLES (*Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boston, Mass., November 4, 1824, DAN HINCKLEY ARNOLD, son of Dr. Dan and Arethusa (Gillett) Arnold of Hebron, Conn., born

there, September 18, 1800; died at New York City, June 26, 1887. She died at New York City, April 14, 1867.

They resided at New York City for many years.

Children, i *born at Hebron,* ii *New York,* iii-viii *Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

i MARY ANN THOMPSON[9], b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. at N. Y., June 25, 1890; unm.

1284 ii ELIZA ARETHUSA, b. March 29, 1827.

iii JOHN WELLES, b. March 11, 1830; d. March 16, 1838.

iv HARRIET MARIA, b. July 24, 1832; d. Apr. 5, 1838.

v LUCY MATILDA, b. March 16, 1835; d. March 11, 1838.

vi FRANCIS ROSE, b. July 22, 1837; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 17, 1882, Mary Martha Parkes, dau. of Nathan and Charlotte (Parkes) Samuels of Montreal, Can., b. there, Sept. 24, 1856. He grad. Harvard Coll., 1856. A merchant at New York City. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at N. Y. City,* 4 *Elberon, N. J.:*

1 John Welles[10] Arnold, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

2 Harriet Camilla Dorothea Arnold, b. July 1, 1885.

3 Dan Hinckley Arnold, b. Feb. 24, 1888.

4 Marjorie Brewster Arnold, b. Aug. 25, 1891.

1285 vii HARRIETTE MARIA, b. Dec. 6, 1839.

viii GUSTAVUS, b. Jan. 26, 1844; m. Oct., 1890, Flora Stenhouse. Probably res. in Germany. *Ch., b. at Berlin, Germany:*

1 Vera Pomeroy[10] Arnold, b. Aug., 1891.

762 ANSON ALVORD[8] BREWSTER (*Anson*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hudson, Ohio, October 4, 1832, SARAH PORTER, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Haskell) WHITE of Granville, N. Y., born there, June 11, 1812; died at Hudson, December 29, 1889. He died at Hudson, January 22, 1864.

Anson A. Brewster was a merchant at Hudson, Ohio.

Children, born at Hudson:

i MARTHA AURELIA[9], b. June 28, 1833; d. at Bedford, O., Jan. 18, 1899; m. at Hudson, Feb. 18, 1875, John Harrison Lamson. Res. Hudson. s. p.

1286 ii ELLEN ALVORD, b. June, 1836.

iii JOHN BUCKINGHAM, b. 1838; d. æ. 4 yrs.

iv LUCY WELLES, b. 1840; d. same day as John.
1287 v MARY HELEN, b. Dec. 29, 1891.
vi LUCY COLEMAN, b. March 15, 1844; d. at Bedford, Jan. 1, 1899; unm.
1288 vii LYDIA MORGAN, b. March 28, 1846.
viii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1848; m. at Hudson, Apr. 30, 1873, Rev. Joseph Ernest Julian, who d. Sept., 1892. Res. Leesburg, Fla. s. p.
ix HARRIET WHITE, b. May 4, 1851; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May, 1905; unm.
x ALICE AMY, b. Nov. 19, 1854; unm.

763 AURELIA KELLOGG[8] BREWSTER (*Anson*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ravenna, Ohio, October 16, 1834, Professor NEWTON PECK, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Howard) Peck of Brookfield, Vt., born there, July 25, 1808; died at Hudson, Ohio, July 6, 1880. She died at Hudson, March 19, 1892.

Newton Peck was graduated from Augusta (Ky.) College. He was a fluent linguist and a professor of languages in various colleges.

Children, i *born at Ravenna,* ii *Murfreesboro, Tenn.:*

i ELEANOR ALVORD[9], b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1881, Thomas McCauley, who d. May 3, 1887; m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1891, William Bell. Res. Hudson. Thomas McCauley served as treasurer and senior warden of the Episcopal Church at Hudson. s. p.

ii THOMAS KNOWLTON, b. March 15, 1853; m. 1st, at Hayes City, Kan., Aug. 31, 1879, Martha L. Black, widow, who d. Dec. 25, 1879; m. 2d, at Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 6, 1881, Jennie E., dau. of Hazard Perry and Margaret (Cathcart) Webster, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 9, 1857. He is a civil engineer and surveyor; is asst. engineer on the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, with office at Deadwood, So. Dak. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Sioux City, Ia.,* 2 *Hudson:*

1 Newton Lyman[10] Peck, b. May 9, 1884; d. at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 6, 1905; unm.
2 Perry Thomas Peck, b. Jan. 24, 1889.

764 LUCY ANN[8] BREWSTER (*Charles*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5],

William[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Barry Township, Pike County, Ill., May 7, 1829, SAMUEL BLAIR, son of Rev. William and Martha (Quiet) Blair of Barry Township, born in Madison County, Ohio, October 1, 1806; died at Barry, April 9, 1884. She died in Barry Township, February, 1847.

They resided at Barry, Ill.

Children (*had seven*), *born at Barry:*

i LOUISA ANN[9], b. March 15, 1830; d. near Barry, July 26, 1900; m. there, Nov. 21, 1850, Nathaniel Page Hart, son of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Hill) Hart, b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1826; d. near Barry, Apr. 11, 1896. A farmer and stock raiser near Barry. He enl. in Civil War in Co. K, 5th Ill Inft., and served 18 months. He was assessor and supervisor of Barry Twp., 4 yrs. *Chn.:*

1 George Brewster[10] Hart, b. June 5, 1858; unm.

2 Lucy Ellen Hart, b. July 14, 1860; m. at B., Oct. 15, 1876, William Wike, son of David and Drusilla (Orr) Wike of B., b. in Cumberland Co., Pa. Res. near Barry. *Chn.:*

(1) Ellis Brewster[11] Wike, b. Sept. 22, 1877.

(2) Bertha Ann Wike, b. Oct. 8, 1880; m. Charles Raffety.

(3) Ida Opal Wike, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

(4) Louis Eugene Wike, b. June 4, 1890.

3 Anna Louisa Hart, b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1890, William Wagar, son of Jonas and Mary (Likes) Wagar. Res. Barry Township. *Chn.:*

(1) Virgil[11] Wagar, b. Apr. 22, 1892.

(2) Eugene Wagar, d. in inf.

4 William Nathaniel Hart, b. Sept. 25, 1865; m. June 17, 1890, Ibbie, dau. of Charles and Chloe (Bill) Lippincott of Barry, and res. there. *Ch.:*

(1) Edna[11] Hart, b. June 17, 1891.

5 Clara Buckingham Hart, b. June 1, 1867; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Moses Morey. Res. Barry.

ii LUCY ELLEN, b. Nov. 20, 1833; d. yg.

iii AMANDA AURELIA, b. July 4, 1837; d. at Nebo, Ill., Aug., 1875; m. 1st, 1857, Allen Urton, b. 1839; m. 2d, 1872, Dr. Macauliffe. *Chn.:*

1 Nathan N.[10] Urton, b. March 30, 1858; m. June, 1881, Mollie Holton. Res. Hannibal, Mo. *Ch.:*
(1) Ellis[11] Urton, b. Sept., 1882.
2 Alta Jane Urton, b. Apr. 25, 1862; m. March 4, 1891, George H. Hancock. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

765 CHARLES TRYON[8] BREWSTER (*Charles*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New Canton, Ill., March 23, 1852, MELVINA, daughter of Aaron and Maria (Clement) PURCELL, born at Perryville, Ind., August 28, 1834. He died near New Canton, September 3, 1875. His widow married January 27, 1878, Alexander Kenneth Ross.

Charles T. Brewster resided about fifty years on the farm where he died, near New Canton. He was a successful farmer. In 1849 Mr. Brewster crossed the plains with a wagon train and spent several months in California prospecting for gold.

Children, born near New Canton:

i, ii and iii SONS[9], d. in infancy.

iv CHARLES ELLIS, b. Apr. 19, 1861; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., June 23, 1884, Fannie May, dau. of John * and Nancy (Stockton)† Edwards of Minneapolis, b. at Oquawka, Ill., Sept. 8, 1861. Mr. and Mrs. Brewster were graduated from Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., in the same class, 1883. During the many years this *Brewster Genealogy* was being compiled they were loyal to the cause. Res. Minneapolis. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Stockton[10] Brewster, b. July 22, 1886; unm. He atd. Leland Stanford University, 1906-07.
2 Donald Ross Brewster, b. Apr. 6, 1888. He is a student at Minn. Agricultural College, class 1911.
3 William Edwards Brewster, b. Apr. 10, 1890.
4 Nancy Eugenie Brewster, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
5 Otis Purcell Brewster, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
6 Katherine Lord Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1896.
7 Frances Rachel Brewster, b. Jan. 11, 1900.
8 Gwendolen Maud Brewster, b. Nov. 4, 1902.

* John[3] Edwards, Isaac[2], David[1], b. in Wales and settled in Virginia about 1768.

† Nancy[6] Stockton, Israel[5], Richard[4], of Trenton, N. J., who was great grandson of Lieut. Richard[1] Stockton of Flushing, L. I.

v ANNA MARIA, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. near New Canton, Feb. 25, 1885, Elmer Hamlin West, son of William G. and Elizabeth (Ouderkirk) West, b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. near Yates City, Ill., Feb. 15, 1893. She was graduated from Lombard University, 1884. Res. New Canton. *Chn.*, 1, 3 *b. at Yates,* 2 *New Canton:*

1 Lois[10] West, b. March 23, 1886.

2 Minnie Helen West, b. Jan. 27, 1889.

3 Maud Brewster West, b. Feb. 25, 1892; d. June 8, 1892.

vi INFANT DAUGHTER, b. and d. Dec. 15, 1865.

vii INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. æ. 1 day.

viii MINNIE MABEL, b. Feb. 1, 1870; unm. Res. New Canton.

ix INFANT SON, d. March 11, 1873.

x INFANT SON, d. Dec. 5, 1873.

xi CARSON VICTOR, b. Aug. 25, 1874; d. Oct. 31, 1878.

766 ANSON MORGAN[8] HUNT (*Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., February 28, 1839, MARY ANN, daughter of Thomas and Jane SHELDON of Rochester, born there, September 6, 1815; died at Niles, Mich., Sept. 16, 1871. He died at Niles, November 15, 1885.

They resided at Niles. Anson M. Hunt was a sculptor.

Children, i *born at Albion,* ii *Buffalo,* iii *Lockport, all in N. Y.:*

1289 i SIMON DWIGHT[9], b. June 18, 1841.

ii GEORGE ANSON, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. at Baltimore, Md., about 1862; unm. He served in Civil War.

iii HEMAN BREWSTER, b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 15, 1878, Mary Erkel, b. at Danville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1858. Res. Kansas City, Kan. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Kansas City,* 2 *Choteau,* 3-8 *Edwardsville, Kan.* (*there are grandchildren*):

1 May Brewster[10] Hunt, b. Sept. 17, 1879.

2 Lillian Hunt, b. May 7, 1881; d. May 9, 1881.

3 Heman Maud Hunt (dau.), b. Dec. 30, 1882.

4 Anson Francis Hunt, b. Dec. 11, 1885.

5 Madge Susanna Hunt, b. Sept. 21, 1888.

6 Dwight George Hunt, b. Apr. 23, 1891.

7 Simon Erkel Hunt, b. Feb. 12, 1894.

8 Valentine Hunt, b. Feb. 14, 1897.

767 MARY ALMEDA[8] HUNT (*Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., January 28, 1839, HEMAN ALLEN MOORE, son of John Moore of Plainfield, Vt., born there, August 27, 1810; died at Columbus, Ohio, April 3, 1844. She died at Kansas City, Mo., January 23, 1905, aged 91 years.

Heman A. Moore was a lawyer at Columbus. In 1843 he was elected a representative to Congress from the Tenth Congressional District of Ohio.

Children, born at Columbus:

i MARY MORGAN[9], b. Oct. 19, 1839; m. at Columbus, Aug. 18, 1857, her cousin, Addison Moore of C., who d. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1869. Res. Kansas City, Mo. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Columbus,* 5 *Kansas City:*

1 William Brewster[10] Moore, b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. July 31, 1862.

2 Mary Hunt Moore, b. June 8, 1862; unm.

3 Edgar Addison Moore, b. July 29, 1864; unm. He is treasurer of the Cutler Paint and Glass Co., Kansas City.

4 Ellen Augusta Moore, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. June 26, 1868.

5 George Frederick Moore, b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. Nov. 22, 1876.

ii JANE PRESTON, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. March 12, 1884; unm.

iii HEMAN ALLEN, b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1847.

768 SIMON BENTON[8] HUNT (*Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Buffalo, N. Y., June 7, 1843, AZUBA CHAPIN, daughter of Abel and Louisa (Chapin) TERRY of Enfield, Conn., born at Auburn, N. Y., April 7, 1810; died at New York City, February 7, 1889. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 3, 1894.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i HENRY CLAY[9], b. March 19, 1844; d. Dec. 11, 1861.

ii LOUISE BREWSTER, b. Oct. 29, 1845; d. at Ramseys, N. J.,

Apr. 10, 1900; m. at N. Y. City, June 1, 1870, Dr. George Henry Holt, son of William H. and Hannah (Leggett) Holt of Rochester, b. there, Jan. 25, 1847, and d. there, Nov. 29, 1894. He grad. Med. Dept., Georgetown (D. C.) Un., 1879, and was a physician. *Ch., b. at New Haven, Conn.:*

1 Florence[10] Holt, b. June 15, 1871; d. at Paterson, N. J., Dec. 23, 1898; m. at Brooklyn, July 8, 1891, John Wesley Koehler, son of John G. F. and Emma (Fingerlos) Koehler of Rochester, b. there, Jan. 29, 1867. *Chn.:*

(1) Ralph[11] Koehler, b. Apr. 6, 1892.
(2) Louise Brewster Koehler, b. July 31, 1894.
(3) Florence Koehler, b. Feb. 24, 1896.
(4) Horace Koehler, b. Dec. 15, 1898.

iii HANNAH MARY, b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1849.

769 LYDIA BREWSTER[8] HUNT (*Huldah[7] Brewster, Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rochester, N. Y., November 24, 1836, Captain LEONARD BROWN SHEARS, son of Henry Shears of Sheffield, Mass, born there, March 24, 1812; died at Rochester, March 25, 1876. She died at Rochester, May 1, 1905.

They resided at Rochester. Leonard Shears was captain of the packet *Jolly Traveler.*

Children, i, iii *born at Rochester,* ii *Newark, O.,* iv-vi *Buffalo, N. Y.:*

i FRANCIS HENRY[9], b. March 11, 1838; d. Dec. 8, 1841.
ii MARION AUGUSTA, b. March 20, 1840; d. March 3, 1842.
iii FRANCES HELEN, b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1846.
iv GEORGE ALBERT, b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. at R., Apr. 13, 1878; m. Ellen, dau. of David F. and Ann (Brondine) Flynn of New Orleans, La. Res. Rochester. He served in Civil War in 18th N. Y. Battery. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in La.,* 3-8 *Rochester:*

1 Charles Leonard[10] Shears, b. Jan. 22, 1865; d. Aug. 26, 1891.
2 Sarah Maria Shears, b. July 7, 1866; d. 1866.
3 Harry Addison Shears, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

4 Lydia Annie Shears, b. March 29, 1870.
5 George Albert Shears, b. Feb. 25, 1872; d. Aug. 13, 1894.
6 Frank Shears, b. and d. Jan. 6, 1874.
7 Elizabeth Shears, b. Dec. 14, 1874; d. Feb. 14, 1881.
8 Catherine Ellen Shears, b. Sept. 3, 1877; unm. 1900.

v CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 5, 1872; m. Lydia Hubbard of Pontiac, Mich. *Ch., b. at Detroit:*

1 Grace Lydia[10] Shears, b. Feb. 2, 1872; m. March 16, 1893, Charles Henry Carroll, son of Thomas R. Carroll of Napoleon, O., b. there, July 21, 1872. Res. Toledo, O. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Miriam Wolcott[11] Carroll, b. Aug. 3, 1895.

vi SARAH MARIA, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Apr. 3, 1853.

770 Reverend TIMOTHY DWIGHT[8] HUNT (*Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Newark, N. J., November 1, 1843, MARY, daughter of Nathan HEDGES of Newark. She died at Waterville, N. Y., in 1861. Married second, in 1862, MARY E. PRESTON of Waterville, who died in 1863. Married third, at Marshall, Mich., August 11, 1864, SARAH O., daughter of Ira and Eliza NASH of Marshall. He died at Whitesboro, N. Y., February 7, 1895.

Timothy Dwight Hunt was graudated from Yale College in 1840, and Auburn Theological Seminary in 1843, and December 4, of the same year, he and his wife sailed for the Sandwich Islands, where he became a missionary. Owing to heavy storms, they were 225 days on the voyage. He remained in Hawaii about a year, when he accepted a professorship in the national school at Lahainaluna. Two years later he was called to Honolulu, and was there three months, when gold was discovered in California. A most deplorable state of society and morals then existed in the latter place, and at the urgent request of many, Mr. Hunt went to San Francisco, where he was cordially received by the representative men, and at a public meeting was declared the chaplain of the town. Mr. Hunt was the first Protestant minister in California. His congregation (Presbyterian) at San Francisco worshiped in the schoolhouse until 1849, when a church edifice was erected. He was made moderator of the first Presbytery, and was superintendent of the Presbyterian and Congregational missions in California. "He was recognized as the pioneer and one of the most

potent factors in the promotion of the cause of religion in the early days of the Pacific slope."

In 1858 Mr. Hunt and his family returned East, when he accepted a pastorate at Ithaca, N. Y., thence he went to Waterville, N. Y., Niles, Mich., Nunda, N. Y., Sodus, N. Y., Fenton, Mich., and Westernville, and after spending fifty-one years in active ministerial work retired and settled at Whitesboro, N. Y. "During his long service as a pastor, he was faithful and efficient in the discharge of all the duties that devolved upon him." He was the author of *Past and Present of the Sandwich Islands,* the first bound book issued in California.

Children, i-ii *born at Sandwich Islands,* iii-v *San Francisco,* vii *Ithaca,* viii *Waterville,* ix-xi *Niles,* xii *Nunda:*

First wife:

i JULIA[9], d. æ. 5 yrs.

ii JAMES RICHARD, b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. at Oxford, Wis., Nov. 6, 1868, Evelyn M., dau. of A. M. Bangs of Oxford. Res. Ottawa, Ill. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Brewster[10] Hunt, b. Oct. 2, 1869. He grad. Lake Forest Un., 1894, Princeton Sem., 1897, and same year went as missionary to Korea.

2 Mary Caroline Hunt, b. Sept. 1, 1871. She went in 1895 as missionary to China.

3 Henry Hedges Hunt, b. May 7, 1874. He atd. Wooster (O.) Coll., 1897.

4 Charlotte Condit Hunt, b. Sept. 11, 1875.

5 Laura Louise Hunt, b. Nov. 26, 1880.

6 Gertrude Munger Hunt, b. Aug. 24, 1882.

7 James Raymond Hunt, b. Sept. 1, 1888.

iii MARY LYDIA, d. in infancy.

iv WILLIAM BREWSTER, d. at Niles, July, 1870; unm. He was preparing for the ministry at Mich. Un., Ann Arbor.

v EMILY CORNELIA, b. June 24, 1854; m. at Sodus, Aug. 29, 1878, Denton Stanton Robinson, son of Levi Robinson of Nunda, b. at W. Sparta, N. Y., June 2, 1854. A lawyer at Nunda. He has served as pres. of Board of Education and pres. of village of Nunda. *Chn., b. at Nunda:*

1 Gertrude Mary[10] Robinson, b. June 7, 1879.

2 Bessie Mae Robinson, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

3 Max Robinson, b. Dec. 21, 1888.
4 Denton Dwight Robinson, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

vi DWIGHT, d. in infancy.

vii GERTRUDE CONDIT, b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. at Raisen, Mich., Dec. 8, 1880, Charles Kingsley Knapp, son of James Richmond Knapp of Sodus, b. there, May 9, 1859. A merchant at Sodus.

Chn., b. there:

1 Helen Mary[10] Knapp, b. Nov. 20, 1881.
2 George Dwight Knapp, b. Sept. 18, 1883.
3 Dwight James Knapp, b. Oct. 21, 1885.
4 Gertrude Condit Knapp, b. Oct. 23, 1887.

viii MARY HEDGES, unm. Res. New York City.

Third wife:

ix REV. GEORGE EDWIN, b. March 15, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Lulu, dau. of James Taylor of Union City, Mich. He grad. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1888; atd. Union Theol. Sem., 1899, and during last year was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Saginaw, Mich. His vacations of next three years were spent in Sabbath-school missionary work in northern Michigan. Through this experience he was received by the Presbytery of Petoskey as a candidate for ordination. In 1900 he was pastor of Bethany Union Church, Tracy, Ill.

Chn. b. at Chicago, Ill.:

1 Richard Nash[10] Hunt, b. Apr. 16, 1893.
2 Margaret Lulu Hunt, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

x ELIZABETH HOLLISTER, b. May 12, 1867; unm. 1898. She took a postgraduate course at Harvard College, 1896-97.

xi TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. May 11, 1870; unm. 1898. He grad. Mich. Un., Ann Arbor, 1893; located on a ranch in Colorado in 1895, when he was a contributor to *Youth's Companion.*

xii STEPHEN MADISON BUCKINGHAM, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Nov., 1895, Grace Usborne of So. Englewood, Ill. Last known res. Chicago, Ill.

771 ANGELINE CLARK[8] BREWSTER (*Lot*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, April, 26, 1857, WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN MELLEN, son of Captain William and Olive (Chamberlain) Mellen of Holliston, Mass., born there, November 2, 1808; died near Milford, Ohio, October 1, 1894. She died near Milford, July 16, 1900.

They resided at "Pleasant View," near Milford, Ohio.

William C. Mellen was graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1836; later studied law with Marcus Morton, a celebrated lawyer at Worcester, Mass.; was admitted to the bar and practiced law for many years.

He served as senior warden of Saint Thomas' Episcopal Church, Milford, from its organization until his decease.

Mrs. Angeline Brewster Mellen was educated in Mrs. Ryland's School for Young Ladies at Cincinnati. She was naturally studious, and throughout her life was a reader of the best literature, and kept in touch with current events.

Children, born at Milford:

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[9] MELLEN, b. May 19, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1859.

ii GRACE CHAMBERLAIN MELLEN, b. Aug. 15, 1860; d. near Milford, Apr. 16, 1889; unm. She attended Bartholomew's School and Mt. Auburn Institute, Cincinnati.

iii EMMA BREWSTER MELLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1862; m. at Milford, Nov. 6, 1901, Charles Woodward, son of Dr. Josiah Lawrence and Susan (Grandin) Woodward * of Perintown, Ohio, b. at Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1863. Res. "Valley View Stock Farm," South Milford, Ohio. He is a member of the Milford School Board. She attended Bartholomew's School and Mt. Auburn Institute.

Chn., b. at South Milford:

1 William Josiah[10] Woodward, b. March 4, 1903.

2 Susan Angeline Woodward, b. Sept. 3, 1907.

* Dr. Josiah Lawrence Woodward was son of Dr. Charles and Amelia (Rowe) Woodward. His wife, Susan Grandin, was daughter of Philip and Hannah (Piatt) Grandin, for whom Grandin Road in Cincinnati was named. All were early and prominent pioneers of Cincinnati.

772 ELIZABETH HUBLEY[8] BREWSTER (*Lot*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, by the Rev. George de N. Gillespie (the present bishop of Western Michigan), Tuesday in Easter week, April 14, 1846, JOHN GOODIN JONES (*marriage certificate*), son of Joshua * and Mary (Goodin)† Jones of Cincinnati, born at Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1824; died at Cincinnati, February 4, 1883. She died at Cincinnati, December 5, 1879.

They resided at Cincinnati.

John G. Jones attended the Cincinnati College and Law School, and was admitted to the bar, but retired from legal practice some years previous to his decease. While he was attending college, Elizabeth Brewster was a pupil in Mrs. Ryland's School for Young Ladies at Cincinnati, and at that time a friendship was formed which resulted in their early marriage.

To an attractive personality Mrs. Elizabeth Brewster Jones combined a character of rare loveliness. She possessed a very gentle, affectionate, generous and open hearted nature, and by her charitable deeds gained the love and respect of many. She was a devout Christian, taking an interest in all affairs connected with the welfare of her church. In a well-regulated home she gathered about her a large circle of friends, who appreciated her sterling traits of character. She was a loving wife and fond mother, whose good influence was felt by all with whom she came in contact.

It was her earnest desire that a history of the Brewster family might be published.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i and ii TWIN DAUGHTERS[9], d. at birth.

iii RUTH HENRY JONES, b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. at Cincinnati, Feb. 21, 1882, Louis Cook of C., and res. there. She attended Maxwell's Seminary, Cincinnati; studied under

* Joshua Jones, b. (probably at Philadelphia, Pa.), 1785; d. at Cincinnati, 1867. An early pioneer of Cincinnati.

† Mary Goodin, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Huey) Goodin of Philadelphia, b. there, Oct. 30, 1803; d. at Cincinnati, May 1, 1888.

John Goodin above, b. at Londonderry, Ireland; came to Philadelphia about 1797, and d. at the latter city, Sept. 7, 1836, æ. 63 yrs.; m. March 17, 1800, Elizabeth[3], dau. of James[2] and Mary (Miller) Huey, Quakers, of West Township, Chester County, Pa. Elizabeth Huey d. at Phila., Oct. 3, 1833, æ. 63 yrs.

James[2] Huey above, son of William[1] and Jane Huey.

some of the best vocal instructors and at the Cincinnati College of Music, and has been a prominent vocalist. s. p.

1290 iv MARY ELIZABETH JONES, b. July 7, 1851.

v EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES, b. April 4, 1854; unm. Res. Cincinnati. She is the author of the *Brewster Genealogy.* "The first American woman to write and publish a genealogical work of such magnitude."—Cincinnati *Commercial Tribune.*

vi LUCETTA MARSH JONES, b. Sept. 8, 1855; d. June 1, 1856.

772a FANNY M.[8] HINCKLEY (*Joel*[7] *Hinckley, Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, N. Y., December 11, 1838, Reverend ELIHU BARBER, son of Roswell and Betsey Barber of Durhamville, or Oneida, N. Y., born in New York State, September 21, 1806; died at Marysville, Kan., May 19, 1888. She died at Kenosha, Wis., March 3, 1867.

Rev. Elihu Barber was a Congregational minister from 1837 to 1875. He was the organizer and president of Oakwood Female Seminary at Union Springs, N. Y., also of a school for boys at Lake Forest, Ill.

Children, born at Union Springs:

i CATHERINE AUGUSTA[9], b. June 25, 1843; m. March 3, 1869, Rev. Augustus George Fletcher, an Episcopal clergyman in New York City. 1 son, d. æ. 4 years.

1290a ii CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. May 22, 1850.

773 CAROLINE[8] TUDOR (*William*[7] *Tudor, Lucretia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., December 18, 1844, Doctor GIDEON LUCIAN PLATT, son of Gideon and Lydia (Sperry) Platt of Middlebury, Conn., born there, July 20, 1813; died at Waterbury, Conn., November 11, 1899. She died at Waterbury, August 10, 1896.

Gideon L. Platt practiced medicine at Waterbury for fifty-three years.

Children, born at Waterbury:

i DR. LUCIAN TUDOR[9], b. May 21, 1846; m. at Waterbury, Sept. 24, 1872, Rebecca, dau. of Lemuel and Florania

(Westlake) Hurlbut of Winchester, Conn., b. there. He grad. Yale (Scientific) Coll., 1865, and Un. of Pennsylvania, with deg. M. D., 1869. A physician at Philadelphia, Pa. *Ch., b. at Terryville, Conn.:*

1 Medora Hurlbut[10] Platt, b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. Edward Ely Scovill. Res. New York City.

ii MEDORA CAROLINE, b. Apr. 21, 1851; m. at Waterbury, Apr. 6, 1881, Dr. Walter Hamlin Holmes, who d. at Waterbury, Nov. 27, 1898. A physician at Waterbury. s. p.

iii DR. WALTER BREWSTER, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1889, Mary. dau. of Elias G. and Eliza (Washington) Perine of Baltimore, b. there, May 30, 1866. He grad. Yale (Scientific) Coll., 1874; Harvard Med. School, with deg. M. D., 1879, and Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England, F. R. C. S., 1883. A physician and surgeon at Baltimore. He has served as surgeon to the Bayview Hospital and to the Garrett Hospital for Children of that city. *Chn., b. at Baltimore:*

1 Washington[10] Platt, b. Oct. 6, 1890.
2 Lucian Platt, b. Jan. 28, 1892.
3 David Perine Platt, b. May 1, 1893.
4 Mary Perine Platt, b. June 6, 1903.

iv CHARLES EASTON, b. Oct. 13, 1856; d. at Baltimore, Jan. 4, 1894; unm. He was a composer of music and instructor in the Detroit (Mich.) Conservatory of Music.

774 WILLIAM BUTLER[8] ALVORD (*Betsey[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., December 2, 1827, ELIZABETH LEE of Sandy Hill, N. Y., born there, September 25, 1808; died at Saint Louis, Mo., January 1, 1873. He died at Saint Louis, May 1, 1885.

Children, i *born at Albany, N. Y.,* ii *Maysville, Ky.,* iii-viii *Cincinnati, O.:*

i WILLIAM BUTLER[9], b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. at St. Louis, May 18, 1876; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 25, 1854, Harriet A. Stoers, who d. June 18, 1891. *Ch.:*

1 William[10] Alvord.

1291 ii HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1830.

iii AUGUSTA MARIA, b. March 13, 1833; d. July 19, 1833.

1292 iv JAMES HENRY, b. Jan. 5, 1835.

v BREWSTER CLARK, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. at Zanesville, O., Dec. 7, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnston of Zanesville, b. there, Oct. 23, 1842. The secretary and treasurer of the Shultz Belting Company at St. Louis. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at St. Louis,* 2 *Zanesville:*

1 Bruce Clark[10] Alvord, b. Oct. 16, 1868; d. Apr. 14, 1898; unm.

2 Harry Johnston Alvord, b. Sept. 9, 1870.

vi MARGARET ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1842; m. at St. Louis, Feb. 28, 1866, George Franklin Collom, son of Jesse Collom of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there, Jan. 28, 1840; d. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1900. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. at Philadelphia:*

1 Jennie Edith[10] Collom, b. Sept. 21, 1867.

2 George Alvord Collom, b. Jan. 17, 1869.

3 Bertha Elizabeth Collom, b. Apr. 30, 1870.

4 Grace Collom, b. Jan. 17, 1872; d. July 28, 1872.

5 Lucia Collom, b. Dec. 1, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1875.

6 Harriet Collom, b. May 13, 1875.

7 Horace Edgar Collom, b. July 12, 1876.

8 Arthur Collom, b. March 6, 1878; d. Aug. 3, 1878.

9 Edwin Theodore Collom, b. July 11, 1879.

vii GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. July 28, 1844; d. March 6, 1846.

viii CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. May 7, 1847; m. 1st, at St. Louis, Aug. 1, 1867, Helen M. Brooks; m. 2d, Minnie Breckage. *Chn.* (*had three*):

1 Minnie[10] Alvord.

2 Maud Alvord.

775 ALMIRA[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Gerry, N. Y., March 24, 1825, as first wife, Reverend JAMES SCHOFIELD, Jr., son of Reverend James and Margaret (Wheeler) Schofield of Gerry, born at Penn Yan, N. Y., June 7, 1801; died at Chicago, Ill., February 18, 1888. She died at Gerry, December 27, 1825.

James Schofield, Jr., was a Baptist minister, and a home missionary in the Western States.

Children, born at Gerry:

1293 i JAMES VANPELT[9], b. Dec. 4, 1825.

ii ALMIRA, twin of James; d. Feb. 6, 1826.

776 CAROLINE[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Gerry, N. Y., January 21, 1827, Reverend JAMES SCHOFIELD, Jr., whose first wife was her sister Almira. The names of his parents, etc., are given in Almira[8] McAllister's record. Caroline McAllister died at Freeport, Ill., May 9, 1852.

Children, i-vii *born at Gerry,* viii-x *Freeport:*

1294 i CAROLINE[9], b. Aug. 15, 1829.

1295 ii JOHN McALLISTER, b. Sept. 29, 1831.

iii LIEUT. COLONEL GEORGE WHEELER, b. Sept. 30, 1833; d. at Fort Apache, Ariz., Dec. 17, 1882; m. at Fort Concho, Tex., 1876, Alma V. Bullock. He served in the U. S. Volunteer and Regular Army. Was mustered into service as first lieutenant, Battery A, 1st Mo. Light Artillery, Oct. 5, 1861; captain of same battery, Sept. 1, 1862; lieutenant colonel, 2d Mo. Light Artillery, March 9, 1864; brevetted colonel and brigadier general of volunteers, Feb. 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and Tennessee. In U. S. Army he was assigned major, 41st Infantry, July 28, 1866; unassigned March 15, 1869; assigned to 10th Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1870; lieutenant colonel, 6th Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1881, and in command of Fort Apache at time of his death. s. p.

iv ELISHA McALLISTER, b. Nov. 11, 1835; killed by the falling of court room in the capitol at Richmond, Va., Apr. 27, 1870; m. at Brandon, Mich., Aug. 9, 1866, Hannah Losay Teasdale. s. p.

v SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1838; d. Nov. 18, 1839.

vi WILLIAM McALLISTER, b. June 16, 1840; d. æ. 5 days.

vii MARGARET EMILY, b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 1, 1868, Edwin Emerson Wise, brother of her sister Caroline's husband, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., June 20, 1841; d. in Chicago, Ill., March 9, 1894. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. in Ill.:*

1 Alfred[10] Wise, b. March 24, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1870.

2 Caroline Wise, b. May 19, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1892; unm.

3 Charles Wise, b. Nov. 15, 1874; d. Nov. 26, 1874.

4 William Wise, b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Jan. 31, 1882.

5 Mertie Wise, b. and d. March 25, 1885.

viii FRANK POTTER, b. Jan. 31, 1847; d. at Buffalo, Mo., Feb. 15, 1878; m. at Buffalo, Nov. 27, 1872, Ethalinda, dau. of S. M. and Catharine (Redd) Farrar of Cumberland, O., b. at Rossville, Ia., Jan. 17, 1854. He atd. Chicago Un., 1866-67. A farmer and stock raiser near Buffalo, Mo. *Chn., b. near Buffalo:*

1 James[10] Schofield, b. Oct. 1, 1873; d. June 9, 1874.

2 John Farrar Schofield, b. March 21, 1875; unm. 1900.

3 Hannah Kathryn Schofield, b. Oct. 15, 1877; unm. 1900.

ix LIEUT. COLONEL CHARLES BREWSTER, b. June 26, 1849; d. at Matanzas, Cuba, Feb. 1, 1901; unm. He grad. West Point Academy; was of the 2d Cavalry, U. S. Army.

x LORA JANE, b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. Oct., 1852.

777 BETSEY ANN[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Gerry, N. Y., May 1, 1831, ALFRED DANN, born January 30, 1809; died June 16, 1882. She died in Kansas, May 15, 1885.

Children, i-ii *born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.:*

i WILLIAM McALLISTER[9], b. Aug. 7, 1832; d. Apr. 12, 1882; m. Aug. 7, 1856, Minerva. dau. of Marcus White of West Canada, b. there, Nov. 25, 1837. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in Minn.,* 3-4 *in Iowa:*

1 Luella E.[10] Dann, b. July 19, 1860; m. in Iowa, Sept. 11, 1877, N. M. Johnston.

2 Arlitta Dann, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1879.

3 Hattie C. Dann, b. March 1, 1870; m. in Iowa, Oct. 15, 1885, Albert Elliott.

4 Frank W. Dann, b. July 7, 1872; m. in Iowa, March 15, 1893, Lillie Myers.

1296 ii SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 9. 1834.

iii ELIZABETH SARDINA, b. July 5, 1836; d. ————; m. as 1st wife, William H. Frost. Had issue.

1297 iv FRANK A., b. March 4, 1838.

778 WILLIAM[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Gerry, N. Y.; October 14, 1841, CAROLINE (STEWART) KIMBEL,

a widow of Wales, Mass., born there, December 1, 1810; died at Fredonia, N. Y., August 22, 1874. He died at Fredonia, March 1, 1893.

They resided at Gerry and Fredonia, N. Y. William McAllister was a farmer.

Children, born at Gerry:

i HENRY STEWART[9], b. March 21, 1843; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1869, Anna, dau. of Joseph and Betsey Wilson of Fredonia, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., July 12, 1848; d. at Fredonia, Jan. 14, 1893. A farmer at Fredonia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frank Wilson[10] McAllister, b. Sept. 19, 1871.

2 Irene Bailey McAllister, b. Feb. 17, 1879.

ii FRANCES, b. June 23, 1845; d. Feb. 10, 1848.

iii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. 1st, at Fredonia, Sept. 4, 1879, Charles Horace Kimbel, who d. at Moons, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1882; m. 2d, at Fredonia, Harold E. Houldsworth. Res. Ellington, Conn. s. p.

iv WILLIAM KOSSUTH, b. Sept. 13, 1849; m. at Atchison, Kan., Oct. 4, 1893, Gussie Goodin, dau. of Joseph N. and Phidilue (Goodin) Hughes of Atchison, b. there March 2, 1865.

William K. McAllister was graduated from Fredonia Academy in 1867. He started his career in the New York *Tribune* office as advertising clerk, remaining there until April, 1870, when he went to Colorado with the Greeley Colony, which assisted in laying out the town of Greeley. After remaining two years he returned to the *Tribune* office, where he worked until 1877, when he went to California. There he was employed by the Market Street Railway Company until Feb. 16, 1878, when he entered the army, enlisting in Battery H of the 4th U. S. Artillery, and was honorably discharged at Fort Warren, Mass., Feb. 15, 1883, as sergeant major. While in the army he held several responsible positions, being at one time in charge of recruits and casuals at the Presidio of San Francisco; was in charge of a scouting party in eastern Oregon during the Bannock Indian Campaign of 1878, and participated in the Apache Campaign of 1881. From Dec. 1, 1881, to July 1, 1882, he was post sergeant

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Wm. R. McAllister

major at Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. While stationed there he made application for a commission in the army and passed a very creditable examination, but was rejected on account of being over thirty years of age. After leaving the army he taught military science and tactics a year in St. Paul's Cathedral School at Garden City, Long Island. Mr. McAllister again returned to the *Tribune* office and remained until 1886, when he went to Lincoln, Neb., where he began his railroad career as brakesman on a B. & M. freight train. In the same year he went to Atchison as clerk in the freight office of the B. & M., and during the next five years passed through various positions. In May, 1891, he was sent to Salt Lake City, Utah, as contracting agent of the Burlington Route, and in February, 1892, he was promoted to the same position in Denver, Colo. In June, 1892, he resigned his position with the Burlington to accept the same position with the Southern Pacific Company, and March 1, 1895, was appointed as general agent in Denver for that company, which position he now holds.

Ch., b. at Denver:

1 William Hughes[10] McAllister, b. June 21, 1896.

v Charles Edward, b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. March 20, 1870, Mary L., dau. of James Wilson of Fredonia, b. at Poland, N. Y., June 8, 1849. Res. Houston, Tex. *Ch., b. at Poland:*

1 Fred Hendrickson[10] McAllister, b. Jan. 5, 1871; m. Dec., 1897, Cora Creetmore of Texas. Res. Houston.

779 MARGRET EMILY[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Sinclairville, N. Y., August, 1844, ALONZO LANGWORTHY, son of James and Rhoda (Shaw) Langworthy, born at White Creek, Washington County, N. Y., September 26, 1818; died at Sinclairville, November 21, 1896.

Children, born at Sinclairville, N. Y.:

i Frank Alonzo[9], b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. in Cal., Jan. 19, 1875; unm.

ii Emma Almira, b. June 23, 1849; d. at Davenport, Ia., Apr. 29, 1878; m. at Sinclairville, Nov. 17, 1868, Lloyd

Glover Gage, son of Eli Gage of Evanston, Ill., b. at Deruyter, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1846; d. in Colo., July 3, 1885. She atd. Northwestern Un. *Chn., b. at Evanston:*

1 Fred Alonzo[10] Gage, b. Nov., 1871; d. March, 1874.

2 Edith Gage, b. Jan. 23, 1874; d. Oct., 1874.

3 Nettie Langworthy Gage, b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. at Sinclairville, June 2, 1897, Benjamin Tichenor Sheldon, son of Royal E. Sheldon of Sinclairville, b. there, Aug. 11, 1866. Res. Sinclairville. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Lloyd Edgerton[11] Sheldon, b. Nov. 29, 1898.

iii ELLA, b. Sept. 12, 1851; d. June 10, 1857.

iv HATTIE, b. Jan. 28, 1859; unm. 1900.

780 LUCY AUGUSTA[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bristol, Conn., April 30, 1839, Doctor JOSEPH WILLIAM CAMP, son of Rev. Joseph Eleazar and Rhoda (Turner) Camp of Northfield, Conn., born there, March 12, 1809; died at Bristol, February 6, 1894. She died at Elizabeth, N. J., July 13, 1902.

Joseph W. Camp was graduated from Yale College in 1836. He was a practicing physician at Bristol for about fifty years.

Children, born at Bristol:

i AUGUSTA EUDORA[9], b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. at Bristol, May 8, 1865, Henry Carmillus Strong, son of Joshua S. and Harriet (Hayward) Strong of Reedsville, Wis., b. at Bridgport, Vt., May 22, 1838; d. at Baraboo, Wis., June 15, 1900. Res. Baraboo. He served through the Civil War as captain and major in 20th Wis. Vol. Inft., and was on staffs of Generals Barnes and Augur. She served as secretary of Wisconsin W. C. T. U. for many years. *Chn., 1 b. at Ripon, 2 Oakfield, 3 Baraboo, all in Wisconsin:*

1 LaMotte Brewster[10] Strong, b. May 13, 1867; d. Aug. 7, 1867.

2 Lucy Hayward Strong, b. July 16, 1869; m. Frank Tracy[9] Brewster (Edmund[8], Samuel[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4] above). See his rec.

3 Alice Strong, b. Sept. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 9, 1874.

ii ALICE MARTHA, b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. at Bristol, Jan. 11, 1865, Edward Payson Bullard, son of Luther and Hannah (Messenger) Bullard of Uxbridge, Mass., b. there, Aug.

18, 1841. A manufacturer at Bridgeport, Conn. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Hartford, Conn.*, 3 *Bristol*, 4 *Cleves, O.*, 5-7 *Columbus, O.*, 8 *Hoboken, N. J.*, 9-11 *Belleville, N. J.:*

1 Edward[10] Bullard, b. and d. Sept. 30, 1865.

2 Jessie Augusta Bullard, b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. at Bridgeport, May 14, 1890, Harry Bonnell Clark.

3 Dudley Brewster Bullard, b. June 23, 1869; m. at Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1891, Alice Anna, dau. of Charles Clarke of Meriden, Conn., b. there, Aug. 17, 1871. *Chn., b. at Bridgeport:*

(1) Dorothy Brewster[11] Bullard, b. Aug. 14, 1892.

(2) Edward Clarke Bullard, b. March 13, 1896.

(3) Raymond Camp Bullard, b. Apr. 30, 1899.

4 Julia Bullard, b. March 11, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1872.

5 Edward Payson Bullard, b. July 10, 1872; m. at Bridgeport, Aug. 17, 1897, Mamie Elise Deacon.

6 Katie Bullard, b. Dec. 7, 1873; d. March 18, 1874.

7 Ralph Bullard, b. July 10, 1875; d. Dec. 27, 1875.

8 Stanley Hale Bullard, b. July 4, 1877.

9 Harold Camp Bullard, b. Aug. 14, 1879.

10 Joseph William Bullard, b. July 22, 1882.

11 Alice Margery Bullard, b. Aug. 14, 1885.

iii ELISHA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1870, Mary Amelia Collins of Hartford, b. there, March 14, 1844; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 2, 1902. He attended Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1862-64. A civil engineer at Braidentown, Fla. Served in Civil War as private in Wis. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. at Hartford:*

1 Eula[10] Camp, b. July 10, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1874.

2 Arthur Brewster Camp, b. May 17, 1876.

iv JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Dec. 19, 1849. Res. Bridgeport.

v JOSEPHINE LOUISA, twin of Joseph; d. Aug. 31, 1850.

vi JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. at Bristol, Jan. 31, 1889, William Huntington Tracy s. p.

781 NOAH LEWIS[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at London, England, August 1, 1850, MARY HELEN CANDEE of Bristol, Conn., born at Southbury, Conn., February 28, 1827; died at Bristol, May 19, 1891.

Noah L. Brewster resided for many years at London, England, where he was agent for the clock manufacturers of Bristol, Conn., of which his father was one. Later he returned to this country and located at his native place, Bristol. He served as deacon in the same church at Bristol (First Congregational) in which his father had served.

Children, i-ii *born at London,* iii *Kingston, England:*

i MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. July 28, 1852; m. at Bristol, June 19, 1873, Wilbur Forrester Brainerd, son of Edwin Brainerd of Southington, Conn. Res. Bristol. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dr. Clifford Brewster[10] Brainerd, b. Apr. 1, 1874; unm. 1900. He grad. Yale Scientific and Yale Med. School.

2 Dr. Irving Edward Brainerd, b. June 11, 1877; unm. 1900. He grad. Yale Med. School.

3 Harold Anderson Brainerd, b. July 19, 1882; d. May 12, 1891.

ii LOUIS LEBLOND, b. Apr. 19, 1854; m. at Bristol, Oct. 9, 1878, Mary, dau. of Henry and Miriam (Skinner) Beckwith of East Hartford, Conn., b. at Bristol, July 19, 1852. Res. Waterbury, Conn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Bristol,* 2-4 *Waterbury:*

1 William Beckwith[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 18, 1880.

2 Wales Candee Brewster, b. Nov. 15, 1885.

3 Miriam Brewster, b. July 14, 1887.

4 Helen Brewster, b. Sept. 22, 1893.

iii WILLIAM WOODRUFF, b. July 29, 1860; d. at Kingston, March 23, 1862.

782 JULIA ELIZABETH[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bristol, Conn., October 10, 1854, Captain GEORGE BRIGGS, son of Rev. Isaac and Sarah (Sears) Briggs, born at York, Me., September 24, 1808; died at New York City, October 21, 1891.

"George Briggs was a shipmaster for many years, and later was president of the Dry Dock Company, South Street, New York."

Children, born at New York City:

i JULIA ISABELLA[9], b. Dec. 12, 1856; unm. 1901.

ii MARY CRANE, b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. at Bristol, Apr. 12, 1899; unm.

iii SARAH PRICHARD, b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. at New York City, May 27, 1885, Edward Winsor Kemble, an artist. Res. New Rochelle, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Edward Brewster[10] Kemble, b. June 6, 1886.
2 Elsie Kemble, b. Apr. 13, 1888.
3 Schuyler Kemble, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
4 Margaret Kemble, b. Apr. 24, 1897.

iv GEORGE, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. at Wilmington, Del., Nov. 10, 1893, Rebecca Sidney Harlan. Res. Denver, Colo. *Ch.:*

1 George Harlan[10] Briggs, b. March 8, 1895.

783 MARTHA JUDD[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bristol, Conn., October 10, 1854, SAMUEL POMEROY NEWELL, son of Roger Sherman and Naomi (Hawley) Newell of Farmington, Conn., born there, November 16, 1823; died at Bristol, January 2, 1888.

Samuel P. Newell was graduated from Yale Law School in 1848, and was a lawyer of extensive practice at Bristol. He served as U. S. internal revenue collector and was judge of Probate Court for the District of Bristol. His son-in-law, John J. Jennings, was his law partner.

Children, born at Bristol:

i ELIZABETH NAOMI[9], b. May 16, 1856; d. at Bristol, Oct. 18, 1888; m. there, Sept. 1, 1881, John Joseph Jennings, son of Rev. William J. and Miranda (Greene) Jennings of Westport, Conn., b. at Bridgeport or Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 30, 1855; d. at Bristol, Apr. 1, 1900. He grad. Yale Law School, 1876. A lawyer at Bristol. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Newell[10] Jennings, b. March 12, 1883.
2 Dorothy Jennings, twin of Newell; d. Aug. 17, 1883.
3 John Joseph Jennings, b. June 1, 1886.

ii CORDELIA LOUISE, b. Jan. 14, 1858; m. at Bristol, Oct. 5, 1880, Harry Ward Barnes of B., who d. Sept. 17, 1889. s. p.

iii MARY BREWSTER, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. at Bristol, Sept.

19, 1888, Frederick Brewster Scudder, b. at Rome, N. Y., June 15, 1860. 2 chn., d. inf.

iv ANITA LUCY, b. July 24, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1865.

v JUDGE ROGER SAMUEL, b. Oct. 18, 1867; m. at Bristol, Sept. 25, 1895, Adaline Birge of Bristol. He grad. Yale Scientific School, 1889, and Yale Law School, 1891. In 1897 the State Legislature made him judge of Probate Court for the District of Bristol.

784 WILLIAM ROBERT[8] BRINGHURST (*Margaret*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Clarksville, Tenn., August, 1831, JULIA, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Berryhill) HULINGS of Harrisburg, Pa., born there, May 30, 1808; died at Clarksville, July 14, 1863; married second, January 17, 1867, VIRGINIA, daughter of Dr. Christopher and Lucy (Carter) MANLOVE of Robertson County, Tenn., born near Richmond, Va., December 22, 1828. He died at Clarksville, February 10, 1880.

William R. Bringhurst removed from Germantown, Pa., to Clarksville, Tenn., about 1830, where he was a carriage builder. He was elected mayor of Clarksville in 1847, and served two terms. He was for many years vestryman of the Episcopal Church at Clarksville.

Children, born at Clarksville:

First wife:

1298 i REBECCA HULINGS[9], b. May 8, 1832.

ii ROBERT, b. Jan. 8, 1834; killed in battle, at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; unm. He served in Civil War, C. S. A.

iii ROSA, d. in infancy.

iv MARY, d. in infancy.

v ELLEN MATILDA, b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. at Clarksville, May 18, 1858, Benjamin Franklin Poston, son of John H. Poston of Clarksville, b. there, Apr. 20, 1832. Res. Washington, D. C. *Chn., b. at Clarksville:*

1 Bruce Frank[10] Poston, b. March 24, 1859; d. inf.

2 Daughter Poston, unm. 1901.

3 Julia Hulings Poston, b. May, 1864; d. inf.

4 John William Poston, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. Aug. 26, 1878.

5 Frank Hulings Poston, b. May 8, 1874; unm. 1901.

6 Philander Dake Poston, b. Feb. 7, 1880; unm. 1901.

vi EDWARD SLATER, b. June 10, 1842; m. at Eddyville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1869, Mattie Eliza, dau. of Dr. Alvord H. Champion of Eddyville, b. there, Oct. 17, 1845; d. at Winchester, Tenn., March 11, 1885. He atd. Stewart Coll., Clarksville, five years. Served in Civil War four years, C. S. A., as private in 14th Tenn. Regt., Archers Brigade, Stonewall Jackson's Corps, under R. E. Lee. Res. Clarksville. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Mary[10] Bringhurst, b. Feb. 4, 1871; unm. 1901. She grad. Mary Sharp Coll., Winchester, 1888. Employed in the Census Dept., Washington, 1901.

1299 vii WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Nov. 4, 1844.

viii JULIA, b. May 31, 1847; m. at Clarksville, June 11, 1873, Burgess Henry Scott, son of William Scott of Hopkinsville, Ky., b. at Eddyville, Sept. 28, 1843. A manufacturer at Paducah, Ky. He served through the Civil War, C. S. A., as private in Co. A, 2d Ky. Regt. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Sebree, Ky., 3-6 Dyersburg, Tenn.:*

1 Julia Bryan[10] Scott, b. June 11, 1874.
2 Robert Henry Scott, b. Sept. 7, 1876.
3 Walter Scott, b. Aug. 13, 1881; d. May 15, 1882.
4 Edward Greenfield Scott, b. July 8, 1883.
5 Mary Scott, b. Dec. 24, 1886.
6 William Rufus Scott, twin of Mary.

Second wife:

ix CHRISTOPHER MANLOVE BREWSTER, b. March 22, 1868; m. in Robertson Co., Tenn., ———— Pepper. Res. Springfield, Tenn.

x JOSEPH ROBERTS, b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. Oct. 20, 1879.

785 TUDOR ROBERT[8] BRINGHURST (*Margaret[7] Brewster, William[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married August 8, 1832, CAROLINE, daughter of Christian and Catherine (Winder) SHINKLE, born at Germantown, Pa., February, 1814, and died there, December 23, 1891. He died at Swedesford, July, 1843.

Children, born at Germantown, Pa.:

i ROBERT TUDOR[9], b. Sept. 12, 1833; d. Sept. 20, 1835.

ii CHARLES SHINKLE, b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. March 28, 1864,

Sarah A., dau. of James H. and Harriet (Fleming) Moore. *Chn., b. at Germantown:*

1 Robert Tudor[10] Bringhurst, b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. May, 1886, Sarah Brambly.
2 Harriet Bringhurst, b. Aug. 9, 1868; d. Nov. 5, 1874.
3 Charles Bringhurst, b. Nov. 15, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1874.
4 Horace Bringhurst, b. Dec. 9, 1872; d. Dec. 31, 1872.
5 Franklin Bringhurst, b. Oct. 11, 1874.
6 Charles Edward Bringhurst, b. Apr. 4, 1878.

786 SAMUEL BACON[8] WETMORE (*Elisha[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middletown, Conn., April 25, 1833, SOPHIA, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte (Clark) BRIDGHAM of Haddam, Conn., born at Middletown, October 28, 1813; died at New Castle, Pa., April, 1904. He died at Middletown, April 3, 1870.

Samuel B. Wetmore resided his entire life in the Wetmore homestead at Middletown. For many years he was connected with the New York, New Haven and Springfield Railroad Company as ticket agent and conductor. Later he was engaged in the insurance and book business, and in every position was capable, energetic, and faithful. After his death his widow spent nearly thirty years at the old mansion, carefully guarding from change or injury the quaint rooms her husband had inherited.

Children, born at Middletown:

i ELISHA BREWSTER[9], b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. at Middletown, Oct. 9, 1856, Josephine Spencer. An engineer, superintendent, and master mechanic on the Harlem River Elevated R. R., New York, and superintendent of Chicago Elevated R. R. *Ch.:*

1 Frederick Brewster[10] Wetmore, m. Mamie Mathuman (?). A printer at Ansonia, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Bessie Josephine[11] Wetmore, b. March 18, 1879.
(2) Frederick Brewster Wetmore, b. July 4, 1889; d. inf.

ii CAROLINE TUDOR, b. Apr. 6, 1842; m. George Edwards[9] Treadwell (Oliver[8] Treadwell, Hannah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster above). See his rec.

787 LUCY WETMORE[8] STOUGHTON (*Sarah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Windsor, Conn., April 26, 1832, ABNER MOSELEY ELLSWORTH, son of Abner Moseley and Elcee (Thompson) Ellsworth of East Windsor, born there, July 13, 1804, and died there, September 24, 1846. She died at East Windsor Hill, September 25, 1866.

Children, born at East Windsor:

i FREDERICK[9], b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. 1st, at Forsyth, Ga., Oct. 31, 1860, Abigail Georgia, dau. of Oliver C. and Sally (Hubbard) Phelps, b. in Monroe Co., Ga., May 17, 1840; d. at Forsyth, March 16, 1866; m. 2d, at Simsbury, Conn., March 6, 1867, Ellen, dau. of John C. and Sarah (Latimer) Tuller of Simsbury, b. May 7, 1837; d. at Hartford, Conn., July 21, 1897; m. 3d, Jan. 25, 1899, Emily Elvira Hamilton. He settled in the South in 1854, where he was a merchant. At the outbreak of the Civil War he returned North and was connected with the Provost Marshal's office in the 1st Conn. District, and later was commissioner in the 4th Conn. District. After the war he returned South and again returned to Connecticut in 1867. He was a merchant at Hartford in 1905. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Simsbury,* 2 *New Britain,* 3 *Hartford:*

First wife:

1 Susan Georgia Phelps[10] Ellsworth, b. June 27, 1864.

Second wife:

2 Frederick Howard Ellsworth, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. at New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1894, Sarah Baldwin, dau. of Remus Loveridge of New Haven, b. Oct. 16, 1868. He grad. Yale Coll., 1889. A civil engineer at New Haven. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Sarah Louise[11] Ellsworth, b. Sept. 16, 1896.

3 Lucy Ellen Ellsworth, b. July 25, 1874; d. Apr. 15, 1880.

ii SAMUEL HAYDEN, b. Apr. 7, 1834; d. July 31, 1856; unm.

iii LUCY STOUGHTON, b. Nov. 12, 1835; d. at Simsbury, June 23, 1863; m. at East Windsor, Sept. 2, 1857, Rev. Samuel B. Forbes. Twin daus., d. in inf.

iv SARAH ELCEE, b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1841.

v LEMUEL STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 9, 1840; m. at Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 17, 1866, Annie Jane, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Osler) Toy of S., b. there, Feb. 23, 1842. In 1867 he established in Brooklyn, Cal., a branch factory of Toy, Bickford & Co., fuse makers of Simsbury, and was manager until his return to Connecticut in 1872. He settled at Simsbury as a farmer, and in 1900 was a member of the firm previously mentioned. Simsbury owes many of her improvements to his influence. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Brooklyn,* 3 *Hartford,* 4-5 *Simsbury:*

1 Lucy[10] Ellsworth, b. Feb. 1, 1868; d. Apr. 13, 1870.
2 George Ellsworth, b. Apr. 24, 1869; d. Oct. 24, 1869.
3 Annie Stoughton Ellsworth, b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. at Simsbury, Apr. 16, 1895, Emmet Schultz. Res. Arlington, N. J.
4 Henry Edwards Ellsworth, b. March 27, 1878.
5 John Stoughton Ellsworth, b. Aug. 21, 1883.

vi JUDGE JOHN, b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. at Alameda, Cal., Apr. 17, 1891, Ada Hobler. Res. Alameda. He left school to enlist in the army at outbreak of the Civil War. After the war he returned to his studies, took a partial course at Williams College, studied law at Hartford, and was admitted to the bar in 1867. He removed to California, where he practiced law, and was elected judge of the Superior Court of Alameda County, Cal., in 1888 and 1894.

vii HUGH THOMPSON, b. March 18, 1844; d. at Alameda, June 28, 1872; m. at Danbury, Conn., Sept. 13, 1866, Flora Anne, dau. of James and Betsey (Treadwell) English, b. 1840; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 18, 1894. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at New York City,* 2 *Alameda Co., Cal.:*

1 John Williams[10] Ellsworth, b. Apr. 17, 1869; m. at New Milford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1896, Sarah Smith of N. M. Res. Boston, Mass.
2 Edith Treadwell Ellsworth, b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. at Hartford, Oct. 23, 1895, Clayton Powers Bennet of Danbury. Res. New York City.

788 Honorable LEMUEL[8] STOUGHTON (*Sarah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at East Windsor, Conn., December 31, 1841, HAN-

NAH, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Booth) BLODGET of Broad Brook, Conn., born there, July 14, 1815; died at East Windsor, April 27, 1850; married second, at Chicopee, Mass., December 4, 1851, MARY, daughter of Thomas Hovey and Hannah (Ferry) MOODY of Granby, Mass., born there, May 10, 1825; died at East Windsor, May 9, 1893. He died at East Windsor, April 27, 1899, aged 91 years.

Lemuel Stoughton held nearly every office in the gift of the town of East Windsor, Conn. He was elected to the General Assembly as a representative of the town 1846-47, and to the Senate 1865-66, serving as Senate chairman of the committee on agriculture. Mr. Stoughton was a man of strong convictions and deeply interested in the welfare of the town and State.

Children, born at East Windsor:

First wife:

i HANNAH EDWARDS[9], b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. at East Windsor, Nov. 18, 1897; m. there, June 1, 1870, Israel Harper Stiles, son of Israel Stiles of Broad Brook, b. there, May 9, 1843. A farmer at East Windsor. *Chn., b. at Broad Brook:*

1 Edwards Stoughton[10] Stiles, b. July 30, 1876; unm. 1899.

2 Anna Chloe Stiles, b. Jan. 8, 1880; unm. 1899.

3 Frank Harper Stiles, b. June 22, 1884.

ii LEMUEL, b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1848.

iii OLIVER WETMORE, b. Oct. 2, 1849; d. Apr. 29, 1863.

Second wife:

iv SUSAN AMANDA, b. Sept. 18, 1854; d. March 19, 1857.

v LEMUEL, b. May 12, 1865, m. at East Windsor, March 20, 1894, Kate Louise, dau. of Chauncey Ellsworth of East Windsor, b. Oct. 30, 1868. Res. East Windsor. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Louise[10] Stoughton, b. May 19, 1895.

2 Lemuel Ellsworth Stoughton, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

vi LUCY WETMORE, b. Sept. 12, 1868; unm. 1899.

789 ANN ELLSWORTH[8] STOUGHTON (*Sarah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Windsor, Conn., October 27, 1842, Major FREDERICK WILLIAM GRANT, son of Roswell and Fluvia (Wolcott)

Grant of East Windsor, born there, December 12, 1797; died at South Windsor, Conn., February 21, 1886.

They resided in the Grant homestead at East Windsor Hill, Conn., the L of which was built in 1697, and the main part added in 1757, by Frederick Grant's ancestors.

Children, born at East Windsor Hill:

i FREDERICK WILLIAM[9], b. Aug. 29, 1843; d. June 12, 1856.

ii ANNA STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 14, 1846; d. at So. Windsor, Aug. 31, 1871; m. at E. Windsor, Nov. 22, 1870, Frederick Oliver Newbery, son of Horace Newbery of S. Windsor, b. there, July 3, 1845. Res. South Windsor. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Anna[10] Newbery, b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. at So. Windsor, Sept. 13, 1893, Louis E. Hart of New Britain, Conn., and res. there.

iii ROSWELL, b. July 28, 1848; m. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1874, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Thomas Mickell of Cambridge, b. at Hong Kong, China, Apr. 20, 1850. He atd. college at Monson and Franklin, N. Y. Res. E. Windsor Hill. He held various town offices and was clerk of the society for more than twenty years. *Chn., b. at E. Windsor Hill:*

1 Maud Mickell[10] Grant, b. July 10, 1875.

2 Frederick William Grant, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

3 Roger Wolcott Grant, b. Sept. 19, 1884.

iv LUCY ELIZABETH, twin of Roswell; d. Aug., 1849.

v ELIZABETH, b. Aug., 1850; d. Sept., 1851.

790 Honorable JOHN WETMORE[8] STOUGHTON (*Sarah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at East Windsor, Conn., February 17, 1847, MARY E., daughter of Stoddard and Clarissa (Alden) ELLSWORTH of East Windsor. She died February 23, 1854, aged 32 years. Married second, June 4, 1856, his first wife's sister, SARAH BUCKLEY ELLSWORTH, who died at New Britain, Conn., April 12, 1899.

John W. Stoughton removed from East Windsor to New Britain about 1879, where he resided in 1899.

"He entered Yale College in 1836, but, owing to ill health, left in his junior year. About 1843 he was justice of the peace at South Windsor, was selectman one term, judge of Probate of East Wind-

sor District one term, and at one time a trustee of the Connecticut Theological Institute at East Windsor. In 1845 he was elected senator from the Second District in General Assembly, was re-elected in 1860, when he was chairman of Committee on Railroads, and in 1873, when he was chairman of Committee on Education."

Children:

i JUDGE JOHN ALDEN[9], b. June 28, 1848; m. July 19, 1876, Ellen, dau. of Ebenezer Pinney of South Windsor, and widow of Henry L. Goodwin of Hartford. He grad. Yale Law School, 1882. Has served as judge of Probate Court of East Hartford, Conn. The author of *Windsor Farms.*
Chn., b. at Hartford:
1 Ellen Katherine[10] Stoughton, b. March 7, 1878.
2 Mary Theodosia Stoughton, b. Oct. 1, 1879.
3 Elizabeth Clio Alden Stoughton, b. Jan. 31, 1882.

ii MARY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Frederick Wooster Giddings. Res. New Britain.

791 OLIVER WETMORE[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 31, 1834, ANNA HELENA, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Refew) KRAMER of Baltimore, Md., born there, October 10, 1810; died at Hamden, Conn., January 11, 1891. He died at Hamden, April 7, 1879.

Oliver W. Treadwell entered Yale College, but went with Professor Olmstead, of Yale, to the University of Carolina (N. C.), where he was graduated in 1826. "He was made an honorary member of Yale Alumni in 1861. He remained in the South, having charge of schools for boys at Mount Hope, Baltimore, and at Rockville, Md. Just previous to the Civil War Mr. Treadwell removed with his family to a suburb of New Haven, Conn., so that his sons could be educated at Yale College. His life was spent in study and teaching and he was honored and beloved for his usefulness and scholarly habits." He was a member of the Board of Education and deacon of Whitneyville (Conn.) Congregational Church.

Children, born at Baltimore, Md.:

1300 i ANNA HELENA DOROTHY[9], b. Oct. 21, 1837.

ii OLIVER FERDINAND, b. June 25, 1841; d. Aug., 1898; m. Sarah Baracleugh. He grad. Yale Coll., 1862, and Yale

Med. School, 1865. He succeeded his father as deacon of Whitneyville Church. s. p.

1301 iii GEORGE EDWARDS, b. March 9, 1843.

1302 iv LUCY WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 12, 1847.

792 JOHN GOODWIN[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, April 30, 1841, ELLEN TINKER, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Tinker) HOLMES of New London, Conn., born there, November 24, 1815; died at Albany, N. Y., January 3, 1870. He died at Monmouth, Ill., June 25, 1900.

John G. Treadwell was a member of the firm of Treadwell and Perry, largely engaged in the manufacture of stoves at Albany, N. Y. He served as U. S. assessor of internal revenue for the counties of Albany and Schoharie, N. Y., and was an officer of the Congregational Church for nearly fifty years.

Children, i-iv *born at N. Y. City,* v-viii *Albany:*

i HANNAH WETMORE[9], b. Jan. 20, 1842; d. at Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 5, 1864; m. at Albany, May 19, 1863, Dr. Martin Luther Mead, son of Rufus Mead of Cornwall, b. there, Jan. 23, 1834; d. at Highland Lake, Colo., Sept. 5, 1899. A physician at Albany and at Highland Lake. He atd. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1852-55, and Albany Med. Coll. *Ch., b. at Albany:*

1 Hannah Treadwell[10] Mead, b. June 18, 1864; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 2, 1891, Samuel Watson Royston, son of Cyrus A. Royston of Limestone, Tenn. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*

(1) Clarence Edgar[11] Royston, b. June 15, 1893.

(2) Howard Lester Royston, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

ii ELLEN HOLMES, b. Aug. 10, 1843; d. July 31, 1844.

iii SARAH WETMORE, b. Aug. 15, 1845; m. at Albany, June 15, 1870, Rev. Amos Hammond Dean, son of Amos Dean of Albany, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., June 16, 1843. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1864, and Union Theol. Sem., 1869. A Presbyterian minister at Monmouth, Ill. He is a trustee of Monmouth Coll. and president of Board of Education of Monmouth. Served in Civil War as private, reg. commissary sergeant, reg. quartermaster supt., and 2d lieutenant 3d N. Y. Light Artillery. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Albany,* 3-6 *Joliet, Ill.:*

1 Ellen Edwards[10] Dean, b. May 16, 1871; m. at Monmouth, Oct. 28, 1897, Dr. Frank E. Wallace of Monmouth.
2 Frederick Porter Dean, b. Feb. 16, 1873.
3 Edna Dean, b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. at Monmouth, Dec. 30, 1897, Rev. John Samuel Pollock of Wilsonville, Neb.
4 Mary Dean, b. Aug. 20, 1876.
5 Alice Dean, b. July 30, 1878.
6 Ethel Dean, b. March 7, 1882.

iv MARY TREBY, b. March 23, 1847; d. at Montclair, N. J., May 16, 1884; m. at Albany, March 23, 1871, Samuel M. Porter, b. at Waterbury, Conn., May 17, 1835; d. at N. Y. City, March 19, 1876. A merchant in New York City. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Jersey City,* 2 *N. Y. City:*
1 Bertha Treadwell[10] Porter, b. Dec. 13, 1871; m. at Montclair, Nov. 12, 1896, Dr. Seth Cook[11] Comstock, son of Marco M. and Mary Elizabeth[10] (Cook)* Comstock of New London, Conn., b. there, Nov. 30, 1871. He grad. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1894. A physician in New York City. *Ch., b. there:*
(1) Dorothy Brewster[11] Comstock, b. May 12, 1898.
2 Charles Willson Porter, b. Nov. 8, 1875.

v JOHN GOODWIN, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. in infancy.

vi JOHN POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1874, Sadie C. Canfield.

vii THOMAS, b. Nov. 18, 1854; d. Nov. 21, 1854.

viii EDWARD NORTON, b. Sept. 7, 1856; m. at Newark, N. J., Elma Fischer, widow. A musician in Southern California. *Ch.:*
1 Goodwin Holmes[10] Treadwell, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

793 WILLIAM BREWSTER[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married May 14, 1844, MARY ELIZA, daughter of Roland and Lydia (Webster) ADAMS of Albany, N. Y., born there, January 15, 1827, and died there, April 16, 1869.

They resided at Albany, where for many years William B. Tread-

* Mary Elizabeth[10] Cook, Elizabeth[9] Smith, Harriet[8] Prentis, Stephen[7] Prentis, Anne[6] Starr, Samuel[5] Starr, Jonathan[4] Starr, Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

well was a member of the firm of Treadwell and Perry, stove manufacturers.

Children, born at Albany:

i ELIZABETH[9], b. Aug. 20, 1845; unm. Res. Albany.

ii FREDERICK K., b. May 27, 1847; d. Aug. 13, 1852.

iii FRANKLIN ADAMS, b. July 20, 1849; m. at Albany, Sept. 7, 1876, Magdaline Amanda, dau. of William Crounse of Albany, b. May 25, 1854. Res. Albany. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Adams[10] Treadwell, b. June 6, 1877; d. æ. 1 month.

2 William Adams Treadwell, b. May 9, 1878.

794 Doctor SAMUEL EDWARDS[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married September 12, 1836, ANNA, daughter of Mordecai STAMP of Talbot County, Md. He died at New York City, April 30, 1860.

Samuel E. Treadwell was a practicing physician at Havre de Grace, Md., for many years.

Children, born at Havre de Grace:

i HELENA CRAMER[9], b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. at H. de G., Sept. 28, 1863, William Wright, son of William Wright of H. de G., b. there, March 18, 1826; d. at Santa Clara, Cal., Apr. 22, 1890. *Chn., b. at Santa Clara:*

1 Dora Treadwell[10] Wright, b. Jan. 29, 1866; m. at Santa C., Oct. 1, 1889, Marvin Porter Gibson. *Ch., b. at San Francisco, Cal.:*

(1) Dolores[11] Gibson, b. Jan. 3, 1891.

2 William Tarleton Wright, b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. at Santa C., Oct. 6, 1897, Mary Eleanor Steel.

ii ELIZABETH ALICE, b. Jan. 16, 1840; m. at Havre de Grace, May 30, 1860, Thomas Headley Allen, who d. at H. de G., Apr. 3, 1872. 2 chn., d. inf.

iii SARAH WETMORE, b. June 12, 1842; d. at Havre de Grace, Jan. 15, 1865; m. there, Jan. 3, 1861, John M. Gilbert, son of Janett Gilbert of H. de G., b. there, Apr. 3, 1836. *Chn., b. at H. de G.:*

1 Annie Isabel[10] Gilbert, b. June 17, 1862; m. at H. de G., Apr. 23, 1891, James Amos Anderson. *Ch.:*

(1) Edna Graham[11] Anderson, b. July 22, 1899.

2 Janett Treadwell Gilbert, b. Oct. 13, 1863; m. at H. de G., March 26, 1889, Irene Bradus Adams. *Chn.:*
(1) Wilton Greenway[11] Gilbert, b. June 1, 1890.
(2) Annie Isabel Gilbert, b. Dec. 9, 1892.
(3) Treadwell Gilbert, b. Jan. 9, 1894.

iv LUCY WETMORE, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. at Havre de Grace, Dec. 20, 1867, as 2d wife, John M. Gilbert, whose 1st wife was her sister Sarah. *Ch., b. at H. de G.:*
1 Harry Millard[10] Gilbert, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. at H. de G., March 15, 1894, Mary Emile Carroll. *Chn.:*
(1) Grace[11] Gilbert, b. Nov. 14, 1895; d. Feb. 4, 1896.
(2) Lucy Marie Gilbert, b. Aug. 25, 1897.
(3) Harry Grillet Gilbert, b. Oct. 24, 1898.

v MARTHA MORRIS, b. May 9, 1846; m. at Santa Clara, Cal., Sept. 14, 1869, Abel Aldenson Withrow, son of Abel Withrow of Richmond, Va., b. at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Nov. 2, 1832. *Chn., b. at Santa Clara:*
1 Elsie Briggs[10] Withrow, b. Aug. 19, 1870; m. at Santa C., June 27, 1893, William J. Kirkpatrick. *Ch.:*
(1) Marion Withrow[11] Kirkpatrick, b. Aug. 6, 1894.
2 Ralph Vargrave Withrow, b. Feb. 23, 1872; m. at Santa C., Dec. 4, 1895, Mabel E. Boynton. *Ch.:*
(1) Earl Boynton[11] Withrow, b. March 11, 1898.

795 EDWARD FRANCIS[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, April 21, 1847, ROSINA, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Carter) HAMILL of Baltimore, Md., born there, January 4, 1823; died at Flushing, N. Y., January 11, 1888. He died at Flushing, February 9, 1868.

Edward F. Treadwell was a prominent lawyer in New York City, and resided at Flushing.

Children, i-iv *born at N. Y. City,* v *Flushing:*

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[9], b. March 10, 1848; m. at Alameda, Cal., Sept. 19, 1870, Adelaide A., dau. of Robert Kirk of Alameda, b. at N. Y. City, June 2, 1848. He atd. Coll. of City of New York. A lawyer at San Francisco, Cal. *Chn., b. in Cal.:*
1 Rosina Hamill[10] Treadwell, b. Aug. 2, 1871.
2 Laura Olive Treadwell, b. May 21, 1873.

3 Edward Francis Treadwell, b. May 19, 1875; m. at San F., March 31, 1900, Eulila Ayers. *Ch., b. at San Francisco:*

(1) Earl Francis[11] Treadwell, b. June 2, 1901.

4 James Wetmore Treadwell, b. Nov. 22, 1877; m. at San F., June 14, 1899, Edith L. Day.

5 Oscar Sidney Treadwell, b. March 17, 1881.

6 Albert R. Treadwell, b. Apr. 30, 1887.

ii ROSINA HAMILL, b. March 5, 1850; m. at Flushing, Jan. 7, 1874, Fredk. W. Dorr, son of Benjamin Dorr of Medford, Mass., b. at New Hampton, N. H., March 22, 1847. Res. Medford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Leila Osgood[10] Dorr, b. Jan. 7, 1875.

iii CORNELIA LA TOURETTE, b. Feb. 29, 1852.

iv JAMES WETMORE, b. Feb. 26, 1854; m. at Flushing, Nov. 13, 1879, Lillian Livingston, dau. of Benjamin Holt of Flushing, b. at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 30, 1854. A lawyer in New York City. *Chn., b. at Flushing:*

1 Margaret Livingston[10] Treadwell, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

2 Chauncey Edwards Treadwell, b. May 23, 1883.

3 Bertha Holt Treadwell, b. Apr. 6, 1885.

4 Edward Wetmore Treadwell, b. Oct. 12, 1889.

5 Charlotte Burroughs Treadwell, b. Jan. 3, 1891.

6 Agnes Carter Treadwell, b. Aug. 4, 1894.

v BERTHA FRANCES, b. Nov. 13, 1856; d. March 29, 1858.

796 EMILY GALE[8] GOODWIN (*Clarissa[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hartford, Conn., November 27, 1830, Professor BENJAMIN SPILLSBURY BARCLAY, born at Worcester, England, in 1806. She died at Athens, Ala., September 4, 1848.

Benjamin S. Barclay was graduated from Oxford University.

Children, i *born at Hartford,* ii-iv *Philadelphia, Pa.,* v *Camden, N. J.:*

i THOMAS S.[9], b. Feb. 18, 1833; d. July 10, 1834.

1303 ii EMILY SPILLSBURY, b. Feb. 1, 1835.

iii IDA WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. at Fulton, Miss., Oct. 19, 1855; m. Clement C. Moore of Fulton.

iv EDWARDS WETMORE, b. Jan. 3, 1842.

v CLARA HANNAH, b. July 8, 1845; m. at Germantown,

Pa., July 27, 1865, Alfred Wallace Stoddard, b. at Marshfield, Mass., July 21, 1845. Res. Germantown. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 22d Regt., Mass. Inft. *Chn., b. in Mass.:*

1 Benjamin Barclay[10] Stoddard, b. July 5, 1867.
2 Linda Dodge Stoddard, b. Apr. 13, 1870; m. Otis K.[10] Stewart (Emily[9] Barclay, Emily[8] Goodwin above). See his record.
3 Son, b. and d. May 10, 1873.
4 Ida Palmer Stoddard, b. June 3, 1882.

797 HARRIET CLARA[8] DODGE (*Clarissa[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Philadelphia, Pa., February 17, 1840, Lieutenant THOMAS GREENLEAF CHASE, U. S. A., son of Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf) Chase of Boston, Mass., born at Bolton, Mass., March 3, 1793; died at Philadelphia, March 2, 1871.

They resided at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born at Philadelphia:

i CLARA ANNE[9], b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. at Phila., Apr. 17, 1865, I. Addison Bush, b. at Unionville, O., Apr. 1, 1835; d. at Phila., June 29, 1894. Res. Phila. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Alleyne C.[10] Bush, b. June 13, 1867; unm. 1898.
  2 Beryl Bush, b. Jan. 10, 1870; d. Aug. 7, 1871.
  3 George B. Bush, b. Oct. 11, 1872; m. at Phila., June 14, 1894, Flora H. Widmer.
ii THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. at Phila., Oct. 13, 1865, Elizabeth Lawrence. Res. Phila. He served in U. S. Navy as asst. engineer, 1863-65. *Ch., b. at Titusville, Pa.:*
  1 Mabel Clara[10] Chase, b. June 27, 1869; unm. 1898.
iii ALLEYNE GARDINER, b. March 26, 1849; d. June 19, 1868; unm.
iv GEORGE EMANUEL, b. March 8, 1852; m. at Phila., Oct. 14, 1885, Ella Reeves. *Chn., b. at Phila.:*
  1 Stacy Reeves[10] Chase, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
  2 Thomas Chase, b. Oct. 1, 1888; d. June 29, 1897.
v EMMELINE, b. March 27, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

798 JOHN DOBSON[8] SOUTHMAYD (*Sophia[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at

Middletown, Conn., August 14, 1844, HARRIET H. NORTH. He died at Middletown, October 11, 1847.

Children, born at Middletown:

i FREDERICK GILES[9], b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. at Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1880, Jennie Whipple, dau. of John H. Nutting of Springfield, b. at Amherst, Mass., Oct. 6, 1855. Res. Springfield. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Pearl Agnes[10] Southmayd, b. May 20, 1881.
2 Leon Nutting Southmayd, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
3 Phillip Helming Southmayd, b. March 8, 1890.

799 ELIZABETH[8] SOUTHMAYD (*Sophia[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middletown, Conn., May 5, 1853, SAMUEL BROWN, son of Elisha and Lina (Cone) Brown of Westchester, Conn., born there, November 16, 1809, and died there, June 1, 1884.

Children, born at Westchester:

i THOMAS SOUTHMAYD[9], b. June 20, 1854; m. East Hampton, Conn., Oct. 11, 1877, Elizabeth Cone, dau. of Horatio Chapman of E. Hampton, b. July 29, 1856. Res. East Hampton. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature and sheriff of Middlesex County, Conn. *Chn., b. at E. Hampton:*

1 Samuel[10] Brown, b. July 12, 1883; d. Apr. 16, 1885.
2 Thomas Wolcott Brown, b. July 14, 1886.
3 Anna Laura Brown, b. Jan. 6, 1889.

ii LINA CONE, b. May 13, 1857; m. at Westchester, June 7, 1877, Amatus Robbins Bigelow, son of David Bigelow of Westchester, b. there, Sept. 18, 1853. Res. Westchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Abby Elizabeth[10] Bigelow, b. March 2, 1879.
2 Leon Bigelow, b. July 28, 1888; d. Oct. 11, 1888.
3 Ruth Lina Bigelow, b. Aug. 9, 1891.

800 CHARLES[8] SOUTHMAYD (*Sophia[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at East Windsor, Conn., June 17, 1845, MARTHA JANE[8], daughter of John and Sarah[7] (Wetmore)* STOUGHTON, born at East Wind-

* Sarah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster above.

sor, January 23, 1821; died July 15, 1876. He died at Grand Forks, No. Dak., October 31, 1885.

They resided at Middletown, Conn.

Children, i *born at E. Windsor,* ii-vii *Middletown:*

i SARAH SOPHIA[9], b. May 8, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1848.

ii ANNA STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 8, 1850; d. at Southbury, Conn., July 15, 1881; m. at Middletown, Nov. 26, 1874, Charles Kelsey Osborne. Res. Southbury. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Anna Schultze[10] Osborne, b. Nov. 10, 1875.

iii JOHN EDWARDS, b. Aug. 7, 1853; unm. 1898.

iv HENRY ALBERT, b. Nov. 16, 1854; d. March 12, 1855.

v MARY WETMORE, b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1884; unm.

vi CHARLES EVERETT, b. Jan. 7, 1859. Res. So. Dak., 1899.

vii ROBERT WINTHROP, b. June 10, 1862; m. ——— Johnson of Middletown. Res. So. Dak., 1899. 2 chn.

801 CHAUNCEY EDWARDS[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wethersfield, Conn., October 8, 1845, MARY MIX, daughter of Dean BUCK of Wethersfield, born there, in 1818; died at Clayton, Cal., July 10, 1894. He died at Clayton, September 29, 1894.

Chauncey E. Wetmore attended Middletown (Conn.) Academy, took a collegiate course and attended lectures in New York City. He then taught school in Herkimer County, N. Y., was principal of the public school at Middletown and at Wethersfield, Conn., then spent six months in the Teachers' Academy at Andover, became a tutor in Mt. Hope College, Baltimore, Md., and later opened and conducted a private school in that city, but his health failing he sold the school and engaged in mercantile pursuits.

On Dec. 22, 1847, Mr. Wetmore, his wife and brother Henry sailed for California, and after stopping at Valparaiso, Callao, and other points of South America, and at Honolulu, S. I., they arrived at San Francisco, Aug. 27, 1848. Here he was a merchant until April 3, 1849, when he and his family settled at Benicia, Cal., where he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, Samuel C. Gray, who had brought a large consignment of goods from Baltimore and New York, and Mr. Wetmore continued in Benicia until Nov. 22, 1853. During his residence there he was active in founding Benicia Female Seminary and building the first Presbyterian Church, and was a trustee and superintendent of public schools. From Nov., 1854, to

Aug., 1857, he was a merchant at Vallejo, Cal., and was active in the public interests of that town.

He was a delegate to the first Republican County Convention and to the first State Convention of that party in California, and made the only Republican speech at Vallejo during the campaign. His politics having caused him serious business losses he sold his interests and removed to Diablo Valley, where he began farm life. In 1858 he was elected justice of the peace and associate justice of the Court of Sessions; was a member of the Republican State Convention of 1860, and Oct., 1862, was appointed assessor of internal revenue for Contra Costa County, holding the position for four years.

On November 1, 1874, he sold his farm and removed with his family to Clayton, Cal., and in 1875 to Oakland, Cal., where he engaged in the real estate business. In 1882 Mr. Wetmore retired and returned to his farm near Clayton, where he spent his declining years. His most characteristic traits were his unswerving and uncompromising devotion to principle, his high ideals and public spirit.

Children, i *born at San Francisco,* ii *Benicia,* iii *Vallejo,* iv *Clayton:*

i EDITH[9], b. Sept. 24, 1848; d. at Clayton, Apr. 13, 1893; m. there, Sept. 24, 1872, David Jesse Horswill, son of Frederick and Mary (Lawyer) Horswill of Sydney, Australia, b. there, Apr. 6, 1848; d. at Tacoma, Wash., July, 1886. She was the first child to receive Protestant baptism in California. Res. Clayton. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Clayton,* 2-3 *Oakland, Cal.:*

1 Alfred Dean[10] Horswill, b. Nov. 6, 1873; unm. 1900.
2 Lucy Horswill, b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. May 21, 1891.
3 Winifred Grace Horswill, b. Apr. 1, 1877; unm. 1900.

ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Apr. 1, 1851; unm. 1900. A stock raiser near Barry, Wash.

iii HENRY CLARENCE, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. at Oakland, Nov. 25, 1882, Georgie Alfreda, dau. of George W. Fountain of Oakland, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1855. Res. Clayton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Ethel[10] Wetmore, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
2 Edna Wetmore, b. Oct. 1, 1885.
3 Ralph Emerson Wetmore, b. Sept. 8, 1893.
4 Hazel Belle Wetmore, b. May 17, 1899.

iv FREDERICK CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 24, 1860; d. May 5, 1875.

802 LUCY[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., December 14, 1847, as first wife, SAMUEL COTTON GRAY, son of Samuel and Joanna (Powers) Gray of Boston, Mass., born there, October 11, 1816; died at Benicia, Cal., June 19, 1892. She died at Benicia, July 2, 1879.

They resided at Benicia. "Mrs. Gray was a lady of energy and character, and fine natural abilities, faithful and conscientious in all her relations of life." Mr. Gray was a descendant of Rev. John Cotton, pastor of the first church in Boston.

Children, born at Benicia:

i Dr. Edward[9], b. Nov. 17, 1849; m. 1st, at London, Eng., Aug. 31, 1876, Gertrude, dau. of Rev. Henry M. and Lucy (Tuttle) Colton of Middletown, b. at Avon, Conn., Nov. 15, 1856; d. at Ft. Gaston, Cal., July 10, 1884; m. 2d, at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16, 1889, Maria M., dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Martha (Jeffers) Willey of San Francisco, b. there, Dec. 7, 1856. He grad. Yale Coll., 1871, and Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1875; was at the Nursery and Children's Hospital, N. Y., 1874, Presbyterian Hospital, 1874-75, General Hospital and Poliklinik, Vienna, Austria, 1875-77, and was government physician and surgeon at Ft. Gaston, 1881-84. A physician at Berkeley, or Eldridge, Cal. He is a member of the San Francisco County Medical Society and of the Royal Microscopical Society, London, Eng. Besides his professional attainments he is an excellent Spanish scholar and is editor of the revised edition of *Velasquez Dictionary*. *Chn.*, 1, 6 *b. at San Francisco*, 2, 5 *Benicia*, 3 *Cherokee*, 4 *Ft. Gaston, all in Cal.:*

1 Henry Colton[10] Gray, b. Apr. 16, 1878; unm. 1899.
2 Samuel Herbert Gray, b. June 29, 1879; unm. 1899.
3 Theodore Gray, b. March 6, 1881; d. March 6, 1882.
4 Percival Gray, b. March 7, 1883; d. Aug. 13, 1892.
5 Beulah Gray, b. Oct. 18, 1890; d. Jan. 7, 1899.
6 Girard Gray, b. July 24, 1896.

ii Franklin, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Jan. 18, 1852.

iii Samuel Arthur, b. Nov. 24, 1853; unm. 1899. A photographer at Benicia.

iv Theodore, b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. at San Francisco, March

1, 1884, Anna Turner, dau. of Epaphroditus Seymour and Mary Emma (Weaver) Farnsworth of San Francisco, b. at Benicia, July 31, 1856. He atd. Un. of California, Berkeley, 1873-77, and Hastings Law Coll., San Francisco, 1879-81. Res. San Francisco. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Harold Farnsworth[10] Gray, b. June 29, 1885.

v LUCY GERTRUDE, b. May 25, 1866; m. at San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1894, David Marion Hart, son of Joseph and Babette (Kullman) Hart of Centerville, Cal., b. at Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 13, 1855. She atd. Ladies Sem., Benicia, 1878-85, and Housatonic Hall, Great Barrington, Mass., 1885-86. Res. Los. Angeles, Cal. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Benicia,* 3 *Los Angeles:*

1 Percival Gray[10] Hart, b. Sept. 19, 1895.
2 Richard Hubbard Hart, b. Sept. 22, 1898.
3 William Brewster Hart, b. Oct. 31, 1904.

803 HARRIET[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1852, JOHN WESLEY JONES, son of Elder Benjamin and Hannah or Mary (Milliken) Jones of Lincolnville, Me., born there, August 31, 1821; died at Benicia, Cal., November 14, 1897. She died at Benicia, May 14, 1901.

They resided at Benicia. John W. Jones was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1849.

Children, born at Benicia:

i WALTER BREWSTER[9], b. July 2, 1856; m. at Middletown, Sept. 12, 1894, Annie Katharine, dau. of Charles E. S. Hall of Middletown, b. there, Jan. 4, 1863. He atd. Un. of California (Coll. of Chemistry), 1874-78. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*

1 Marion Brewster[10] Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1896.
2 Katharine Hall Jones, b. July 4, 1897.
3 Walter Douglas Jones, b. Dec. 14, 1898.
4 Ruth Gleason Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1900.

ii BERTHA, b. June 16, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1861.

iii DAISY, b. May 15, 1863; m. 1st, at Benicia, June 8, 1883, John Frederick Davis, b. at Plymouth, Eng.; m. 2d, at San Francisco, June 4, 1898, Horace Jefferson Dobbins. *Ch., b. at Benicia:*

1 Howard Wetmore[10] Davis, b. March 20, 1884.

804 HENRY GOODWIN[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Suisun Valley, Cal., April 6, 1852, MARY TOWNSEND, daughter of Captain Edward and Eliza (Harvey) WINN of Benicia, Cal., born at Salem, Mass., November 16, 1835; died at Fairchild, Cal., November 13, 1871. He died at Sonora, Cal., April, 1889.

Henry G. Wetmore resided in California from 1848 until his death, his last residence being at Sonora. In early life he was a farmer and later a mining man. He served as county recorder of Solano County, Cal., 1866-70.

Children, born in Suisun Valley:

i FRANKLIN HENRY[9], b. Dec. 1, 1852; m. at Cordelia, Cal., Dec., 1889, Mary, dau. of Justice J. B. Nichols of Cordelia, b. at Benicia, Oct., 1867. Res. Vallejo, Cal. *Ch., b. at Cordelia:*

1 Ethel[10] Wetmore, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

ii CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Oct. 8, 1895, Annie, dau. of Thomas Jenness of Sonora, and widow of ——— Carr, b. July 31, 1866. Res. Sonora. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Myron Wilfred[10] Wetmore, b. Dec. 14, 1897.

iii CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 29, 1856; m. Dolly Sieber. Res. Sonora. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Goodwin[10] Wetmore, b. abt. 1894.

2 Benton Sieber Wetmore, twin of Henry.

iv LUCY, b. June 15, 1859; m. at San Francisco, Apr. 19, 1893, Myron Dennis Cooley. Res. Washington, Cal.

v REBECCA, b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. at Sonora, June 6, 1883, Nathan Dean Nichols, son of William Nichols of Benicia, b. there, July 25, 1855. Res. San Diego, Cal. *Chn., b. at Benicia:*

1 Dora Edna[10] Nichols, b. Oct. 30, 1884.

2 Clarence Lee Nichols, b. Apr. 19, 1886.

vi SHERMAN, b. Dec. 28, 1863; m. at Columbia, Cal., Sept. 24, 1887, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of John Coffey of Columbia, b. there, Dec. 20, 1868. Res. Columbia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Franklin Edward[10] Wetmore, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

2 Gertrude Lucille Wetmore, b. Sept. 6, 1889.

vii DORA MARGARY, b. Jan. 15, 1866; m. at Benicia, Oct. 12, 1887, Simon Clemens Bowman, son of Moses Bowman

of Canada, b. there, March 1, 1853. Res. Colusa, Cal. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Vallejo,* 2 *Colusa:*

1 Addison[10] Bowman, b. July 10, 1889; d. Dec. 5, 1897.

2 Dorothy Clemens Bowman, b. June 21, 1900.

viii EDWARD, b. Feb. 19, 1865; d. Feb. 21, 1865.

ix HERBERT, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1868.

805 MARY ELLEN[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., April 14, 1866, LEWIS GRAY WELLS, son of Lewis Wheeler and Affa Maria (Gray) Wells of Columbus, Ga., born there, June 17, 1841. She died at Baltimore, Md., April 16, 1874.

Children, i *born at Oregon, Wis.,* ii *Grand Rapids, Mich.,* iii-v *Baltimore:*

i REV. HUBERT WETMORE[9], b. Dec. 29, 1866; m. at New York City, Dec. 25, 1890, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Henry M. and Lucy (Tuttle) Colton of Middletown, Conn., b. there, Aug. 31, 1865. He grad. Yale Un., 1889; became assistant rector of Grace Episcopal Church, New York City, then rector of the Episcopal Church, Waltham, Mass., and in 1900, rector of St. Andrews Church, Wilmington, Del. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Westville, Conn.,* 2 *N. Y. City,* 3 *Waltham:*

1 Colton[10] Wells, b. Aug. 6, 1891; d. Apr. 27, 1894.

2 Margaret Colton Wells, b. Oct. 5, 1893.

3 John Colton Wells, b. Nov. 23, 1896.

4 Child, b. 1902.

ii PROF. PHILIP PATTERSON, b. Feb. 5, 1868; m. at New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1893, Eleanor Duncan, dau. of Rev. Theodore Thornton and Elizabeth (Duncan) Munger of New Haven, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 2, 1868. He grad. Yale Un., with deg. B. A., 1889. Lawyer—librarian and instructor in Law School of Yale University. *Ch., b. at New Haven:*

1 Lewis Gray[10] Wells, b. June 9, 1896.

iii ERNEST HUBBARD, b. June 12, 1870; unm. 1900. Res. Louisville, Ky. He grad. Yale Un., 1893.

iv PROF. CHAUNCEY WETMORE, b. May 25, 1872; m. at Burlington, N. J., Sept. 8, 1897, Mary Prescott of New

Haven, Conn. He grad. Yale Un., 1896. Res. Berkeley, Cal.

v MARY ELEANOR, b. Jan. 5, 1874; d. June 28, 1874.

806 CHARLES FRANCIS[8] MORRISON (*John*[7] *Morrison, Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Willington, Conn., July 6, 1841, LOUISA, daughter of Amos and Martha (Taylor) PRESTON of Willington, born there, February 13, 1819, and died there, April 6, 1896. He died at Willington, September 12, 1882.

Charles F. Morrison served as selectman and as a member of the School Committee of Willington, and was twice elected to the Connecticut Legislature.

Children, born at Willington:

i KATHERINE LOUISA[9], b. May 26, 1842; unm.

ii SYLVESTER PRESTON, b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. at Willington, Apr. 22, 1866, Ellen, dau. of William Slingsby of Willington, b. in England, Oct. 6, 1845. Res. Willington. He served in Civil War as private in 22d Conn. Inft. and 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery. *Chn., b. at Willington:*

1 Maude Louisa[10] Morrison, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. at Willington, May 30, 1885, Charles F. Macfarlane.

2 Nellie Persis Morrison, b. June 4, 1874; unm. 1899.

iii CHARLES FRANK, b. March 12, 1847; d. at Whitehall, N. Y., July 25, 1893; m. 1st, Josephine Benchly; m. 2d, Ada E. ————. He left 2 sons and 1 dau., who probably res. at Chicago, Ill.

iv JOHN HENRY, b. March 29, 1849; d. at Willington, June 20, 1896; m. at Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 29, 1874, Emma Antoinette, dau. of John S. Smith of Willimantic, b. there, Oct. 1, 1850. A mechanical engineer at Pawtucket, R. I. *Chn., b. at Norwich, Conn.:*

1 Clifford Brewster[10] Morrison, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

2 Gertrude Louise Morrison, b. March 29, 1881.

v EDGAR, b. June 30, 1851; d. July 8, 1852.

807 EDWARD[8] MORRISON (*John*[7] *Morrison, Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Willington, Conn., August 25, 1841, SARAH JANE, daughter of Ralph and Sarah (Rider) HOLT of Willington, born there, April

11, 1821, and died there, May 23, 1854. He died at Willington, August 18, 1894.

Edward Morrison attended Wilbraham (Mass.) Academy. He was a wheelwright, plowmaker, and later a farmer at Willington. He served as a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1862. Enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 11, of same year, as private in Company D, 14th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; promoted sergeant, and was with his regiment, "The Fighting Fourteenth," throughout the war.

Children, born at Willington:

i ROMELIA JANE[9], b. Nov. 5, 1842; d. March 26, 1849.

ii CHARLES EDWARD, b. Apr. 10, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1867; unm.

iii WALTER GOODELL, b. May 12, 1846; m. 1st, at Colchester, Conn., Oct., 1868, Mary Lord Walton of Colchester, who d. March 2, 1869; m. 2d, at E. Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1871, Nellie Amelia, dau. of Rev. Lorenzo W. and Elizabeth (Smith) Blood of Mason, N. H., b. at Rockville, Conn., May 12, 1850; d. at Willimantic, Conn., March 2, 1898. A silk machinery manufacturer at Willimantic. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alice Claire[10] Morrison, b. Sept. 24, 1879.

2 Huber Lorenzo Morrison, b. Oct. 25, 1884.

1304 iv EMMA JANE, b. July 19, 1848.

v SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 19, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1853.

vi CLARA ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1853; m. at Willington, Sept. 18, 1876, Alfred Bennett McCoy, son of Isaac McCoy of Marion, Ill., b. there, July 19, 1851. *Chn., b. at Marion:*

1 Hattie Carpenter[10] McCoy, b. July 25, 1877.

2 George Lewis McCoy, b. Feb. 18, 1879.

3 Walter Morrison McCoy, b. Nov. 24, 1880.

4 John Edward McCoy, b. June 9, 1888.

808 Doctor ALBERT[8] MORRISON (*John[7] Morrison, Hopestill[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1851, HARRIET ELIZABETH, daughter of Roswell and Sarah (Stone) BARTHOLOMEW of Hartford, born there, July 15, 1824; died at Windsor, Conn., May 12, 1864. He died at Windsor, July 18, 1873.

Albert Morrison attended Pittsfield (Mass.) Medical College and

was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1847. He was a practicing physician at Windsor for many years.

Children, born at Windsor:

i HARRIET[9], b. Apr. 26, 1852; d. at Windsor, March 17, 1873; unm.

ii ALBERT ROSWELL, b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. at Putney, Vt., May 17, 1877, Catherine S., dau. of Simon W. Houghton of Putney, b. there, May 8, 1855. The superintendent of a silk mill at Kutztown, Pa. *Chn., b. at Willimantic, Conn.:*

1 Helen Jeannette[10] Morrison, b. July 15, 1883.

2 Harriet Houghton Morrison, twin of Helen.

iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. at Windsor, Oct. 25, 1881, William Johnson Morgan, son of William Morgan of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at New York City, July 22, 1855. Res. Rutherford, N. J. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Doree, Del.,* 3 *Rutherford:*

1 Clarissa[10] Morgan, b. Sept. 21, 1883; d. Oct. 15, 1883.

2 William Albert Morgan, b. Jan. 14, 1885.

3 Amey Morrison Morgan, b. Jan. 18, 1896.

iv JEANNETTE BARTHOLOMEW, b. Feb. 10, 1860; unm. 1900.

v JOHN STONE, b. March 28, 1862; unm. 1900.

809 FREDERICK[8] MORRISON (*John[7] Morrison, Hopestill[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Wethersfield, Conn., June 10, 1856, ELIZABETH DEMING, daughter of Deacon George and Sarah (Whiton) STILLMAN of Weathersfield, born there, January 9, 1834.

They resided at Holyoke, Mass., and Berlin, Conn.

Children, i-ii, v *born at Berlin,* iii-iv *Westboro, Mass.:*

i FREDERICK[9], b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 3, 1857.

ii FREDERICK STILLMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. at Holyoke, Dec. 28, 1882, Lucy, dau. of Allen Higginbottom of Holyoke, b. there, Dec. 22, 1858. He grad. Yale Coll., 1880. An instructor of Greek and vice principal of High School at Hartford, Conn., 1900. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Wallingford, Conn.,* 3-5 *Hartford:*

1 Keith[10] Morrison, b. Nov. 7, 1883; d. Sept. 10, 1884.
2 Marguerite Morrison, b. March 31, 1885.
3 Helen Rathbun Morrison, b. June 29, 1888.
4 Elisabeth Rosina Morrison, b. March 9, 1890.
5 Frederick Brewster Morrison, b. Dec. 4, 1893.

iii JAMES WHITON, b. Jan. 31, 1860; d. Apr. 20, 1861.

iv MABEL, b. Oct. 4, 1862; d. Nov. 15, 1869.

v WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. July 21, 1867; m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 20, 1894, Lillian Bradley, dau. of Edmund B. Fay, b. at New York City, Aug. 16, 1871. He grad. Yale Coll., 1889. A mechanical engineer at Auburn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Katharine Stillman[10] Morrison, b. June 25, 1897.

810 CATHERINE[8] COOKE (*Sarah*[7] *Van Deursen, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 15, 1837, JAMES M. SEYMOUR of New York City, who died at Galveston, Texas, August 30, 1847; married second, February, 1854, E. D. NASH of Columbia, Texas, who died at Brooklyn, October, 1860; married third, May 6, 1872, JOHN ADRIANCE, whose first wife was her sister, Lydia Ann.

She resided at Columbia, Texas, in 1902.

Children, i *born at Brooklyn,* ii-v *Galveston,* vi *Columbia,* vii *Medina, N. Y.:*

i JAMES[9] SEYMOUR, b. Apr. 11, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1839.

ii CATHERINE SEYMOUR, b. July 12, 1840; m. 1st, at Columbia, Nov., 1858, Dr. B. G. Salmon, who d. at Galveston, Aug., 1867; m. 2d, July 12, 1871, C. B. Maynard, who d. 1888. She res. at Bastrop, Texas. *Chn.:*

1 Kate[10] Salmon, b. Nov., 1859; d. æ. 2 yrs.
2 Mary Hulburt Salmon, d. æ. 1 yr.
3 Lucy Gantier Salmon, d. æ. 2 yrs.
4 Annie Salmon, twin of Lucy; d. æ. 1 yr.
5 Roberta Salmon, b. 1867; d. 1871.
6 Seymour Maynard, b. 1872; m. Oct., 1895, ————. 1 son.
7 Carrie Maynard, b. Nov., 1873; m. July 12, 1897, C. Tittger.
8 Wanno (?) Maynard, b. June, 1876; unm. 1902.
9 Bertha Maynard, b. Nov., 1878; unm. 1902.

iii WILLIAM SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. March 8, 1844.
iv CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. May 3, 1845; d. July 19, 1846.
v JAMES MADISON SEYMOUR, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. at Galveston, Nov., 1866, Caroline Lewis. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*
1 Allen Lewis[10] Seymour, b. Oct. 4, 1867; m. Miss H. B. Ayers. 4 chn.
2 Carolyn Seymour, twin of Allen; m. Walter M. Keck. Res. E. Orange.
3 James Madison Seymour, b. 1871; m. Etta Belle Heddon. Have chn.
4 Alfred Seymour, b. Oct. 4, 1873; unm.
vi EDWIN ADRIANCE NASH, b. Feb., 1855; d. 1864.
vii WILLIAM RUFUS NASH, b. Apr. 21, 1860; m. at Columbia, Dec. 10, 1884, Ina Young. Res. Columbia. *Ch.:*
1 Catherine[10] Nash, b. May 6, 1886.

811 LYDIA ANN[8] COOKE (*Sarah*[7] *Van Deursen, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Watertown, N. Y., September 24, 1846, as first wife, JOHN ADRIANCE, who was born in New York State. She died at Columbia, Texas, January 30, 1871.

They resided at Columbia, Texas.

Children, i, iii-iv *born at Columbia,* ii *Watertown:*
i CATHERINE[9], b. Oct. 13, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1848.
ii SARAH BUSH, b. Sept. 5, 1850; unm. Res. Columbia.
iii HANNAH DYER, b. July 19, 1857; m. at Columbia, Feb. 6, 1878, G. C. Munson. Res. Angleton, Texas. *Chn.:*
1 Daughter[10], b. Nov. 14, 1878; d. æ. 12 days.
2 Lydia Munson, b. Nov. 20, 1879; unm. 1902.
3 Sarah Munson, b. Aug. 29, 1882; unm. 1902.
4 Henry W. Munson, b. Jan. 4, 1883.
5 Adriance Munson, b. Nov. 24, 1885.
6 Mordella Munson, b. Feb. 22, 1893.
7 Ruth Munson, b. Oct. 18, 1895.
iv DUNCAN, b. Feb. 16, 1867; d. in Texas, Feb., 1897; m. June 27, 1894, Miss M. B. Webb. He grad. at A. and M. Coll. of Texas, and was a professor in Chemistry Dept. of same college for ten years. *Ch.:*
1 Guy W.[10] Adriance, b. June 19, 1895.

812 ELIZABETH PEARCE[8] COOKE (*Sarah*[7] *Van Deursen, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Watertown, N. Y., September 23, 1850, Reverend RUFUS DOANE STEARNS, son of Isaac and Lois (Doane) Stearns of Pulaski, N. Y., born at Edmonston, N. Y., February 17, 1820; died at Omaha, Neb., September 10, 1900.

Mrs. Stearns resides at Omaha. Mr. Stearns was an Episcopal clergyman.

Children, i-iv *born at Medina, N. Y.,* v *Chicago, Ill.:*

i WILLIAM RUFUS[9], b. June 13, 1853; d. Aug. 21, 1854.

ii EMILY BENEDICT, b. Dec. 24, 1854; d. July 10, 1870.

iii EDWIN ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. at Omaha, Jan. 1, 1900, Catherine Rood. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

iv CHARLES WILD, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. at Elgin, Ill.; m. there, Aug. 20, 1880, Jessica M. Mallery. Res. Elgin. *Chn.:*

1 Richard Mallery[10] Stearns.

2 Martha Elizabeth Stearns.

v BESSIE B., b. Feb. 18, 1875; unm. 1902. Res. Omaha.

813 Reverend RUSSELL DUDLEY[8] VAN DEURSEN (*Peter*[7] *Van Deursen, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1856, MARGARET BARKER, who died at Richmond, May, 1858; married second, at Wellsville, Ohio, December 4, 1860, MARGARET BRODIE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Frazier) MACKENZIE of Wellsville, born at Allegheny, Pa., September 25, 1837. He died at Eureka Springs, Ark., January 21, 1887.

Children, i *born at Richmond, Va.,* ii-iv *Gallipolis, Ohio:*

First wife:

i ELEANOR YOUNG[9], b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. at Paris, Ill., Sept. 15, 1881, William Hamilton Levings, son of Calvin W. Levings of P., b. at Rockville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1859. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Paris,* 3 *Minneapolis:*

1 Mary Read[10] Levings, b. June 26, 1882.

2 William Seymour Levings, b. Jan. 26, 1885.

3 Margaret Esther Levings, b. Apr. 10, 1888.

Second wife:

ii EMMA BALDWIN, b. Jan. 26, 1863; d. at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 4, 1899; unm.

iii LUCY READ, b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. at Paris, Ill., June 10, 1884, as 2d wife, George Edward Dilley, son of George M. Dilley of Dallas, Texas, b. at Shelbyville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1858. Res. Palestine, Texas. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edna May[10] Dilley, b. Jan. 16, 1886; unm.

2 Clarence Van Deursen Dilley, b. Apr. 12, 1887.

iv DR. GEORGE LIVESAY, b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 6, 1892, Elizabeth A. Tarbell of L. A physician at Lowell. s. p.

814 WILLIAM PLUMMER[8] VAN DEURSEN (*Peter[7] Van Deursen, Lydia[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 20, 1859, CHARLOTTE BOWES, daughter of Joseph B. and Martha (Pendery) HUMPHREYS of Cincinnati, born August 3, 1835; died at Wyoming, Ohio, April 17, 1882. He died October 9, 1876.

William P. Van Deursen removed from Richmond, Va., to Cincinnati in 1856, when he became employed in the office of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad Company. About 1870 he went to Texas as auditor of the International and Great Northern Railroad Company, with headquarters at Palestine, Texas, and held that position until August, 1876, when he visited Cincinnati and while there was stricken by sunstroke, from which he never recovered.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i WILLIAM HAMMOND[9], b. Aug. 27, 1861; d. Aug. 2, 1869.

ii FRANCES BELLE, b. Sept. 7, 1869; m. at Wyoming, June 15, 1892, William Augustus Haven, son of James L. and Rebecca (Paddack) Haven of Cincinnati, b. there, Dec. 16, 1866. The president of the Haven Malleable Castings Company at Cincinnati. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Rebecca Van Deursen[10] Haven, b. May 30, 1893.

2 Charlotte Bowes Haven, b. Feb. 21, 1895.

3 Irwin L. Haven, b. Apr. 1, 1898; d. Aug. 27, 1899.

815 MARY EMILY[8] KIPPEN (*George[7] Kippen, Ruby[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Bridgeport, Conn., July 17, 1834, EZEKIEL BIRDSEYE, son of

Nathan Gould and Polly (Platt) Birdseye of Huntington, Conn., born there, November 10, 1807; died at Bridgeport, November 5, 1896. She died at Bridgeport, March 25, 1866.

Ezekiel Birdseye was a leading drygoods merchant at Bridgeport for many years.

Children, born at Bridgeport:

i GEORGE KIPPEN[9], b. March 15, 1837; m. at Bridgeport, Apr. 21, 1858, Martha, dau. of Horace and Mary (Tyson) Hatch of Bridgeport, b. there, Sept. 25, 1839. A merchant at Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frank Hatch[10] Birdseye, b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. at Bridgeport, Jan. 13, 1886, Ida, dau. of Charles Coley of Bridgeport, b. there, Jan. 20, 1862. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Beatrice[11] Birdseye, b. Sept. 28, 1891.

2 Herbert Birdseye, b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. at Bridgeport, May 15, 1890, Jennie Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Garner of Bridgeport, b. at St. Johns, N. B., Dec. 28, 1866. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Garner Kippen[11] Birdseye, b. Sept. 12, 1892.

3 Mary Gertrude Birdseye, b. Apr. 6, 1868.

ii MARY EMMA, b. May 21, 1841; m. at Bridgeport, Dec. 2, 1862, William Henry Rockwell, son of Jonathan and Clarissa (Gregory) Rockwell of Ridgefield, Conn., b. there, Oct. 14, 1834; d. at Bridgeport, Apr. 11, 1897. Res. Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ada Birdseye[10] Rockwell, b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. at Bridgeport, Dec. 2, 1885, Edwin Glover Sanford, son of Edwin G. Sanford of Bridgeport, b. there, Oct. 21, 1862, and d. there, March 1, 1891. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Emily Judson[11] Sanford, b. May 3, 1890.

2 William Gregory Rockwell, b. Apr. 15, 1872; unm. 1899.

iii ELIZABETH ANLIEN (?), b. Feb. 24, 1855; m. at Bridgeport, Aug. 7, 1883, Franklin Curtis Clark, son of David W. Clark of Tidioute, Pa., b. at Bridgeport, March 13, 1854. A druggist in No. Dak. *Ch., b. at Valley City, No. Dak.:*

1 Herbert Birdseye[10] Clark, b. Sept. 11, 1886.

816 Captain WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] KIPPEN (*George*[7] *Kippen, Ruby*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bridgeport, Conn., April 19, 1842, OLIVE CLOVER, daughter of Captain Elisha and Susan (Gifford) DOANE of Cape Cod, Mass. She died July 29, 1898, aged 81 years. He died at Oregon City, Ore., May 11, 1877.

William F. Kippen was a sea captain.

Children, born at Bridgeport, Conn.:

i WILLIAM FRANK[9], b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. May 25, 1901; m. at Bridgeport, June 22, 1870, Emma Sterling, dau. of George S. and Elizabeth (Waterman) Lewis of Bridgeport. Res. Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert Waterman[10] Kippen, b. Apr. 2, 1871.

2 William Francis Kippen, b. July 5, 1878.

ii HELEN STEWART, b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. at Astoria, Ore., Apr. 25, 1874, William Lambert Worthington, b. in Tenn., 1852; d. at Dallas, Ore., Apr. 26, 1883. Res. Bridgeport. *Chn., 1, 3 b. at Astoria, 2 Oregon City, 4 Dallas:*

1 Grace Olive[10] Worthington, b. Apr. 29, 1875.

2 Gertrude Lambert Worthington, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

3 Herbert Spencer Worthington, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

4 Harold Williams Worthington, b. Nov. 1, 1882.

817 SUSAN MEEKER[8] KIPPEN (*George*[7] *Kippen, Ruby*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bridgeport, Conn., September 20, 1842, HENRY WILLIAM CHATFIELD, born at Derby, Conn., September 4, 1818. She died at Bridgeport, February 24, 1851.

Children, born at Bridgeport, Conn.:

i HENRY WHITNEY[9], b. Aug. 2, 1843; d. at Volusia, Fla., Feb. 5, 1865; unm. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut. of 17th Regt. Conn. Vols.

ii WILLIAM KIPPEN, b. Oct., 1846; d. æ. 2 yrs.

iii DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.

iv CHARLES NICHOLS, b. May 16, 1850; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1884; m. at Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1873, Harriet Taylor of Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry Whitney[10] Chatfield, b. March 27, 1876.

2 Bertha Taylor Chatfield, b. Nov. 15, 1879.

3 Ethel Nichols Chatfield, b. June 1, 1881.
4 Edmund Chatfield, b. Oct. 4, 1883; d. March 17, 1885.
v DAUGHTER, d. inf., and buried with its mother.

818 NATHANIEL WALES[8] BARROWS (*Prudence*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., February 2, 1817, MARY, daughter of William BENNET. She died April 29, 1862, aged 69 years. He died February 18, 1836.

They removed to Ohio in 1818.

Children, i *born at Mansfield, Conn.:*

1305 i BLAKE WALES[9], b. Nov. 20, 1817.
ii MARY ANNA, b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. Aug. 19, 1834.
iii ORVILLE BENNET, b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. at Marshalltown, Iowa, March 15, 1898; m. Mary Ann Wadsworth. s. p.
iv BETSEY JANE, b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. Apr. 26, 1849, William Bockoven. Res. Galena, O. s. p.
1306 v HARRIET A., b. March 27, 1828.

819 ORRIN[8] BARROWS (*Prudence*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mansfield, Conn., October 5, 1815, SARAH HARTSHORN, born at Franklin, Conn., January 11, 1793; died in Orange Township, Delaware County, Ohio, September 18, 1854. He died in Orange Township, January 15, 1864.

Children, i *born at Mansfield,* ii *New York,* iii-vi *Orange Twp.:*

i ORRIN LANMAN[9], b. July 13, 1817; d. at Newark, O., Aug. 26, 1848; unm.
ii ORVAL M., b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. Sept., 1819.
iii ORRILLE SARAH, b. June 1, 1820; d. at Galena, O., Oct. 12, 1862; m. in Orange Twp., May 22, 1844, Sumner Harris, son of John and Betsey (Record) Harris of Turner, Me., b. there, Apr. 20, 1816; d. at Galena, Jan. 9, 1866. Res. Orange Twp. *Chn., b. at Galena:*
1 Sarah Luellen[10] Harris, b. June 4, 1845; m. Edward Allen[10] Furniss (Julia[9] Fenton, Jerusha[8] Babcock, Jerusha[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster above). See his rec.
2 Vesta Harris, b. June 8, 1850; d. June 29, 1851.

3 Emma Louisa Harris, b. Aug. 5, 1854; d. Nov. 21, 1858.
4 Clara Orrille Harris, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. at Galena, June 9, 1897, William B. Detwiller. Res. Radnor, O.
iv NATHANIEL WALES, b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. Apr. 13, 1844.
v LOUISA AURILLA, b. Aug. 26, 1823; m. George Wales[9] Lincoln (Ruby[8] Wales, Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster above). See his record.
1307 vi PHILO FRANK, b. Sept. 23, 1828.

820 SUSANNA[8] WALES (*Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., October 30, 1814, ASAHEL DUNHAM of Mansfield, Conn., son of ——— and Mehitable Dunham of Connecticut. She died at Adrian, Mich., January 5, 1872.

Children, i *born at New Haven, Vt.,* ii-xi *in Ohio:*
1308 i CLARK[9], b. Jan. 21, 1816.
ii AMANDA, d. in infancy.
1309 iii LAURA, b. Oct. 6, 1820.
iv LUCRETIA, m. at Newark, O., Logie (?) Reed. *Chn.:*
1 Child[10], d. in infancy.
2 Child, d. in infancy.
3 George S. Reed, d. at Burlington, Ia., æ. 16 yrs.
1310 v JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1824.
vi ANN, b. 1826; d. at Denver, Colo., 1897; m. ——— Taylor. *Chn.:*
1 Elizabeth D.[10] Taylor.
2 Dau. Taylor, m. W. H. Hassinger. Res. Denver.
3 William Taylor, d. at Detroit, Mich., abt. 1890.
vii MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1831; d. at Chicago, Ill., March, 1888; unm.
viii RACHEL, d. in infancy.
ix JAMES, d. in infancy.
x SUSAN, d. at Burlington; m. Orlando Merrill. *Chn.:*
1 Ella[10] Merrill.
2 Clark D. Merrill.
xi ELIZABETH, d. at Newark; unm.

821 RUBY A.[8] WALES (*Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Newark, Ohio, November 25, 1818, GEORGE LINCOLN.

Child, born at Newark (probably there were other children):
1311 i GEORGE WALES[9], b. Feb. 25, 1823.

822 ABIGAIL[8] BABCOCK (*Susanna[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Windham, Conn., in 1818, JOSEPH HOLLAND CHENEY, son of Abial and Lucinda (Clements) Cheney of Norwich, Conn., born there; died at Willimantic, Conn., July 17, 1856. She died at Norwich, February 4, 1879.

Children, i-iv, vi-viii *born at Windham,* v *Mansfield,* ix *Willimantic, all in Connecticut:*

i NATHAN ABIAL[9], b. Sept. 4, 1820; m. at Willimantic, Laura Potwine Ellsworth.

ii EDWARD, m. 1st, at Willimantic, July 22, 1848, Mary Emeline Franklin; m. 2d, at Middletown, Conn., Helen Bingham.

iii SUSAN SUMNER, m. at Willimantic, Lucius Henry Ellsworth.

iv LUCINDA WALDO, b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. at Willimantic March 27, 1847, George Henry Griswold, son of Henry and Mary (Page) Griswold of Windham, b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. at Greeneville, Conn., Apr. 29, 1868. She res. at Norwich, 1899. *Chn.:*

1 Ellen Aristine[10] Griswold, b. Apr. 21, 1848; m. at Norwich, Aug. 14, 1873, William Pitt Potter. Res. Norwich.

2 Abigail Josephine Griswold, b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. at Norwich, R. James Ramage. Res. New Britain, Conn.

3 Ann Lavina Griswold, b. Feb. 3, 1853.

4 Henry Waldo Griswold, b. July 29, 1855; d. 1857.

5 George Lovett Griswold, b. Feb. 6, 1857; m. at Willimantic, May 4, 1895, Angie Thompson. Res. Norwich.

6 Hortense Lucinda Griswold, b. Aug. 24, 1860; d. at Norwich, Dec. 10, 1880; m. there, Aug. 14, 1879, Fredk. B. Manning.

7 Frank Holland Griswold, b. May 18, 1864; m. at Norwich, Grace Van Wormer, and res. there.

8 Clara Elizabeth Griswold, b. Apr. 10, 1867; unm. 1899.

v JULIA, unm.

vi CAMDEN HOLLAND, b. July 25, 1832; d. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1882; m. at Willimantic, May 16, 1853, Caroline Lavinia Chase, dau. of George and Eliza (Manchester) Sharpe, b. at Southwick, Mass., Feb. 22, 1832. An interior house decorator at Hartford. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Willimantic,* 2 *Norwich:*

1 Emily Frances[10] Cheney, b. June 23, 1854; m. at Hartford, Oct. 28, 1873, Charles Durrie Riley. Res. Hartford.

2 Caroline Elizabeth Cheney, b. June 20, 1857; d. May 30, 1875; unm.

vii ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. 1st, at Willimantic, Jan. 17, 1857, James M. Harvey; m. 2d, March 23, 1874, Mowry W. Stone.

viii ANN, unm.

ix ELIZABETH CLEMENTS, b. July 1, 1843; d. at Middletown, Jan. 16, 1888; m. at Glastonbury, Conn., Collins Richmond.

823 JERUSHA[8] BABCOCK (*Jerusha*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., May 29, 1812, ELIJAH A. FENTON, son of Elijah and Ruby (Anderson) Fenton of Mansfield, Conn., born there, July 19, 1790; died at Berlin, Ohio, July 22, 1857. She died in Genoa Township, Delaware County, Ohio, February 17, 1852.

Their last residence was in Genoa Township.

Children, born at Mansfield:

i JERUSHA RUBY[9], b. Sept. 21, 1813; d. at Delaware, O.; m. there, March 18, 1837, Seth Janes. *Chn.* (*all married and had issue*):

1 Frederick[10] Janes.

2 Fernando Janes.

3 Eugenia Janes.

1312 ii JULIA AURILLA, b. Nov. 17, 1815.

iii ELIJAH WALES, b. Oct. 6, 1817; d. at Iowa City, Iowa, June 6, 1899; m. at Berkshire, O., Oct. 4, 1848, Mary J. Calhoun. *Chn.:*

1 Florentine[10] Fenton, b. July 30, 1849.

2 Rodolphus Fenton, b. Sept. 27, 1852; d. 1864.

3 Ethbert Fenton, b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. ————. Res. Iowa City.

4 Vernon Fenton, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. 1864.

iv DANIEL B., b. Oct. 18, 1819; m. 1st, at Genoa, Sept. 22, 1847, Susan Hall, who d. 1848; m. 2d, his 1st wife's sister, Jane Hall. *Ch.:*

1 Daniel Waldo[10] Fenton, b. Oct. 17, 1848.

v CATHERINE P., m. at Genoa, Lambert Hall. 2 sons, d. yg.

vi ORRIN B., m. 1st, Sarah H. Mulogne. 4 chn.

1313 vii PERMELIA B., b. 1826.

1314 viii LAURA A., b. Nov. 21, 1831.

824 EUNICE[8] BREWSTER (*Edmund[7], Asa[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Westmoreland, N. H., in 1817, Judge NATHAN GODFREY BABBITT, son of Dr. Nathan and Anna (Newcomb) Babbitt of Taunton, Mass., born there, February 12, 1787; died at Beloit, Wis., March 11, 1867. She died at Beloit, November 27, 1879.

Nathan G. Babbitt was graduated from Middlebury (Vt.) College in 1811. He was a lawyer and for many years was judge of the Circuit Court of Cheshire County, New Hampshire, his office having expired by limitation at the age of seventy years, when he and his family removed to Beloit, Wis. As one of the alderman of that beautiful city, Judge Babbitt left the impress of his character in the legislation of the city.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

1315 i SARAH ANN[9], b. July 31, 1827.

ii FANNY, d. at Westmoreland, æ. 4 yrs.

1316 iii CLINTON, b. Nov. 16, 1831.

825 GEORGE EDMUND[8] BREWSTER (*Edmund[7], Asa[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Westmoreland, N. H., July 2, 1828, CAROLINE, daughter of Jimney (?) and Sarah (Wood) WALKER of Westmoreland, born there, June 28, 1805; died at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1887. He died at Detroit, March 17, 1867.

George E. Brewster was a merchant.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i SARAH CAROLINE[9], b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. at Detroit, 1854; m. there, 1853, Henry Douglass Harris. Prob. s. p.

ii JAMES EDMUND, b. Dec. 31, 1831; d. at Detroit, Nov. 22, 1885; unm.

1317 iii FRANCES MARIA, b. Sept. 21, 1833.

1318 iv CATHERINE, b. Dec. 27, 1835.

1319 v GEORGIANNA, b. Feb. 22, 1838.

vi HENRY ROSCOE, b. June 7, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1842.

vii ELMIRA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Apr. 21, 1845.

viii ELIZABETH HENRI, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. at Detroit, Oct. 1, 1867, David D. Cady, son of David and Lomira (Pattee ?) Cady of Detroit, b. at Canton, Mich., Jan. 20, 1845. A wholesale grocer at Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Henri[10] Cady, b. June 27, 1869.

2 Carlos David Cady, b. Oct. 1, 1871; d. July 28, 1872.

3 James Edmund Cady, b. May 29, 1875; d. July 24, 1875.

4 Guy Brewster Cady, b. July 30 (?), 1876.

5 Elizabeth Caroline Cady, b. Nov. 8, 187—.

6 Hal David Cady, b. July 10, 1890.

826 NANCY FLINT[8] BINGHAM (*Charlotte[7] Flint, Damaris[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Windham, Conn., October 18, 1818, JAIRUS SMITH, son of Jairus and Sarah (Paine)* Smith of Canterbury, Conn., born there, April 26, 1792; died at Windham, July 7, 1868. She died at Windham, November 25, 1870.

They resided at Windham, Conn.

Children, born at Windham:

1320 i CHARLOTTE ANN[9], b. Aug. 2, 1819.

ii JAIRUS, b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. at Windham, March 2, 1903; m. May 15, 1881, Adelia Burnham Larrabee. Res. Windham. s. p.

827 JAMES[8] BINGHAM (*Charlotte[7] Flint, Damaris[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Windham, Conn., December, 1827, MARCIA, daughter of Eleazer and Phebe (Palmer) HUNTINGTON of Windham, born at Mansfield, Conn., May 15, 1804; died at Norwich, Conn., January 27, 1850. He died at Willimantic, Conn., March 25, 1837.

* Sarah[7] Paine, David[6] Paine, Solomon[5] Paine, Elisha[4] Paine, Mary[3] Snow, Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Children, iii *born at Willimantic:*

i ELIZA A.[9], unm. Res. Willimantic.

ii MARY E., decd.; m. Henry C. Albro. *Ch.:*

1 Harry[10] Albro, decd.

iii MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. May 28, 1836; m. at Norwich, May 3, 1859, William Curtis Jillson, son of William and Caroline (Curtis) Jillson of Willimantic. He is decd. Res. Willimantic. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Josephine[10] Jillson, unm. Res. Willimantic.

2 William Huntington Jillson, m. at Bergen Point, N. J., Apr. 17, 1900, Jessie Rider, dau. of George Edward Per Lee of Bergen Point. 1 ch.

828 GEORGE[8] BINGHAM (*Charlotte[7] Flint, Damaris[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., August 31, 1833, MARY ANN, daughter of Captain Ethel and Mary (Hiscox) BLIVEN of Westerly, R. I., born there, September 15, 1809. He died at New London, Conn., February 29, 1880.

George Bingham was a manufacturer at Norwich.

Children, i, iv-v *born at Willimantic,* ii-iii *Plymouth, all in Conn.:*

i HELEN[9], b. March 17, 1835; unm.

ii THOMAS, b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1842.

iii FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. at Norwich, Sept. 19, 1859, William Henry Tubbs, son of William and Lucy (Collier) Tubbs of Norwich, b. there, Sept. 16, 1838. He served as postmaster of New London, Conn., and was asst. auditor of the Ætna Life Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn. Enl. in Civil War as captain in 14th Regt. Conn. Vols.; wounded in battle of Fredericksburg, Pa., and honorably disc. Feb., 1863; appointed as captain and commissary of subsistence, serving in Va., until May, 1865; later a chief commissary of subsistence of Powder River Indian expedition, and was mustered out May, 1866, as brevet major. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Norwich,* 2-3 *New London:*

1 Julian Bingham[10] Tubbs, b. Nov. 8, 1860; d. at New London, June 20, 1881; unm. He was a student at Boston Un. of Medicine at time of his death.

2 George Tubbs, b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. Apr. 16, 1872

3 Edward Porter Tubbs, b. Nov. 12, 1869; d. at N. L., Feb. 17, 1893; unm.

iv ELIZABETH M., b. May 22, 1845; unm.

v CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. at Norwich, Oct. 25, 1877, William Harris Bentley, son of William and Hannah (Harris) Bentley of New London, b. there, July 6, 1833. William H. Bentley is a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower*. He has served as councilman and alderman of New London for many years and has held various other city and state offices. Enl. in Civil War, being in the siege of Port Hudson 42 days. *Chn., b. at New London:*

1 George Bingham[10] Bentley, b. Sept. 16, 1878.

2 William Harris Bentley, b. Aug. 23, 1879.

3 Julian Bentley, b. March 18, 1882; d. Aug. 10, 1883.

4 Frank Bentley, b. May 9, 1887.

829 LUCY BECKWITH[8] ELY (*Eli*[7] *Ely, Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hartford, Conn., August 1, 1827, CHARLES INGRAHAM COOLEY, son of Ebenezer and Lovisa (Fellows) Cooley, born at Norwich, Conn., December 13, 1801, and died there, August 16, 1849. She died at Newton, Mass., April 2, 1889.

Charles I. Cooley was a merchant.

Children, i *born at Hartford,* ii-iv *Tolland,* v-ix *Norwich, all in Connecticut:*

i ELIZA ELY[9], b. July 26, 1828; d. Apr. 11, 1831.

ii LUCY ELY, b. Apr. 18, 1831; m. Alfred Brewster[8] Ely (Alfred[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster above). See his record.

iii CHARLES WILLIAM, b. July 3, 1834; d. Dec. 3, 1834.

1321 iv MARY JANE, b. Dec. 17, 1835.

v REV. HENRY EDWARDS, b. Apr. 5, 1838; d. at Leominster, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1866, Katharine Amelia, dau. of Charles H. and Christiana (Ingersoll) Sedgwick, b. at Hunter, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1838. He grad. Yale Coll., 1863, and Yale Theol. Sem., 1866; same year was installed pastor of Cong. Church at Plymouth, Conn.; later settled at Littleton, Mass., and then "was pastor over a new church which he helped to establish at Leominster, and in which he labored with

fidelity and success for two years until his death." *Chn.,* 1 *b. at New Haven, Conn.,* 2 *Leominster:*

1 Edith Lucy[10] Cooley, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Joseph Stickney, who was the only newspaper man on the bridge with Admiral George Dewey at the battle of Manila Bay in the Spanish-Am. War. Have chn.

2 Charles Sedgwick Cooley, b. Dec. 28, 1874.

vi CHARLES, b. Nov. 26, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1841.

vii ANNIE, twin of Charles; d. March 31, 1841.

viii HARRIET MARIA, b. Feb. 24, 1842; m. at New London, Conn., May 11, 1864, Henry Eddy Cobb, son of Andrew B.* and Lydia (Eddy) Cobb, b. at Hartford, June 21, 1839. A banker. He has held the office of mayor of Newton, Mass. *Chn., b. at Newton:*

1 Morton Eddy[10] Cobb, b. Dec. 6, 1865; m. at Newtonville, Mass., Apr. 17, 1895, Mary Smith Byers of N. Res. Newton. He grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1886.

2 Lucy Ely Cobb, b. Apr. 29, 1870.

3 Kate Brewster Cobb, b. Dec. 28, 1871; d. Feb. 23, 1882.

4 Helen Minerva Cobb, b. Oct. 3, 1873.

ix ANNIE WARNER, b. July 21, 1844; d. July 30, 1845.

830 WILLIAM BREWSTER[8] ELY (*Eli*[7] *Ely, Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hartford, Conn., September 2, 1845, ELIZABETH SMITH[9], daughter of Doctor William Henry[8] † and Margaret Juliana (Chenevard) MORGAN of Hartford, born there, March 9, 1821. He died at Hartford, November 19, 1887.

William B. Ely was a merchant at Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Hartford:

i CATHARINE LEDYARD[9], b. June 28, 1846; m. at W. Hartford, Jan. 25, 1871, Frederick Guernsey Hastings, son of Parsons C. Hastings, b. at Avon, N. Y., March 18, 1844. A manufacturer at New Haven, Conn. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Montclair,* 3 *Jersey City, N. J.:*

* Andrew B. Cobb was a descendant of Elder William Brewster.

† William Henry[8] Morgan, Dwell[7] Morgan, Isaac[6] Morgan, Ruth[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4], William[3] above.

1 William Guernsey[10] Hastings, b. March 19, 1872.
2 Minnie Alice Hastings, b. Dec. 7, 1873.
3 Ledyard Ely Hastings, b. Oct. 12, 1877.

ii GERTRUDE MORGAN, b. July 19, 1848; m. at W. Hartford, May 27, 1869, William Armstrong Morris, son of Myron N. Morris, b. at No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1847. Res. Mattapan, Mass. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at W. Roxbury,* 2 *Boston,* 3-4 *Mattapan:*
1 Bessie Eloise[10] Morris, b. Nov. 16, 1870.
2 Edward Whitman Morris, b. Oct. 28, 1872.
3 Gertrude Avery Morris, b. Apr. 16, 1878.
4 George Myron Morris, b. Sept. 23, 1879.

iii MARY CHENEVARD, b. June 21, 1851; d. July 31, 1854.

iv MARIA EDWARDS, b. May 14, 1854; m. at W. Hartford, Jan. 1, 1878, William Ludlow Barker, son of Ludlow Barker, b. at Hartford, Feb. 8, 1854. A merchant at Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Edward Bolles[10] Barker, b. Oct. 17, 1878.
2 Clarence Ludlow Barker, b. Apr. 25, 1880.

v WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 27, 1856; m. at Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881, Mary G., dau. of Lucius Little, b. at Sheffield, Feb. 1, 1860. A lawyer at West Winsted, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*
1 William Brewster[10] Ely, b. Oct. 19, 1882.

vi EDWARDS BREWSTER, b. Nov. 9, 1858.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 204, 383, *and Morgan Gen.*

831 ALFRED ELI[8] ELY (*Eli*[7] *Ely, Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northampton, Mass., June 2, 1841, MARY JONES, daughter of James P. and Mary (Colton) BULL, born at Northampton, January 20, 1820. He died at Hartford, Conn., in 1886.

Alfred Ely was a merchant at Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Hartford:

i ELIZABETH HART[9], b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. at Hartford, 1870, John P. Pierce. Res. Racine, Wis. *Ch., b. at Hartford:*
1 Lillie Ely[10] Pierce, b. 1873; m. Sept. 8, 1904, Edward Floyd.

ii ISABEL BLAKE, b. Aug. 27, 1848; m. at Hartford, Nov. 2, 1871, Rev. Flavel S. Luther. He is president of Trinity College, Hartford. His degrees are: A. B., Trinity, 1870; A. M., Trinity, 1873; Ph. D., Trinity, 1896; LL. D., Trinity, 1904; LL. D., Tufts, 1905, and LL. D., Wesleyan, 1906. s. p.

iii ALFRED BREWSTER, b. March 20, 1853; d. July 23, 1854.

iv ALFRED BREWSTER, b. July 29, 1855; d. Aug. 27, 1855.

v HENRY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1858; m. at Chicago, Ill., 1890, ————. Res. Chicago. s. p.

vi MARY DWIGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. at Hartford, July 15, 1888, Schuyler DeLos Pulford, son of Samuel DeCatur Pulford. Res. Tacoma, Wash. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alfred Ely[10] Pulford, b. March 20, 1890.

2 Schuyler DeLos Pulford, b. Feb. 3, 1892.

3 DeKoven Pulford, b. May 15, 1895.

832 NANCY[8] DAY (*Mary[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at West Springfield, Mass., November 19, 1819, MOSES YALE BEACH, son of Moses Sperry and Lucretia (Yale) Beach, born at Wallingford, Conn., January 15, 1800, and died there, July 19, 1868. She died at New York City, August 12, 1880.

Moses Y. Beach was the publisher of the New York *Sun* for many years.

Children, i *born at Northampton, Mass.,* ii-v *Springfield,* vi-vii *Saugerties, N. Y.,* viii *New York City:*

i DRUSILLA BREWSTER[9], b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. June 1, 1848, Alexander Kiersted, b. at Durham, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1813. A tanner at Cadosia Valley, Del. Co., N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alfred Beach[10] Kiersted, b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. Nov. 18, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Elizabeth McMinn. *Ch.:*

(1) Drusilla Beach[11] Kiersted, b. June 19, 1874.

2 Everest Brewster Kiersted, b. Apr. 27, 1855.

ii MOSES SPERRY, b. Oct. 5, 1822; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 2, 1845, Chloe, dau. of David and Emeline (Hickox) Buckingham, b. at Watertown, Conn., Aug. 29, 1827. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. "He purchased the interest of his

father and brother Alfred in the *Sun,* and was sole proprietor from 1851-68. He traveled extensively through the principal countries of Europe, and was one of Mark Twain's famous 'Innocents Abroad.'" *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at N. Y. City,* 3-5 *Brooklyn:*

1 Charles Yale[10] Beach, b. March 4, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1872, Fanny M. Wilmot.
2 Emma Buckingham Beach, b. Oct. 4, 1849.
3 Ella Beach, b. Dec. 8, 1857.
4 William Brewster Beach, b. Aug. 27, 1860.
5 Violet Beach, b. Jan. 31, 1867.

iii HENRY DAY, b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Aug. 8, 1853, Ann Eliza, dau. of Elijah and Jane (Fisher) Fordham, b. at N. Y. City, Dec. 14, 1823; d. at Red Bank, N. J., Nov. 28, 1877; m. 2d, June 3, 1884, Emily V. A. Gibson, a widow of Red Bank, and res. there. "He withdrew from the *Sun* in 1849, and became connected with the Phila. *North American;* sold his interest and some years later he with his brother Alfred and P. T. Barnum established the *Illustrated News* (Frank Leslie's), which was subsequently sold." *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Brooklyn.* 3 *Tom's River, N. J.:*

1 Harry Yale[10] Beach, b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. May 11, 1879.
2 Augusta Beach, b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. Apr. 6, 1862.
3 Alfred Beach, b. March 25, 1861; d. Apr. 11, 1862.
4 Annie Brewster Beach, b. May 23, 1863; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1882, John M. Farrier of Tom's River. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*
   (1) Albert Moses[11] Farrier, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

iv ALFRED ELY, b. Sept. 1, 1826; m. at Boston, Mass., June 30, 1847, Harriet Eliza, dau. of John F. and Harriet (Converse) Holbrook, b. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1828. Res. New York City and Montclair, N. J. "He was one of the proprietors of the *Scientific American* for many years; was interested in pneumatic experiments; built and operated a short tunnel and railway under Broadway opposite the City Hall, expended a large sum of money and sold his interests to the Underground R. R. Co." *Chn., b. at Brooklyn:*

1 Frederick Converse[10] Beach, b. March 27, 1848; m. June 16, 1875, Margaret, dau. of Charles Gilbert, b.

at Stratford, Conn., 1850. Res. Stratford. He grad. Yale Scientific School, 1868. *Chn.:*

(1) Stanley Yale[11] Beach, b. July 9, 1877.

(2) Alfred Gilbert Beach, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

2 Jennie Holbrook Beach, b. Nov. 28, 1850.

1322 v JOSEPH PERKINS, b. July 17, 1828.

vi EVELINE SHEPPARD, b. July 27, 1830; d. æ. 22 days.

vii MARY ELY, b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1834.

viii WILLIAM YALE, b. Jan. 7, 1836; m. at Wallingford, Oct. 2, 1861, Emma A., dau. of Medad Munson, b. at Wallingford, June 6, 1841. He owned a large farm at Jamestown, Dak., where he res. 1885. *Ch.:*

1 Moses Yale[10] Beach, b. Oct. 19, 1862.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 205, 385-7; *family papers.*

833 BENJAMIN HENRY[8] DAY (*Mary*[7] *Ely, Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, September 13, 1831, EVELINE, daughter of Mather and Harriet (Day) SHEPARD, born at Amsterdam, N. Y., August 25, 1806.

"Benjamin H. Day was a publisher in New York City for thirty-five years. In connection with Mr. Wisner he established the New York *Sun* in 1833, the first 'penny' paper in New York. In 1837 he sold this paper to Moses Y. Beach, his sister's husband, for $40,000. He then published *The Brother Jonathan* for twenty years, also published some books. He retired from business, and was living in New York City in 1885."

Children, born at New York City:

i HENRY[9], b. July 8, 1832; m. at N. Y. City, June 12, 1861, Adalaide, dau. of William H. Scofield, b. at N. Y. City, Apr. 28, 1837. A banker in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry F.[10] Day, b. Apr. 13, 1862; d. June 11, 1868.

2 William Scofield Day, b. Jan. 2, 1864.

3 Ella Louise Day, b. March 29, 1867.

4 Arthur Mortimer Day, b. March 9, 1874.

ii MARY ELY, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1838.

iii BENJAMIN, b. March 7, 1838; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Oct. 11, 1857, Maria Theresa, dau. of George Miller, b. at E.

Chester, N. Y.; d. at Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 14, 1875; m. 2d, Apr. 6, 1878, Rebecca Augusta Avery, b. at Nashville, Tenn., June 27, 1844. Res. West Hoboken. *Chn.:*

1 Benjamin Henry[10] Day, b. Apr. 9, 1860.

2 Charles Shepard Day, b. Feb. 1, 1866.

iv CLARENCE SHEPARD, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. June 25, 1873, Lavinia Elizabeth Stockwell. A banker and broker in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clarence Shepard[10] Day, b. Nov. 18, 1874.

2 George Parmely Day, b. Sept. 4, 1876.

3 Julian Day, b. Oct. 14, 1878.

4 Herbert Stockwell Day, b. Feb. 3, 1881.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 206, 388.

834 ALFRED BREWSTER[8] ELY (*Alfred[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, June 18, 1849, LUCY ELY[9], daughter of Charles Ingraham and Lucy Beckwith[8] (Ely)* COOLEY, born at Tolland, Conn., April 18, 1831; died at Newton, Mass., June 5, 1856; married second, at Boston, Mass., January 20, 1863, HARRIET E., daughter of Freeman ALLEN. He died at Newton, July 30, 1872.

"Alfred B. Ely was a clerk in the store of his first wife's father when she was born; was afterwards a lawyer and patent agent in Boston."

Children, i-iii *born at Newton,* iv *Boston:*

First wife:

i ALFRED[9], b. July, 1851; d. Aug., 1851.

ii ALFRED, b. Aug. 6, 1852; m. at Newark, N. J., June 17, 1880, Helena, dau. of John and Charlotte (Livingston) Rutherford, b. Sept. 28, 1858. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1874. A lawyer in New York City. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Vernon, N. J.,* 2 *N. Y. City:*

1 Helena Rutherford[10] Ely, b. July 10, 1881.

2 Alfred Ely, b. Apr. 30, 1884. He atd. Princeton Coll.

iii REV. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Apr. 12, 1855; d. at Taunton, Mass., May 11, 1880; m. Nov. 28, 1876, Mary E., dau. of Capt. E. B. Ward of Detroit, Mich. She d. May 11, 1879. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1875; studied theology

* Lucy Beckwith[8] Ely, Eli[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster above.

at Union Sem., N. Y.; was ordained March, 1879, and installed pastor of the Bethesda Cong. Church at Reading, Mass., where he continued until his death. *Ch., b. at Reading:*

1 William Brewster[10] Ely, b. Apr. 1, 1879; m. at Upper Norwood, London, England, Sept. 25, 1901, Bessie M. Chapman of London. He grad. Harvard Coll., 1900, and is an electrical engineer. Res. Newton.

Second wife:

iv Elizabeth Brewster, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

835 LUTHER MARTIN[8] HAGAR (*Sarah[7] Martin, Hannah[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Shelburne, Vt., February 19, 1827, CLARA, daughter of Ziba and Hannah (Campbell) PIERSON of Shelburne, and widow of ——— READ, born at Shelburne, January 21, 1804; died at Burlington, Vt., January 19, 1881. He died at Burlington, November 13, 1896, in his 92d year.

Luther M. Hagar and his family removed from Shelburne to Burlington, Vt., in 1841, and he was a hardware merchant at the latter city until he retired, about 1870. He was a director of the old bank at Burlington for many years.

Children, born at Shelburne:

i Sarah Clara[9], b. Dec. 3, 1827; unm. She was librarian of the Fletcher Library at Burlington.

ii Maria Ellen, b. Sept. 18, 1829; unm.

iii Julius Martin, b. July 5, 1831; unm. Res. Mountain City, Idaho.

iv Catherine Almira, b. July 21, 1833; unm.

v Caroline Frances, twin of Catherine; d. June 8, 1856; unm.

vi George Ingersoll, b. Oct. 17, 1835; d. at Burlington, Feb. 27, 1899; m. there, May 27, 1868, Lucia Elvira, dau. of Capt. Dan and Mary (Gront) Lyon of Burlington. A hardware merchant at Burlington. He enl. in Civil War as 2d lieut., 1st Vt. Regt. Vols., May 2, 1861; mustered out Aug. 15, 1861; re-enl. as private in Co. C, 12th Vt. Regt. Vols., Aug. 23, 1862; prom. sergeant-major, Jan. 23, 1863, and mustered out, July 14, 1863. *Chn., b. at Burlington:*

1 Mary Lyon[10] Hagar, b. May 24, 1870; unm. 1899.
2 Charles Hart Hagar, b. May 10, 1873.
3 Henry Hall Hagar, b. Apr. 16, 1875.
4 Ellen Hagar, b. Feb. 17, 1877; d. Nov. 19, 1886.

836 JONATHAN[8] HAGAR (*Sarah*[7] *Martin, Hannah*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Plainfield, Ill., September 14, 1843, CATHERINE, daughter of Ezra and Patty (Martin) GOODHUE of Plainfield, born at Hebron, N. H., March 3, 1823; died at Plainfield, March 19, 1858. He died at Plainfield, November 16, 1879.

Jonathan Hagar resided at Plainfield, Will County, Ill., for forty-three years, where he was a merchant. He was justice of the peace for twelve years.

Children, born at Plainfield:

i EDWARD CHAMPLIN[9], b. Apr. 19, 1846; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., March 24, 1875, Harriet C., dau. of Lucian F. and Harriet (Douglass) Gager of Salem, O., b. at Warren, O., Apr. 15, 1850; d. at Joliet, Ill., March 22, 1895. He atd. North Western Coll., Naperville, Ill., four years and Un. of Michigan two years. A lawyer at Joliet. He has served as state attorney of Will Co., Ill., and vice president of First Natl. Bank of Joliet. *Chn., b. at Joliet:*
  1 Elmer Goodhue[10] Hagar, b. Feb. 15, 1877.
  2 Charles Edward Hagar, b. Aug. 11, 1881.

ii ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. March 26, 1848; d. at Plainfield, Apr. 6, 1883; m. there, Nov. 14, 1871, Charles E. Fraser.

837 HENRY WILLIAM[8] HAGAR (*Sarah*[7] *Martin, Hannah*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middlebury, Vt., April 3, 1839, EMELINE E., daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Bush) DRAKE of Bristol, Vt., born there, May 24, 1812; died at Weybridge, Vt., April 9, 1898. He died at Weybridge, April 24, 1853.

Henry W. Hagar was a farmer at Weybridge. His wife was a descendant of Elder William Brewster.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i LAURA SAMANTHA[9], b. Dec. 31, 1841; unm.

ii CHARLOTTE LEUCETTA, b. Sept. 18, 1843; m. at Wey-

bridge, Dec. 30, 1863, Calvin Norton, son of Calvin Norton of W., b. at Essex, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1843. Res. Middlebury. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Henry Calvin[10] Norton, b. March 10, 1865; m. at Randolph, Vt., Nov. 1, 1887, Myra Eunice, dau. of Martin Sargent of Randolph, b. at Granville, Sept. 27, 1868. Res. Randolph. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

(1) Henry Harrison[11] Norton, b. Feb. 3, 1889.

(2) William Frank Norton, b. Apr. 17, 1891.

2 Burton Willard Norton, b. July 23, 1867; unm. 1898. He grad. Middlebury Coll., 1890. A lawyer at Rockford, Ill.

3 Sara Emeline Norton, b. Jan. 23, 1872; m. at Weybridge, Dec. 24, 1891, Ward Beecher Brown, son of George R. Brown of Ripton, Vt., b. there, March 11, 1865. Res. Middlebury. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Laura Belle[11] Brown, b. June 5, 1893.

(2) Noble Arland Brown, b. July 14, 1896.

4 Laura Ivenette Norton, b. Sept. 30, 1874; unm. 1898.

5 Benjamin Hagar Norton, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

6 Gideon Russell Norton, b. Feb. 4, 1883.

iii HENRY BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. at Norwood, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1885, Catherine S., dau. of Noble F. Drake of Grimsby, Ont., b. there, July 20, 1860. Res. Weybridge. He has held various offices of that town. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Isaac Drake[10] Hagar, b. Jan. 6, 1886.

2 William Valley Hagar, b. March 25, 1888.

838 SARAH[8] WALES (*Benjamin[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Weybridge, Vt., February 20, 1831, SARDIS DODGE, son of Asa and Mary (Gillett) Dodge of Weybridge, born there, September 25, 1806; died at Middlebury, Vt., June 3, 1889. She died at Middlebury, September 1, 1892.

They resided at Weybridge until 1875, when they removed to Middlebury. Sardis Dodge was a farmer. He was justice of the peace 1840-44, 1846-47, 1856-59, constable and collector 1847-53, representative to the Vermont Legislature 1847-48, and selectman 1862, 1864-67. He served in the Vermont State Militia as lieutenant 1835, captain 1836, colonel 1841, and was honorably discharged in 1843.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i DAUGHTER[9], b. July 14, 1832; d. in infancy.

ii BENJAMIN WALES, b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. Sept. 19, 1849.

iii CYRUS ASA, b. Feb. 28, 1836; m. at Weybridge, Jan. 11, 1860, Jennie, dau. of Obediah and Harriet (Lowrey) Van Vliet of Weybridge, b. at Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 29, 1840; d. at Weybridge, Sept. 9, 1874. A retired manufacturer at Syracuse, N. Y. It is to his loyalty and industry that the descendants of Esther[6] (Brewster) Wales are indebted for the complete account herein given of their branch of the Brewster family. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Benjamin Wales[10] Dodge, b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. at Bay Ridge, New York City, Nov. 14, 1896, Mary Isabelle Brill of Sing Sing, N. Y. He atd. Yale-Sheffield Scientific School and Syracuse Un. Res. New York City.

2 Stella Dodge, b. July 9, 1867; unm. 1898.

iv HENRY BRAMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1840; m. at Weybridge, March 19, 1861, Diana, dau. of Francis and Maria (Gully) Ayres of Weybridge, b. there, Oct. 1, 1841. A manufacturer at Chicago, Ill. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Son[10], b. Jan. 19, 1863; d. in infancy.

2 Arthur Henry Dodge, b. Jan. 25, 1866; unm. 1898.

v SON, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. March 7, 1843.

vi SON, b. July 29, 1849; d. in infancy.

vii BENJAMIN SARDIS, b. Dec., 1851; d. May, 1853.

839 HENRY[8] WALES (*Benjamin[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Weybridge, Vt., January 23, 1839, ELECTA AMY, daughter of Samuel and Electa (Langdon) WRIGHT of Weybridge, born there, October 23, 1815. He died at Weybridge, October 10, 1862. His widow married Chester Elmer, and she was living at Middlebury, Vt., in 1898.

Henry Wales resided at Weybridge. He was the best farmer in his day in his native town.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i SON[9], b. and d. Nov. 7, 1839.

ii LUTHER AUSTIN, b. Sept. 12, 1841; d. at Union Springs, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1897; m. at New Haven, Vt., Sept. 13.

1875, Emily Eudora Wright of N. H. Res. Union Springs. A commercial traveler. s. p.

iii HENRY OZIAS, b. July 5, 1847; m. at New Haven, Vt., March 16, 1870, Ella Loraine, dau. of Daniel C. and Catherine (Taylor) Twitchell of New Haven, b. there, July 1, 1851. Res. Weybridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Jessie Electa[10] Wales, b. June 16, 1872; m. at Weybridge, Feb. 28, 1894, Arthur George Fregard, b. May 13, 1870. Res. Weybridge. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Leta Ella[11] Fregard, b. Apr. 29, 1896.

2 Benjamin Ozias Wales, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

iv BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1884, Frances Florette, dau. of Taylor H. and Samantha (Wright) Westfall of Rochester, b. at Brighton, N. Y., July 30, 1859. A merchant at Middlebury. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Mabel Ella[10] Wales, b. Jan. 4, 1886.

840 OLIVE BROWN[8] WALES (*Benjamin[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Weybridge, Vt., November 12, 1851, EDWARD EARL LAWRENCE, son of Harvey Hubbel and Chloe (Ball) Lawrence of Weybridge, born there, June 11, 1827; died at Brunswick, Ga., March 9, 1886. She died at Weybridge, December 30, 1856.

Child, born at Weybridge:

i ELLA OLIVE[9], b. June 28, 1854; m. at Maywood, Ill., June 8, 1876, Orren Hook Benson, son of Hiram H. and Rhoda (Davis) Benson of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. at Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1838. Res. Maywood, Ill. He held the office of postmaster 1877-86, village trustee 1886-88, and was elected president of the village, 1890, and twice re-elected. *Chn., b. at Maywood:*

1 Nellie Clymena[10] Benson, b. Apr. 28, 1877.

2 Jennie Rhoda Benson, b. Oct. 17, 1880.

3 Hiram Orren Benson, b. May 24, 1883; d. Aug. 16, 1889.

4 Edwin Wallace Benson, b. Nov. 30, 1885.

5 Paul Benson, b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. Aug. 19, 1889.

6 Bruce Lawrence Benson, b. Dec. 29, 1890.

841 JOHN[8] WALES (*Shubael[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Weybridge, Vt., March 3, 1841, SARAH, daughter of Columbus Jewett and Ruth (Smith) BOWDISH of Weybridge, born there, August 7, 1819, and died there, March 22, 1885.

They resided at Weybridge. John Wales was a farmer. He served as constable and collector in 1844-45, and selectman 1857-59.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i SOPHIA[9], b. March 17, 1843; d. Apr. 17, 1844.

ii EMMA SOPHIA, b. June 16, 1844; d. at Weybridge, March 30, 1882; m. there, Dec. 3, 1867, Rollin Sumner Shaw, son of Daniel and Eunice (Colby) Shaw of Weybridge, b. at Addison, Vt., Nov. 22, 1840. Res. Weybridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 John Sumner[10] Shaw, b. March 27, 1872; m. at Bennington, Vt., Apr. 18, 1894, Bertha Emma Griswold of Bennington. Res. Weybridge.

2 Gertrude Emma Shaw, b. Jan. 12, 1874; m. at Weybridge, Sept. 4, 1895, Charles Marther Baker, son of Marther and Wealthy (Sturtevant) Baker of Weybridge, b. there, Sept. 6, 1874. Res. Weybridge. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Emma Sophia[11] Baker, b. Apr. 14, 1897.

3 Carl Wales Shaw, b. Sept. 23, 1877. Res. Weybridge.

iii RUTH BURGESS, b. Apr. 25, 1846; m. at Weybridge, Oct. 29, 1867, Daniel Caleb Wright, son of Caleb and Harriet (Rockwood) Wright of New Haven, Vt., b. there, Feb. 21, 1847. Res. Weybridge. *Ch., b. at New Haven:*

1 Sarah Harriet[10] Wright, b. Dec. 11, 1870.

iv POMEROY BOWDISH, b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Nov. 28, 1865.

842 ABIGAIL ELIZA[8] WALES (*Charles[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Carrollton, Ill., February 22, 1849, BENJAMIN ROODHOUSE, son of Benjamin and Jane (Moses) Roodhouse of York, England, born at Yorkshire, England, February 8, 1825; died at Carrollton, September 9, 1893.

They settled first near Whitehall, Greene County, Ill., and removed to Carrollton, in the same county, in 1866. Benjamin Roodhouse was a farmer and stock dealer. He served as president of the Car-

rollton Bank, 1877-83, and was president of Greene County Agricultural and Mechanical Association four terms.

Children, i-v *born at Whitehall,* vi-viii *Carrollton:*

i ELLA MAY[9], b. May 1, 1852; unm. 1898.

ii JOHN MOSES, b. Feb. 3, 1854; d. at Carrollton, June 20, 1883; m. there, May 1, 1878, Cora Emma, dau. of William L. and Cora Emma (Wright) Orr of Chicago, Ill., b. at Carrollton, July 9, 1859. A banker at Carrollton. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Orville[10] Roodhouse, b. Feb. 23, 1880; unm. 1898.

iii ELIZA JANE, b. May 9, 1858; unm. 1898.

iv CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. May 16, 1860; m. at Whitehall, Apr. 19, 1893, Abbie Lenora, dau. of Henry and Rosette (Griswold) Tunison of Whitehall, b. there, Apr. 30, 1863. Res. Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry Benjamin[10] Roodhouse, b. Apr. 1, 1894.

2 Charles Edward Roodhouse, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

v MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1864; m. at Chicago, June 29, 1897, Ernest Stewart Vanarsdale. Res. Carrollton.

vi ADA, b. July 20, 1867; unm. 1898.

vii JAMES PETER, b. March 4, 1869; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1895, Jessie Estelle Dain of Brighton, Ill. He atd. Illinois Un., at Champaign. The cashier of Medora (Ill.) Bank.

viii EDWARD ISAAC, b. May 1, 1871; unm. 1898.

843 ELIZABETH[8] WALES (*Charles[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Fidelity, Ill., May 2, 1850, MARCUS NORTH, son of Asahel and Prudence (Swallow) North of Whitehall, Ill., born there, December 7, 1824, and died there, December 29, 1854.

Marcus North was a farmer at Whitehall, Ill.

Children, born at Whitehall:

i EDWARD[9], b. July 31, 1851; m. at Whitehall, Oct. 16, 1876, Emma Neoma, dau. of William A. and Rachel (Ruten) Porter of Whitehall, b. at Spring Lake, Ill., Feb. 21, 1856. A banker at Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Harry Wales[10] North, b. July 29, 1877.

2 Frank Hinman North, b. Oct. 30, 1879; d. March 9, 1887.

3 Maurice Edward North, b. and d. Feb. 18, 1881.
4 Mary Adah North, b. June 12, 1884; d. Feb. 24, 1887.
5 Porter North, b. May 30, 1886; d. June 29, 1886.
6 William Atkinson North, b. July 2, 1888.
7 Rachel North, b. Sept. 13, 1892.
8 Elizabeth North, b. Apr. 7, 1895.
9 John Kenyon North, b. Feb. 10, 1897.

ii LUCY, b. March 14, 1853; m. at Whitehall, Oct. 7, 1874, Charles Isaac McCollister, son of Lemuel Sanders and Temperance (Ballow) McCollister of Columbus, Kan., b. at Clayton, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1848. A farmer at Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Edith Abigail[10] McCollister, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
2 Chester Ward McCollister, b. Apr. 7, 1878.
3 Son, b. Nov. 2, 1879; d. æ. 1 day.
4 Marcus Sanders McCollister, b. June 2, 1887.
5 Florence Mabel McCollister, b. Jan. 3, 1889.
6 Frank McCollister, b. Nov. 27, 1896.

iii MARCUS, b. Nov. 1, 1854; m. at Whitehall, Apr. 18, 1876, Martha, dau. of Francis M. and Agnes (Bowman) Baldwin of Whitehall, b. at Wrightsville, Ill., March 31, 1858. A farmer at Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Walter Francis[10] North, b. May 21, 1877.
2 Elethea Agnes North, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
3 Minnie Elizabeth North, b. May 24, 1883.
4 Helen Motley North, b. June 15, 1885.
5 Lucy Baldwin North, b. May 25, 1888.

844 Judge FRANCIS STEBBINS[8] LATHROP (*Lora[7] Stebbins, Elizabeth[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, July 19, 1830, CAROLINE M., daughter of John M. and Sarah (Taintor) GILMOUR, born June 7, 1807. He died at Madison, N. J., March 3, 1882.

They resided at Madison. Francis S. Lathrop was a merchant and later became a railroad president and a judge. He was very prominent both in New York and New Jersey, where he occupied many dignified offices.

Children, born at New York City:

i LOUISE GIBBONS[9], b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. at Madison, June

19, 1849, Joseph Abbatt Dean. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*

1 Alice[10] Dean, b. Oct. 10, 1850; d. Oct. 21, 1871; unm.

2 Eleanor Dean, b. Feb. 15, 1852; m. at N. Y. City, Apr. 14, 1874, Nicholas Latrobe Roosevelt, son of Samuel and Mary Jane (Horton) Roosevelt, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., June 11, 1847. Res. N. Y. City. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2-3 Morristown, N. J.:*

(1) Louise[11] Roosevelt, b. Dec. 26, 1875; m. at Skaneateles, Sept. 14, 1897, Arthur Bainbridge Hoff.

(2) Henry Latrobe Roosevelt, b. Oct. 5, 1879.

(3) Nicholas Guy Roosevelt, b. July 21, 1883.

3 Arthur Dean, b. July 25, 1858; m. at Stottville, N. Y., Adele Oakley, dau. of Charles H. Stott of Stottville. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 Morristown:*

(1) Ruth[11] Dean, b. Sept. 7, 1884.

(2) Charles Stott Dean, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

ii Frank, b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. at Morristown, Dec. 12, 1866; m. at Madison, Nov. 12, 1856, Isabel, dau. of William and Abby (Taintor) Gibbons, b. Oct. 31, 1833. Res. Madison. *Chn.:*

1 William Gibbons[10] Lathrop, d. unm.

2 Francis Stebbins Lathrop, unm. 1899. Res. Savannah, Georgia.

3 Louise Gibbons Lathrop, unm. 1899.

iii Ellen, b. Apr. 9, 1834; d. at Morristown, Dec. 8, 1898; m. at N. Y. City, Nov. 13, 1851, Henry Hopkins, son of Nicholas and Emily (Macalester) Hopkins of Phila., Pa. He d. at Madison, July 10, 1870. Res. Morristown. *Chn.:*

1 Francis Lathrop[10] Hopkins, b. Jan. 17, 1853; d. Jan., 1899; unm.

2 Henry Hopkins, b. Feb. 19, 1854; d. May 16, 1854.

3 Ellen Hopkins, b. May 30, 1855; m. 1st, Apr. 9, 1874, James Bryce; m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1888, Henry E. Fanshawe. *Chn.:*

(1) Ellen Lathrop[11] Bryce, b. Jan. 13, 1875.

(2) James Bryce, b. Aug. 21, 1876.

(3) Marie Gilmour Bryce, b. March 29, 1878.

(4) Alice Gascoyne Fanshawe, b. Nov. 15, 1893.

(5) Edith Macculloch Fanshawe, b. Nov. 26, 1895.

4 Edward Macalester Hopkins, b. July 10, 1857; m. June 10, 1896, Fannie Houston.
5 Caroline Lathrop Hopkins, b. March 2, 1859.
6 Fanny Lathrop Hopkins, b. Jan. 25, 1861; m. Aug. 22, 1898, Alexander Harvey Tiers.
7 Richard Hopkins, b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. June 10, 1893, Florence Todd. *Ch.:*
(1) William Lathrop[11] Hopkins, b. Dec. 10, 1894.
8 Marie Gilmour Hopkins, b. Apr. 27, 1864; m. July 7, 1886, Robert Dumont Foote. *Chn., b. at Morristown:*
(1) Marie Natalie[11] Foote, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
(2) Alice Dumont Foote, b. Aug. 25, 1891.
(3) Marion Foote, b. Nov. 10, 1894.
(4) Robert Dumont Foote, b. July 31, 1897.

845 DWIGHT[8] LATHROP (*Lora*[7] *Stebbins, Elizabeth*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Savannah, Ga., June 9, 1831, MARY MAXWELL, daughter of Edward and Catherine Ann (Howley) STEBBINS of Georgia, born February 26, 1804; died in Georgia, in 1864. He died at New York City, February 1, 1851.

Children, iv *born at Savannah, Ga.,* v *New York City:*
i CATHERINE ANN[9], b. March 9, 1832; d. Aug., 1832.
ii DWIGHT, b. July 27, 1833; d. in Ga., Dec. 20, 1866; m. at Macon, Ga., Louise Brantly. s. p.
iii FRANCIS HENRY, b. July 27, 1835; d. at Chicago, Ill., abt. 1892; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Apr. 29, 1869, Frances A. Macdonough; m. 2d, June 5, 1883, Julia Pinkney Dellinger.
iv EDWARD STEBBINS, twin of Francis; m. at Macon, Sept. 11, 1862, Georgia M., dau. of John H. Brantly of Macon, and sister of his brother Dwight's wife, b. at Macon, Sept. 1, 1841. Res. Decatur, Ga. He served in Civil War, C. S. A., five years; was 1st lieut. in N. Carolina Inft. *Chn., b. in Georgia:*
1 Edward Adams[10] Lathrop, d. æ. 3 years.
2 Dwight Lathrop, b. March 12, 1866; d. May 27, 1889; unm.
3 George Lathrop, b. Feb. 12, 1868; unm. 1899.

4 Louise Lathrop, b. Nov. 19, 1870; unm. 1899.
5 Frank Lathrop, b. Jan. 29, 1873; unm. 1899. Res. Savannah.
6 Lillie Ora Lathrop, b. Sept. 27, 1879; unm. 1899.

v MARY CLELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. Sept. 26, 1860, James Renwick Gibson, son of James Renwick Gibson, b. at N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1833, and d. there, March 4, 1890. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Montrose, N. Y.:*
1 Robert Renwick[10] Gibson, b. June 21, 1861; m. at N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1886, Frances Stella, dau. of Charles H. Blackhurst of N. Y. City, b. Sept. 9, 1865. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*
(1) Marian Lathrop[11] Gibson, b. Dec. 15, 1887.
(2) Edith Dwight Gibson, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
2 Maud Gibson, b. May 29, 1862; d. Aug. 12, 1862.

846 BENJAMIN[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boston, Mass., February 12, 1850, ANNIE WALES, daughter of Nathaniel Henry and Elizabeth Ware (Wales) EMMONS of Boston, born there, October 5, 1829. He died at Boston, May 6, 1907, aged 81 years.

Benjamin Brewster attended the University of Vermont; studied law, and was admitted to the bar of Canada in 1851. Mr. Brewster and his family resided at Montreal, Canada, until 1861, when they removed to Boston.

Children, i-v *born at Montreal,* vi *Roxbury, Mass.:*

i BENJAMIN EMMONS[9], b. Feb. 20, 1851; m. at Hyannisport, Mass., June 22, 1898, Grace, dau. of James Munson and Harriet (Otis) Barnard of Savannah, Ga., b. there, Nov. 23, 1873. He atd. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, receiving deg. S. B. in mining, 1872, and Polytechnic School at Zürich, Switzerland, 1873. He is a member of of the firm of Brewster and Company, stock raisers, in Sioux Co., Neb., with office at Boston. Res. Dedham, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Harriet[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 12, 1900.
2 Benjamin Brewster, b. Jan. 23, 1904.
3 Theodore Otis Brewster, b. Nov. 13, 1905.

ii ELIZABETH ANNIE, b. July 4, 1852; d. at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 24, 1905; m. at Boston, June 4, 1879, Dr. Francis Henry Davenport, son of Henry and Caroline

(Howe) Davenport of Boston, b. at Roxbury, Mass., March 27, 1851. He grad. Williams Coll., with deg. A. B., 1870, and Harvard Med. School, with deg. M. D., 1874. A physician at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry[10] Davenport, b. Apr. 1, 1882.

2 Brewster Davenport, b. March 6, 1886.

iii JOHN FREDERICK FLEMMICH, b. June 2, 1854; m. at Boston, Oct. 13, 1891, Martha Comstock, dau. of Danforth C. and Mary I. (Richards) Hodges of Boston, b. there, June 13, 1866. A real estate broker at Boston. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Annie Wales[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 28, 1893.

2 Mary Brewster, b. Nov. 26, 1897.

iv FRANK, b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. at Hamilton, Bermuda, Feb. 24, 1903, Marie Francoeur, dau. of Dr. John C. and Helen (Sayles) Sharp of Boston, b. there, Aug. 1, 1866. He grad. Harvard Coll., with deg. A. B., 1879, and Harvard Law School, with deg. A. M., LL. B., 1883. A lawyer at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen Sharp[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1903; d. Feb. 4, 1907.

2 Elizabeth Ann Brewster, b. Jan. 10, 1906.

3 Marie Francoeur Brewster, b. Apr. 12, 1907.

v PAUL OTIS, b. Apr. 5, 1860; m. at Cheyenne, Wyo., June 4, 1888, Jessie D. Barkwell of Cheyenne, and res. there. He is a member of the firm of Brewster and Company, stock raisers. s. p.

vi DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON WALES, b. March 26, 1866; m. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1902, Ellen Mackensie, dau. of John L. and Susan S. (Wilson) Hodge of Washington, b. at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 18, 1871. He grad. Harvard Coll., with deg. A. B., 1889, and Harvard Med. School, with deg. M. D., 1892. A physician at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Child[10], b. Aug., 1904; d. in infancy.

2 William Ledyard Brewster, b. Jan. 30, 1906.

847 SARAH AMELIA[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Montreal, Canada, June 4, 1862, JOHN F. WARNER, son of George W. and Miraetta (Anderson) Warner of Montreal, born there, December

10, 1838, and died there, September 26, 1897. She died at Montreal, November 12, 1898.

They resided at Montreal, Canada.

Children, born at Montreal:

i MYRA[9], b. March 15, 1863; d. Aug. 17, 1868.

ii MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1864.

iii JAMES E., b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. at Montreal, Dec. 8, 1897, Henrietta Edith Fetherton of Montreal, b. there, Sept. 23, 1872. Res. Montreal. *Chn.:*

1 and 2 Twins[10], b. March 28, 1899; d. æ. 2 days.

iv LILLIAN, b. Apr. 24, 1875.

848 EDWARD EMMONS[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin[7], Cyrus[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Montreal, Canada, November 27, 1872, ELIZABETH, daughter of William R. and Christiana (Bower) ORR of Montreal, born there, January 5, 1853.

They reside at Montreal, Canada.

Children, born at Montreal:

i GEORGE EDWARD[9], b. Nov. 22, 1874; m. at Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 28, 1903, Harriet Rachel Watson, b. at Montreal, May 27, 1876. Res. Shanghai, China.

ii GRACE ADELINE, b. July 13, 1876; m. at Montreal, March 20, 1906, Frank E. D. Talbot of Boston, Mass., b. Oct. 20, 1878.

iii MABEL MARIA LOUISE, b. Jan. 24, 1880; m. at Montreal, Sept. 3, 1902, Lawrence F. Willcocks, son of Horace Willcocks of Plymouth, England, b. there, 1872. Res. Montreal. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Doris Mary Adelaide[10] Willcocks, b. July 19, 1903.

2 Gwendolyn Brewster Willcocks, b. Jan. 22, 1907.

849 ANNIE TAPPAN[8] BREWSTER (*Cyrus[7], Cyrus[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Birmingham (now Derby), Conn., December 2, 1857, JOSEPH TOMLINSON, son of Dr. Joseph and Sallie Eliza (Bennett) Tomlinson of Huntington, Conn., born at Southbury, Conn., December 27, 1828; died at Shelton, Conn., November 4, 1901. She died at Shelton, April 24, 1901.

They resided at Shelton, in the town of Huntington. Annie T. Brewster attended Grove Hall Seminary at New Haven, Conn.

Children, born at Huntington:

i HELEN BREWSTER[9], b. Sept. 28, 1858; unm.

ii ROSALIE, b. Jan. 8, 1861; m. at Birmingham, Conn., March 2, 1881, Rev. Charles Wellington Shelton, son of George W. and Margaret (Atwood) Shelton of Birmingham, b. there, July 3, 1857. Res. Norwalk, Conn. She atd. Yale School of Fine Arts, 1878-81. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Dell Rapids, S. Dak.,* 2 *Oak Park, Ill.:*

1 Rosalie Winona[10] Shelton, b. March 16, 1882; d. Jan. 19, 1889.

2 William Brewster Shelton, b. July 10, 1884. He atd. Yale Coll.

iii JOSEPH, b. March 15, 1863; m. at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Nov., 1900, Blanche Morris Bliss, a widow. Res. Sioux Falls. He grad. Yale Coll., 1884.

iv ANNIE BENNETT, b. July 17, 1870; m. at Derby, July 7, 1898, Daniel Sammis Sanford, son of Daniel and Helen (Sammis) Sanford of Redding Ridge, Conn., b. there, Apr. 10, 1859. Res. Brookline, Mass. She grad. Wellesley Coll., 1893. *Chn., b. at Brookline:*

1 Joseph Hudson[10] Sanford, b. June 28, 1900.

2 Daniel Sammis Sanford, b. Apr. 4, 1902.

v CYRUS BREWSTER, b. Dec. 19, 1874; unm. 1902.

850 JACOB DEWITT[8] BREWSTER (*Cyrus*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Thorold, Ontario, Canada, April 15, 1862, LOUISA, daughter of Jacob and Christiana (Grant) KEEFER of Queenstown, Canada, born at Thorold, September 20, 1837; died at Derby, Conn., January 24, 1898. He died at Derby, November 8, 1896.

Jacob D. Brewster was a manufacturer at Birmingham (now Derby), Conn. He served in the Civil War as captain, and then brevet lieutenant colonel, and was chief of staff for Major General Herron.

Children, i-iii, v *born at Thorold,* iv, vi-vii *Birmingham:*

i FRANK HERRON[9], b. July 29, 1864; m. 1st, Mary Sophia

Lyman of Jacksonville, Ill., who d. 1901; m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1903, Grace Eliza Osborn of Tiverton, R. I.

ii KATHERINE GRANT, b. Feb. 5, 1866.

iii MARGARET LANGTON, b. Apr. 7, 1868; d. Oct. 1, 1886.

iv ROBERT KEEFER, b. Sept. 20, 1870; d. June 14, 1896.

v JOHN TAPPAN, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. at Shelton, Conn., Oct. 23, 1894, Blanche Miller, b. at Palmer, Mass., July 12, 1873. *Ch., b. at Shelton:*

1 Frances M.[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 23, 1896.

vi HENRY GORDON, b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. at Derby, March 13, 1902, Bernice Henchman, dau. of Henry K. and Mary (Weaver) Marville of Milford, N. H., b. there, June 6, 1881. *Ch., b. at Derby:*

1 Elizabeth Barber[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 20, 1903.

vii CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 23, 1877.

851 ELIZA ANN[8] PIERCE (*Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Asher[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Lebanon, Conn., March 28, 1833, JEREMIAH FITCH DOLBEARE, son of Mumford and Rhoda (Mason) Dolbeare of Lebanon, born at Goshen, Conn., March 4, 1816; died at Raisin, Mich., January 21, 1853. She died at Lebanon, February 15, 1855.

Children, i *born at Lebanon,* ii-vii *Raisin:*

i CAROLINE PIERCE[9], b. Apr. 23, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1834.

ii MUMFORD, b. Jan. 27, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1840.

iii MARIA ELIZA, b. July 10, 1840; m. June 27, 1868, Job B. Case. Res. Little Valley, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Edwin D.[10] Case, b. May 10, 1869.

2 Mabel E. Case, b. May 4, 1880.

iv SOPHIA MUMFORD, b. March 2, 1843; unm. Res. Lebanon.

v AZEL, b. Dec. 14, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1851.

vi RHODA MASON, b. Apr. 26, 1848; m. at Lebanon, Feb. 15, 1871, Edward L. Strong, son of Edward H. Strong of Colchester, Conn., b. there, Nov. 4, 1844, and d. there, Apr. 1, 1896. Res. Colchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edward Fitch[10] Strong, b. March 9, 1873.

2 Eleanor Mason Strong, b. Oct. 14, 1876; m. Louis E. Sparrow.

3 Eunice Eliza Strong, b. Sept. 11, 1880; unm. 1901.

4 Chester Dolbeare Strong, b. June 17, 1884.
5 Anson Loomis Strong, b. Sept. 13, 1886.
vii LYDIA LETITIA, b. March 20, 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1861.

852 EMILY[8] PIERCE (*Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Asher*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, November 8, 1832, ELIAS MORGAN WORTHINGTON, son of Charles and Margaret (Bridges) Worthington of Colchester, Conn., born there, June 11, 1799; died Apr. 30, 1840; married second, September 4, 1844, Reverend CHARLES GALPIN. She died May 4, 1845.

Emily Pierce and her first husband resided at Colchester until 1836, when they removed to Monroe, Mich., where he was a merchant.

Children, i *born at Colchester,* ii-iii *Monroe:*

i MARGARET ELIZA[9] WORTHINGTON, b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. Feb. 15, 1860, Abishai Alden Baker, son of Abishai Alden * and Mary (Keeney) Baker of Colchester, b. at Montville, Conn., July 26, 1835. A teacher and insurance agent at Colchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Arthur Pierce[10] Baker, b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 7, 1889, Luella, dau. of George Kimball of Nashua. Res. Nashua. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Alfred Worthington[11] Baker, b. Apr. 17, 1893.
(2) Kimball Alden Baker, b. Apr. 19, 1895.

2 Lillias Harriet Baker, b. Dec. 31, 1864; m. March 1, 1893, Edward Thompson Bunyan, son of William and Martha Ann Bunyan of Ohio, b. at Yellow Springs, O., Nov. 22, 1858. Res. Colchester. *Chn.:*

(1) Margaret Frances[11] Bunyan, b. March 16, 1894.
(2) William Worthington Bunyan, b. Apr. 19, 1896; d. inf.
(3) Alden Thompson Bunyan, b. July 19, 1897.
(4) Leonidas Hamlin Bunyan, b. Feb. 24, 1899.
(5) George Bunyan, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

ii CHARLES ALFRED WORTHINGTON, b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. July 19, 1898; m. at Utica, Mich., Jan. 16, 1877, Viola Alexander. s. p.

iii ELIAS WORTHINGTON, b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. May 8, 1849.

* Abishai Alden[8] Baker, Amy[7] Otis, Nathaniel[6] Otis, Elizabeth[5] Little, Elizabeth[4] Southworth, Rebecca[3] Pabodie, Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

853 ERASTUS BREWSTER[8] KIMBALL (*Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., December 30, 1821, LYDIA, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Avery) LESTER of Ledyard, born there, December 19, 1802; died at Mystic, Conn., March 19, 1888. He died at Uncasville, Conn., August 22, 1879.

They resided at Ledyard and Uncasville.

Children, born at Ledyard:

i LYDIA ANN[9], b. Apr. 28, 1824; m. 1st, at Uncasville, Sept. 4, 1845, Leonard Fairbanks of Mass., who d. at Mystic, Aug. 14, 1867; m. 2d, at Mystic, Apr. 7, 1875, Robert P. Avery, who d. Nov. 23, 1885. Res. Mystic. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Leonard[10] Fairbanks, m. at Centre Groton, Frances Dewey.

2 Charles Fairbanks, m. Emma Crumb. *Chn.:*

(1) Albert[11] Fairbanks.

(2) Charles Fairbanks.

1323 ii AMOS LESTER, b. Apr. 24, 1826.

iii ERASTUS NATHANIEL, b. March 30, 1828; m. in Cal., Apr. 5, 1852, Elizabeth D. Loff (?), who d. in Cal., 1876. Res. in California. *Chn.:*

1 Erastus N.[10] Kimball, b. Jan. 9, 1853.

2 Albert A. Kimball, b. 1855.

3 Adolphus W. Kimball, b. Apr. 28, 1859; m. in Cal., Helen M. Fairbain.

1324 iv SARAH LAVINA, b. May 9, 1830.

1325 v LUCY MARIA, b. March 9, 1833.

vi JAMES, b. March 7, 1836; m. at Norwich, Conn., March 11, 1857, Mary Ann Church. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

1 James[10] Kimball.

vii JOHN, twin of James; m. at Norwich, March 1, 1860, Mary E. Fox. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George E.[10] Kimball, b. May 28, 1861; unm. 1898.

2 Anna L. Kimball, b. Apr. 18, 1869; unm. 1898.

3 Edward E. Kimball, b. Feb. 12, 1877; unm. 1898.

viii HANNAH ELLEN, b. Dec. 9, 1849; d. in infancy.

854 ABBY BREWSTER[8] KIMBALL (*Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at

Preston, Conn., in 1822, GROSVENOR PHILLIPS, born at Preston, in 1800, and died there, in 1823; married second, at Preston, in 1826 or 1827, LUCIUS BEACH, son of ——— and Mary (Haines) Beach, born at Bridgport, Conn., June 7, 1797; died at Shiawasse, Mich., November 25, 1864. She died at Owosso, Mich., October 8, 1895.

Children, i *born at Preston,* ii *Hartford, Conn.,* iii *Walpole, N. H.,* iv *Shiawasse, Mich.:*

1326 i NATHANIEL GROSVENOR[9] PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 19, 1823.
ii JOHN HAINES BEACH, d. at New York City, 1893; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 1860, Julia Holland. s. p.
iii LUCY KIMBALL BEACH, d. in infancy.
1327 iv HELEN BEACH, b. Oct. 8, 1840.

855 LUCRETIA TYLER[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., September 10, 1839, as first wife, HENRY[8] SEARS, son of Paul[7] * and Rachel (Granger) Sears of Sandisfield, Mass., born there, August 3, 1815. She died at Rockford, Ill., September 3, 1853.

Henry Sears was formerly senior member of the firm of Henry Sears and Company, wholesale dealers in cutlery at Chicago, Ill. Later he and his family removed to San Jose, Cal., where, in 1898, he was an orchardist, and resided with his second wife, Esther[8] Brewster.

Children, i *born at Hartford, Conn.,* ii *Boston, Mass.:*

i FRANCES ERENA[9], b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. at Rockford, Aug. 5, 1877, George Alfred Sealy. *Chn., b. at Rockford:*
1 Edmund Brewster[10] Sealy, b. Nov. 22, 1878; d. Sept. 27, 1887.
2 Edith Lucretia Sealy, b. Aug. 25, 1881.

ii EDMUND BREWSTER, b. Dec. 20, 1844; d. at Chicago, June 29, 1894; m. at New York City, Jan. 30, 1883, Edith Wight. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*
1 Paul Heraward[10] Sears, b. July 29, 1885.
2 Helen Sears, b. Dec. 3, 1888; d. Dec. 15, 1891.

* Paul[7] Sears, Joshua[6] Sears, Mercy[5] Freeman, Thomas[4] Freeman, Mercy[3] Prence, Patience[2] Brewster, William[1].

856 BETSEY HILLARD[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Willimantic, Conn., September 23, 1833, ROBERT BROWN HARRIS, son of Daniel and Sabrina (Brown) Harris of Bozrah, Conn., born there, February 9, 1809; died at Preston, Conn., January 1, 1864. She died at Preston, May 31, 1895.

They resided at Preston.

Children, i *born at Jewett City,* ii-iv *Preston, all in Conn.:*

i CHARLES ROBERT[9], b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. at W. Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 28, 1896; m. at Union Hill, N. J., Jan. 9, 1861, Jane J. Brown. *Chn., b. at Union Hill:*

1 Jennie[10] Harris, b. Apr. 23, 1862; d. May 3, 1863.
2 Charles Robert Harris, b. Jan. 15, 1865. Res. W. Hoboken.
3 James Brown Harris, b. Jan. 18, 1867; unm. 1904. Res. W. Hoboken.

ii LUCRETIA BREWSTER, b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. Elias Morgan[8] Brewster (Ephraim[7], Elias[6], Simon[5] above). See his rec.

iii GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. at Preston, Aug. 22, 1897; m. there, Dec. 9, 1861, Catherine Dewey. *Chn., b. at Preston:*

1 Elijah Dewey[10] Harris, b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. ————.
2 George Robert Harris, b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. ————.
3 Harriet Augusta Harris, b. July 16, 1866; unm.
4 Jennie Louise Harris, b. Nov. 7, 1870; m. ————.
5 Effie Luella Harris, b. Apr. 21, 1876; m. ————.

iv DR. ORRIN FRANK, b. May 31, 1843; m. at Preston, Aug. 19, 1890, Mary Adelaide[10] Tracy (Sarah[9] Woodward, Martha[8] Brewster, Erastus[7] above), b. at Norwich, Conn., June 29, 1862. A physician at Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert B.[10] Harris, b. Apr. 19, 1891; d. inf.
2 Child, b. Nov. 5, 1892; d. inf.
3 Orrin Harris, b. June 6, 1895; d. inf.
4 Frank Harris, twin of Orrin; d. inf.
5 Orrin F. Harris, b. July 10, 1896.
6 Mary A. Harris, b. May 20, 1899.
7 Daniel Tracy Harris, b. Nov. 21, 1901.

857 ESTHER[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, JOHN STOTES-

BURY of Georgia; married second, at Norwich, Conn., September 20, 1855, HENRY[8] SEARS, whose first wife was her sister Lucretia. For names of his parents, etc., also his line from Elder William Brewster, see family record of Lucretia Tyler[8] Brewster.

Child, born at Rockford, Ill.:

i MARIE BREWSTER[9] SEARS, b. July 6, 1856; m. 1st, at Rockford, May 3, 1881, Ernest H. Potter, son of Seymour Potter of Rockford; m. 2d, at San Jose, Cal., July 15. 1891, Ralph S. Thompson. *Ch., b. at San Jose:*

1 Wallis Sealy[10] Potter, b. July 28, 1884.

858 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, May 9, 1842, CYNTHIA ARNOLD, born at East Haddam, Conn.; died April 12, 1860; married second, December 23, 1860, MARTHA EMILY WARNER of Belchertown, Mass. He died at Norwich, Conn., June, 1902.

Benjamin F. Brewster resided at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

First wife:

i HENRY REVILLO[9], b. March 9, 1843; d. Oct. 23, 1892; unm.

ii ELIZABETH MARIA, b. March 3, 1845; d. Dec. 10, 1856.

iii FRANK, b. Nov. 6, 1846; m. Jane Lyon. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

1 Benjamin Franklin[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1868; m. ————————. 1 ch.

iv ADELBERT, b. July 22, 1850.

v ADALAIDE, b. Feb. 29, 1856; d. Apr. 11, 1859.

Second wife:

vi IDA, d. yg.

vii ALICE JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1863; m. July 9, 1884, Frank Hempstead. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

1 Katherine Brewster[10] Hempstead.

859 MARTHA JANETTE[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., in 1841, PARK WOODWARD, son of Caleb and Sallie (Yer-

rington) Woodward of North Stonington, Conn., born there, July 28, 1820; died in California, June 15, 1886.

They resided at Preston.

Children, i *born at Preston,* ii *Norwich, Conn.:*

i SARAH ELIZABETH[9], b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. at Norwich, Dec. 11, 1860, Daniel Tracy, son of John and Sallie (Fowler) Tracy of Preston, b. there, June 13, 1839. A printer at Norwich. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Norwich,* 2-4 *Preston:*

1 Mary Adelaide[10] Tracy, b. June 29, 1862; m. Dr. Orrin Frank[9] Harris (Betsey[8] Brewster, Erastus[7] above). See his record.

2 Alfred Madden Tracy, b. May 2, 1865; m. at Preston, Nov. 6, 1886, Carrie R. Hill. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

(1) Florence Ethel[11] Tracy, b. Aug. 30, 1888.

3 Charles Lewis Tracy, b. Oct. 17, 1868; m. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1889, Margaret Wilson. Res. Norwich.

4 Harry Woodward Tracy, b. July 20, 1870. Res. Norwich.

ii LOUISA MADDEN, b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. at Warren, Ill., Feb. 15, 1871; m. at Preston, May 3, 1866, William Lyman Gale. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 William Marshall[10] Gale, b. June 6, 1867; m. 1894, Matilda Emerson. *Chn.:*

(1) Charles Emerson[11] Gale, b. Jan., 1898.

(2) Dau. Gale, b. Dec. 27, 1902.

2 Janette Louise Gale, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1893, Hugh Leal. Res. Ceresco, Neb. *Ch.:*

(1) Martha Louise[11] Leal.

860 CHESTER HILLARD[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boonville, Mo., October 28, 1853, MARIA SPAHR, born at Chambersburg, Pa., in 1830; died May 21, 1894. He died at Boonville, February 21, 1883 or 1888.

Children, born at Boonville:

i MARY LATIMER[9], b. Sept. 28, 1855; m. at Boonville, October 26, 1880, Chris. G. Newman, son of Jacob and Margaret (Hogan) Newman of Otterville, Mo., b. at Harris-

burg, Pa., 1848. A merchant at Kansas City, Mo. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Boonville,* 2 *Kansas City:*

1 Chester B.[10] Newman, b. Dec. 31, 1881.
2 Ralph Newman, b. March 2, 1891.

ii DAVID SPAHR, b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Mary Stokes. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 Chester[10] Brewster, b. May 8, 1884.
2 Grace Brewster, b. Oct. 31, 1886.
3 Maria Brewster, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
4 Esther Brewster, b. Nov. 31, 1891.
5 Agnes Brewster, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

iii HARRY THOMPSON, b. May 31, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1894; m. Dec., 1880, Willis Trent. *Chn.:*

1 David S.[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1882.
2 Esther Sears Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1884.
3 Dora Willis Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
4 Chester H. Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
5 Willis Brewster, b. March 7, 1891.

iv MOSES HILLARD, b. Jan. 13, 1866; unm. 1898. A teacher in Boonville Reform School.

v GRACE HILLARD, b. March 22, 1868; m. Oct. 28, 1891, John Combs. Res. Boonville.

861 JOSEPH FELLOWS[8] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married June 21, 1832, SOPHIA A., daughter of John W. and Prudence GIBBS of New York City, born at Stonington, Conn., January 9, 1812; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 29, 1878. He died at Brooklyn, May 22, 1868.

They resided at Brooklyn. Joseph W. Brewster was a carpenter.

Children, i-iv *born at New York City,* v-viii *Brooklyn:*

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. June 8, 1833; m. at Brooklyn, Oct. 4, 1864, Adah Harris, dau. of John and Adah (Shelton) Kenney of Loughborough, Eng., b. there, May 6, 1837; d. May 7, 1903. A carpenter at Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lydia M.[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 25, 1866; unm.
2 William J. Brewster, b. March 9, 1870; d. at Brooklyn, March 13, 1897; m. there, 1891, Rosetta Welsh.
3 Augusta L. Brewster, b. March 17, 1874; d. inf.

4 Ransford Thorn Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1876. Res. Brooklyn.
5 Adah Brewster, b. May 10, 1878; d. May 10, 1881.
6 Mary H. Brewster, b. and d. 1883.

ii HARRIET R., b. Jan. 19, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1859; unm.

iii SOPHIA A., b. Apr. 17, 1838; unm.

iv GEORGE S., b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. at Brooklyn, Sept. 9, 1896; m. there, June 9, 1864, Hannah Bumstead, b. at N. Y. City, Sept. 25, 1830; d. at Brooklyn, Sept. 30, 1894. *Ch.:*
1 Charlotte E. J.[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. Sept. 29, 1896; unm.

v CHARLES O., b. Jan. 23, 1845; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 20, 1881; unm.

vi HANNAH, b. July 1, 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1848.

vii LYDIA F., b. Nov. 30, 1850; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 8, 1870, Thomas Hanan. Prob. had issue.

viii MARY L., b. June 8, 1853; d. June 30, 1859.

862 HARRIET S.[8] WEBB (*Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married May 10, 1830, as first wife, CALEB BAKER ROGERS, son of Azel and Sarah (Baker) Rogers, born at Montville, Conn., June 25, 1806; drowned between Norwich and New London, Conn., November 22, 1871. She died at Norwich, June 20, 1847.

They resided at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i HARRIET MARIA[9], b. March 2, 1833; d. Oct. 19, 1834.

ii GEORGE WEBB, b. June 10, 1837; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., May 10, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Perkins and Mary (Fish)* Rogers of Montville, b. there, Sept. 12, 1837. Res. Chicago, Ill. The treasurer of the Louisville Packing Co. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut. of the "three months men," in 2d Conn. Vol. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Mystic, Conn.,* 2 *Chicago:*
1 Mary Harding[10] Rogers, b. May 14, 1866; unm. 1902.
2 Georgiana Webb Rogers, b. March 25, 1878; m. at Chicago, Sept. 17, 1901, William Edward Zeuch.

* Mary[7] Fish, Mary[6] Chesebrough, Samuel[5] Chesebrough, Amos[4] Chesebrough, Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2], John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

iii HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. June 6, 1847.

iv EDWARD PAYSON, b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. 1st, at Westerly, R. I., Dec. 18, 1865, Caroline Orne Berry; m. 2d, at Chicago, Sept. 12, 1888, Martha Amy Reynolds. Res. Chicago. s. p.

v BRADFORD HAILE, b. March 29, 1845; d. at Chicago, Nov. 4, 1895; m. at Norwich, May 1, 1866, Josephine, dau. of Frederick William and Jane (Platt) Tyler of Griswold, Conn., b. there, Feb. 11, 1841; d at Chicago, Dec. 26, 1901. Res. Chicago. He served in Civil War as private in an Ill. regt. *Chn., b. at Norwich:*

1 Annie Webb[10] Rogers, b. Oct. 31, 1867; d. Jan. 24, 1871.

2 Carl Bradford Rogers, b. Apr. 9, 1875; m. at Chicago, June 7, 1899, Josephine Morris, b. at Covington, Ky. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Helen[11] Rogers, b. Apr. 4, 1902.

Ref. auth.—Hist. Montville, 213-14; *family papers.*

863 LUCIA[8] STARKWEATHER (*Esther*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Battle Creek, Mich., January 1, 1839, as first wife, Doctor WILLIAM CAMPBELL, son of Ethan and Silence (Eggleston) Campbell of Camillus, N. Y., b. at Chittenango, N. Y., September 18, 1809; died at Battle Creek, March 15, 1870. She died at Battle Creek, August 29, 1853. He married second, Helen Crittenden, niece of his first wife.

William Campbell was graduated from a college in Fairfield County in 1836, and settled at Battle Creek, Mich., in 1837.

Children, born at Battle Creek:

i MARY JANE[9], b. 1841; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb., 1893; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1867, John Quincy Adams Walker, son of John and Katherine (Ten Eyck) Walker of New York City, b. there, March 8, 1843. He served in Civil War. *Chn., 1 b. at Chicago, 2 Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Frances Ten Eyck[10] Walker, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. at Ridgefield, N. J., Dec. 25, 1891, Nathan Herbert Weed, son of Samuel R. and Nellie (Jones) Weed of

N. Y. City, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1868. Res. Montclair, N. J. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Brooklyn, 3 Kirkwood, Mo.:*

(1) Newell Livingston[11] Weed, b. Sept. 23, 1892.

(2) Walker Ten Eyck Weed, b. Jan. 2, 1894.

(3) Nathan Herbert Weed, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

2 Nella Louise Walker, b. Nov. 14, 1876; m. at Phila., Oct., 1894, Lewis Dixon.

ii ALONZO, b. 1842; d. at Canton, Miss., Oct. 1, 1878; m. at Battle Creek, Dec. 19, 1864, Almena Ripple. s. p.

864 LUCY ANNE[8] BREWSTER (*Sanford[7], Judah[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Milan, Ohio, October 20, 1832, JOSIAH L. BOTSFORD, son of John and Anna Maria (Hurd) Botsford of Sandgate, Vt., probably born there, September 22, 1805; died at Yellow Springs, Ohio, January 23, 1870. She died at Yellow Springs, May 3, 1899.

Their last residence was at Yellow Springs, having removed there from Milan.

Children, born at Milan:

i ANNA MARIA[9], b. June 25, 1834; d. æ. 1 day.

ii CHARLES JOSIAH, b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Jan. 22, 1837.

iii WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 22, 183—; d. May 8, 1839.

iv EMILY WILBOR, b. May 21, 1840; m. at Yellow Springs, March 17, 1864, Oliver A. Roberts. Res. Melrose, Mass. *Chn.:*

1 Oliver B.[10] Roberts, b. March, 1869.

2 Stephen H. Roberts, b. Nov., 1874.

v SARAH ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1842; d. Aug. 16, 1845.

vi JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1848.

vii HARRIET ROGERS, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. at Yellow Springs, Aug. 11, 1870, Thomas C. Hirst, son of Eli Pierpoint and Hannah (Janney) Hirst of Yellow Springs, b. at Lincoln, Va., Aug. 23, 1837. Res. Yellow Springs. She grad. Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, 1868; was a teacher and matron of that institution for many years, and resigned in 1899. *Chn., b. at Yellow Springs:*

1 Anna Brewster[10] Hirst, b. June 11, 1871; unm. 1899.

2 George Rollin Hirst, b. Dec. 20, 1874; d. March 8, 1879.

3 Clara Holmes Hirst, b. June 26, 1881; unm. 1899.
4 Edith Janney Hirst, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

viii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Jan. 30, 1848; d. July 16, 1848.

ix ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. at Tiffin, O., Nov. 3, 1873, Thaddeus Plato Carr, son of William and Sophronia (Thomas) Carr of Yellow Springs, b. in Fayette Co., O., Feb. 11, 1850. Res. Yellow Springs. He grad. Antioch Coll., 1870, and she grad. same college, 1871. *Chn., b. at Yellow Springs:*

1 Hugh Stanley[10] Carr, b. Oct. 18, 1874; unm. 1899.
2 Harriet Carr, b. June 9, 1879; unm. 1899.
3 William Brewster Carr, b. Sept. 18, 1881.

x ULYSSES SAMUEL, b. Sept. 4, 1850; m. 1st, at Covington, Ky., Apr. 15, 1875, Florence, dau. of Isaac F. and Caroline Casad, b. at Fairfield, O., Sept. 29, 1850; d. at Yellow Springs, Aug., 1893; m. 2d, at Emporia, Kan., July 20, 1897, May Kious. He atd. Antioch Coll. Res. Emporia. *Chn., b. at Lincoln, Neb.:*

1 Katherine Elizabeth[10] Botsford, b. Apr. 15, 1876; m. Jan., 1899, Henry Hardy.
2 Horace Casad Botsford, b. Nov. 29, 1877; unm. 1900.
3 Anna Caroline Botsford, b. Jan. 28, 1878; unm. 1900.
4 Emma Florence Botsford, b. Nov. 16, 1880; unm. 1900.
5 Clinton Brewster Botsford, b. Dec. 20, 1883; d. Feb. 3, 1884.
6 Ralph Botsford, b. Sept. 12, 1884; d. Feb. 28, 1885.
7 Warren Ulysses Botsford, b. Oct. 23, 1886.

xi WALTER, b. Apr. 19, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1854.

865 SAMUEL MATHER[8] BREWSTER (*Sanford[7], Judah[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, ANN ————; married second, AURILLA, daughter of Arion and Ortentia HIGGINS of Elyria, Ohio, who died March 8, 1872. He died at Ridgeville, Ohio, in 1865.

Samuel M. Brewster was a farmer at Ridgeville.

Children, born at Ridgeville:

i ULYSSES SANFORD[9], b. May 11, 1847; d. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 27, 1891; m. there, Aug. 30, 1877, Margaret, dau. of Peter and Magdalen (Myers) Tettelbach of Cleveland,

b. there, June 27, 1852. A hardware merchant at Cleveland. *Chn.,* 1 *b. in Washington Ter.,* 2 *Cleveland:*

1 Ulysses Sanford Roy[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1879.

2 Mae Brewster, b. May 7, 1882.

ii ELIZABETH AURILLA, b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. at Bucyrus, O., Apr. 30, 1881, John Andrew Bennie, son of John Bennie of Birmingham, Ala., b. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 23, 1854. Res. Nashville, Tenn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Bucyrus,* 2-5 *Nashville:*

1 Sinclair[10] Bennie, decd.

2 Bessie B. Bennie, b. March 8, 1887.

3 William A. Bennie, twin of Bessie.

4 Walter B. Bennie, b. Feb. 8, 1890.

5 Edith M. Bennie, b. Jan. 29, 1895.

866 EMILY SOPHIA[8] BREWSTER (*Sanford[7], Judah[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Milan, Ohio, October 18 or 20, 1833, JOHN BORDEN WILBOUR, son of Charles Wilbour, born at Little Compton, R. I., September 4, 1808; died at Huron, Ohio, April 17, 1865. She died at Huron, in 1839.

Child, born at Huron:

i ELIZA[9], b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. at Huron, May 22, 1861, Calvin Jackson, son of Calvin and Calista (Bennett) Jackson, b. at Tuscarora, N. Y., July 29, 1830; d. at Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 13, 1897. He atd. Carrol Coll., Waukesha, 1847-49. A druggist at Waukesha. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Calverta Wilbour[10] Jackson, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Feb. 7, 1885.

2 Ratella Eliza Jackson, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m. at Waukesha, Dec. 4, 1890, Frederic Robert Haynes, son of Thomas Haynes of Waukesha, b. there, Sept. 21, 1864, and d. there, Jan. 1, 1895. Res. Waukesha. *Ch.:*

(1) Calverna Jackson[11] Haynes (dau.), b. Dec. 14, 1893.

867 ALBERT[8] BREWSTER (*Henry[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married May 6, 1830, LUCY STRONG, daughter of Samuel BISHOP, born probably at Griswold, Conn., January 25, 1801; died at Hudson, Wis., December 23, 1870. He died at Hudson, August 14, 1878.

They resided at LeRoy, N. Y. Albert Brewster was engaged in the insurance business.

Children, i-iii *born at Riga,* iv *Brockport, N. Y.:*

1328 i WILLIAM STRONG[9], b. Nov. 18, 1832.

1329 ii ELLEN MARIA, b. Aug. 1, 1834.

iii SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 23, 1837; d. at LeRoy, May 10, 1867; unm.

1330 iv JAMES LESTER, b. Dec. 25, 1839.

868 HENRY AYRAULT[8] BREWSTER (*Henry*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Pittsfield, Mass., September 21, 1828, PARTHENIA LITTLE, daughter of Lemuel and Hart (Lester) POMEROY, born at Pittsfield, November 3, 1806; died at Norfolk, Va., May 9, 1876. He died at Washington, D. C., April 8, 1873.

They resided at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Ravenna, Ohio,* iii *Rochester:*

1331 i HENRY POMEROY[9], b. March 7, 1831.

ii EMMA HART, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. at Norfolk, Oct. 22, 1887; m. at Rochester, May 21, 1858, Rev. Otto T. Barten of Warrenton, Va. s. p.

1332 iii ROBERT EDWARD, b. Aug. 14, 1839.

869 FREDERICK WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*Henry*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, October 2, 1833, CAROLINE R. SMITH; married second, July 10, 1841, JANETTE, daughter of William and Aurelia (Beardsley) DOWNS, and widow of ——— TYLER. She died at Brockport, N. Y., March 5, 1858. He died at Brockport, February 13, 1866.

They resided at Brockport, N. Y.

Children, born at Brockport:

First wife:

i CHARLOTTE MINERVA[9], b. May 9, 1838; d. Jan. 17, 1853.

ii REBECCA LESTER, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. Apr. 16, 1841.

Second wife:

1333 iii EDWARD LESTER, b. June 22, 1842.

870 Reverend SIMON JAMES[8] HUMPHREY, D. D. (*Rebecca*[7]

Brewster, Simon[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Millbury, Mass., April 18, 1854, SUSAN E., daughter of John BATCHELLER of Millbury, and widow of Horace HUTCHINSON. She was born at Sutton, Mass., February, 1824; died at Newark, Ohio, August 30, 1860. Married second, at Rockford, Ill., October 9, 1865, ELIZABETH, daughter of Professor Ralph EMERSON, D. D., of Andover (Mass.) Theological Seminary, and wife, Eliza (Rockwell), born at Andover, February 15, 1836. He died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., April 22, 1906.

At the age of seventeen years Simon J. Humphrey went to Rochester, N. Y., where he was employed in a wholesale grocery house four and a half years. He then decided to enter the ministry; fitted at Oberlin (Ohio) College in 1842-43, and was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1848. Working his way, he taught school during the winters, and a year in Pinkerton Academy at Derry, N. H.; was graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1852, and preached six months at Jamaica Plain, a suburb of Boston, during which time the Congregational Church there was organized. He was ordained pastor over the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark, Ohio, March 18, 1854, where he spent seven years. He was then called to the First Congregational Church at Beloit, Wis., where he remained until 1864, and then entered upon what proved his great life-work, as district secretary for the Interior States of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and retired in 1893, after twenty-nine years of successful service with them.

"Dr. Humphrey," says *The Advance,* "possesses rare literary taste and felicity of expression, and during all these years his pen has been a busy one. Thirty-three numbers of *Missionary Papers,* first issued as supplements to *The Advance,* were prepared by him and attained a circulation of nearly a million copies. Various leaflets, among them *The Story of the Bees* and *For His Sake,* have a circulation of about 200,000 copies. He has also published a delightful volume of missionary sketches, *Eshcol, or Surprising Triumphs of Grace in Missionary Lands.* Several series of articles have attracted attention, among them *Facts and Fancies of Travel,* published after his European tour, and the series entitled *Jesus and the Sages,* growing out of the Parliament of Religions at the Columbian Exposition, also *The Pathology of Unbelief and the Way Out,* and two years of weekly notes on the *International Sabbath School Lessons.*"

In addition to the literary work previously noted, Dr. Humphrey

S. J. Humphrey

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

spent the evening of his day in collecting the aftermath of the labors of his pen of the last twelve years into a number of volumes. The titles of a few of his latest works are: *The Testimony of the Editions, The More Abundant Life, The Power of Prayer in Common Things,* and *Studies in the Life of Jesus.*

Mrs. Elizabeth Humphrey was a professor in Rockford Seminary previous to her marriage.

Dr. and Mrs. Humphrey resided at Oak Park, Ill., for thirty-five years, and in 1900 removed to Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Children, i-iii *born at Newark, O.,* iv-viii *Oak Park:*

First wife:

i GRACE BREWSTER[9], b. Apr. 12, 1855; d. Sept., 1855.

ii HORACE BUCKINGHAM, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. at Northfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1892, Julia Ellen, dau. of Moses Hemenway and Emily (Taylor) Wells of Northfield, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., Feb. 3, 1866. He grad. Beloit Coll., Wis., 1879. A hotel proprietor at Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. at Oak Park:*

1 Doris Batcheller[10] Humphrey, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

iii CHARLES, b. and d. 1860.

Second wife:

iv REV. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Dec. 17, 1867; m. in New York City, Sept. 14, 1905, Marie Emeline, dau. of Hon. Charles * and Catherine (Osborn) Ives of New Haven, Conn. He grad. Beloit Coll., with deg. B. A., 1893, and deg. M. A., 1896, and grad. Chicago Theological Sem., with deg. B. D., 1896. He is the president of The National Indian Association, with headquarters in New York City. Mrs. Humphrey is very prominent in the work of the same association, and is editor of *The Indian's Friend.*

v ARTHUR EMERSON, b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. at O. P., Apr., 1879.

vi ELIZABETH ROCKWELL, b. Sept. 17, 1871; m. at Oak Park, Nov. 28, 1899, Carl Sauter, son of Louis and Caroline (Angelbauer) Sauter of Bayreuth, Bavaria, Germany, b. there, Feb. 13, 1867. He is a musician. Res. Oak Park. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*

* Charles[8] Ives, Sarah[7] Gorham, Samuel[6] Gorham, John[5] Gorham, Isaac[4] Gorham, Jabez[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

1 Elizabeth Humphrey[10] Sauter, b. Sept. 18, 1900; d. Oct. 5, 1900.
2 Louis James Sauter, twin of Elizabeth.
3 Dorothy Sauter, b. Aug. 30, 1903.
4 Carolyn Angelbauer Sauter, b. Aug. 30, 1907.

vii HERBERT JOHN, b. March 9, 1873; m. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1897, Mira Foster, dau. of Vinal Foster and Ellen F. (Phinney) Hatch of Providence, R. I., b. at Woods Hole, Mass., Jan. 6, 1875. Auditor with the Builder's Iron Foundry at Providence. *Ch., b. at Prov.:*
1 Alice Rockwell[10] Humphrey, b. June 23, 1905.

viii FREDERICK RALPH, b. Aug. 9, 1875; d. Feb., 1877.

871 Honorable HENRY BREWSTER[8] STANTON (*Susan*[7] *Brewster, Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Johnstown, N. Y., May 11, 1840, ELIZABETH, daughter of Honorable Daniel and Margaret (Livingston) CADY of New York State, born November 12, 1815; died at New York City, October 26, 1902. He died at New York City, Jan. 14, 1887.

"A little red schoolhouse in Pachaug (Griswold) and a rickety academy in Jewett City, Conn., furnished Mr. Stanton his education before he entered public life. . . .

"Henry Brewster Stanton was one of the early anti-slavery agitators and won many honors in journalism. He became one of the most effective platform orators who defended human rights in the great controversy preceding the war, and in 1834, at the anniversary in this city [New York] of the American Anti-Slavery Society, of which he was secretary, he faced the first of the two hundred mobs he battled against in his devotion to the cause of freedom. As a public speaker he was ranked with Wendell Phillips, but his taste for politics early drew him into the Liberty party. He took sides with the Democracy in New York local contests at this period, but was an ardent Republican when the issue of slavery and secession became paramount in National affairs. In the early anti-slavery contest Mr. Stanton spoke for the relief of the oppressed in the principal cities of England, Scotland, Ireland and France. He was a member of the Free Soil party and served in the Massachusetts Senate for two terms. He was also a member of the New York Senate in 1850. He helped to launch the Republican party in 1855, and took the stump for Governor Seward. In 1847 he made his home at Seneca Falls, N. Y., and being admitted to the bar there, soon

acquired a reputation as a successful lawyer in patent cases. He did a great deal of valuable work on newspapers. He wrote for the *Tribune* when Mr. Greeley was its editor, and subsequently for the *Sun,* with which he had a close connection up to the time of his death. He published a book called *Sketches of Reforms and Reformers in Great Britain and Ireland,* after his trip to Europe in the forties. His autobiography was engaging his attention when his fatal illness began."—*New York Tribune.*

Mr. Stanton's wife, Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton, was the celebrated lecturer and president of the National Woman Suffrage Association. She was co-author with Susan B. Anthony of *The History of Woman Suffrage, or History of the Progress of Women,* and was the author of other publications. Her father was a distinguished lawyer, judge and congressman in New York State.

"If the intellect of Elizabeth Cady Stanton had been possessed by a man he would have had a seat on the Supreme Bench or in the Senate of the United States. . . . In intellectual power she was a peer among men and unequaled among women. . . . In personal life Mrs. Stanton was the calmest, sunniest and most evenly poised of mortals, with an unfailing fund of humor that made her a most delightful companion. She possessed a fine philosophy, which enabled her to bear with fortitude the heaviest blows and keenest disappointments."—Ida Huster Harper.

Mr. and Mrs. Stanton's last residence was at New York City.

Children, i *born at Johnstown,* ii *Albany, N. Y.,* iii *Chelsea, Mass.,* iv-vii *Seneca Falls, N. Y.:*

i Hon. Daniel Cady[9], b. March 2, 1842; (d. at N. Y. City, Jan. 18, 1891—*Stanton Gen.*); unm. A lawyer. He served two years as a member of the Louisiana Legislature.

ii Henry Brewster, b. March 15, 1844; m. 1893, Mary O'Shea. He grad. Columbia Coll. and Law School. He was special attorney for the Northern Pacific Railway Company. Last known res. New York City.

iii Gerrit Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. at Logan, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1875, Augusta Hazelton of Bangor, Me. He grad. Columbia Coll. and Law School. A real estate lawyer. Res. Thomaston, L. I. s. p.

iv Theodore, b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. 1880, Marguerite Marie Berry of Paris, France. He grad. Cornell Un., 1876. An

author. Res. Paris. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Cordes, France,* 2-3 *Paris:*

1 Elizabeth Cady[10] Stanton, b. May 3, 1882.

2 Robert Livingston Stanton, b. 1884.

3 Nellie Stanton, b. 1888.

v MARGARET LIVINGSTON, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. at Tenafly, N. J., Oct. 2, 1878, Frank Eugene Lawrence. She grad. Vassar College. Res. Omaha, Neb. s. p.

vi HARRIET EATON, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. at London, Eng., Oct. or Nov., 1882, William Henry Blatch, Jr., of Bassingstoke, Eng. She grad. Vassar College. She is the organizer of the League of Self-Supporting Women, which originated in England. *Ch., b. at Bassingstoke:*

1 Nora Stanton[10] Blatch, b. Sept. 30, 1883.

vii ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b. March 15, 1859; unm. 1901. He grad. Cornell Un., also Columbia College and Law School. Res. New York City.

872 Reverend ROBERT LIVINGSTON[8] STANTON, D. D. (*Susan*[7] *Brewster, Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married ANNA MARIA (STONE) BLATCHFORD, widow, born at Newark, N. J., August 4, 1812; died January 2, 1882. He died at sea, while enroute to Europe, May 23, 1885.

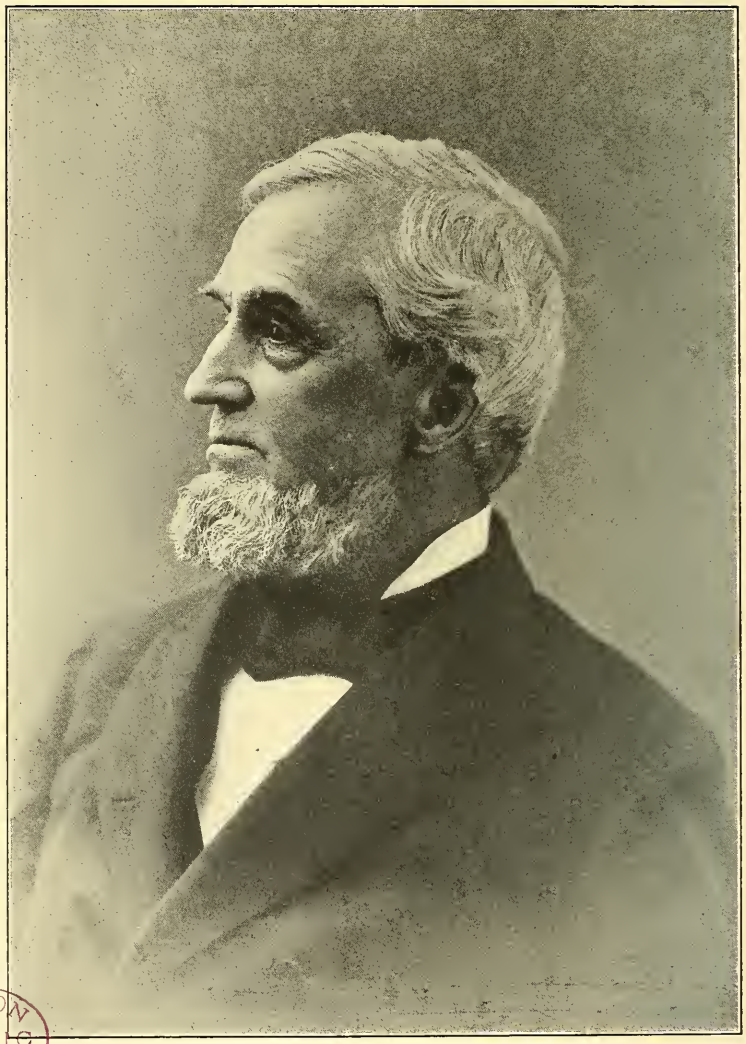
"After graduating from Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, Robert L. Stanton was ordained by the Presbytery of Mississippi in 1839; was pastor at Blue Ridge, O., 1839-41; Woodville, O., 1841-43; New Orleans, La., 1843-51; president of Oakland College, Miss., until 1854; pastor at Chillicothe, O., 1855-62; professor of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics at Danville (Ky.) Theological Seminary, 1862-65; moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, 1866; president of Miami (O.) Un., 1866-71; engaged in literary work in New York City, 1871-72, and after that was editor of the *Herald and Presbyter* at Cincinnati. Princeton and Washington (Va.) Colleges conferred on him the degree of D. D." He was the author of *The Church and the Rebellion.*

Children, ii *born at Woodville:*

i FRANCIS[9], b. and d. before 1845.

ii ROBERT BREWSTER, b. Aug. 5, 1846; m. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 1, 1881, Jean Oliver Moore, b. Apr. 28, 1853. A mining and civil engineer. *Chn., b. at Denver:*

1 Anna Maria[10] Stanton, b. Nov. 12, 1883.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

S L Brewster

2 Robert Brewster Stanton, b. Feb. 6, 1885.
3 Harold Moore Stanton, b. Jan. 27, 1886.

Ref. auth.—Stanton Gen., 463; *family papers.*

873 SIMON LATHAM[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., October 14, 1844, EDITHA CHLOE, daughter of Hiram Davis and Betsey (Barker) COLVIN of Rochester, born at West Clarendon, Vt., August 30, 1819; died at Rochester, February 19, 1899. He died at Avon, Livingston County, N. Y., August 17, 1898, aged 87 years.

Simon L. Brewster was educated in the common schools of Connecticut. He left the home farm when eighteen years of age, resided at Jewett City, Conn., for several years and then removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he became a prominent and successful business man and was respected by all who knew him. He was the president of the Traders National Bank of that city for thirty-six years and was in active service until six months previous to his death. He held the office of supervisor of Rochester and was a church trustee for many years.

Children, born at Rochester:

i Hon. Henry Colvin[9], b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. at Rochester, Oct. 5, 1876, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Louis and Rachel (Shepard) Chapin of Rochester, b. there, Aug. 15, 1853.

Henry C. Brewster has served as president of the Rochester Chamber of Commerce, president of the Rochester Clearing House Assn., president of the N. Y. State Bankers' Assn., and a member of the 54th and 55th Congresses. He is president of the Traders National Bank and of the Genesee Valley Trust Company, a director in several banks, a church trustee, and governor of the Homeopathic Hospital Board, all of Rochester, N. Y.

Chn., b. at Rochester:

1 William Colvin[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1877; d. June 4, 1882.
2 Rachel Alice Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1880.
3 Editha Colvin Brewster, b. May 9, 1885.

ii Jane Eunice, b. Oct. 6, 1847; unm. Res. Rochester.
iii Hiram, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1851.

874 JOHN HULL[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Ben-*

jamin[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1849, EMILY, daughter of Preston and Eunicia (Newell) SMITH of Rochester.

John H. Brewster was a merchant at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, born at Rochester:

i ELISHA FRANKLIN[9], b. June 1, 1850; m. at Rochester, June 1, 1880, Sarah, dau. of Silvanus Jenkins Macy. A merchant at Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emily Macy[10] Brewster, b. March 9, 1881.
2 Caroline Brewster, b. Sept., 1882.
3 Sallie Brewster, twin of Caroline.
4 Elisha Franklin Brewster, b. June, 1884.
5 William Macy Brewster, b. June, 1892.

ii ELVIRA NEWELL, d. Aug., 1852, in infancy.

iii JOHN HULL, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. at New York City, Helen Liebert. Res. Englewood, N. J.

875 HORACE AUSTIN[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Rochester, N. Y., November 26, 1850, MARIETTA INGHAM, daughter of Reverend Ralph S. and Tirzah (Ingham) CRAMPTON of Rochester, born at Penfield, June, 1830; died at Rochester, October 1, 1860; married second, at Rochester, November 25, 1862, HELEN MARIA, daughter of Romanta and Ruth (Cowles) HART of Rochester, born at Brighton, N. Y., October 19, 1833. He died about 1903.

Horace A. Brewster was a merchant at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, born at Rochester:

First wife:

i HORACE CRAMPTON[9], b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. at Rochester, June 6, 1878, Katherine Fish, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fish) Curtis of Rochester, b. there, Sept. 30, 1856. He atd. Hamilton Coll. *Ch., b. at Rochester:*

1 Marietta[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

ii MARIETTA INGHAM, b. Jan. 29, 1857; d. July 24, 1859.

Second wife:

iii HELEN HART, b. June 24, 1866; m. at Rochester, Oct. 22, 1885, Joseph Converse Gray, son of Joseph Henry and Maria Louise (Dewey) Gray of Boston, Mass., b. there, June 3, 1855. A lawyer at Boston. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Katherine Brewster[10] Gray, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

876 JOANNA FANNING[8] STEWART (*Maria[7] Fanning, Anne[6] Brewster, Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Griswold, Conn., August 2, 1828, Captain JOHN TYLER MOTT, son of John Tyler and Dolly (Ayer) Mott of Preston, Conn., born there, December 2, 1806; died at Detroit, Mich., October 8, 1884. She died at Detroit, March 31, 1883.

John T. Mott was a merchant in the Bridge District at Preston. He, with his family, removed to Norwich, Conn., where he was a grocer as late as 1845, then removed to Ohio and later to Detroit, Mich. He represented Preston in the General Assembly in 1836, and was the Free Soil candidate for sheriff of New London County from Norwich and was elected.

Joanna Stewart was a beautiful woman, and the description of the good wife and mother in Proverbs would apply to her.

Children, i-iii *born at Preston,* iv-viii *Norwich,* ix *Maumee City, Ohio:*

i MARIA FANNING[9], b. May 18, 1829; unm. Res. Detroit.
ii JOHN TYLER, b. Nov. 3, 1830; d. in infancy.
iii JULIA WHITE, b. Sept., 1831; d. in infancy.
1334 iv CHARLES STEWART, b. March 21, 1833.
v THOMAS HART BENTON, b. July 3, 1835; d. at N. Y. City, Aug., 1865.
1335 vi LUCY BURROWS, b. Nov. 23, 1838.
vii JOHN TYLER, b. Apr. 6, 1841; m. 1874, Emily Davison. Res. Detroit. He served in Civil War two years. s. p.
1336 viii GEORGE MORGAN, b. Aug. 29, 1844.
ix SAMUEL, b. May 8, 1851; d. æ. 6 weeks.

877 EMMA CORBET[8] STEWART (*Maria[7] Fanning, Anne[6] Brewster, Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Griswold, Conn., March 18, 1832, STEPHEN AVERY DOUGLASS, son of William and Ruth (Wilkinson) Douglass of Rhode Island, and near Voluntown, Conn., born there, October 28, 1803; died at Busti, N. Y., May 13, 1890. She died at Buffalo, N. Y., May 26, 1899.

Stephen A. Douglass was a farmer in Busti Township, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Children, i-ii *born at Jewett City, Conn.,* iii *Lakewood, N. Y.,* iv-viii *Busti:*

i EMMA BURROWS[9], b. June 25, 1833; d. May 18, 1852; unm.

ii STEPHEN WILKINSON, b. June 23, 1835; d. Oct. 2, 1858; unm.

1337 iii CHARLES THOMAS, b. Apr. 10, 1837.

iv ANNA STEWART, b. July 25, 1839; unm.

v JAMES HENRY, b. March 31, 1844; unm.

vi SILAS JUDSON, b. Dec. 9, 1847; m. at Buffalo, May 8, 1879, Leonora, dau. of Daniel C. and Therese (Chanfrau) Goodwin of New York City, b. there, Sept. 13, 1849. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. Has served as district supervisor of U. S. census. Res. East Aurora, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Buffalo:*

1 Jessie G.[10] Douglass, b. Aug. 12, 1880; unm. 1902.

2 Lucy S. Douglass, b. Feb. 25, 1886.

3 Silas Judson Douglass, b. Dec. 11, 1892.

vii REV. LATHAM ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 6, 1850; d. at Buffalo, Apr. 12, 1887; m. there, Oct. 7, 1879, Caroline, dau. of Richard and Caroline (Doly) Edmonds of Buffalo, b. there, July 31, 1858. *Ch., b. at Athens, Pa.:*

1 Grace Anna[10] Douglass, b. Jan. 24, 1887. Res. Buffalo.

viii LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. at Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 11, 1886, Joseph B. Smith. s. p.

878 CHARLES FANNING[8] STEWART (*Maria*[7] *Fanning, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Mayhew, Indian Territory, May 9, 1842, TRIPHENA, daughter of Noah and Isabel (Folson) WALL of Mayhew, born at Mayhew, Miss., January 10, 1824; died at Doaksville, Ind. Terr., June 27, 1849; married second, at Pine Ridge, Ind. Terr., November 28, 1849, JULIETTE SLATE, born at Manchester, Conn., March 19, 1821. He died at Doaksville, July 21, 1855.

Charles F. Stewart first settled at Mayhew, Ind. Terr., and later at Doaksville, where he was a merchant and postmaster. His first wife, Triphena Wall, was an educated Indian.

Children, i-iv *born at Mayhew,* v-ix *Doaksville, all in I. T.:*

First wife:

i CHARLES[9], b. July 26, 1843; d. in I. T., 1864; unm.

ii MARIA FANNING, b. March 21, 1845; m. at Manchester, Apr. 27, 1869, Isaac Newton Berry, son of Isaac Berry of Holyoke, Mass., b. at Dover, N. H., May 29, 1848. Res. Auburndale, Mass. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Hopedale, Mass.,* 2-3 *Holyoke:*

1 Isaac Stewart[10] Berry, b. Sept. 10, 1870; m. at Holyoke, May 1, 1895, Fannie Pulver. Res. Springfield, Mass.
2 Arthur Olin Berry, b. Apr. 29, 1878. He grad. Cornell Un., with deg. M. E., 1901.
3 Edgar Fanning Berry, b. Sept. 17, 1882. In 1902 he was preparing for degs., A. B. and M. D., at Cornell Un.

iii LAVINIA, b. Dec. 23, 1846; decd.; m. 1st, at Manchester, May 1, 1865, Charles H. Lewis, son of Abel Lewis of Manchester, b. there, July 29, 1834; m. 2d, at Bonham, Texas, Dec. 19, 1889, William R. Senter. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Manchester,* 2-4 *Elizabethtown, Tenn.,* 5-8 *Bristol, Tenn.:*
1 Charles Stewart[10] Lewis, b. June 26, 1866; m. at Bokchito, I. T., July 4, 1901, Dora Benton.
2 Eleda Eliza Lewis, b. July 7, 1868; d. July 31, 1870.
3 Florence Eleda Lewis, b. Nov. 1, 1870.
4 Arianna Fanning Lewis, b. July 3, 1872; m. at Bristol, May 20, 1890, Charles Hammit.
5 Rush Cheney Lewis, b. July 14, 1874.
6 Dora Lucile Lewis, b. Sept. 23, 1876.
7 Frank Fox Lewis, b. Apr. 16, 1882; d. Aug. 2, 1882.
8 James Wall Lewis, b. July 29, 1886.

iv HENRY, b. Oct. 23, 1848; d. at Ft. Smith, Ark., Sept. 20, 1879; m. ————.

Second wife:

v ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. ————.
vi ELIZA BERTHLETTE, b. Aug. 14, 1851.
vii WALTER LOWRIE, twin of Eliza; d. Aug. 29, 1851.
viii ALICE, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. Aug. 5, 1853.
ix ALICE EULALIA, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. at Manhattan, Kan., John T. Points (?).

879 HEPSIBAH BULL[8] STEWART (*Maria*[7] *Fanning, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., March 27, 1847, HENRY C. SHEARMAN, son of Daniel and Eunice (Clark) Shearman, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., January 10, 1809; died at Busti, N. Y., January 6, 1859.

Children, born at Busti:

i REUBEN (?) C.[9], b. Nov. 7, 1848; d. at Excelsior Springs, Mo., June, 1899; m. at Bradford, Pa., Oct., 1881, Flora Humason. s. p.

ii HENRY C., b. Feb. 15, 1854; m. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept., 1877, Addie Carpenter. Res. New Orleans, La. s. p.

iii ALICE MARIA, b. Apr. 12, 1856; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1879, Henry A. Sheldon, son of Alexander Sheldon. Res. Jamestown. *Chn., b. at Scranton, Kan.:*

1 Florence Marjorie[10] Sheldon, b. Apr. 30, 1884.
2 Alexander Sheldon, b. March 14, 1886.
3 Stewart Sheldon, b. June 4, 1889; d. May 24, 1893.

iv MARY STEWART, b. Aug. 9, 1859; m. at Bradford, May 19, 1880, Stephen Moulton Wilcox, son of Jefferson M. Wilcox of Turin, N. Y., b. there, May 4, 1852. Res. Kansas City, Mo. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Bradford,* 3-4 *Smith Center, Kan.:*

1 Cora Henrietta[10] Wilcox, b. March 19, 1882.
2 Marjorie Alice Wilcox, b. Nov. 10, 1886.
3 Shearman Jefferson Wilcox, b. March 10, 1891.
4 Mary Hepsibah Wilcox, b. Oct. 22, 1893.

880 MARY L.[8] FANNING (*John*[7] *Fanning, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Jewett City, Conn., May 23, 1853, ALLEN B. BURLESON, son of Edward and Sarah (Ladd) Burleson of Plainfield, Conn., born at West Greenwich, R. I., November 29, 1816; died at Jewett City, December 29, 1887.

Allen B. Burleson was the superintendent of the Willimantic Thread and Linen Company at Willimantic, Conn.

Children, born at Jewett City:

i EDWARD F.[9], b. March 14, 1854; m. at New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 31, 1876, Roberta Hallam. *Chn.:*

1 Roberta[10] Burleson, b. Jan. 17, 1881; d. Aug. 30, 1888.
2 May Hallam Burleson, b. July 14, 1883.
3 Charles A. Burleson, b. June 13, 1887.
4 Jean Courtney Burleson, b. Apr. 1, 1890.
5 Dorothea Williams Burleson, b. Feb. 26, 1892.

ii CHARLES A., b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. Nov. 9, 1876.

iii JOHN W. F., b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. at Jewett City, Feb. 27, 1889; m. at Willimantic, Oct. 14, 1880, Clara E. Bliven.

iv MAY W., b. March 3, 1861; m. at Jewett City, May 22, 1887, Rev. George B. Hatch. Res. Berkeley, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 May Burleson[10] Hatch, b. Apr. 6, 1888.
2 Marguerite Fanning Hatch, b. Apr. 12, 1891.

881 Reverend ELIAS BREWSTER[8] HILLARD (*Pattie[7] Brewster, Elias[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cleveland, Ohio, September 10, 1855, JULIA, daughter of Frederick and Eliza (Burrell) WHITTLESEY of Cleveland, born at Elyria, Ohio, January 24, 1835; died at Farmington, Conn., February 19, 1899. He died at Farmington, March 1, 1895.

Elias B. Hillard prepared for college at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and was graduated from Yale College in 1848. Having completed his theological studies at Yale (1851) and Andover (1853) Seminaries, Mr. Hillard offered himself for the home missionary service, and from the Home Missionary Society received appointment to California, at that time a new and distant field. But the society, falling just then into straitened financial circumstances, was unable to send him, and he became pastor of the Congregational Church at Hadlyme, where he labored from 1855-60. His other pastorates were successively at Kensington from 1860-67, at South Glastonbury from 1867-69, at Plymouth from 1869-89, and at Conway, Mass., from 1889-93. Thirty-eight years in all he exercised the ministry of the gospel, and with his whole heart, with burning zeal, and the enlistment of every faculty of his being.

Children, i-iii *born at Hadlyme,* iv-v *Kensington,* vi-ix *Plymouth, all in Connecticut:*

i MARTHA[9], b. Aug. 17, 1856; m. at Plymouth, Aug. 22, 1888, Andrew MacLeish, son of Archibald and Agnes (Lindsay) MacLeish of Glasgow, Scotland, b. there, June 28, 1838. She grad. Vassar Coll., 1878. Res. Glencoe, Ill. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago, Ill.,* 2-5 *Glencoe:*
  1 Martha Louise[10] MacLeish, b. July 1, 1899; d. Aug. 6, 1890.
  2 Norman Hillard MacLeish, b. Aug. 29, 1890.
  3 Archibald MacLeish, b. May 7, 1892.
  4 Kenneth MacLeish, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
  5 Ishbel Marjoribanks MacLeish, b. March 20, 1897.

ii FREDERIC WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. at Tottenville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1897, Mary dau. of Cornelius D. and Harriet (Robinson) Cole of T. He grad. Yale Law

School, 1887, and is a lawyer at Tottenville. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Tottenville, 2-3 Richmond Valley, Staten Island, N. Y.:*

1 Frederic[10] Whittlesey Hillard, b. Aug. 28, 1898.
2 Marion Hillard, b. Apr. 12, 1901.
3 Brewster Hillard, b. Sept. 11, 1906.

iii HELEN LINSLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1859; unm.

iv MARY ROBBINS, b. June 14, 1862; unm. She atd. Abbott Academy at Andover, Mass., 1880-83, and is principal of St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.

v EMILY BREWSTER, b. Aug. 10, 1866; m. at Conway, June 17, 1891, Jerry Lincoln Fenn, son of Horace and Ellen (Gladwin) Fenn of Plymouth, Conn., b. there, Nov. 1, 1864. Res. Hartford, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Son[10], b. Aug. 25, 1895; d. æ. 1 day.
2 Stephen Hillard Fenn, b. March 6, 1897; d. Sept. 26, 1898.
3 Phyllis Fenn, b. Oct. 13, 1903.

vi WILLIAM SELDEN, b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. March 9, 1890; unm.

vii FANNY SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 23, 1872; unm.

viii ARTHUR, b. Oct. 12, 1874; d. Apr. 12, 1875.

ix JOHN, b. Aug. 13, 1877; d. Sept. 27, 1903; unm.

882 ELIAS MORGAN[8] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[7], *Elias*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., January 14, 1859, LUCRETIA BREWSTER[9], daughter of Robert Brown and Betsey Hillard[8] (Brewster)* HARRIS of Preston, born there, February 4, 1837. He died at Norwich, Conn., November 14, 1898.

Elias M. Brewster was a stove and hardware merchant at Norwich. He served as a member of the city government of Norwich for many years.

Children, born at Preston:

i GRACE MAY[9], b. March 4, 1861; d. Aug. 10, 1862.

ii ELIZABETH GORDON, b. July 7, 1863; unm. Res. Norwich.

iii ROBERT MORGAN, b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. at Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1894, Emma Louise, dau. of Luke and Martha

* Betsey Hillard[8] Brewster, Erastus[7], Judah[6], Simon[5] above.

(Arnold) Horsfall of Hartford, b. there, Nov. 22, 1872. Res. Hartford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Morgan Horsfall[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 15, 1899.

883 MARY ELIZABETH[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married OBADIAH PEASE, born December 11, 1798; died December 10, 1877. She died at New Haven, Conn., November 5, 1886.

They resided at New Haven, Conn.

Children, born at New Haven:

1338 i MARY BREWSTER[9], b. May 12, 1831.

ii JOSEPHINE, b. 1838; unm.

884 REBECCA DAGGETT[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hartford, Conn., October 3, 1833, WILLIAM RUSSELL CONE, born at East Haddam, Conn., June 22, 1810; died at Hartford, January 10, 1890. She died at Hartford, May 15, 1890.

They resided at Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Hartford:

i JAMES BREWSTER[9], b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. at New York City, Jan. 27, 1863, Harriet Elizabeth Uhlhorn of New York City. Res. Hartford. He grad. Yale Coll., 1857. He has served as trustee of the Wadsworth Atheneum, Watkinson's Library, the Retreat for Insane, and Hartford School for the Deaf, and a director of the Hartford Carpet Company and of the Ætna National Bank. 2 sons d. yg.

1339 ii HENRIETTA HEQUEMBOURG, b. Feb. 14, 1842.

iii ALICE REBECCA, b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. at New York City, Sept. 9, 1893, Arthur Dalgarno Robinson of London, England, and res. there. He is in the 8th generation of descent from Rev. John Robinson, the pastor of the Pilgrim Church.

885 JAMES BENJAMIN[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at New Haven, Conn., in 1840, AMELIA, daughter of Nehemiah and Temperance (Spencer) CARRINGTON of New Haven, born there, in

1819, and died in 1893. He died at New York City, March 9, 1902.

James B. Brewster founded the house of J. B. Brewster and Company, which, at the time of his death, was the oldest carriage establishment in America. Mr. Brewster first engaged with his father in the manufacture of carriages at New Haven. In 1827 a branch house was opened in New York City, where the stock exchange now stands, and in 1838 he became his father's successor. In 1842 his father again joined him in business and the firm name became James Brewster and Son. In 1848 his brother Henry was made a member of the firm, but retired in 1856, and James B. Brewster, with his father, continued under the name of James Brewster and Son. In 1870 this firm was incorporated with James B. Brewster as president.

Mr. Brewster was president of the Flushing Railroad Company for many years, and was a director of the Fifth National Bank of New York City.

Children (were of first wife), i *born at New Haven,* ii-iv *New York:*

i MARY AMELIA[9], b. 1850; unm. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

ii FRANCES, b. 1852; m. at N. Y. City, 1893, Henry Wadsworth Daly.

iii LOUISE, b. 1857; m. 1875, Robert Schuyler Tucker, son of Dr. ———— and Margarette Tucker of N. Y. City. He grad. Columbia Coll. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Flushing, N. Y.:*

1 Amelia Brewster[10] Tucker, b. 1879.

2 Lulu Tucker, b. 1880.

iv ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, b. 1860; unm. 1899. Res. New York City.

886 Reverend JOSEPH[8] BREWSTER (*James[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at New Haven, Conn., September 8, 1847, SARAH JANE, daughter of Chauncey and Letitia (Lockwood) BUNCE of Westville, born there, August 14, 1823; died at Mt. Carmel, Conn., Nov. 17, 1866; married second, August, 1875, MARY (KANE) GIBBS, a widow, who died in 1879. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 20, 1895.

Joseph Brewster was graduated from Yale College in 1842, and the following year he was tutor in the family of Senator Rives of

Virginia. Being led to study the position of the Episcopal Church he entered its ministry, studying in the General Theological Seminary at New York City, and at Hartford, Conn., with Dr. Burgess, later the bishop of Maine. He was first settled at Windham, Conn., and then at Wallingford, Conn. In 1854 he returned to his native city, New Haven, to become rector of Christ Church, where he continued for twenty-eight years. At the beginning of his rectorship it was a small mission church, but under his charge it grew to be a strong and independent parish, a new church building was erected, missions were established, etc. Owing to ill health he resigned in 1882, but officiated in various churches in Connecticut, Baltimore and Brooklyn, until, in 1894, he became the rector of Saint Michael's Church, Brooklyn, where he ministered with remarkable success and continued in active duty until within two days of his death.

The Reverend Joseph Brewster was a man of scholarly tastes, a forceful and earnest preacher, most impressive in his rendering of the services of the church, socially very charming, with great personal magnetism, brilliant wit, and a keen knowledge both of books and men.

Children, i-ii *born at Windham,* iii *Wallingford,* iv-vii *New Haven:*

i RIGHT REV. CHAUNCEY BUNCE[9], D. D., b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Susan Huntington, daughter of Eli and Sarah D. Whitney of New Haven, Conn. She d. May 24, 1885. M. at East Orange, N. J., June 20, 1893, Alice Tucker[9] Stephenson (Ellen Tucker[8] Brewster, Lemuel[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1856. Res. Hartford, Conn.

Chauncey Bunce Brewster was educated at the Hopkins Grammar School and Yale College, where he was graduated in 1868, with honors, being class orator; was tutor at Yale in 1870, and was graduated from Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1872, in which year he was ordained deacon by Bishop Williams. He served that year as assistant minister at Saint Andrew's Church, Meriden, Conn.; advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Williams in 1873; was rector of Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., 1873-81; Christ Church, Detroit, Mich., 1882-85; Grace Church, Baltimore, 1885-88, and Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, 1888-97. He was consecrated

bishop coadjutor of Connecticut, Oct. 28, 1897, and became the bishop of Connecticut, Feb. 7, 1899.

Bishop Brewster received the degree of D. D. from Trinity College, Yale and Wesleyan Universities. He is the author of three books: *The Key of Life, Aspects of Revelation,* and *The Catholic Ideal of the Church,* also articles in Reviews.

Chn., 1 *b. at New Haven,* 2 *Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Eli Whitney[10] Brewster, d. 1885, in infancy.

2 Eleanor Longfellow Brewster, b. July 5, 1894.

ii Letitia Lockwood, b. 1850; d. in infancy.

iii Mary Lockwood, b. Apr. 16, 1852; d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1892; m. at Mt. Carmel, Dec. 12, 1877, Frank Chapman, son of Richard B. and Amanda (Bacchus) Chapman of Rye, N. Y., b. at Morristown, N. Y., May 1, 1850. Res. Ogdensburg. *Chn.,* 1-7 *b. at Morristown,* 8 *Ogdensburg:*

1 Richard Brewster[10] Chapman, b. Nov. 31, 1878; d. Dec. 5, 1901; unm.

2 Joseph Chapman, b. Apr. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1881.

3 Mary Amanda Chapman, b. Oct. 5, 1881.

4 Sara Winifred Chapman, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

5 Frank Cary Chapman, b. Nov. 1, 1884.

6 Chauncey Brewster Chapman, b. Feb. 28, 1886.

7 Elizabeth Chapman, b. Apr. 23, 1887.

8 Dorothy Chapman, b. June 5, 1890.

iv Rebecca Cone, b. May 24, 1854; m. at Mt. Carmel, Oct. 5, 1882, John Anson Garver, son of Samuel and Sarah (Goldsmith) Garver of Chambersburg, Pa., b. at Scotland, Pa., July 11, 1854. Res. New York City. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Chauncey Brewster[10] Garver, b. Apr. 4, 1886.

v Prof. James Henry, b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. at Detroit, June 28, 1888, Frances, dau. of Alexander M. and Caroline (Cammann) Stanton of D., b. at New York City, March 23, 1859.

He was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School of Yale Un. in 1877, and Yale Law School in 1879. He has been professor in the Law Dept. of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, since 1897, and editor of the *Michigan Law Review* since 1903. He is the author of *Brewster on Conveyancing.*

Chn., b. at Detroit:

1 Susan[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 9, 1889.
2 Chauncey Bunce Brewster, b. Apr. 8, 1891.
3 Edith Navarre Brewster, b. Feb. 26, 1893.
4 Oswald Cammann Brewster, b. Feb. 25, 1896.
5 Virginia Brewster, b. Feb. 10, 1900; d. May 16, 1901.

vi Rev. William Joseph, b. Sept. 3, 1858; m. at Hutchinson, Minn., Oct. 7, 1885, Emma, dau. of George H. and Emma (Pardee) Colby of Hector, Minn., b. at Marion, Wis., Nov. 25, 1858.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1881; ordained deacon in 1897; became rector of Saint Andrew's Episcopal Church, Northford, Conn., in 1897, and of Saint John's Church, Warehouse Point, Conn., in 1899.

Chn., 1 *b. at Claremont, S. Dak.,* 2-3 *Groton, S. Dak.,* 4-5 *Hamden, Conn.:*

1 James[10] Brewster, b. July 22, 1886.
2 Philip Bartlett Brewster, b. Jan. 20, 1888.
3 Mary Bunce Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
4 Josephine Brewster, b. June 20, 1891.
5 George Colby Brewster, b. Dec. 30, 1892.

vii Rev. Benjamin, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. at New York City, June 10, 1891, Stella, dau. of General Charles and Josephine (Bosworth) Yates of New York City, b. there, Nov. 23, 1866.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1882; taught in Bridgeman's Academy, Cleveland, O., in 1883; same year entered General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City; graduated in 1886, and was ordained deacon. In November, 1886, he became assistant minister of Calvary Church, New York City; was ordained priest in 1887; promoted to minister in charge (vicar) of Calvary Church in 1888; became rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, N. J., in 1891, and under his rectorship the church was enlarged and a fund for a Guild House nearly completed. Owing to ill health he resigned from this parish in 1895, and November of the same year became rector of Grace Church, Colorado Springs, Colo. After a pastorate of ten years he resigned this parish to become dean of Saint Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, on June 1, 1906.

Chn., 1 *b. at S. Orange,* 2-3 *Colo. Spr.,* 4 *Salt Lake City:*

1 Katrina Mynderse[10] Brewster, b. May 10, 1894.
2 Benjamin Yates Brewster, b. Dec. 28, 1896.
3 Josephine Stella Brewster, b. June 8, 1900; d. Dec. 18, 1900.
4 William Brewster, b. June 24, 1907.

887 HENRY[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 21, 1850, CAROLINE LOUISA, daughter of John P. and Caroline (Baker) HAVEN of Dedham, Mass., born at West Dedham, July 13, 1827; died at Columbia, S. C., March 28, 1855; married second, at Greenfield, Conn., August 22, 1861, CHARLOTTE, daughter of William Whiting and Eliza Greene (Chandler) DRAPER of Greenfield, born there, April 3, 1826; died at New York City, June 3, 1866. He died at New York City, September 19, 1887.

Henry Brewster was a member of the firm of James Brewster and Sons, carriage manufacturers in New York City, from 1848 to 1856. The latter year he organized a new company in New York, known as Brewster and Company, and was senior member until his death.

Children, i-ii *born at Bridgeport, Conn.,* iii-iv *New York City:*

First wife:

i JAMES[9], b. about 1852; d. about 1864.

ii LIZZIE HAVEN, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. at New York City, July 29, 1886, Robert Francis Hobson, son of James and Mary Dorothea (Wilkinson) Hobson of Doneraile, Ireland, b. at Kilkea, Ireland, March 18, 1857. Res. Castletowneroche, County Cork, Ireland. He was educated at Wellington, and was three years in the Horse-guards. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at White Plains, N. Y.,* 2 *Castletowneroche:*

1 Henry Brewster[10] Hobson, b. Aug. 11, 1888.
2 Dorothea Hobson, b. Sept. 29, 1890.

Second wife:

iii HENRY DRAPER, b. Aug. 2, 1862; m. at Paris, France, June 12, 1890, Elise, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Lovejoy) Mayer of Boston, Mass., b. at Nice, France, Dec. 21, 1867. Res. Scarsdale, N. Y. He atd. School of Mines at Colum-

bia Coll., New York, and is a carriage manufacturer. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Paris,* 2 *Bayonne, France:*

1 Henry[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1891.

2 Mildred Brewster, b. July 1, 1893.

iv WILLIAM, b. June 2, 1866; m. at New York City, Sept. 1, 1888, Marie, dau. of Judge George G. and Charlotte (Sweet) Munger of Rochester, N. Y., b. there, May 20, 1862; d. at sea, Feb. 23, 1907. He is president of the firm of Brewster and Company, carriage manufacturers, New York City. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Barbara[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

888 JAMES PATRICK[8] BREWSTER (*Patrick*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, October 24, 1858, LAURA RAMOND, daughter of John and Adeline (Harris) COX of Mount Kisco, N. Y., born at New York City, March 8, 18—8.

James P. Brewster resided at Chicago, Ill., in 1899. He was a merchant.

Children, born at Chicago:

i BENJAMIN[9], b. July 4, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1896; unm.

ii CATHERINE, b. Apr. 27, 1864; d. Apr. 30, 1864.

iii ADELINE, twin of Catherine; d. May 18, 1864.

iv EDWIN HARRIS, b. June 20, 1866; m. at Wibaux, Mont., June 15, 1892, Elizabeth, dau. of William R. and Adeline (Gunderson) Salisbury of Norway. He atd. Bryant's Coll. Last known res. Wibaux. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Laura[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 16, 1897.

889 HANNAH MARIA[8] BREWSTER (*Patrick*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich Town, Conn., November 27, 1849, ELEAZAR THOMPSON FITCH, son of John and Patty (Bradley) Fitch of New Haven, Conn., born there, February 9, 1826, and died there, December 25, 1891. She died at New Haven, January 6, 1859.

Child, born at New Haven:

i JOHN BREWSTER[9], b. Dec. 30, 1858; m. at New Haven, Sept. 26, 1883, Anna Bujac, dau. of Edward and Mary Louise (Jennison) Heaton of New Haven, b. there, Jan. 21, 1861, and d. there, Dec. 30, 1896. A manufacturer at New Haven. *Chn.:*

1 Margaret Brewster[10] Fitch, b. July 14, 1884.
2 Anna Heaton Fitch, b. March 19, 1887.

890 JOSEPH WILLIAM[8] LESTER (*Maria[7] Brewster, Joseph[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, January 20, 1847, JANE ANN, daughter of Moses and Jane DUNBAR, born at New York City, October 16, 1827. He died at New Rochelle, N. Y., August 8, 1873.

Children, born at New York City:

i ADA[9], b. Oct. 29, 1847; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1869, Charles Hopkins Jones, son of Charles Jones of Long Island. A printer and engraver. Res. East Orange, N. J. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Edith Wright[10] Jones, b. June 26, 1870; m. at E. Orange, Oct. 21, 1896, Joseph F. Lloyd, Jr.
  2 Joseph William Lester Jones, b. July 4, 1873.
  3 Ernest Lester Jones, b. Apr. 14, 1876; m. at E. Orange, Sept. 28, 1897, Virginia Brent Fox.
  4 Ruth Lester Jones, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
  5 Robert Brewster Jones, b. June 20, 1884.
  6 Henry Lester Jones, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

ii FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. May 31, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1852.

iii HENRY MARTYN, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. at Pittsburg, Pa., June 26, 1890, Maria Louise, dau. of William Cowdrey of New Rochelle. She d. there, Sept. 26, 1897. Res. New Rochelle. *Chn.:*
  1 Henry Martyn[10] Lester, b. July 4, 1892.
  2 Joseph William Lester, b. Jan. 5, 1896.

iv CAROLINE DUNBAR, b. Apr. 28, 1859.

891 CHARLES WESLEY[8] PERKINS (*Samuel[7] Perkins, Grace[6] Brewster, Amos[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married August 2, 1848, ELIZABETH ELA, daughter of Reverend Moses and Abigail (Leavitt) CHENEY, born at Brentwood, N. H., February 23, 1823; died at Oakland, Cal., September 16, 1890. He died at Leavenworth, Kan., January 24, 1862.

They resided at Milwaukee, Wis. Charles W. Perkins was a merchant.

Child, born at Milwaukee:

i ABIGAIL[9], b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. in Vermont, January,

1876, John Vance Cheney, son of Simeon Pease and Christiana (Vance) Cheney of Dorset, Vt., and grandson of Rev. Moses Cheney above, b. at Groveland, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1848.

John Vance Cheney received an academic education; studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced his profession in New York City until 1876, when he removed to California. In 1887 he was appointed librarian of the San Francisco Public Library, and in 1894 became librarian of the Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill. He has contributed to the principal magazines, also has written numerous essays on literary subjects, and is the author of several books.

Mrs. Cheney was educated in music at Leipsic, Germany, and is prominent in musical circles. She is principal of the School of Life and Expression—the new education in music, oratory, dramatic art, and physical culture—at Chicago, and she is the originator of the cure "Philosophy of Ourselves," a purely mental treatment for nervous diseases, which does not dispense with the physician's service. She is a woman of fine presence, pleasing personality, and great repose.

"Culture and refinement center in their home, where music, poetry and art, combined with a kindliness of heart, lend a gracious charm to their 'At Homes.'"

Chn., 1 *b. at Sacramento,* 2 *San Francisco:*

1 Janet Vance[10] Cheney, b. Dec. 30, 1876; d. at San Diego, Cal., July 26, 1899; unm. She atd. the Boston Emerson School of Oratory and Music, and later taught in her mother's school at Chicago. She was a very gifted student of English literature, and a pianist of pleasing quality.

2 Evelyn Hope Cheney, b. Sept. 19, 1881. She atd. the Boston Emerson School, has devoted herself almost exclusively to the study of the piano, and is a very accomplished player.

892 EMILY[8] PERKINS (*Warren*[7] *Perkins, Grace*[6] *Brewster, Amos*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 24, 1846, CLINTON D. SQUIER.

They resided at Arlington, Va.

Children:

i ROSETTA[9], b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. 1870, John Heywood Conant, a fruit and vegetable grower at Villa Ridge, Ill. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut. Co. H, 1st Mo. Heavy Artillery. *Chn.:*

1 Sarah[10] Conant, b. March 20, 1871.
2 Gordon Paine Conant, b. Dec. 18, 1872.
3 Lyda Conant, b. Oct. 24, 1874.
4 Edith Conant, b. Jan. 31, 1877.
5 Grace Conant, b. Apr. 6, 1879.
6 Thaddeus Perkins Conant, b. Apr. 30, 1881.
7 Edward Horace Conant, b. March 3, 1885.
8 Emma Ruth Conant, b. March 15, 1890.

ii PERKINS WARREN, b. Oct. 18, 1850; d. July, 1886; unm.

iii EMMA A., b. Oct. 21, 1855; d. at Washington, D. C., Sept., 1889; m. 1874, George M. Wood, an employe of U. S. Geological Survey Dept., Washington, D. C. *Chn., b. at Washington:*

1 Alice Carey[10] Wood, b. July 29, 1875.
2 Herbert Spencer Wood, b. July 11, 1879. He atd. Cornell Un.

893 SARAH GRACE[8] STODDARD (*Frances[7] Perkins, Grace[6] Brewster, Amos[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Knowlesville, N. Y., January 16, 1852, EDWARD SHOVE HOAG, son of Andrew and Anne (Shove) Hoag of Laurens, N. Y., born there, October 6, 1821; died at Nevada, Iowa, August 3, 1892. She died about 1903.

They removed from Knowlesville, N. Y., to Nevada, Iowa, in 1856, and at the latter town Edward S. Hoag was a merchant and manufacturer.

Mrs. Hoag was educated at Barre and Medina, N. Y. She was very fond of the beautiful in every form, and to her gifts and graces she added "that intense sense of the worth of a well ordered household and of the dignity of house economics," which, Mrs. Stowe says, "is a marked characteristic of all true New England women." Under her skillful fingers the plain house of pioneer days in Iowa speedily took on an air of neatness and cosy comfort. She possessed many of the accomplishments of "ye women of ye olden tyme," and her delicate embroidery is something to be preserved by her descendants.

Children, i *born at Eagle Harbor, N. Y.,* ii *Nevada:*

i Dr. Charles Edward[9], b. June 9, 1853; m. at Wapello, Iowa, May 3, 1876, Carrie, dau. of John and Emeline (Sexton) Herrick of Wapello, b. Nov. 21, 1856. A dentist at San Luis Patosi, Mexico, 1901. While residing at Nevada he held an enviable reputation in State dental circles, and was called to a chair in the Des Moines College of Dentistry. He served as a member of the City Council of Nevada, 1893-95. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Wapello,* 2 *Nevada:*

1 Maurice Edward[10] Hoag, b. March 14, 1877; m. at Nevada, Aug. 31, 1898, Libbie Lovell, dau. of Samuel Balliet of Helena, Mont., b. at Nevada, July 30, 1879. He grad. Columbia Dental Coll., Chicago, Ill., with deg. D. D. S., 1899. *Ch., b. at Nevada:*

(1) Mary Pauline[11] Hoag, b. June 6, 1899.

2 Charles Edward Hoag, b. Jan. 23, 1890.

ii Lillian, b. Aug. 25, 1858; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Dr. Ephraim Henry Monk, son of Jacob and Maria (Rosenberger) Monk of Mt. Union, O., b. at Georgetown, O., Apr. 12, 1849. In 1892 Carthage College conferred upon Mrs. Monk the degree B. L. She was for many years librarian of the Nevada Public Library. Dr. Monk attended Mt. Union College and Med. College at Cincinnati, O., and St. Louis, Mo., and was for many years city physician of Nevada. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Grace Edith[10] Monk, b. Dec. 25, 1875. She grad. State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal., 1900.

2 Edward Brewster Monk, b. Dec. 27, 1886.

894 MARTHA ANN[8] PERKINS (*Harlan[7] Perkins, Grace[6] Brewster, Amos[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Byron, N. Y., December 2, 1852, AARON ARNOLD, son of Charles and Irene (Beecher) Arnold of Bergen, N. Y., born there, September 17, 1830. She died at Bergen, January 7, 1884.

Aaron Arnold was an extensive landowner at Bergen, N. Y.

Children, born at Bergen:

i Cora[9], b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. at Bergen, Aug. 31, 1876, Charles Volney Hooper, son of David Hooper, b. at Bergen, Apr. 9, 1851. Res. Albany, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Irving[10] Hooper, b. Jan. 23, 1881; d. Oct. 23, 1888.
2 Martha Hooper, b. Apr. 2, 1884; d. Nov. 9, 1886.
3 Irene F. Hooper, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
4 Arnold Hooper, b. abt. 1892.

ii Rev. James Beecher, b. May 26, 1857; m. at W. Groton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, Adaline Turner, dau. of Rev. John and Frances (Kinne) Cunningham of W. Groton, b. at Gainesville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1856. A Methodist minister at Duke Center, Pa., 1906. *Chn., b. at Byron:*
1 Grace Cunningham[10] Arnold, b. July 6, 1881; m. C. L. Foster.
2 Frances Martha Arnold, b. March 1, 1885.
3 Margaret Harned Arnold, b. Dec. 8, 1889.

iii Mary, b. May 12, 1862; m. at Bergen, Jan. 6, 1887, Charles Henry Caldwell, son of Henry Caldwell of Lockport, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 12, 1850. Res. Chattanooga, Tenn. *Ch.:*
1 Albert Edward[10] Caldwell, b. Apr. 22, 1888.

iv Florence, b. Jan. 24, 1873; unm.

895 SUSAN[8] WALKER (*Timothy[7] Walker, Benjamin[6], Walker, Eunice[5] Brewster, Joseph[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 2, 1866, Judge NICHOLAS LONGWORTH, son of Joseph * and Annie (Rives) Longworth of Cincinnati, born there, June 16, 1844; died at "Rookwood," Cincinnati, January 18, 1890.

Nicholas Longworth was graduated from Harvard College in 1866; attended Cincinnati Law School, and was admitted to the bar in 1869. He practiced his profession at Cincinnati, and served as judge of the Common Pleas Court of Hamilton County, Ohio, and judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i Hon. Nicholas[9], b. Nov. 5, 1869; m. in the East Room of the White House, Washington, D. C., at high noon, Feb. 17, 1906, Alice Lee, daughter of Theodore Roosevelt, 26th President of the United States, and his first wife, Alice Lee, b. Feb. 12, 1884. Res. Cincinnati and Washington.

* Joseph Longworth was son of Nicholas Longworth, 1st, an early and prominent pioneer of Cincinnati.

Nicholas Longworth was graduated from Harvard College, with degree A. B., in 1891; attended Harvard Law School one year; graduated from Cincinnati Law School in 1894, and was admitted to the bar the same year. He entered politics in 1898; was elected to the Ohio House of Representatives in 1899, and to the State Senate in 1901; was elected to the 58th Congress from the First District of Ohio, and re-elected to the 59th Congress.

ii ANNIE RIVES, b. Dec. 10, 1870; m. at "Rookwood," Cincinnati, June 3, 1902, Buckner Ashby Wallingford, son of Buckner Ashby Wallingford of Maysville, Ky., b. there. He is an iron merchant at Pittsburg, Pa. *Chn., b. at "Rookwood":*

1 Buckner Ashby[10] Wallingford, 3d, b. Jan. 23, 1904.

2 Landon Longworth Wallingford, b. March 21, 1906.

iii CLARA ELEANOR, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. at "Rookwood," Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1901, Count Aldebert de Chambrun of Paris, France, son of Marquis de Chambrun, b. at Washington, 1871. He is captain of Artillery in the French Army. Res. Paris. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Suzanne[10] de Chambrun, b. Jan. 5, 1902.

2 René Aldebert de Chambrun, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

Ref. auth.—Cincinnati Vital Records and family papers.

896 ESTHER[8] GOWING (*Elizabeth[7] Walker, James[6] Walker, Eunice[5] Brewster, Joseph[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Amherst, N. H., November 4, 1851, OTIS CLARK BUCK, son of Nathan and Abigail (Clark) Buck of Wilmington, Mass., born there, December 18, 1825. She died at Wilmington, April 6, 1856.

They resided at Wilmington, Mass.

Child, born at Wilmington:

i ESTHER ELIZABETH[9], b. July 18, 1853; m. 1st, Oliver Jaquith Warren Kellom, son of Oliver Kellom of Wilmington, b. there, May 15, 1854, and d. there, Sept. 9, 1880; m. 2d, at Wilmington, Dec. 24, 1885, Edward M. Nichols, son of Samuel Nichols of Wilmington, b. there, Aug. 22, 1848. Res. Wilmington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emma Elizabeth[10] Kellom, b. Feb. 17, 1879; m. at W., May 25, 1899, Charles F. Perry, son of Benjamin

Perry of Wilmington, b. there, Oct. 2, 1876. Res. Wilmington. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Norman Warren[11] Perry, b. Sept. 26, 1900.

2 Joseph Warren Kellom, b. Nov. 16, 1880.

3 Guy Edward Nichols, b. Aug. 27, 1887.

4 Annie Frances Nichols, b. Dec. 4, 1888.

5 Ruth Nichols, b. Jan. 11, 1890; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

897 CYNTHIA[8] GOWING (*Elizabeth*[7] *Walker, James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Amherst, N. H., May 29, 1855, JAMES WELD TOWNE, son of Israel and Sarah (Brayer) Towne of Amherst, born at Milford, N. H., May 29, 1829. She died at East Orange, N. J., July 8, 1875.

They resided at San Francisco, Cal., from 1855 to 1868, and the latter year removed to East Orange, N. J.

Children, i-v *born at San Francisco,* vi *East Orange:*

i ARTHUR GOWING[9], b. May 12, 1856; m. at San Francisco, May 12, 1885, Alice W., dau. of Asa and Ellen (Foster) Nichols of San Francisco, b. there, Oct. 22, 1857. A merchant at San Francisco. *Chn., b. there:*

1 James Willcutt[10] Towne, b. March 27, 1886.

2 Arthur Wolcott Towne, b. March 31, 1894.

ii EMMA, b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Hugo Richards. s. p.

iii CARRIE, b. Dec. 18, 1861; m. at E. Orange, June 7, 1888, Frank Weston Wilson, son of Winchell Weston and Hannah Wilson of Billerica, Mass., b. at Chelsea, Mass., May 5, 1859. Res. East Orange. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Towne[10] Wilson, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

2 Donald Towne Wilson, b. Oct. 17, 1893; d. July 11, 1894.

3 Christine Wilson, b. Oct. 27, 1895.

4 Helen Brewster Wilson, b. March 28, 1900.

iv FRANK BECKWITH, b. Jan. 7, 1865; m. at Lock Haven, Pa., June 21, 1894, Harriet Alter, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Alter) Peale of Lock Haven, b. there, Aug. 29, 1863. A manufacturer at Holyoke, Mass. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Richard Peale[10] Towne, b. Oct. 5, 1899.

v EDWARD SHELDON, b. Apr. 18, 1866; m. at Richmond, Ind., Sept. 14, 1893, Joanna Maud, dau. of Dr. John D.

and Mary (Sands) Hogan of Holyoke, b. at New Madison, O., Sept. 30, 1866. A manufacturer at Holyoke. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Herbert Sands[10] Towne, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

vi JOSEPH MINOT, b. July 7, 1875.

898 SARAH ANN[8] SMITH (*Sarah*[7] *Walker, James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Shelburne, N. H., MOSES WILSON, who died at Shelburne, April, 1894. She died at Shelburne, February 28, 1867.

Children, born at Shelburne:

i JOHN CARVER[9], b. Apr. 21, 18—; m. at Gilead, Me., Oct. 7, 1876, Sarah Fiske. Res. Shelburne. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Grace Vivian[10] Wilson, b. Nov. 7, 1879.
2 Henry Wilson, b. Jan. 11, 1881; d. Aug., 1882.
3 Myrtilla Gertrude Wilson, b. June 15, 1885.
4 Winona May Wilson, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
5 Minerva Dingley Wilson, b. July 25, 1888.
6 Harold Ernest Wilson, b. June 3, 1890.
7 David Dudley Wilson, b. March 26, 1894.
8 Delphina Wilson, b. July 20, 1896; d. infancy.

ii FRANK CLARENCE, b. Aug. 8, 18—; m. 1st, at Casco, Me., Dec. 23, 1880, Helen May Jordon; m. 2d, March 18, 1885, Clara May Jordon. Res. Casco. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Arthur W.[10] Wilson, b. March 23, 1883; d. inf.
2 Ernest C. Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
3 Perley J. Wilson, b. Apr. 28, 1891.

iii FRED CLIFTON, twin of Frank; m. at Gorham, N. H., July 20, 1882, Florence Philbrook. Res. Casco. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Gorham,* 2-4 *Casco:*

1 Helen May[10] Wilson, b. Apr. 19, 1883.
2 Leland Arthur Wilson, b. Sept. 17, 1889.
3 Harlan Egbert Wilson, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
4 Sara Edith Wilson, b. March 26, 189—.

899 MARY[8] SMITH (*Sarah*[7] *Walker, James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Gorham, N. H., December 8, 1858, PAYSON BURBANK, son of Burkes Burbank of Shelburne, N. H.

They reside at Gorham.

Children, born at Shelburne:

i EDWARD ADELBERT[9], b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. at Lewiston, Me., Feb., 1880, Minerva Dingley. Res. Berlin, N. H. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Lewiston,* 2 *Richmond, Me.,* 3 *Berlin:*

1 Eva Grace[10] Burbank, b. Dec. 3, 1880; m. William H. Moffett. Res. Berlin. *Ch.:*

(1) Arthur Edward[11] Moffett, b. Dec. 28, 1900.

2 Arthur F. Burbank, b. May 23, 1882.

3 Lester Harper Burbank, b. July 30, 1890.

ii ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. May 18, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1881.

iii NELSON FLETCHER, b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. at Gorham, Dec. 24, 1893, Fannie Philbrook. Res. Berlin.

iv ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. July 3, 1865. Res. Gorham.

v SARAH MYRTILLA, b. July 12, 1867; d. Dec. 31, 1882.

vi BARKER LELAND, b. June 15, 1869; m. at Portland, Me., June 22, 1894, Cora Bruce. Res. Woodford, Me. *Chn., b. at Portland:*

1 Hazel Myrtilla[10] Burbank, b. May 16, 1895.

2 Marguerite Ruth Burbank, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

900 ELECTA[8] LEE (*Charles*[7] *Lee, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October, 1827, SHUBAEL BROWN, son of Shubael and Nancy (Dixon) Brown of Brooklyn, Conn., born there, April 14, 1799; died at Danielson, Conn., April 22, 1856. She died at Newark, Ohio, January 15, 1892.

Children, i *born at Glastonbury,* ii *Colchester, Conn.:*

i HARRIET GROSVENOR[9], b. July 6, 1828; d. at Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1874; m. at Brooklyn, March 30, 1848, Elisha Carpenter, son of Uriah and Marcia (Scarborough) Carpenter, b. at Eastford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1824; d. at Hartford, March 22, 1897. He was judge of the Superior and Supreme Courts of Connecticut for thirty years. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Brooklyn,* 2-3 *Danielson,* 4 *Hartford:*

1 Alice Lee[10] Carpenter, m. at Hartford, Sept. 17, 1884, Myron Henry Bridgman. Res. Hartford. s. p.

2 Harriet Brown Carpenter, m. at Hartford, Oct. 10, 1882, James Frank Wattles. Res. Dorchester, Mass. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

(1) Harriet Grosvenor[11] Wattles, b. July 20, 1883.

(2) Abigail Hazard Wattles, b. Feb. 3, 1886.

(3) Elisha Carpenter Wattles, b. March 17, 1892.
(4) Alice Wattles, b. May 20, 1898; d. æ. 5 days.

3 DeForest Carpenter, d. Sept. 11, 1879, æ. 17 years.

4 Marcia Scarborough Carpenter, m. at Hartford, June 24, 1896, Frank Edmund Stone. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Grace[11] Stone, b. March 16, 1897; d. March 27, 1898.
(2) Frances Stone, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
(3) Lockwood Carpenter Stone, b. Apr. 18, 1904.

ii ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. at Brooklyn, June 20, 1866, E. Martin Montgomery. Res. Silver Creek, N. Y. s. p.

iii SHUBAEL, d. in infancy.

901 CHARLES AVERY[8] LEE (*Charles[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married SARAH R. STEELE, born at Tolland, Conn., April 20, 1805; died at Colchester, Conn., June 20, 1847. He died at Glastonbury, Conn., January, 1839.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

i ELLEN MARIA[9], b. Apr. 12, 1830; d. at West Killingly, Conn., Apr. 2, 1883; m. at Colchester, Sept. 21, 1853, Seth Abraham Wilson, son of Zadock and Anne (Robinson) Wilson of W. K., b. there, March 27, 1830; d. Oct. 1, 1864. Res. West Killingly. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Leverett[10] Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1855; m. at Danielson, Conn., Feb. 26, 1884, Fannie Maria, dau. of Asahel and Elizabeth (Macomber) Scranton of Danielson. He grad. Yale Sheffield Scientific School, 1877; took postgraduate course, 1879-80, and received deg. C. E., 1885. He was asst. city engineer of St. Paul, Minn., 1889-1901, and is a civil engineer at Minneapolis, Minn. *Chn., b. at St. Paul:*

(1) Ruth Ellen[11] Wilson, b. June 12, 1885.
(2) Lee Wilson, b. May 21, 1889; d. July 28, 1890.

2 Nellie Lee Wilson, b. Nov., 1858; d. Dec., 1859.

3 Bertha Lee Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. at W. Orange, N. J., May 31, 1902; m. at St. Paul, June 7, 1898, Wilson S. Howell.

ii CHARLES A., b. 1832; d. Oct., 1838.
iii LEVERETT, b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. Aug., 1852.
iv MARY LOUISE, b. June 25, 1837; unm. Res. Danielson.

902 LYMAN W.[8] LEE (*Charles*[7] *Lee, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Norwich Town, Conn., in 1837, MARY L., daughter of Cyrus and Lucy (Huntington) MINER of Norwich Town, born there, February 17, 1818, and died there, July 19, 1863; married second, January, 1864, JANE ALLEN of Greenville, Conn. He died at Norwich Town, November 25, 1901.

Lyman W. Lee was a contractor and builder at Norwich Town. He served as selectman of that town.

Children, born at Norwich Town:

First wife:

i CHILD[9], b. 1839; d. in infancy.
ii LUCY HUNTINGTON, b. March 29, 1841; d. at Delphos, O., Jan. 3, 1904; m. at Toledo, O., 1864, Samuel F. Hersey. 8 chn.
iii CHARLOTTE CAROLINE, b. June 21, 1843; m. at Toledo, July 1, 1869, Francis E. Seagrave. Res. Toledo. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Grace[10] Seagrave, b. and d. July 19, 1870.
  2 Mary Almena Seagrave, b. Dec. 7, 1871; m. Jan. 23, 1906, Rodell Dexter Murray.
  3 Jessie Lee Seagrave, b. May 14, 1874.
  4 Harry Seagrave, b. Feb. 25, 1878; d. Apr. 21, 1884.
  5 Walter Howard Seagrave, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
  6 Lillian Miner Seagrave, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
iv MARTHA TRACY, b. May, 1845; d. Oct., 1849.
v EDWARD TENNANT, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. at Toledo, Jan. 13, 1892; m. Sept., 1873, Lucella Doolittle. 1 son, d. inf.
vi DWIGHT WILLIS, b. May 27, 1851; m. 1st, 1872, Sarah Burnham; m. 2d, in Mich., Oct. 1, 1879, Alice Haughton. Res. Toledo. *Ch.:*
  1 Frank Miner[10] Lee, b. Apr. 7, 1881; m. at Toledo, Dec. 21, 1904, Florence Reaum. *Ch.:*
    (1) Margaret Reaum[11] Lee, b. Oct. 7, 1905.
vii FRANK FELLOWES, b. Oct., 1853; d. 1874.

viii MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 10, 1855; m. at Norwich Town, 1875, Frederick Adams. 1 son, d. inf.

Second wife:

ix LOUISE ALLEN, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. at Norwich T., Dec. 6, 1900, Frank Sterry. Last known res. Omaha. *Chn.:*

1 Harold Lee[10] Sterry, b. Sept. 22, 1901.

2 Florence Allen Sterry, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

903 LUCY ANNE[8] LEE (*Nathan[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Morgansville, N. Y., December 30, 1830, JOHN SHELDON BROWN, son of John and Elizabeth (Perry) Brown of Schoharie, N. Y., born there, August 6, 1807; died at Cooperstown, N. Y., January 23, 1890. She died at Cooperstown, September 24, 1890.

They removed from Schoharie to Cooperstown.

Children, i-vii *born at Schoharie,* viii *Cooperstown:*

i ELIZA LEE[9], b. June 6, 1834; d. Jan. 20, 1851; unm.

ii JOHN E., b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. 1st, at Cooperstown, Apr., 1861, Martha Antisdel; m. 2d, at Washington, D. C., 1879, Mary Kennard. 5 chn.

iii HELEN LOUISA, b. Sept. 25, 1837; d. June 9, 1859; unm.

iv LUCY HOXSIE, b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. at Duanesburg, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1866, Edwin M. Harris. s. p.

v PHEBE DANA, b. March 10, 1841; m. at Cooperstown, Jan. 14, 1863, Joseph G. Cooke. 4 chn.

vi SARAH ELMIRA, b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1844.

vii JESSE BEECH, b. June 21, 1844; unm.

viii FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. at Duanesburg, June 30, 1881, Leonard F. Whitbeck, son of John and Margaret (Cook) Whitbeck of Ithaca, N. Y., b. at Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1846. Res. Cooperstown. *Ch., b. at Deadwood, S. Dak.:*

1 Lee Field[10] Whitbeck, b. Dec. 19, 1882; unm.

904 URIAH DOWNER[8] LEE (*Brewster[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married September 19, 1836, ABIGAIL DELIA HUNTINGTON of Covington, Conn. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1891.

They resided at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i EDWIN RUTHVEN[9], b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. at Buffalo, Sept. 14, 1894; m. at Buffalo or Albany, N. Y., Oct., 1857, Joanna Durrie, dau. of Oliver * and Mary Augusta (Livingston) Steele of Albany, b. there, Jan. 31, 1838; d. at Kenosha, Wis., Apr. 14, 1905. Res. Buffalo. *Chn., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Abbie Delia[10] Lee, b. 1859; d. 1868.

2 Walter Livingston Lee, b. Apr. 30, 1861; m. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 9, 1890, Katharine, dau. of Jeremiah and Harriet (Scovel) Leaming of Chicago, b. there, March 31, 1867. He atd. Beloit (Wis.) Coll. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Walter L.[11] Lee, b. July 16, 1894; d. same year.

3 Ida Huntington Lee, b. 1863; d. 1868.

ii CHARLES W., b. Dec., 1845; d. Dec., 1893.

iii FRANK, b. March 19, 1855.

905 ADDISON[8] ARMSTRONG (*Rachel[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Alden, N. Y., June 13, 1844, AURINDA ADALINE, daughter of Herbert and Clarissa (Lindslay) DAYTON of Alden, born at Harpersfield, N. Y., June 13, 1824; died at Alden, February 14, 1883. He died at Elma, N. Y., November, 1892.

They resided at Orangeville, Cowlesville, and Elma, N. Y. Addison Armstrong was a teacher, hotel proprietor, and farmer, and he served as a justice of the peace.

Children, i-ii *born at Orangeville,* iii, ix *Alden,* iv-vi *Cowlesville,* vii-viii, x-xi *Elma, all in N. Y.:*

i AURINDA AGNES[9], b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. Aug. 31, 1863; unm.

ii CLARISSA JENNETT, b. Jan. 22, 1847; unm. Res. Alden.

iii ELLEN ALMEDA, b. Jan. 13, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1864.

iv HERBERT DAYTON, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. at Commerce, Mich., Dec. 19, 1878, Frances Desire[9] Smith (Jeannette[8] Armstrong, Rachel[7] Lee above), b. at Orangeville, June 30, 1853. Herbert D. Armstrong attended Aurora Academy; later he learned telegraphy, and when aged nineteen

* Oliver[7] Steele, Daniel[6] Steele, Timothy[5] Steele, Daniel[4] Steele, Mercy[3] Bradford, William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

years was station agent at Berlin, N. J. He held the same position with the L. S. & M. S. Railway, at Archbold, O., and Waterloo, Ind., resigning from the latter in 1882 to become land and passenger agent for the Union Pacific Railway. He removed from Waterloo to Jackson, Mich., in 1883, and until 1888 was traveling passenger agent for the Wabash Railway, since which time he has held a similar position with the Missouri Pacific Railway. In 1896, in order to educate their children, Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where they now reside, with his office in Detroit. He is president of the White River Mining and Navigation Company of Arkansas, also of the *Farm and Orchard Review* of St. Joseph, Mich. Mrs. Armstrong was educated at Hillsdale (Mich.) College. She is editor of the Homemaker's Department of the *Farm and Orchard Review. Chn.,* 1 *b. at Waterloo,* 2-5 *Jackson:*

1 Professor Henry Herbert[10] Armstrong, b. Dec. 24, 1879; unm. He grad. Un. of Michigan, with degs. A. B., 1901, A. M., 1902, and Ph. D., 1905. He was a fellow of the American School in Rome, Italy, 1902-3; assistant in Latin at Un. of Mich., 1903-4; professor of Greek at Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1905-6, and professor of Greek at Whitworth Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1906-7.

2 Clarence Dayton Armstrong, b. July 1, 1884; unm. He atd. Un. of Michigan 3 years, and is secretary to the general manager of the Detroit, Toledo & Ironton and Ann Arbor Railways, at Toledo, O.

3 Frank Lindslay Armstrong, b. Oct. 17, 1887.

4 Walter George Armstrong, b. Jan. 30, 1891.

5 Jeannette Armstrong, b. May 1, 1896.

v Annette Cecilia, b. March 10, 1853; m. at Alden, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1878, Waddy C. Field, b. at Alden, May 23, 1853. She atd. Buffalo (N. Y.) Normal School and is a pianoforte teacher. Res. Alden. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Raymond[10] Field, b. July 17, 1883; d. June 21, 1884.

2 Carlton Grant Field, b. March 25, 1885; unm. Res. Buffalo.

3 Clara Gertrude Field, b. July 3, 1888; unm.

vi Gurdon Brewster, b. July 16, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1858.

vii Rachel Gracia, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1864.

viii Frances Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1860; m. at San Nicolas, Arg. Rep., S. A., Apr. 17, 1890, Dr. John Alfred Besler, b. at New Haven, Conn. She grad. State Normal School, Winona, Minn., 1878, and is directora Escuela Normal at San Nicolas. He is a dental surgeon at Rosario, Arg. Rep., where they reside. *Chn., b. at Rosario:*

1 John Alfredo[10] Besler, b. May 8, 1891.

2 Frances Gertrude Besler, b. Sept. 6, 1892.

ix Maria Eliza, b. Dec., 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1864.

x Addison Lindslay, b. Dec. 17, 1863; d. March 3, 1864.

xi Minnie Burrows, b. June 24, 1866; d. at Buenos Aires, S. A., June 22, 1896; m. at San Nicolas, S. A., Aug. 12, 1889, William Robinson Ridley, b. in England. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at San Nicolas,* 4 *Buenos Aires:*

1 Grace Ethel[10] Ridley, b. May 21, 1890.

2 Charles Herbert Ridley, b. June, 1891; d. same year.

3 Edward Ridley, b. Oct. 15, 1892; d. Dec. 22, 1893.

4 Dorita Ridley, b. 1895; d. March, 1896.

906 JEANNETTE[8] ARMSTRONG (*Rachel[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Orangeville, N. Y., May 17, 1848, ORSON HENRY SMITH[9], son of John Gano Wightman and Desire[8] (Downer)* Smith of Orangeville, born there, December 13, 1824. She died at Commerce, Mich., February 26, 1888.

They removed from Orangeville to Commerce in 1855.

Children, born at Orangeville:

i Hon. George Wightman[9], b. March 27, 1850; m. at Commerce, May, 1879, Ida Jane, dau. of William and Jane (Newsom) Donaldson of Commerce, b. there, June 15, 1855. He atd. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1867-73, and Un. of Michigan, Law Dept., 1875. He has served as Circuit Court commissioner, prosecuting attorney for Oakland Co., Mich., and circuit judge for 6th Jud. Dist. of Michigan Res. Pontiac, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ella Louise[10] Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1880; unm.

* Desire[8] Downer, Desire[7] Hough, David[6] Hough, Hannah[5] Denison, Mary[4] Wetherell, Grace[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

2 George Blaine Smith, b. June 24, 1883; unm. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

3 Charles Armstrong Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1885; unm.

ii FRANCES DESIRE, b. June 30, 1853; m. Herbert Dayton[9] Armstrong (Addison[8] Armstrong, Rachel[7] Lee above). See his record.

907 ELIZA[8] LEE (*Oliver[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Buffalo, N. Y., October 22, 1846, WILLIAM HAWKS ABELL, son of Thomas and Rhoda (Hawks) Abell of Silver Creek, N. Y., born at Bennington, Vt., January 29, 1814; died at Buffalo, November 15, 1887. She died at Buffalo, March 21, 1868.

They resided at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i WILLIAM OLIVER[9], b. March 16, 1848; d. March 18, 1873; unm.

ii HARRIET ELIZA, b. July 2, 1850; m. at Buffalo, June 4, 1872, Thomas Towers, son of James and Margaret Towers of England. Res. Toledo, Ohio. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Buffalo,* 3-4 *Toledo:*

1 William Abell[10] Towers, b. March 21, 1873; d. July 4, 1891.

2 Charles Albert Towers, b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. at Toledo, July 3, 1900, Amelia Hirth. Res. Toledo.

3 Walter James Towers, b. June 1, 1880. Res. Buffalo.

4 Helen Etta Towers, b. July 21, 1885; d. May 16, 1900.

iii CHARLES LEE, b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. at Buffalo, March 25, 1880, Emma, dau. of George and Matilda (Kelly) Farthing of Buffalo, b. there, Oct. 28, 1858. He was an officer for 14 years in 74th Regt., N. G. S. of N. Y. A grain forwarder, elevator owner and manager. Res. Buffalo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mildred[10] Abell, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

2 Harold Lee Abell, b. Aug. 30, 1889.

iv HELEN MARIA, b. March 12, 1864; m. at Silver Creek, March 30, 1898, Jesse D. Denny. Res. Buffalo. s. p.

908 JAMES HOWE[8] LEE (*Oliver[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5],*

Joshua[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Milwaukee, Wis., December 24, 1856, LUCRETIA, daughter of Dudley and Chloe (Sears) CLARKE of Silver Creek, N. Y., born at Sardinia, N. Y., September 5, 1825.

They resided at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1907. James H. Lee has served as vice president of the Erie County Savings Bank.

Children, i-ii *born at Silver Creek,* iii *Buffalo:*

i ALICE[9], b. Apr. 3, 1858; m. at Buffalo, Feb. 28, 1889, Israel Platt Pardee, son of Ario and Anna (Robinson) Pardee of Hazleton, Pa., b. there, May 12, 1852. Res. Hazleton. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Stanhope, N. J.,* 3 *Hazleton:*

1 James Lee[10] Pardee, b. March 22, 1891.

2 Charles Marvin Pardee, b. March 1, 1894.

3 Helen Lee Pardee, b. Aug. 12, 1895.

ii WALTER CLARKE, b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. in Cal., Oct., 1904; m. in Minn., 1891, Cora Bivins.

iii HARRIMAN WILLIS, b. March 6, 1868; m. in New Mexico, 190—, Nina Perkins.

909 FRANKLIN[8] LEE (*Oliver*[7] *Lee, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Silver Creek, N. Y., July 15, 1851, MARIANNE, daughter of William and Sarah (Bunting) WAITH of Silver Creek, born at London, England, January 23, 1831; died at Charlotte, N. C., May 6, 1903. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., July 9, 1906.

Franklin Lee was a member of the firm of Lee, Holland and Company, planing mills, at Buffalo, but retired from active business some years before his death.

Children, i-v *born at Silver Creek,* vi-vii *Buffalo:*

i HENRIETTA MARIA[9], b. Feb. 24, 1853; m. at Lancaster, N. Y., June 17, 1879, Edwin Jacob Ferdon, son of John and Cornelia (Winner) Ferdon of Buffalo, b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1881. He grad. Mich. Un., 1873. Mrs. Ferdon's res. St. Paul, Minn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Detroit,* 2 *Ann Arbor, Mich.:*

1 Franklin Lee[10] Ferdon, b. Oct. 6, 1880; unm. Res. Seattle, Wash.

2 Edwin Nelson Ferdon, b. Jan. 30, 1882; unm. Res. St. Paul.

ii CORA, b. 1854; d. in infancy.

iii LIZZIE (called DAISY), b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. at Buffalo, Sept. 20, 1881, Henry E. Smith, son of C. E. Smith of Lancaster. Res. Buffalo. *Ch.:*

1 Marianna Lee[10] Smith; unm. Res. Buffalo.

iv MARY, b. Oct. 6, 1857; d. at DeLand, Fla., March 2, 1893; m. at Buffalo, Nov. 27, 1884, Frank Russell Osborne. *Chn.:*

1 Nora Lee[10] Osborne, b. July 5, 1887; d. Jan. 27, 1888.

2 Roger Lee Osborne, b. June 22, 1889; d. Apr. 20, 1891.

3 Dorothy Lee Osborne, b. June 12, 1891; d. Jan. 1, 1892.

v NORA, b. Sept. 4, 1859; m. at Buffalo, Jan. 8, 1885, James Padelford Brown, son of James S. and Elizabeth (Shepard) Brown of Milwaukee, Wis., b. there, March 11, 1859. He grad. Mich. Un., 1879. Res. Milwaukee. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Woodbridge[10] Brown, b. June 15, 1896.

vi GEORGE WAITH, b. Nov. 30, 1862; unm.

vii ANNA OLIVE, unm.

910 HARRIET NEWELL[8] BABBITT (*Ann[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Orangeville, N. Y., June 3, 1841, ALONZO DUNHAM, son of Simeon and Julia (Porter) Dunham of Orangeville, born there, October 15, 1819; died at Johnsonburg, N. Y., October 9, 1869. She died at Warsaw, N. Y., August 28, 1900.

They resided at Orangeville, N. Y.

Children, born at Orangeville:

i GEORGE FRANKLIN[9], b. July 20, 1847; d. at Johnsonburg, April 17, 1863; unm.

ii MARY JULIETTE, b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. at Warsaw, Oct. 16, 1873, George Clark Shattuck, son of Edward C. and Katharine (Clark) Shattuck of W., b. at Attica, N. Y., July 13, 1849; d. at Warsaw, April 20, 1891. Res. Warsaw. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Edward Dunham[10] Shattuck, b. June 26, 1875; unm. Res. Chicago, Ill.

iii HUBERT A., b. Oct. 5, 1860; unm. Res. Warsaw.

911 NATHAN[8] BREWSTER (*Nathan*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, April 18, 1847, JULIA NORRIS, daughter of Samuel and Nancy LORING, born at Duxbury, Mass., August 6, 1826; died April 11, 1854; married second, at East Boston, Mass., April 7, 1856, MARY LEE, daughter of John and Nellie (Hawley) BEATON, born at Mabou, Cape Breton, October 10, 1833; died at Duxbury, December 4, 1880. He died at Duxbury, September 4, 1875.

Nathan Brewster resided at East Boston and Duxbury. He was a coal merchant.

Children, ii, viii *born at Duxbury,* v-vii *East Boston:*

First wife:

i ANN MARIA[9], b. Apr. 7, 1848; d. Apr. 13, 1851.

ii EMILY LORING, b. June 30, 1850; d. at Chittagong, British India, Dec. 4, 1887; m. at Boston, Feb. 12, 18—, Albert W. Newell, a sea captain. Res. S. Boston. *Chn.:*

1 Harrison Loring[10] Newell.

2 Albert Newell.

iii WILLIAM SEABURY, b. May 27, 1852; d. May 8, 1853.

iv JULIA N., b. Apr. 4, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

Second wife:

v GEORGE WARREN, b. Dec. 18, 1856; m. at Greeley, Colo., Apr. 18, 1896, Grace Edna, dau. of John and Jerusha (Davis) Sanborn of Greeley, b. there, Oct. 28, 1876. He atd. Partridge Academy, Duxbury. A stock raiser at Birney, Mont. He served as representative to the 9th Legislature of Montana, and as first lieut. of 1st Inft. National Guards of Mont. *Chn., b. at Birney:*

1 George Warren[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 19, 1897.

2 Lyman Sanborn Brewster, b. March 18, 1900.

3 Burton Bradley Brewster, b. Aug. 23, 1902.

vi MARY CHILTON, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. at Duxbury, June 7, 1883, Charles Henry Bradley, son of Harmon and Sarah (Ferguson) Bradley of Johnson, Vt., b. there, Feb. 13, 1860. He is superintendent of a boys' private school at Thompson's Island, Boston. *Ch.:*

1 Charles H.[10] Bradley, b. Nov. 17, 1888.

vii LUCY CROSBY, b. Sept. 15, 1860; d. at Duxbury, Sept. 14, 1901; m. there, July 13, 1879, Elisha Peterson, son of Elisha and Ann (Glover) Peterson of W. Duxbury, b.

there, Oct. 20, 1859. An undertaker at Duxbury. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Guy Crosby[10] Peterson, b. Jan. 2, 1881.

2 Percy L. Peterson, b. Apr. 26, 1883.

viii NELLIE BEATON, b. May 13, 1869; unm. Res. Boston.

912 WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*Philip*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 6, 1842, ELEANOR A., daughter of Horace and Betsey (Lawrence) CARPENTER of Whitehall, N. Y., born there, and died at Taunton, Mass. He died at Taunton.

William Brewster was cashier of a bank at Taunton.

Children, i-ii *born at Clintonville,* iii *Taunton:*

i CHARLES WILLIAM[9], b. Apr. 28, 1843; m. at N. Y. City, Ellen M. Montance. Res. New York City. He served in Civil War. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 William[10] Brewster, unm. Of U. S. A., stationed at Philippine Islands.

2 Ella Lockwood Brewster, m. at New York City, Harold Nathan of N. Y. City, and res. there. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

(1) Robert[11] Nathan, b. June, 1900.

3 Rev. Edward Hersey Brewster, unm. Res. Manchester, Mass.

4 Harriet Parker Brewster, unm. Res. Manchester.

ii MARY P., b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. at N. Y. City, Edward Hersey.

iii ELLA L., b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. 1874; unm.

913 JAMES B.[8] BREWSTER (*Philip*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 14, 1844, RACHEL S., daughter of John and Lucy CLAPP of West Scituate, Mass., born there, February 7, 1820; died July 15, 1877. He died April 23, 1877.

James B. Brewster was a farmer at South Hanson, Mass.

Children, born at South Hanson:

i EDWIN JAMES[9], b. Feb. 12, 1847; m. at Boston, Nov. 8, 1880, Ruth H. A., dau. of Christopher Blachader of Nova Scotia, and widow of ——— Bates, b. in Nova Scotia.

Dec. 15, 1850; d. at Abington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1894. Res. Whitman, Mass. *Chn., b. at Hanson:*

1 James Albert[10] Brewster, b. March 15, 1882; unm.

2 Arthur Curtis Brewster, b. July 17, 1883; m. at Whitman, June 21, 1905, Mabel Williamson.

ii MARIA FRANCES, b. Apr. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Gibson Beal, son of Edwin Beal of Hanson, b. there, Dec. 10, 1843. Res. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ernest[10] Beal, b. Apr. 23, 1875; d. Aug. 24, 1875.

iii WILLIAM J., b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Aug. 4, 1852.

iv LYDIA A., b. Aug. 15, 1855; d. June 10, 1860.

v WILLIAM C., b. Apr. 3, 1858; d. Dec. 11, 1859.

vi HENRY GILBERT, b. Aug. 3, 1860; m. at Hanson, Dec. 25, 1882, Florence Evelyn, dau. of Levi Tirrell of Weymouth, Mass., b. at Braintree, Mass., Feb. 16, 1853. Res. S. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Maude Gilbert[10] Brewster, b. June 12, 1891.

vii GEORGE W., b. Sept. 1, 1863; unm.

914 CHRISTIANA[8] BREWSTER (*Philip*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 26, 1846, ELIHU THOMAS.

Only child, born at Hanson, Mass.:

i GEORGE ELTON[9], b. Dec. 22, 1864; m. at Hanson, Oct. 29, 1889, Minnie Hortense, dau. of Henri and Zelia (Stevens) Witzig of Waltham, Mass., b. at Frankfort, Me., Oct. 29, 1871. A merchant at South Hanson. He has served as selectman and member of School Board of that town. *Ch., b. at So. Hanson:*

1 Elton Brewster[10] Thomas, b. May 30, 1897.

2 Dorothy Thomas, b. May 9, 1903.

915 LUCY A.[8] BREWSTER (*Philip*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hanson, Mass., July 3, 1851, BENJAMIN W. JOSSELYN, son of David and Mary (Bates) Josselyn of Pembroke, Mass., born there, February 25, 1826. They reside at South Hanson, Mass.

Children, i-iv *born at Hanson,* v *Whitman, Mass.:*

i HERBERT[9], b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Aug. 19, 185—.

ii LINWOOD MERTON, b. Feb. 26, 1859; m. at Hanson, Jan.

10, 1883, Isabelle, dau. of Joseph Silvia of H., b. at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1864. Res. So. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Royce Brewster[10] Josselyn, b. Sept. 21, 1888.

iii ALBERT L., b. March 17, 1862; unm.

iv AUSTIN WILBUR, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. at Hanson, May 20, 1893, Florence Dyer, dau. of George F. Stetson of H., b. there, Apr. 26, 1874. Res. So. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Grace Dyer[10] Josselyn, b. Apr. 30, 1897.

v EDGAR CARLTON, b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. at Whitman, May 29, 1902, Nellie H. Abbott.

916 NANCY[8] MANTER (*Sarah[7] Wright, Joshua[6] Wright, Sarah[5] Brewster, Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Plymouth, Mass., December, 1819, as first wife, DAVID[8] SEARS, son of Willard[7] * and Sarah (Robbins) Sears, born at Plymouth, August 1, 1786, and died there, March 23, 1865. She died at Plymouth, in 1829.

They resided at Plymouth, Mass.

Children, born at Plymouth:

1340 i SARAH PAINE[9], b. Nov. 28, 1820.

ii NANCY, b. Nov. 23, 1822; m. Lemuel Doty. *Chn.:*

1 Lemuel W.[10] Doty.

2 Charles H. Doty, b. 1844.

iii DAVID, b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. at sea, Jan., 1838.

iv STEPHEN, b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. at sea; unm.

v ALBERT M., b. March 15, 1829; d. at sea; his will proved Jan. 16, 1854; m. Mary Ann Mead. He was mate of a vessel. s. p.

916a LYDIA ELLIS[8] BREWSTER (*Job[7], Joshua[6], Job[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Duxbury, Mass., November 22, 1845, HENRY CHANDLER DELANO, son of William † and Fanny Drew (Sampson) Delano of Duxbury, born there, November 21, 1820; drowned in Ohio River, near Ceredo, W. Va., May 21, 1860.

Mrs. Delano resided at East Templeton, Mass., in 1907.

* Willard[7] Sears, Thomas[6] Sears, Mercy[5] Freeman, Thomas[4] Freeman, Mercy[3] Prence, Patience[2] Brewster, William[1].

† William[6] Delano, Samuel[5] Delano, Jonathan[4] Delano, Jonathan[3] Delano, Mary[2] Alden, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Children, i *born at Medford,* ii-iii *Woburn,* iv-vi *E. Boston, all in Mass.,* vii *Ceredo, W. Va.:*

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. May 11, 1848; d. March 28, 1850.

ii CHARLES HENRY, b. Apr. 2, 1851; m. at Somerville, Mass., July 19, 1877, Harriet Newell, dau. of Moses W. Thompson, b. at Yarmouth, Me., March 1, 1854. Res. Everett, Mass. *Chn., b. at Woburn:*

1 Bertha May[10] Delano, b. May 11, 1878; unm.

2 Helen Louise Delano, b. Oct. 24, 1886; unm.

3 Charlotte Lydia Delano, b. Oct. 28, 1889; unm.

iii ALBERT THOMAS, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1853.

iv ABBIE CORA, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. John A. Merritt. Res. E. Templeton. s. p.

v ADA ANGELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1857; d. June 26, 1857.

vi IDA EUGENIA, twin of Ada; d. July 11, 1857.

vii HENRIETTA VIRGINIA, b. March 28, 1860; m. at Woburn, 1886, John E. Osborne, son of John Osborne, b. at Moneton, New Brunswick, Sept. 15, 1864. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 Lewis Winn[10] Osborne, b. Feb. 20, 1887; unm.

2 William Brewster Osborne, twin of Lewis; d. æ. 3 days.

3 Carroll Brewster Osborne, b. July 24, 1888; unm.

4 John Everett Osborne, b. Nov. 26, 1890.

5 Henrietta Osborne, b. Aug., 1902; d. July, 1903.

916b CAROLINE DUNHAM[8] BREWSTER (*Job*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Job*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Medford, Mass., October 14, 1847, ABNER WOOD, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Richardson) Wood, born at Woburn, Mass., February, 1823; and died there, March 20, 1872. She died at Woburn, June 3, 1876. They resided at Woburn.

Children, i *born at Medford,* ii-iii *Woburn:*

i HARRIET JANE[9], b. Aug. 5, 1848; d. Sept. 27, 1902; unm.

ii FRANK ELLIS, b. Nov. 19, 1857; unm. Res. Woburn.

iii ARTHUR GOULD, b. June 5, 1860; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1884, Carrie Emma, dau. of Charles Lord. Res. Woburn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Brooklyn,* 2 *Flatbush, N. Y.,* 3 *Woburn:*

1 Howard Arthur[10] Wood, b. Jan. 24, 1886; unm.

2 Elsie Marion Wood, b. Nov. 1, 1889; unm.

3 Chester Frank Wood, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING[3] BREWSTER

917 Doctor FREDERIC WILLIAM[8] BARTLETT (*Olive*[7] *Holmes, Thomas*[6] *Holmes, Joseph*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, December 28, 1854, ADELIA, daughter of Doctor James and Elizabeth (Story) HUNTER of Brooklin, Ontario, born at Whitby, Ontario, December 24, 1829; died at Buffalo, N. Y., January 20, 1903. He died at Buffalo, March 17, 1897.

Frederick W. Bartlett was educated at the Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.; graduated from the New York Medical College (later reorganized as Bellevue Hospital Medical College), receiving the degree of M. D. in 1854, and studied at Albany (N. Y.) Medical College. He was a practicing physician at Buffalo, N. Y., from March, 1855, until his death.

Dr. Bartlett served as president of the Buffalo Medical and Surgical Association in 1884; president of the Polytechnic Institute of Buffalo from 1889 to 1891; president of the Buffalo Physicians' Protective Association in 1893 and 1894; president of the Medical Society of the County of Erie, N. Y., in 1895; trustee of the Academy of Medicine from 1893 to 1896; consulting physician to the Harbor Provident Mission in 1894 and 1895, and consulting physician to the Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity in 1895.

Dr. Bartlett was descended from sixteen *Mayflower* passengers, and through twenty lines, two of these lines being from Elder William Brewster. See the footnotes with the family records of his ancestors on pages 98, 174, 379, also 31 for the first Warren line.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i DR. GEORGE FREDERIC HUNTER[9], b. May 24, 1856; m. at Buffalo, Apr. 18, 1883, Alice Mary, dau. of Charles Worthington and Mary (Peacock) Evans of Buffalo, b. there, Dec. 31, 1858.

G. F. Hunter Bartlett was graduated from Yale University, with degree Ph. B., 1879, and from University of Buffalo, with degree M. D., 1883. Dr. Bartlett is managing allied family estates; is manager of the Evans Grain

Elevators, and a director of the Western Elevating Association, all at Buffalo. He served as first president of the Buffalo Camera Club, 1888-90; was appointed by the mayor of Buffalo on committee on the 13th U. S. Infantry Memorial, erected in 1899, and he is a member of the Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association. Dr. and Mrs. Bartlett were joint authors with Mrs. Bartlett's father, the late Charles W. Evans (d. 1889), of the *History of Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Buffalo,* published in 1903.

The compiler is deeply indebted to Dr. Bartlett for his very valuable suggestions and assistance while she was preparing this *Brewster Genealogy* for the press.

Chn., b. at Buffalo:

1 Virginia Evans[10] Bartlett, b. Oct. 9, 1885. She is a student at Smith College, class 1910.

2 Evans Ellicott Bartlett, b. July 9, 1890.

ii DAISY LILLIAN, b. Nov. 11, 1865; d. at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 1868.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 204; *Davis' Landmarks,* ii. 17; *Lawrence and Bartlett Memorials,* 66-75, 209, 221; *family papers.*

918 STEPHEN[8] HOLMES (*Nathaniel[7] Holmes, Ephraim[6] Holmes, Ephraim[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Kingston, Mass., MAHALA[8], daughter of Uriah[7] * and Olive[7] (Holmes)† BARTLETT of Kingston, born there, October 13, 1823, and died there, March 27, 1895. He died at Kingston, November 14, 1898.

They resided at Kingston, Mass.

Children, born at Kingston:

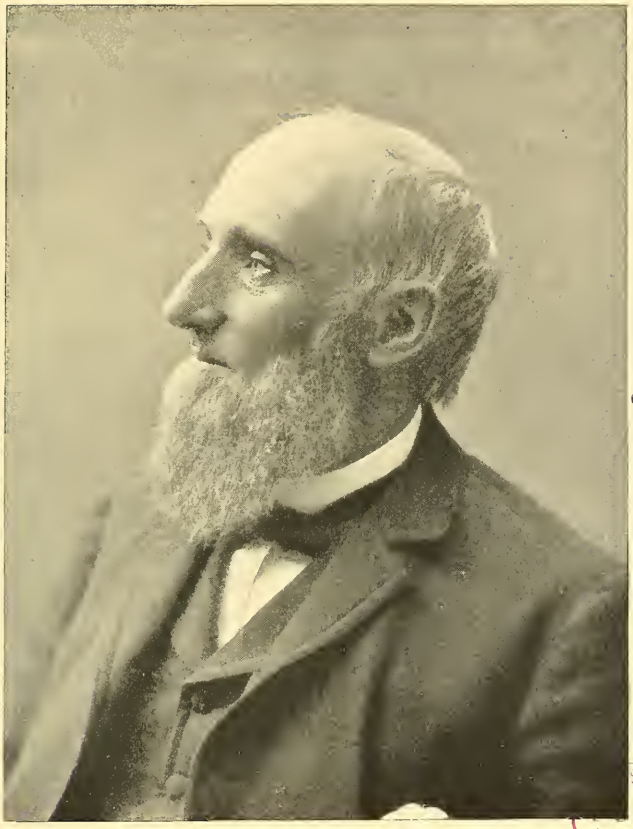
1341 i HENRY SMITH[9], b. Aug. 12, 1843.

ii SUSAN BRIGHAM, b. Oct. 28, 1845. Res. Boston, 1898.

iii CARRIE BROOKS, b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. May 11, 1882; m. at Kingston, Nov. 30, 1881, Lieut. Henry Lewis Ripley, U. S. A.

* Uriah[7] Bartlett, Uriah[6] Bartlett, Joseph[5] Barlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

† Olive[7] Holmes, Thomas[6] Holmes, Joseph[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster above.



STON
BLIC
LIBRARY

Frederic W. Bartlett

iv OLIVE BARTLETT, b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. at Boston, Joshua Delano, son of Joshua and Marcia (Simmons) Delano of Kingston, b. there, Apr. 14, 1848, and d. there, Sept. 1, 1906. A rivet manufacturer at Kingston. He served as selectman, overseer of the poor, and chief of Fire Dept. of Kingston. She grad. West Newton Eng. and Class. School, 1868. *Chn., b. at Kingston:*

1 Ruth Bradford[10] Delano, b. Apr. 18, 1874. She was special student at Radcliffe College for three years.

2 Paul Holmes Delano, b. June 11, 1875. He grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1900, and is a civil engineer.

3 John Holmes Delano, b. Aug. 23, 1879. He grad. Tufts College, 1907.

v ASENATH CHANDLER, b. March 20, 1851; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 27, 1882; m. there, June 16, 1875, William Lodowick[9] Jones, son of George and Frances[8] (Fosdick)* Jones of Odessa, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 26, 1840. Res. Buffalo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lodowick Holmes[10] Jones, b. July 7, 1876; m. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1902, Lorena Hood Ridgely of Baltimore.

2 Carlton William Jones, b. Apr. 29, 1878; d. Apr. 27, 1883.

3 Chandler William Jones, b. May 21, 1882; d. May 26, 1883.

vi ICHABOD, b. Nov. 22, 1852; d. Oct. 8, 1853.

vii ADDIE EUGENIA, b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. at Kingston, Jan. 3, 1880, Frank Herbert Dawes, son of Josephus and Sally (Freeman) Dawes of Duxbury, Mass., b. there, March 5, 1854. Res. Duxbury. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert Alden[10] Dawes, b. July 24, 1881. He grad. U. S. Naval Academy, 1904, with credit.

2 Sally Freeman Dawes, b. March 20, 1883. She grad. Radcliffe College, 1906.

viii GEORGE BARTLETT, b. May 24, 1856; m. at Kingston, Jan. 25, 1882, Carrie Frances, dau. of Christopher and Caroline (Whitmarsh) Bailey of Weymouth, Mass., b. there, May 28, 1856. A builder at Kingston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Caroline Maud[10] Holmes, b. Oct. 23, 1882.

* Frances[8] Fosdick, Nicoll[7] Fosdick, Thomas Updike[6] Fosdick, Thomas[5] Fosdick, Mercy[4] Pickett, Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

2 Christine Bailey Holmes, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
3 Marjorie Agnes Holmes, b. Jan. 3, 1887.
4 Rachel Louise Holmes, b. Aug. 15, 1889.
5 Gretchen Bartlett Holmes, b. Dec. 13, 1893.

ix NATHANIEL STEPHEN, b. Oct. 17, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1859.

x FREDERICK URIAH, b. March 17, 1859; d. at Kingston, March 3, 1884; m. at Kingston, Dec., 1882, Mary Emma (Keeley) Chandler. s. p.

xi MAUD STEPHEN, b. June 29, 1870; d. Nov. 29, 1880.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 230; *Delano Gen.,* 125, 281; *family papers.*

919 Captain DAVID SPRAGUE[8] STETSON (*Thomas*[7] *Stetson, Theophilus*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Philadelphia, Pa., February 7, 1842, MARTHA T., daughter of Thomas and Susan (Skinner) SICKLES, born at Philadelphia, December 21, 1824, and died there, October 23, 1899. He died at Philadelphia, September 27, 1879.

They resided at Philadelphia. David S. Stetson was a sea captain from about 1838 to 1847, and sailed to foreign ports. He then became senior member of the firm of D. S. Stetson and Company, shipping merchants. He was also captain of the Grey Reserves of Philadelphia.

Children, i-ix *born at Philadelphia,* x-xi *Merchantville, N. J.:*

i THOMAS SICKLES[9], b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. March 5, 1848.

ii ELIZABETH SICKLES, b. March 2, 1847; d. Apr. 5, 1852.

iii DAVID SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. at Phila., Dec. 4, 1872, Mary Louise, dau. of James S. and Margaretta (Johnson) Flanagin of Phila., b. there, March 9, 1849. He atd. Eagleswood Military Acad. A shipping merchant at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 May[10] Stetson, b. Aug. 23, 1874; d. Nov. 8, 1876.
2 David Sprague Stetson, b. July 12, 1878; d. July 12, 1897.
3 Clara H. Stetson, b. March 2, 1883; unm. 1900.

iv SUSAN SICKLES, b. July 4, 1850; m. at Phila., Oct. 21, 1871, E. Lewis Quick. Res. New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Rev. L. Bowering[10] Quick, m. at Canton, China, Jan. 26, 1897, Amelia Landis.

2 Mattie L. Quick, m. at N. Y. City, Dec. 24, 1899, Peter Valentine Bender.

v THOMAS PRINCE, b. Nov. 28, 1852; d. Dec. 18, 1866.

vi IDA MARTHA, b. June 3, 1855; m. at Phila., June 18, 1879, D. Edgar Anthony. Res. Philadelphia. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*

1 Marie N.[10] Anthony, b. Apr. 5, 1881.

vii JAMES NEIL, b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. at Phila., Nov. 19, 1884, Anna, dau. of Joseph B. and Elenora Van Dusen of Phila. A shipping merchant at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Joseph B. Van Dusen[10] Stetson, b. Apr. 24, 1889.

2 Anna Stetson, b. Aug. 24, 1893.

viii WILLIAM MILLINS, b. Dec. 14, 1859; d. at Phila., Oct. 12, 1889; unm.

ix JOSEPH H. THORNLEY, b. Oct. 23, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1881; unm.

x HOWARD DAVID, b. Jan. 30, 1865; d. Nov. 25, 1890; unm.

xi ALEX. G. CATELL, b. Nov. 26, 1866; unm. 1900.

920 JOSIAH WILLIS SEAVER[8] STETSON (*Thomas[7] Stetson, Theophilus[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Biddeford, Me., April 1, 1850, JANE DINAFORD, daughter of Jacob and Miriam (Lyman) BROWN of Eaton, N. H., born there, May 20, 1833. He died at Dover, N. H., April 22, 1898.

Josiah W. S. Stetson attended Berwick Academy for three years. He was a carpenter at Dover. He served as sergeant in the New Hampshire National Guard for ten years, and was a member of the City Council of Dover.

Children, born at Dover:

i NOVELLA ELIZABETH[9], b. Sept. 13, 1851; d. Jan. 26, 1855.

ii ELNORA ANN, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1858.

iii MYRA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1855; m. at Dover, July 26, 1880, John Page Lowell, son of George G. and Phebe (Kaime) Lowell of Dover, b. there, May 27, 1854. Res. St. Louis, Mo. *Chn., b. at Dover:*

1 Marie Gertrude[10] Lowell, b. Feb. 16, 1882.

2 Gladys Izetta Lowell, b. May 4, 1889.

iv JOHN SHAW, b. July 29, 1856; d. Sept. 5, 1856.

v MARY NASON, b. Apr. 8, 1861; m. at Dover, March 22, 1880, Fred Munroe Goodwillie, son of James M. and Morgieanna (Edwards) Goodwillie of Cambridge, Mass., b. there, March 22, 1861. Res. Arlington Heights, Mass. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Ethel Myra[10] Goodwillie, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

2 Harold Munroe Goodwillie, b. Aug. 18, 1888.

vi WILLIS SPRAGUE, b. June 11, 1864; unm. 1900.

vii GEORGE HENRY, b. Apr. 4, 1869; m. at Cambridge, Sept. 5, 1894, Ella Elvira, dau. of Thomas and Louise (Romkey) Ritchie of Cambridge, b. at La Hava, N. Scotia, Dec. 4, 1870. Res. Somerville, Mass. *Ch., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Ruth Louise[10] Stetson, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

viii ELDORA NOVELLA, b. Jan. 9, 1872; m. at Dover, May 27, 1898, John Herbert Bragdon.

921 ABBY MARY[8] SPRAGUE (*Abigail[7] Stetson, Theophilus[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married June 23, 1834, Colonel NICHOLAS EMERY PAINE, son of John and Polly (Mackintosh) Paine, born at Middletown, N. H., January 23, 1806; died at Yorktown, N. Y., March 23, 1887. She died at Yorktown, July 19, 1895.

Children, i-ii *born at Sandford, Me.,* iii *Rochester, N. Y.:*

i ELLEN LOUISE[9], b. March 4, 1836; m. at Rochester, Oct. 16, 1856, Wallace Darrow. *Chn., b. in N. Y. State:*

1 Walter Nicholas Paine[10] Darrow, b. Feb. 17, 1863; m. at Columbus, O., Mary Neil, and res. there. s. p.

2 Ethel Paine Darrow, b. June 4, 1871; d. Feb. 1, 1875.

3 Lillian Sprague Darrow, b. Nov. 8, 1876; m. at N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1897, William Fields Beal. Res. Boston, Mass. *Ch.:*

(1) James Hamilton[11] Beal, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

ii DR. and COL. OAKMAN SPRAGUE, b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. Nov. 8, 1891; m. at Maysville, N. Y., 1866, Donalda Mackenzie, b. at Maysville, June 24, 1846; d. Feb. 27, 1900. He was a physician. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Marie Louise[10] Paine, b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. abt. 1895, Henry Tilden Swan. *Ch.:*

(1) Henry Tilden[11] Swan, b. Dec., 1898.

iii Col. Willis Seaver, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. 2d, at Fall River, Mass., July 18, 1900, Virginia Crozier Brown. The president of the Trust Company of New York City.

922 SALUMITH WESTON[8] SAMPSON (*Sylvanus*[7] *Sampson, Abigail*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married Captain OTIS SOULE, son of Ezekiel Soule of Duxbury, Mass., born February 11, 1787.

They resided at Duxbury.

Children:

i Salumith Weston[9], b. Oct. 24, 1815; d. June 7, 1822.

ii Mary Townsend, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. at Duxbury, Sept. 3, 1846, Joseph Allen Sampson, son of Lieut. George and Sally (Bartlett) Sampson of Plympton, b. there, Nov. 10, 1814. He was U. S. storekeeper for Port of Boston, 1857-61. *Chn.:*

1 Sally Bartlett[10] Sampson, b. June 29, 1847.

2 George Otis Sampson, b. March 20, 1849.

3 Frederick Augustus Sampson, b. Apr. 10, 1854.

4 Elizabeth Sampson, b. Nov. 29, 1857; d. May 7, 1858.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 439, 452, 473.

923 EZRA WESTON[8] SAMPSON (*Sylvanus*[7] *Sampson, Abigail*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October 8, 1820, SELINA, daughter of Ahira and Deborah (Sprague) WADSWORTH of Duxbury, Mass., born May 25, 1801; died July 25, 1860.

Ezra W. Sampson was graduated from Harvard College in 1816. He was a lawyer and clerk of the Courts of Dedham, Mass.

Children, i *born at Dux.,* ii-vii *Braintree,* viii-x *Dedham:*

i Augustus Wadsworth[9], b. Aug. 5, 1821. He was commander of U. S. transport steamer *De Molay,* 1863.

ii Frederick Alexander, b. March 22, 1823. He was commander of U. S. transport steamer *Merrimac,* 1863.

iii Charles Edward, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. Jan. 1, 1845.

iv Elizabeth Church, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. at Dedham, Aug. 5, 1861, Waldo Colburn.

v Ellen Constance, b. July 4, 1829; m. at Dedham, Sept.

4, 1851, Oscar Hallett Sampson, son of William and Sarah (Sprague) Sampson of Boston, b. Feb. 9, 1829. A merchant at Boston. *Chn.:*

1 Charles Edward[10] Sampson, b. Aug. 10, 1855.

2 Percival Hallett Sampson, b. March 18, 1862.

vi ALBERT DE WIGHT, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Oct. 28, 1860, Flora E. Drew of Duxbury. *Ch.:*

1 Selina Wadsworth[10] Sampson, b. July 17, 1862.

vii MARY OTIS, b. Jan. 18, 1834; m. at Duxbury, May 12, 1857, Henry Cormerais. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Percy[10] Cormerais, b. Apr. 18, 1859.

2 Frederick Augustus Cormerais, b. Apr. 26, 1862.

viii SYLVANUS, b. July 13, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1862, Mary Harvey. Res. Dorchester, Mass. *Ch.:*

1 Harvey[10] Sampson, b. July, 1863.

ix EMILY FRANCES, b. Sept. 12, 1840; unm. 1863.

x SELINA WADSWORTH, b. June 9, 1842; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Charles C. Loring.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 439, 455, 474.

924 SYLVANUS[8] SAMPSON (*Sylvanus*[7] *Sampson, Abigail*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 20, 1834, MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Captain Richard * and Prudence (Loring) SOULE of Duxbury and Boston, Mass., born October 27, 1814.

They resided at Duxbury.

Children:

i MARY CHAPMAN[9], b. Oct. 10, 1835.

ii SYLVIA CHURCH, b. March 19, 1837; m. Sept. 22, 1858, George Marcus Winslow. *Ch.:*

1 Winthrop Church[10] Winslow, b. May 19, 1860.

iii ELIZABETH SEAVER, b. Apr. 28, 1842.

iv HELEN MARIA, b. Nov. 3, 1844.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 440.

925 WILLIAM PENN[8] STETSON (*Seth*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *Wil-*

* Richard Soule was a descendant of George Soule of the *Mayflower.*

liam[1]), married at Brunswick, Me., November 25, 1847, THANKFUL GIVEN, born at Brunswick, April 6, 1824.

William P. Stetson was a printer, and he served as postmaster of Brunswick.

Children, born at Brunswick:

i GEORGE CLEMENT[9], b. Oct. 12, 1848; m. at Portland, Me., Oct. 16, 1878, Helen M. Sampson. A dry-goods merchant at Brunswick. *Ch., b. at Portland:*

1 Helen May[10] Stetson, b. Oct. 28, 1879.

ii EMMA GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 10, 1854; m. at Brunswick, Oct. 21, 1873, Samuel J. Spollett. Res. Brunswick. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Fred. W.[10] Spollett, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

2 Frank A. Spollett, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

iii MARY ADELAIDE, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. at Brunswick, Aug. 31, 1881, Dr. Alvin D. Holmes. Res. Hyde Park, Mass. *Chn.:*

1 Charmian Gertrude[10] Holmes, b. Oct. 16, 1885; d. May 25, 1890.

2 Brida M. Holmes, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

3 Vinnie C. Holmes, b. Dec. 6, 1889.

iv LUCY MARIA, b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. at Brunswick, June 15, 1880, Andrew H. Strout. Res. Hyde Park. *Chn., b. at Brunswick:*

1 Arthur P.[10] Strout, b. Jan. 25, 1882.

2 Carrie Lunt Strout, b. Oct. 1, 1884.

3 Ralph C. Strout, b. Jan. 5, 1886.

4 Lawrence E. Strout. d. yg., Apr. 18, 1890.

926 ELIZA[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Minot, Me., September 29, 1833, JAMES F. DAVIS, son of Joseph and Martha (Dresser) Davis of Danville, Me., born there, December, 1811; died at Auburn, Me., October 10, 1873.

James F. Davis was a hotel proprietor at Auburn, Me.

Children, born at Auburn:

i JULIA[9], b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., May 26, 1858, Robert S. Ambrose, son of Robert Ambrose of

Concord, N. H., b. there, Apr. 11, 1831; d. at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 2, 1870. Res. Lewiston. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Jennie E.[10] Ambrose, b. Nov. 29, 1860.

ii JAMES F., b. March 2, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1839.

iii ELIZA S., b. March 15, 1845; m. at Auburn, Oct. 14, 1864, Daniel C. Paine, son of Daniel Paine of Waterville, Me., b. there, Sept. 30, 1839. Res. Lewiston. He served in Civil War as corporal of 5th Me. Battery. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Portland,* 2 *Lewiston:*

1 Florence S.[10] Paine, b. Nov. 6, 1865; m. at Lewiston, June 4, 1890, A. F. Peirce.

2 Arthur L. Paine, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

iv EUNICE L., b. Feb. 16, 1847; d. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1896; m. at Auburn, May 18, 1869, Charles H. Morgan, son of Albert Morgan of Boston. He d. there, Oct. 8, 1878. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Longwood,* 3 *Newton Highlands, Mass.:*

1 Blanche[10] Morgan, b. Jan., 1872.

2 Charles H. Morgan, b. June 9, 1874.

3 James Albert Morgan, b. Aug. 15, 1877.

v FANNIE, b. July 4, 1849; m. at Longwood, Dec. 3, 1874, Henry Mitchell, son of Josiah Mitchell of Brunswick, Me. Res. No. Reading, Mass. *Chn.:*

1 Robert A.[10] Mitchell, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

2 Donald H. Mitchell, b. July 25, 1878.

3 James D. Mitchell, b. Jan. 22, 1882.

4 William L. Mitchell, b. Oct., 1884.

5 Henry Mitchell, b. July 19, 1886; d. Oct. 4, 1886.

927 SAMUEL[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 17, 1846, VALERIA A., daughter of Abner and Ann (Bearce) CHASE of Minot, Me., born there, March 17, 1816; died at Auburn, Me., November 29, 1891.

Samuel Stetson was a cabinet maker at Auburn, Me.

Children, born at Auburn:

i EMILY[9], b. May 9, 1847; d. æ. 2 days.

ii GEORGE HOMER, b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. at New York City, Caroline Koenic. s. p.

iii ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Nov. 26, 1854; m. at Bangor, Me.,

Oct. 11, 1876, Kate Carlton, dau. of C. C. and Ethel (Prescott) Zelie of Bangor, b. there, 1856. Res. Bangor. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ethel Prescott[10] Stetson, b. Apr. 29, 1879.
2 Harold Chase Stetson, b. Apr. 29, 1883.
3 Arthur F. Stetson, b. Apr. 10, 1885.

928 HARRIET[8] STETSON (*Harvey[7] Stetson, Samuel[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Lowell, Mass., in 1846, BENJAMIN FRANK TARBOX, son of William and Judith (Haskell) Tarbox of New Gloucester, Me., born there, May 29, 1821; died at Lewiston, Me., June, 1891. She died at Lewiston, in 1874.

Children, i *born at Lowell,* ii-v *New Gloucester,* vi-viii *Lewiston:*

i FRANK A.[9], b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. at Lewiston, Aug. 25, 1891.

ii GEORGE HENRY, b. May 28, 1849; m. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1872, Lizzie E., dau. of William and Sarah (Elwell) Edwards of N. Gloucester, b. July 15, 1853. Res. Malden, Mass. A shoe dealer. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Annie Drew[10] Tarbox, b. June 3, 1873.
2 Grace Ethel Tarbox, b. May 30, 1878.
3 George William Tarbox, b. July 31, 1881.

iii TAPPEN, b. Dec., 1850; d. June, 1851.

iv HARRIET M., b. May 1, 1852; d. at Malden, Feb. 2, 1893.

v ELEANOR S., b. July 22, 1854; m. at E. Boston, Oct. 1, 1879, Peter Scott, son of Peter and Eliza Scott of E. Boston. *Ch., b. at Lewiston:*

1 Walter[10] Scott, b. May 22, 1882.

vi OLIVE R., b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. at Lewiston, Aug. 10, 1886, Charles B. Edwards, son of David and Eunice (Small) Edwards of Raymond, Me. Res. Malden. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Earl F.[10] Edwards, b. Oct. 9, 1888.

vii CHARLES S., b. Apr. 23, 1859; m. at Bath, Me., 1882, Millie Smith, b. 1861. Res. East Braintree, Mass. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Arthur[10] Tarbox, b. 1883.
2 Charles Tarbox, b. 1884.
3 Rachel Tarbox.

viii MINNIE J., b. July 11, 1861; d. Sept., 1884.

929 JAMES HARVEY[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., November 4, 1844, MEHITABEL CURTIS, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca[7] (Stetson) * CUSHMAN of Kingston, born there, January 13, 1819, and died there, May 27, 1887. He died at Kingston, April 7, 1888.

They resided at Kingston. James H. Stetson was a mason.

Children, i *born at Roxbury, Mass.,* ii-iii *Brunswick, Me.,* iv-v *Newton, Mass.,* vi *Kingston:*

i IRWIN[9], b. 1846; d. 1854.

ii ELIZA R., b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. at Kingston, Jan. 10, 1872, Thomas H. Le Porte, son of George and Laura (Garwood) Le Porte of England, b. at New York City, May 12, 1845. Res. Jersey City, N. J. *Chn.,* 1, 4 *b. at Kingston,* 2 *Reading, Mass.,* 3 *Providence, R. I.:*

1 Laura J.[10] Le Porte, b. Dec. 26, 1872; m. at Kingston, Oct. 20, 1892, Edward W. Fessenden.

2 Harry C. Le Porte, b. Sept. 19, 1874.

3 Harvey S. Le Porte, b. July 24, 1876.

4 Hattie L. Le Porte, b. Sept. 19, 1878.

iii LESTER S., b. 1851; d. 1853.

iv ARTHUR A., b. 1854; m. at Boston, Mass., 1894, Eleanor L. David. s. p.

v MARY I., b. 1856.

vi CYRUS H., b. 1858; m. at Taunton, Mass., 1888, Eva O. Johnson. s. p.

930 OLIVE ALLEN[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boston, Mass., November 12, 1845, SAMUEL ROBERTS, son of Samuel and Betsy (Huston) Roberts of Gorham, Me., born there, January 13, 1816; died at Haverhill, Mass., December 31, 1887.

Their last residence was at Haverhill.

Children, i, iii *born at Boston,* ii *Winchester, Mass.,* iv *San Francisco, Cal.:*

i ELLA OLIVE[9], b. May 11, 1847; d. July 25, 1848.

ii ELLA ALLEN, b. Apr. 11, 1849; m. at Auburn, Ore., July

* Rebecca[7] Stetson, Samuel[6] Stetson above.

4, 1869, Richard Merryman, son of John and Eleanor (McMams) Merryman of Brunswick, Me., b. there, Oct. 22, 1838. A contractor at Haverhill, Mass. *Chn., b. at Baker City, Ore.:*

1 Evalyn Olive[10] Merryman, b. Apr. 24, 1870; m. at Haverhill, Sept. 20, 1895, Daniel Clark Hunt, son of Daniel S. and Henrietta (Ordway) Hunt of Tunbridge, Vt., b. there, Oct. 13, 1867. Res. Haverhill. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Olive Stetson[11] Hunt, b. Aug. 30, 1896.

(2) Harriet Ordway Hunt, b. Jan. 19, 1899.

2 Walter Roberts Merryman, b. Feb. 6, 1872; unm. 1901.

iii EVALYN OLIVE, b. July 2, 1851; m. at Haverhill, 1889, John N. Clark. s. p.

iv OSMOND SAMUEL, b. Dec. 21, 1853; d. Nov. 22, 1854.

931 JOSEPH[8] STETSON (*Harvey[7] Stetson, Samuel[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Roxbury, Mass., February 1, 1845, MARIA E., daughter of Deacon John and Ann M. (Marsh) BROWN of Brunswick, Me., born there, June 4, 1825.

They resided at Brunswick. Joseph Stetson was a mason.

Children, i *born at Roxbury,* ii-iv *Brunswick:*

i JOSEPH EDMUND[9], b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. at Portland, Me., July 28, 1869, Ellen Weston, dau. of Abiezer and Catherine (Gordon) Snow of Portland, b. at Brunswick, Sept. 30, 1845. A mason and builder at Brunswick. He served in Civil War as corporal in 16th Regt. Me. *Chn., b. at Brunswick:*

1 Nellie Maria[10] Stetson, d. yg. 1875.

2 Joseph Snow Stetson, b. Jan. 9, 1874.

3 Dr. Elbridge Gerry Allen Stetson, b. Dec. 7, 1875.

4 Harry Winfield Stetson, b. July 19, 1879.

ii PRUDENTIA STANWOOD, b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. at Brunswick, Sept. 1, 1875; m. there, June 13, 1872, Lieut. Charles Hugh McLellan, son of Hugh and Almira (Norton) McLellan of Brunswick, b. Sept. 30, 1841. *Ch., b. at Brunswick:*

1 Prudentia Elizabeth[10] McLellan, b. Jan. 1, 1875; m. at Brunswick, Apr. 25, 1900, Robert Arthur Toothaker.

iii CLARENCE WINFIELD, b. Apr. 6, 1851; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1879, A. Jeannette, adopted dau. of Joseph Squire of Boston. Res. Newton, Mass. A merchant. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Somerville,* 2 *Cambridge, Mass.:*

1 Clarence Squire[10] Stetson, b. Sept. 10, 1880.

2 Ruth Marwie Stetson, b. Nov. 12, 1887.

iv ANNABEL, b. June 16, 1853; unm. 1901.

932 JAMES HERVEY[8] CUSHMAN (*Rebecca*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Concord, Mass., January 1, 1832, ELIZA ANNE, daughter of James and Anna (Houghton) ROBBINS of Concord, born there, and died at Roxbury, Mass., March 15, 1845, aged 34 years; married second, at Taunton, Mass., September 10, 1845, REBECCA, daughter of John and Rebecca (Gooding) REED of Taunton, born there, April 12, 1813. He died at Newton, Mass., December 4, 1892.

James H. Cushman removed from Boston to Roxbury, thence to Newton, Mass. He was a mason and builder.

Children, i *born at Boston,* ii-v *Roxbury,* vi-viii *Newton:*

First wife:

i ANNIE AMELIA[9], b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. March 28, 1896; unm.

ii MARY ELIZA, b. May 14, 1840; unm. Res. Newton.

iii JAMES NATHAN, b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1845.

iv NATHAN ROBBINS, b. March 7, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1846.

Second wife:

v SARA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1847; unm. Res. Newton.

vi CLARA GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 9, 1850; m. at Newton, Sept., 1869, Gilbert Maynard, son of Samuel and Emmeline (Sanger) Maynard of Newton, b. there, Aug. 14, 1843. A farmer at Henleyville, Cal. *Chn.,* 1-2, 4-5 *b. at Newton,* 3, 6 *Warwick, Mass.:*

1 Christine Emmeline[10] Maynard, b. Nov. 5, 1870; m. at Warwick, Sept., 1894, Fred Spear Delvey of Warwick, and res. there. *Chn.:*

(1) Harold Maynard[11] Delvey, b. Sept., 1895.

(2) Ernest Spear Delvey.

(3) Chester Delvey.

2 Gertrude Amy Maynard, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. at Warwick, 1900, Charles Nois Wheeler. *Ch.:*
(1) Doris Mabel[11] Wheeler, b. 1901.
3 George Sanger Maynard, b. Sept. 1, 1878; unm. 1902. Res. N. Y. City.
4 Walter Gilbert Maynard, b. May 20, 1883.
5 Ralph Samuel Maynard, b. March 10, 1885.
6 Albert Cushman Maynard, b. Apr. 19, 1895.

vii WALTER SPENCER, b. Dec. 13, 1851; d. July 22, 1885; unm.

viii NATHANIEL ALLERTON, b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. at Hyde Park, Mass., June, 1879, Ella R., dau. of ———— and Hannah (Hill) Clifford of Cliftondale, Mass. Res. Taunton, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*
1 James Allerton[10] Cushman, b. Jan. 1, 1881. He atd. Mass. Inst. Technology.
2 Ella May Cushman.
3 Florence Robbins Cushman.
4 Amy Delight Cushman.

933 THOMAS DREW[8] STETSON (*George[7] Stetson, Elisha[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Franklin, Conn., August 1, 1855, LUCY ANN GREENSLIT of Franklin, born January, 1833.

They resided at New York City. Thomas D. Stetson was a mechanical engineer and a patent expert.

Children, born at New York City:

i WALTER FREMONT[9], b. July 27, 1856; d. at N. Y. City, March 15, 1896; unm. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

ii CHARLES CAREY, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. at Minneapolis, March 30, 1892, Ella Florence (Snell), widow of Wright Benton Page. Res. Minneapolis. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Lucy Merry[10] Stetson, b. Jan. 27, 1893.
2 Donald Trueman Stetson, b. May 19, 1895.

iii HELEN ADELIA, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. at N. Y. City, 1894, James B. Clantice.

934 DEBORAH WASHBURN[8] STETSON (*George[7] Stetson, Elisha[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, October 14, 1869, PHILIP MILLER (he changed his name), son of Kasper and Anna M.

(Graulig) Müller of Alsfeld, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, born there, February 15, 1836; died at Williamsport, Pa., March 22, 1896.

Mrs. Miller resides at Williamsport, Pa.

Children, born at Williamsport:

i KATIE DUMM[9], b. July 30, 1870; d. Oct. 4, 1878.

ii KIMBALL STETSON, b. Apr. 6, 1873; m. at Williamsport, Nov. 19, 1896, Susie Lillie, dau. of Joseph H. and Emma (Lillie) Dickson of Williamsport, b. at Colorado, Pa., Dec. 30, 1873. Res. Williamsport. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Dora Dickson[10] Miller, b. March 1, 1901.

iii MARY JEANNETTE, b. Dec. 29, 1875; m. at Williamsport, Sept. 12, 1901, William Jay Russell.

iv EFFIE ROSE, b. Apr. 25, 1878; d. June 19, 1881.

v CARL (?) THOMAS, b. Dec. 16, 1880; d. July 6, 1881.

935 CHAUNCEY[8] LASELL (*Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Eaton, N. Y., in 1824, ELECTA, daughter of Samuel CHUBBUCK of Eaton, born there, June, 1804; died at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1854. He died at Buffalo, July 10, 1852.

Child born at Eaton:

1342 i CATHERINE EUNICE[9], b. Aug. 27, 1826.

936 AYLMER[8] LASELL (*Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Eaton, N. Y., September 10, 1829, ACHSAHANNA, daughter of Nathan and Polly (Collins)* PEASE of Enfield, Conn., born there, June 10, 1807; died at Ronald, Ionia County, Mich., January 16, 1864. He died at Ronald, April 14, 1888.

Children, i *born at Buffalo,* ii-iv *Birdsall,* v *Dansville, N. Y.:*

1343 i LESTER[9], b. Dec. 3, 1830.

1344 ii ANNA, b. May 15, 1833.

1345 iii JOSIAH, b. Jan. 15, 1835.

iv JANE PEASE, b. Jan. 28, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1841.

1346 v THADDEUS PEASE, b. Feb. 8, 1841.

937 MASON ALEXANDER[8] LASELL (*Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]),

* Polly[7] Collins, Eliphalet[6] Collins, Nathaniel[5] Collins, Alice[4] Adams, Alice[3] Bradford, William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

married at Eaton, N. Y., October 26, 1831, DORCAS, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Herrick) CONANT of Eaton, born there, May 10, 1809; died at Lebanon, N. Y., March 20, 1866. He died at Lebanon, March 18, 1875.

Mason A. Lasell was a farmer at Lebanon, N. Y.

Children, born at Lebanon:

1347 i WARREN MASON[9], b. Apr. 7, 1833.

ii DR. CORNELIA ANNETTE, b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1899; m. at New York City, Dec. 24, 1880, John Hutchings. She was a physician. s. p.

iii WEBSTER STOUGHTON, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. at Lebanon, Oct. 28, 1862; m. there, Dec. 26, 1860, Mary M. Leet. s. p.

iv HENRY ARLINGTON, b. Aug. 5, 1838; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1875, Elizabeth Armstrong (Campbell) Crawford, widow. Res. Beatrice, Neb. s. p.

v MARY EUNICE, b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov., 1893; m. at Lebanon, May 31, 1863, Lewis L. Richmond.

1348 vi OPHELIA ADALAIDE, b. Apr. 5, 1841.

vii FLORA AMELIA, b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. at Oswego, Kan., Dec. 25, 1867, DeWitt Clinton Humphrey, son of James and Harriet (Cover) Humphrey, b. at Davenport, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1839. Res. Carpentaria, Cal. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Des Moines,* 2-4 *Newell, Iowa:*

1 Jessie[10] Humphrey, b. March 28, 1869; d. June 21, 1869.

2 Dorcas Winifred Humphrey, b. Nov. 8, 1871; unm. 1899.

3 Henry La Selle Humphrey, b. Nov. 3, 1873; unm. 1899.

4 Frederick James Humphrey, b. May 26, 1876; unm. 1899.

viii ALBERT EUGENE, b. March 6, 1845; m. at Georgetown, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1872, Francelia Sarah, dau. of John and Susan (Marshall) Morrow, b. at Georgetown, March 26, 1853. A farmer at Georgetown. *Ch., b. there:*

1 John Bertie[10] La Selle, b. Oct. 27, 1875; m. at Georgetown, Dec. 27, 1899, Lida Samantha Whitmore. Res. Georgetown.

ix LEROY FREDERICK, b. June 13, 1846; m. at Beatrice, Dec. 12, 1877, Martha Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Colson) Palmerton, b. in Licking Co., O., Feb. 16, 1859. Res. Beatrice. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Benjamin Mason[10] La Selle, b. Sept. 28, 1878.
2 Mary Ella La Selle, b. Dec. 8, 1880.
3 Karl Otho La Selle, b. Apr. 18, 1883; d. Nov. 27, 1884.
4 Albert Colson La Selle, b. March 12, 1885.
5 Beatrice Palmerton La Selle, b. Dec. 27, 1889.
6 Conant Leroy La Selle, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

x ELLEN DORCAS, b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. at Beatrice, March 11, 1874, Edgar Clark Salisbury, son of Eber and Mary (Atwood) Salisbury, b. at Georgetown, March 8, 1849. Res. Beatrice. *Chn., 1 b. at Lebanon, 2-3 Beatrice:*

1 Clayton La Selle[10] Salisbury, b. Apr. 9, 1875.
2 Mary Corinne Salisbury, b. Dec. 17, 1881.
3 Marian Grace Salisbury, b. Apr. 10, 1886.

xi FRANK CHAUNCEY, b. June 22, 1852; m. at Herndon, Kan., Nov. 28, 1878, Elizabeth Comstock, dau. of Rev. Thomas S. and Elizabeth S. (Comstock) Vaill of Beatrice, b. at Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 11, 1854. Res. Beatrice. *Chn., 1 b. at Beatrice, 2-3 Hubbell, Neb., 4 Herndon:*

1 Ellen Vaill[10] La Selle, b. Dec. 10, 1879.
2 Selden Conant La Selle, b. May 27, 1882.
3 Ernest Chauncey La Selle, b. Dec. 27, 1884.
4 William Vaill La Selle, b. Jan. 19, 1889.

938 LYDIA[8] LASELL (*Josiah[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Lebanon, N. Y., September 1, 1835, JAMES HAGERMAN GREEN, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hagerman) Green, born June 19, 1805; died at Rushford, N. Y., August 24, 1887.

James H. Green was a harnessmaker at Rushford, N. Y.

Children, born at Rushford:

1349 i MARCUS LASELL[9], b. Apr. 10, 1838.
ii MARY AMELIA, b. May 19, 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1862; unm.
iii ELLEN, b. May 9, 1843; m. at Rushford, Nov. 8, 1871, as 2d wife, Marshall Bridgeman Nye, son of Hosea W.

and Emily (Bartlett) Nye, b. at Springfield, Mass., March 10, 1833. Res. Rushford. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Claude James[10] Nye, b. May 10, 1877.
iv SARAH EMILY, b. June 6, 1845; unm.
v LUCIA ADELINE, b. Oct. 9, 1847; unm.
1350 vi SAM HOUSTON, b. Jan. 11, 1851.

939 MARCUS[8] LASELL (*Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Lebanon, N. Y., February 1, 1843, ACHSAH LINDSEY, born at Lebanon, August 18, 1818; died near Chicago, Ill., September 27, 1847; married second, at Smyrna, N. Y., June 1, 1848, MARY, daughter of Benjamin and Laura (Hunt) WILBUR of Smyrna, born there, September 10, 1827. He died at West Union, Iowa.

In 1857 Marcus Lasell and his family removed from Lebanon, N. Y., to Fayette County, Iowa. He was a mason and farmer.

Children, i-vii *born at Lebanon,* viii-ix *Windsor, Iowa:*
First wife:
i DAUGHTER[9], b. July 1, 1844; d. æ. 8 days.
1351 ii GEORGE S., b. June 6, 1845.
Second wife:
iii LAURA A., b. May 17, 1849; m. at Windsor, June, 186—, Hamilton Wells. Res. New Whatcom, Wash.
iv CELIA, b. Dec. 24, 1850; d. June 2, 1852.
v ALTHEA L., b. Apr. 15, 1852; d. July 10, 1852.
vi CELIA, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. at West Union, Henry Henning, b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 31, 1847. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. *Chn., b. at Knoxville, Pa.:*
1 George Adams[10] Henning, b. May 22, 1872.
2 Louis Marcus Henning, b. Oct. 21, 1873.
3 Laura May Henning, b. March 7, 1878.
4 Edward Henning, b. Dec. 17, 1880.
5 Frank Henning, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
vii EUNICE W., b. June 21, 1856; m. John Watson. Res. Cokato, Minn.
viii MARY ELLA, b. July 6, 1858; m. 1st, Charles Nagle; m. 2d, Harry Folsom.
ix ADA A., b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. at West Union, March 29,

1888, John Dickey Wilkins, b. at Fremont, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1856. Res. West Gate, Iowa. *Chn.:*

1 Hartley Lasell[10] Wilkins, b. May 30, 1890.

2 Ella Benita Wilkins, b. May 18, 1894.

940 SUSAN MATILDA[8] LASELL (*Enoch[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Scotland, Conn., October 3, 1846, JOHN PALMER ALLEN, son of Ezra and Lydia (Walden) Allen of Windham, Conn., born there, November 8, 1811.

They resided at Scotland, Conn.

Children, born at Scotland:

i IMOGENE[9], b. July 23, 1847; m. at Westminster, Conn., Jan. 31, 1867, Lester Smith, son of Eleazer and Joanna (Fox) Smith, b. at Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 15, 1842, and d. there, Sept. 29, 1898. Res. Hanover, Conn. *Chn., b. at Canterbury:*

1 Frank Lester[10] Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1868.

2 Joseph Arthur Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. March 7, 1871.

3 Nettie Josephine Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. June 9, 1898, Nelson Aaron James. *Ch., b. at Canterbury:*

(1) Herbert Nelson[11] James.

4 Joseph Park Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1874.

5 Fannie Imogene Smith, b. March 1, 1876; d. March 22, 1896.

6 Alice Orilla Smith, b. Aug. 13, 1878.

7 Edith Joanna Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1880.

8 Henry Eleazer Smith, b. May 14, 1883.

9 Susan Estella Smith, b. July 16, 1888; d. Jan. 9, 1896.

ii JOSEPHINE, twin of Imogene; unm.

iii OSCAR SAFFORD, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. at Scotland, May 1, 1874, Asenath, dau. of Caleb and Asenath (Gammans) Anthony of Scotland, b. at Fairhaven, Mass., July 25, 1854. Res. Hanover, Conn. *Chn., b. at Scotland:*

1 Susan Asenath[10] Allen, b. Aug. 2, 1875; m. Aug. 11, 1895, Everett L. Moulton.

2 Elsie Amanda Allen, b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. May 11, 1898, Charles E. Freeman.

3 Ida Safford Allen, b. Apr. 24, 1881.
4 Joseph R. Allen, b. Feb. 13, 1889; d. Feb. 28, 1889.
5 Carrie Eliza Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1891.

iv ALBERT LASELL, b. March 7, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1877, Martha E. Stafford. Res. Norwich, Conn. *Ch.:*
1 Mattie S.[10] Allen, b. June 11, 1881.

v CHARLES, b. Aug. 6, 1854; d. May 10, 1855.

941 JERUSHA ANTOINETTE[8] LASELL (*Enoch*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., April 19, 1840, as second wife, HORACE ENSWORTH, son of John and Polly (Backus) Ensworth of Canterbury, Conn., born there, February 3, 1812; died at Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1875.

They resided at Hartford.

Child, born at Hartford:

i LESTER LASELL[9], b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. at Hartford, Nov. 5, 1867, Martha C., dau. of William and Abby (Gay) Hayden of Hartford, b. there, Dec. 15, 1842. An iron and steel merchant at Hartford. *Chn.:*
1 Horace Hayden[10] Ensworth, b. June 12, 1780.
2 Antoinette Lasell Ensworth, b. Oct. 14, 1873.
3 George Hunt Clark Ensworth, b. June 20, 1876.

942 SUSAN HARRIS[8] SMITH (*Lydia*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4] *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hibbards Corner, N. Y., in 1831, JOHN HENRY HOUTZ, son of Rev. Anthony and Catherine (Kelley) Houtz of Carlisle, Pa., born there, February 4, 1804; died at Etna, N. Y., January 2, 1869. She died at Etna, March 14, 1879.

John H. Houtz was a merchant and miller at Etna, N. Y.

Children, born at Etna:

i OLIVE ADELIA[9], b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. at Etna, Apr. 2, 1856, Otis Eddy Wood, son of Benjamin and Mary (Bonsteel) Wood of Dryden, N. Y., b. at Etna, May 13, 1832. Res. Ithaca, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Etna:*
1 Arthur Leland[10] Wood, b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1858.
2 Merritt Lasell Wood, b. Aug. 4, 1859; unm. 1899.

3 George Houtz Wood, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. at Wilmington, Del., Oct. 21, 1890, Eva Bowman of Wilmington. Res. Sparrows Point, Md.

ii GEORGE HENRY, b. July 16, 1835; unm. Res. Etna.

iii MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. at Etna, Sept. 23, 1860, Norman Gaston Bartholomew. Res. Etna. s. p.

iv MARIA, b. Aug. 20, 1840; m. at Etna, Sept. 14, 1869, George Boynton Davis, son of John L. and Mary (Boynton) Davis of McLean, N. Y., b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839. He atd. Columbia Un., Washington, D. C. A lawyer at Ithaca, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Etna:*

1 Stella Susie[10] Davis, b. May 30, 1871.

2 Lillie Davis, b. Oct. 25, 1872; d. May 30, 1873.

3 Alleine Belle Davis, b. June 15, 1876.

943 Professor EDWARD[8] LASELL (*Chester[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Auburndale, Mass., November 1, 1833, RUTH, daughter of Dr. Timothy and Laura (Seymour) WHITMAN of Williamstown, Mass., born there, January 10, 1815; died at Sidney Plains, N. Y., July 22, 1881. He died at Auburndale, January 20, 1852.

Edward Lasell was graduated from Williams College, and became professor of chemistry in that institution. Later he established Lasell Seminary, at Auburndale, Mass.

Children, born at Williamstown:

i EDWARD[9], b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1860; unm.

ii LAURA WHITMAN, b. June 11, 1836; d. June 3, 1891; unm.

iii TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 9, 1838; d. at N. Y. City, Oct. 30, 1888; unm.

iv ELLEN, b. March 26, 1841; m. at Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1860, Herman Day Gould, son of Hon. Herman Gould of Delhi. A railroad official. *Chn., b. at Peoria, Ill.:*

1, 2, 3 d. in infancy.

4 Charles Hawkins[10] Gould, b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1879.

5 Ruth Ellen Gould, b. May 22, 1868.

6 Edward Lasell Gould, b. June 17, 1870.

7 Ann Eliza Gould, b. Aug. 13, 1871; d. Nov. 4, 1879.

8 Catherine Bruen Foote Gould, b. March 13, 1880.

v LOUISE, b. May 18, 1845; unm.

Ref. auth.—Mass. State Archives, cccxxviii 71, *and Whitman Gen.*

944 MATILDA[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schoharie, N. Y., September 23, 1830, Reverend CHARLES ADAM SMITH, born at New York City, June 25, 1809; died at Philadelphia, Pa., February 15, 1879. She died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., August 24, 1863.

Rev. Charles A. Smith attended Hartwick Seminary, N. Y., in 1829. He was pastor of churches at Palatine, N. Y., Rhinebeck, N. Y., Whitenburg, N. Y., East Orange, N. J., and of the Western Presbyterian Church at Philadelphia.

Children, i-iv *born at Palatine,,* v *Baltimore, Md.,* vi *Rhinebeck:*

i MARY[9], b. and d. 1832.

ii HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. May, 1833; d. March 7, 1883; m. 1st, Louise Andrews; m. 2d, July 7, 1880, Mattie L. Stevenson.

iii EDWARD CLARENCE, b. May 13, 1835; d. at Wallingford, Pa., Nov. 29, 1889; m. June 15, 1865, Virginia Allison, dau. of Purnell and Amanda (Parsons) Toadvin of Salisbury, Md., b. there, Sept. 16, 1845. He grad. Williams Coll., 1856, and Union Theol. Sem. He was the founder, also principal, of Rugby Academy, Philadelphia, from 1865 until his death. *Chn.:*

1 Florence Virginia[10] Smith, b. Dec. 18, 1871.

2 Harold Edward Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1874. Res. San Francisco.

iv CHESTER LASELL, b. March 14, 1838; m. July 31, 1862, Jennie, dau. of Dr. Andrew and Catharine (Case) Wilson of Guilderland, N. Y. Res. San Francisco, Cal. *Chn.,* 2 *b. at Newark, N. J.,* 3-4 *Phila.,* 5 *Plymouth, Pa.:*

1 Wilson[10] Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1864; d. Feb. 4, 1866.

2 Matilda Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1866; d. March 31, 1870.

3 Carroll Bradford Smith, b. July 21, 1868.

4 Chester Stockton Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1871.

5 Donald Raymond Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1874.

v GERTRUDE NEWKIRK, b. June 16, 1840; m. 1st, at Philadelphia, 1864, Chester Knowles; m. 2d, at Phila., Nov

10, 1871, Ashley Hamilton Ball; m. 3d, at Denver, Colo., Apr. 16, 1884, George W. Bowers. Res. San Francisco. s. p.

vi CLAUDE LASELL, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. Oct. 2, 1883.

945 NANCY[8] LASELL (*Chester[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Schoharie, N. Y., January 14, 1834, Doctor FERRIS JACOBS, son of John and Elizabeth (Ferris) Jacobs of Masonville, N. Y., born at Peekskill, N. Y., January 10, 1802; died at Delhi, N. Y., September 7, 1887. She died at Madison, Conn., August 10, 1892.

Ferris Jacobs was a practicing physician at Delhi, N. Y. He was president of the County Medical Society, and served in the Civil War as surgeon.

Children, born at Delhi:

i HON. FERRIS[9] JACOBS, b. March 20, 1836; d. at White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1886; m. at Yellow Springs, O., Nov. 10, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Hyde. Res. Delhi. He was congressman one term. *Chn.:*

1 Daughter[10], d. æ. 2 months.
2 Robert Hyde Jacobs, b. 1872.
3 Lasell Jacobs, b. 1874.
4 Ralph Jacobs, b. 1876.
5 Edward Jacobs, b. 1878.

1352 ii TIMOTHY LASELL, b. Oct. 23, 1837.

1353 iii LUCIA, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

946 Doctor SAMUEL MILLS[8] LASELL (*Chester[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married September 20, 1848, LYDIA SYLVESTER, daughter of Rev. Peter and Margaret (Gosman) WYNCOOP of New York State, who died at Syracuse, N. Y., May 11, 1857. He died at Syracuse, December 6, 1851.

Samuel M. Lasell attended Williams College in 1844. He was a physician.

Child, born at Syracuse:

i SAMUEL MILLS[9], b. Dec. 16, 1851; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Josephine O. Potter. A ranch owner. Res. Como Park, Colo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Martha Wyncoop[10] Lasell, b. Sept. 24, 1883.
2 Samuel Mills Lasell, b. July 18, 1885.
3 Catherine Lasell, b. July 4, 1889.

947 CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schoharie, N. Y., February 15, 1854, ELIZABETH WASHINGTON, daughter of Rev. Jonas and Anna (Mengous) KING, American missionaries of Athens, Greece, born there, February 22, 1833. He died at Orange, N. J., March 28, 1889.

Children, i, iii-iv *born at Schoharie,* ii *Guilderland, N. Y.,* v-ix *Orange, N. J.:*

i JONAS KING[9], b. Oct. 25, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1873.

ii ASPASIA, b. June 16, 1856; m. at Orange, Dec. 29, 1875, John Nielson Hockenhull, son of Robert and Matilda (McMackin) Hockenhull of Jacksonville, Ill., b. there, March 10, 1855. A banker at Jacksonville. He served as city treasurer, 1889-91; president of Y. M. C. A., 1889-92, and elder of State Street Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville. *Chn., b. at Jacksonville:*

1 Claudia Aspasia[10] Hockenhull, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
2 Robert Hockenhull, b. Apr. 11, 1881.
3 John Lasell Hockenhull, b. March 27, 1883.

iii CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN, b. Oct. 1, 1857; m. 2d, at Boston, Mass., May 8, 1888, Lizzie Spencer Fernald. s. p.

iv ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1860; unm. 1899.

v LLOYD WHITE, b. Oct. 24, 1864; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1889, Jennie Belle, dau. of Milton and Mary (Orr) Munson of N. Franklin, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 7, 1864. Res. Arlington, N. J. An electrical engineer. *Ch., b. at Orange, N. J.:*

1 Eirene[10] Lasell, b. March 9, 1890.

vi EIRENE KING, b. March 22, 1867; m. at Orange, June 2, 1890, Dr. William Ethelbert Rounds, son of John L. and Jane (Wilkinson) Rounds of Henderson, N. Y., b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1852. He grad. N. Y. Homeopathic Med. Coll., 1874, and is a physician in New York City. He is surgeon to the N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital, and professor in N. Y. Ophth. Hosp. Coll. and N. Y. Coll. and Hosp. for Women. *Ch.:*

1 Leland Lasell[10] Rounds, b. Aug. 22, 1891.

vii SIDNEY LOCOCK, b. Oct. 31, 1870; unm. 1899.

viii ABIGAIL LOCOCK, b. May 31, 1873; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 31, 1899, Fowler Benj. Remington.

ix ETHEL HILDA, b. Aug. 23, 1877.

Ref. auth.—Munson Gen., 317; *family papers.*

948 LYDIA[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schoharie, N. Y., March 24, 1847, GEORGE WASHINGTON BRIGGS, son of Rev. Otis and Ann (Williams) Briggs of Hampden, Me., born there, May 9, 1822; died at Franklin, N. Y., October 16, 1874. She died at New York City, April 29, 1890.

George W. Briggs attended Waterville (Me.) College, now Colby University.

Children, i *born at Schoharie,* ii-iii *Auburndale, Mass.:*

i GEORGE LASELL[9], b. Dec. 1, 1848; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1877, Mary Winterborn, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Winterborn) Sabin of Brooklyn, b. near Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1854. Res. Cliftonville, Mass. He is engaged in lumbering and mining interests. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Sidney, N. Y.,* 3-4 *Fairfield, Me.:*

1 George Sabin[10] Briggs, b. Sept. 19, 1878.

2 Robert Lloyd Briggs, b. Nov. 11, 1881.

3 Marian Lasell Briggs, b. Oct. 22, 1887.

4 Bradford Briggs, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. July 10, 1892.

ii LULU MANNING, b. Nov. 27, 1851; unm.

iii EDWARD LASELL, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Abbie (Sabin) Benjamin, widow. Res. Chicago, Ill.

iv CHESTER LASELL, b. Jan. 26, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1866.

949 JOSIAH[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Whitinsville, Mass., June 5, 1855, JANE, daughter of John C. and Catharine (Leland) WHITIN of Whitinsville, born there, January 27, 1834; died at Ormond, Fla., March 12, 1895. He died at Whitinsville, March 15, 1886.

Josiah Lasell was graduated from Williams College in 1844, and was a teacher and manufacturer. He and his family removed from Auburndale to Holyoke, Mass., in 1860, and to Whitinsville in 1864.

Children, i-ii *born at Auburndale,* iii-iv *Holyoke,* v *Whitinsville:*

i CATHARINE WHITIN[9], b. March 10, 1856; m. at Whitinsville, Oct. 1, 1879, George Marston Whitin, son of Charles E. and Adeline (Swift) Whitin of Whitinsville, b. at Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1856. A manufacturer at Whitinsville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Klock[10] Whitin, b. Nov. 27, 1880.
2 Elsa Whitin, b. Aug. 7, 1884.
3 Katharine Leland Whitin, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
4 Lois Haven Whitin, b. March 31, 1896.

ii JENNIE LELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. at Rochester, N. Y., March 9, 1892; m. at Whitinsville, June 3, 1891, Dr. Ogden Backus of Rochester. s. p.

iii CHESTER WHITIN, b. July 5, 1861; m. at Wallingford, Pa., Feb. 4, 1886, Jessie Maud, dau. of Julius M. and Julia (Lathrop) Keeler of San Francisco, b. at Salem, Ore., Nov. 2, 1865. A manufacturer at Whitinsville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Hildegarde[10] Lasell, b. Dec. 28, 1888.
2 Marion Murray Lasell, b. June 25, 1890.

iv JOSIAH MANNING, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. at St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1888, Mary Frances, dau. of Chester H. and Elizabeth (Cutter) Krum, b. Oct. 24, 1867. A manufacturer at Whitinsville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Josiah[10] Lasell, b. Sept. 13, 1891.
2 Elizabeth Lasell, b. Jan. 8, 1896.
3 John Whitin Lasell, b. Nov. 30, 1897.

v MARY ALICE, b. Aug. 11, 1865; d. Sept. 4, 1866.

Ref. auth.—Dwight Gen., 966; *Mass. State Archives Vital Rec.*

950 JAMES[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Philadelphia, Pa., April 25, 1853, MARY MATLACK, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Matlack) REEVES of Philadelphia, born at Mt. Holly, N. J., October 5, 1831; died at Burlington, Iowa, July 9, 1872; married second, at Burlington, May 10, 1873, HARRIET CORDELIA BROOKS, a widow. He died at Burlington, November 4, 1888.

Children, i *born at Phila.,* ii-iv *Guilderland, N. Y.,* v *Brooklyn, N. Y.,* vi-vii *Orange, N. J.,* viii *Burlington:*

First wife:

i CHESTER[9], b. March 22, 1854; d. May 2, 1859.

ii NANCY, b. March 12, 1857; m. at Burlington, Nov. 25, 1878, George Brundage Kimball, son of George R. and Mary (Schrier) Kimball. Res. Radford, Va. *Chn.:*

1 Laura Lasell[10] Kimball.

2 George Lasell Kimball.

iii LAURA, b. Aug. 20, 1859; unm. 1899.

iv JAMES, b. June 8, 1861; m. 1889, Josephine Dincen. Res. Maitland, Mo.

v WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. Dec. 12, 1863; m. at Maryville, Mo., Aug. 5, 1892, Laura Williams. Res. Maitland.

vi EDWARD, b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. at Stratham, N. H., Sept. 4, 1889, Alice Leigh, dau. of William H. and Ellen (Thompson) Yeaton, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 26, 1866. Res. East Orange, N. J. A merchant. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Kansas City, Mo.,* 2 *Chicago, Ill.:*

1 Edward Harper[10] Lasell, b. May 29, 1890.

2 Eleanor Folsom Lasell, b. Apr. 10, 1896.

vii HARRY, b. Apr. 8, 1868; drowned Apr. 30, 1889.

Second wife:

viii RUTH CORDELIA, b. May 3, 1876; unm. 1899.

951 JULIA[8] LASELL (*James*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Centerville, N. Y., March 6, 1831, DANIEL HORATIO SEARLE, son of David and Judith (Cragin) Searle (and brother of Rev. Stedman B. Searle, who married her sister Olive), born at Cavendish, Vt., February 22, 1804; died at Centerville, May 17, 1875. She died at Centerville, October 8, 1861.

They resided at Rushford and Centerville, N. Y. Daniel H. Searle was a merchant.

Children, born at Rushford:

i FRANCIS DANIEL[9], b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. ——— Hill. Last known res. Texas, 1861. 1 dau.

ii MILTON MCCALL, b. Apr. 8, 1834; d. at Petersburg, Va., March 11, 1872; m. Jan. 9, 1868, Sarah Connelly, b. Aug. 14, 1850. *Chn.:*

1 William D.[10] Searle, b. Jan. 22, 1869.

2 Roscoe G. Searle, b. Apr. 29, 1870.

3 Juliet M. Searle, b. July 15, 1872.

iii JAMES LASELL, b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. at Larned, Kan., Jan. 31, 1892; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1875, Mary, dau. of Michael and Maggie (McLaughlin) McDermott, b. at Friendship, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1851. Res. Wellsville, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Friendship,* 2-5 *Larned:*

1 Katie May[10] Searle, b. Dec. 20, 1876.

2 Julia Margaret Searle, b. May 9, 1885; d. Feb. 6, 1890.

3 Edward Daniel Searle, b. Oct. 27, 1886.

4 Francis Lasell Searle, b. Aug. 31, 1888.

5 James Adolphus (called Ralph) Searle, b. Feb. 3, 1891.

iv DAVID, b. Oct. 26, 1839; d. Dec. 29, 1867; unm.

1354 v HARRIET OLIVE, b. Apr. 10, 1844.

vi JOHN CRAGIN, b. July 10, 1847; d. Apr. 15, 1894; unm.

vii WILLIAM, b. Apr. 18, 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1887; unm.

952 WALTER RALEIGH[8] LASELL (*James*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Rushford, N. Y., February, 1849, HANNAH REBECCA, daughter of Leonard FARWELL, born at Rushford, April 7, 1829; died at Oramel, N. Y., October 3, 1855; married second, at Nunda, N. Y., February 9, 1861, MARY CAROLINE, daughter of Hiram and Amy (Hooker) GILBERT, born at Yorkshire, N. Y., December 27, 1837. He died at Rushford, March 13, 1901.

They resided at Rushford. Walter R. Lasell was a farmer.

Children, born at Rushford:

i DESDEMONA[9], b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. at Centerville, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1880, George Wilklow, son of Abraham and Katherine (West) Wilklow, b. at Perry, N. Y., June 18, 1853. A farmer at Hume, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1, 3-5 *b. at Centerville,* 2 *Perry:*

1 Clarence[10] Wilklow, b. June 16, 1881.

2 Dana Charles Wilklow, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

3 Edyth Wilklow, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

4 Frank Wilklow, b. Apr. 2, 1889.

5 Kathryn Wilklow, b. Feb. 13, 1892.

ii ODELL EUGENE, b. March 31, 1853; d. Jan. 13, 1887; unm.

953 WILLIAM RIPLEY[8] SPICER (*Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Waterbury, Vt., BETSEY SHERMAN, born in Rhode Island, in 1788; died at Greenfield, Mass., August 31, 1871. He died at Waterbury, January 13, 1837.

Children, born at Waterbury, Vt.:

i AURELIA D.[9], b. May 8, 1808; d. at Waterbury, May 17, 1835; m. there, Marcus Lathrop. s. p.

ii THEODORE MELANCTHON, b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. at Greenfield, Aug. 26, 1892; m. at Bridgewater, Vt., Safronia White. *Chn., b. at Bridgewater:*

1 Forest D.[10] Spicer, b. Feb. 4, 1834; killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864.

2 Addison V. Spicer, b. Dec. 31, 1841; d. March 23, 1880.

3 Everett H. Spicer, b. March 26, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1868.

4 Ida May Spicer, b. July 29, 1851; d. March 16, 1874.

iii SAMUEL SHERMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. at Waterbury, Nov. 2, 1851; m. 1st, Adeline Haseltine; m. 2d, Mary Ann Blush. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Moretown,* 2-5 *Waterbury, Vt.:*

First wife:

1 Henry Albion[10] Spicer.

2 Adeline Spicer, m. ——— Lessor.

3 Frank Spicer.

4 Meriott Spicer, d. at Burlington, Vt.

Second wife:

5 Dr. Samuel Sherman Spicer, b. Jan. 28, 1852; m. at Blairstown, Iowa, May 1, 1887, Elsie Portor, who d. there, Aug. 16, 1898. A physician at Blairstown. *Ch.:*

(1) Frank Williams[11] Spicer.

iv MARTIN CHITTENDEN, b. Feb. 26, 1814; d. at Wellsboro, Pa., June 24, 1895; m. at Charleston, N. H., Aug. 31, 1837, Mary N. Royce, b. at Charleston, June 6, 1811; d. at Wellsboro, Aug. 3, 1890. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Bridgewater,* 2-3 *Springfield, Vt.,* 4 *Delmar, Pa.:*

1 Foster M.[10] Spicer, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. June 7, 1894.

2 Mary Jane Spicer, b. June 13, 1842; d. at Delmar, June 11, 1886; m. ——— McCartie.

3 Francis A. Spicer, b. March 20, 1844.
4 Helen A. Spicer, b. March 6, 1851; m. at Wellsboro, ———— Warriner.

v WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Dec., 1817; m. at Waterbury, Jane Blush.

vi MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 13, 1820; m. at Waterbury, March 1, 1838, John Wheatley, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Loveland) Wheatley of Norwich, Vt. *Chn., b. at Brookfield, Vt.:*
1 Edwin F.[10] Wheatley, b. May 27, 1839; d. May 29, 1844.
2 Sumner F. Wheatley, b. Sept. 8, 1841; d. at Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 16, 1898; m. at Brookfield, Jan. 30, 1867, Ellen Lyon.
3 Alson N. Wheatley, b. May 29, 1846; m. at Lindonville, Sept. 5, 1868, Mary L. Peck.
4 Mary L. Wheatley, b. June 25, 1852; m. at Brookfield, March 18, 1882, W. H. Richardson.
5 Eliza W. Wheatley, b. Aug. 3, 1855; d. at Brookfield, Jan. 9, 1894; m. there, Dec. 25, 1878, Charles J. Osgood.

vii ALMIRA DEMONTAL, b. May 24, 1822; m. at Waterbury, Nov. 5, 1842, Richard Updyke. Res. Omaha, Neb. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Waterbury,* 2 *Coeymans, N. Y.,* 3-5 *Albany, N. Y.,* 6-10 *Brookfield:*
1 Ada E.[10] Updyke, b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. inf.
2 Georgiana Updyke, b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. at Brookfield, Dr. George Fisk.
3 Alida A. Updyke, b. March 27, 1847.
4 Richard W. Updyke, b. June 13, 1849.
5 Marion G. Updyke, b. Jan. 9, 1852.
6 Clarence Updyke, b. March 19, 1854.
7 Lillia A. Updyke, b. Jan. 14, 1856.
8 Edwin F. Updyke, b. July 1, 1858.
9 Mark L. Updyke, b. May 14, 1860.
10 Jessie B. Updyke, b. June 10, 1863.

viii ELIZA MATILDA, b. Feb. 8, 1825; m. at Brookfield, Sept. 23, 1850, John C. Bangs, who d. at Orange, Mass. *Chn., b. at Montague, Mass.:*
1 Burton C.[10] Bangs, b. Aug. 16, 1851.
2 Frank W. Bangs, b. June 9, 1853.

3 Clarence S. Bangs, b. June 20, 1855.
4 Effie A. Bangs, b. June 7, 1857; m. at Greenfield, Warren King.
5 John C. Bangs, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

1355 ix Erastus Eaton, b. Sept. 30, 1827.

1356 x Almeda, b. Aug. 12, 1829.

954 PETER BRADFORD[8] SPICER (*Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Cornish, N. H., June 18, 1817, MIRIAM, daughter of Joshua and Miriam (Richardson) WYMAN of Cornish, born at Pelham, N. H., January 31, 1794; died at Richmond, Vt., May 26, 1824; married second, at Richmond, April 11, 1825, SUSAN B. BRIGGS, born at Wiscasset, Me., April 23, 1799. He died at Mercer, Me., March 22, 1855.

Peter B. Spicer with his family removed from Richmond to Morristown, Vt., in 1825, thence to Bradford, Me., in 1832.

Children, i-ii *born at Richmond,* iii-iv *Morristown:*

First wife:

i Mary[9], b. July 10, 1819; d. May 9, 1839; unm.

1357 ii Pamela, b. Sept. 14, 1821.

Second wife:

iii Wyman, b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. at Bradford, Feb. 17, 1851.

iv Lucy Miriam, b. Feb. 21, 1827; m. at Bradford, Oct. 19, 1853, William B. Chapman. Res. Mercer.

955 SARAH[8] SPICER (*Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 5, 1812, PHINEAS KIMBALL, son of Captain Edward and Sarah (Emerson) Kimball, born April 28, 1788; died at New York City, March 25, 1863. She died at La Grange, Texas., August 12, 1843.

They removed from Hartford, Vt., to Wethersfield.

Children, i *born at Cornish, N. H.,* iii *in Vt.,* iv *Windsor, Vt.:*

1358 i Philander Spicer[9], b. Feb. 18, 1814.

ii George Warren, b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. Harriet Morgan. He, his wife, and two children were lost at sea in 1842.

1359 iii Sarah Emerson, b. Nov. 19, 1820.

1360 iv Jeannette Ingals, b. Sept. 4, 1822.

956 ELIZA[8] SPICER (*Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Richmond, Vt., December 6, 1816, Doctor ABNER WARNER, son of Ichabod and Ann (Wakeley ?) Warner of Washington, Conn., born there, November 30, 1787; died at Camillus, N. Y., October 3, 1822. She died at Newport, N. H., October 3, 1845.

They resided at Camillus, where Abner Warner was a physician. After his death his widow and son removed to Richmond, thence to Cornish, N. H.

Child, born at Manlius, N. Y.:

1361 i ABNER SPICER[9], b. Sept. 7, 1818.

957 Deacon JAMES RIPLEY[8] WELLMAN (*Alethea*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cornish, N. H., September 22, 1819, PHEBE, daughter of Joshua and Miriam (Richardson) WYMAN of Cornish, born there, October 31, 1796, and died there, May 6, 1885, aged 88 years. He died at Cornish, November 1, 1860.

James R. Wellman was a thoughtful man, fond of books, and partly fitted for college, but was a farmer through life at Cornish. He was for many years deacon and Sabbath-school teacher in the Congregational Church of that town. His wife, Phebe Wyman, was a woman of strong convictions, strict integrity, and of rare practical wisdom. She had a great wealth of affection, and was faithful in all Christian duties both in home and church.

Children, born at Cornish:

1362 i AURILLA PHEBE[9], b. July 18, 1820.

1363 ii JOSHUA WYMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1821.

iii MARY SOPHIA, b. Dec. 20, 1823; d. at Cornish, Jan. 10, 1842; unm.

1364 iv FIDELIA, b. Aug. 13, 1825.

v CATHERINE HAMBLET, b. May 31, 1827; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 24, 1893; unm. She was an invalid nearly her entire life, yet she was possessed of brilliant mental powers, which she cultivated by reading and studying at home.

vi DR. JAMES RIPLEY, b. July 27, 1829; d. at Cornish, July 25, 1861; m. at Fitchburg, May 2, 1861, Louise Holman Wood of Fitchburg. He was graduated from the medical department of Dartmouth College in 1856, then attended

lectures and took part in hospital practice in New York City, and the following year studied in hospitals in Edinburgh, London, and Paris. He located at Fitchburg, where he had a large practice, but owing to overwork his health failed within a few years. s. p.

vii ALBERT ERASMUS, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. at Burlington, Vt., July 18, 1892; m. at Cornish, June 6, 1864, Emily Dodge, dau. of Dr. Lyman and Mary (Dodge) Hall of Cornish, b. at Blue Hill, Me., May 15, 1841. Albert E. Wellman attended Kimball Union Academy. He resided in the homestead at Cornish and managed the large farm which his parents had owned. For several years he served as selectman, and for two years represented the town in the State Legislature. *Chn., b. at Cornish:*

1 James Albert[10] Wellman, b. May 4, 1867.
2 Louise Caroline Wellman, b. Apr. 10, 1871.
3 Clara Emily Wellman, b. Feb. 15, 1881.

958 ALETHEA[8] WELLMAN (*Alethea[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., November 30, 1815, BENJAMIN COMINGS, born at Cornish, April 15, 1789, and died there, November 23, 1863. She died at New Britain, Conn., January 10, 1878.

Benjamin Comings was a thrifty farmer at Cornish, N. H.

Children, born at Cornish:

1365 i BENJAMIN NEWTON[9], b. Nov. 2, 1816.
1366 ii CHARLES WELLMAN, b. Apr. 23, 1822.

959 JOSHUA BARNARD[8] WELLMAN (*Alethea[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., December 18, 1827, LUCY, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hyde) HOUGH of Cornish, born at Lebanon, N. H., February 18, 1804; died at Cornish, February 28, 1891. He died at Cornish, June 9, 1887.

Joshua B. Wellman resided on a farm at Cornish, which had been owned by his father. He was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1860-61, and held various town offices.

Children, born at Cornish:

i LUCY[9], b. Aug. 31, 1833; m. at Cornish, Nov. 17, 1870,

Jonathan Wyman, son of Jesse and Mary (Dorr) Wyman of Cornish, b. there, Feb. 25, 1817; d. at Concord, N. H., June 9, 1898. Res. Meriden, N. H. He grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1842; taught school for many years in Georgia and in New York City, and later was engaged in business in that city. *Chn., 1 b. at Cornish, 2 Windsor, Vt.:*

1 Mary Dorr[10] Wyman, b. May 17, 1872; unm. 1898.
2 Nellie Lucy Wyman, b. May 29, 1875; unm. 1898.

ii HORACE BARNARD, b. Nov. 14, 1838; m. at Cornish, Oct. 5, 1864, Caroline Matilda, dau. of Larnard and Ruby (Barton) Powers of Cornish, b. there, Nov. 4, 1837. He atd. Williams Coll., 1859, but owing to ill health did not continue his studies there. He was for many years a farmer at East Lynn, Mo. Res. New York City. He served in Civil War as sergeant in 16th N. H. Regt. *Ch., b. at Cornish:*

1 Ada Powers[10] Wellman, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. at Cornish, Oct. 30, 1895, Nelson Hall Morgan. Res. Cornish.

960 ROXIE[8] KIMBALL (*Selinda*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cornish, N. H., October 30, 18—, GRIDLEY DORR, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cotton) Dorr of Cornish, born there, April 5, 1784; died at Lockport, N. Y., October 20, 1837. She died at New London, Wis., May 23, 1857.

Children, i-iv *born at Cornish:*

i WILLIAM GRIDLEY[9], m. Sept. 16, 1833, Lucy Birdsall.
ii BENJ. KIMBALL, b. March 13, 1812; d. Oct. 20, 1830.
1367 iii ELIZABETH COTTON, b. Oct. 30, 1813.
iv HENRY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 30, 1816.
v MAY ABBY, b. Aug. 10, 1821; d. May 16, 1824.
vi DAN. F. KIMBALL, b. Jan. 10, 1822. Res. Nortonville, Kan., 1900.
vii AUGUSTUS, b. July 27, 1823; d. July 29, 1873.
viii CHARLES LAFAYETTE, b. March 3, 1825; d. July 11, 1828.
ix BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. at Iota, Wis., Feb. 28, 1867, Hannah J. Chandler. Res. Antigo, Wis. He atd. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1853-55; taught school for many years, and later was a surveyor.

He is the author of *The Surveyor's Guide.* He served in Civil War as private in 2d Iowa Cavalry.

961 WILLIAM RIPLEY[8] KIMBALL (*Selinda*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cornish, N. H., September 19, 1818, ELIZA DRESSER, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cotton) DORR of Cornish, born there, February 18, 1798, and died there, July 16, 1854. He died at Cornish, June 3, 1856.

William R. Kimball was a farmer at Cornish, N. H.

Children, born at Cornish:

1368 i ELIZA JANE[9], b. Aug. 2, 1819.

ii CAROLINE SELINDA, b. Dec. 6, 1821; m. Abner Spicer[9] Warner (Eliza[8] Spicer, Faith[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster above). See his record.

iii WILLIAM RIPLEY, b. July 25, 1823; m. in Vt., Hannah Elizabeth Whittle. Res. Lexington, Ky.

iv EDWARD DORR, b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. at Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1861, Janette Treat. Res. Watertown, Mass.

v MARTHA ABIGAIL, b. and d. Apr. 6, 1826.

vi LAURA ANN, b. Apr. 27, 1827; d. June 1, 1827.

vii GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 24, 1829; d. at Wethersfield, Nov., 1883; m. at Cincinnati, O., June 9, 1861, Ida E. Carnahan.

viii MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 28, 1831; d. Dec. 30, 1887; unm.

ix LOUIS MILLS, b. Dec. 18, 1833; m. 1st, in Ohio, Oct. 23, 1840, Caroline C. Russell; m. 2d, in Mass., March 4, 1879, Abbie (Cotton) Eaton, widow.

x LUCIA COTTON, b. Sept. 21, 1836; d. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 22, 1903; m. at Cornish, Oct. 11, 1865, Captain Charles P. Hall, son of Gauis K. and Mary (Fuller) Hall of Westmoreland, N. H., b. there, Nov. 2, 1838. Res. Sherburne Falls. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Granville,* 3-4 *Princeton, Ill.,* 5 *Hinsdale, N. H.:*

1 Jesse Fisk[10] Hall, b. Feb. 20, 1868.

2 Edward Kimball Hall, b. July 9, 1870.

3 Eliza Hall, b. July 12, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1873.

4 Mary Lucia Hall, b. Dec. 13, 1874.

5 Howard Warren Hall, b. July 16, 1879.

xi HENRY MARTIN, b. Jan. 23, 1838 or 1839; m. at Newport, N. H., Nov. 10, 1864, Ellen Chapin.

xii HARRIET ABBY, b. July 12, 1840; d. at New York City, Dec. 10, 1882; m. 1st, May, 1864, Swartz Richardson; m. 2d, W. Edward Allis.

962 RICHARD GAY[8] PARDEE (*Orrin*[7] *Pardee, Faith*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), maried at Sharon, Conn., April 12, 1836, REBECCA, daughter of Israel and Cornelia CAMP of Sharon, born there, November 27, 1814; died March 20, 1894. He died at New York City, February 4, 1869.

Richard G. Pardee was for many years prominent in Sabbath-school work throughout the Eastern and Middle States.

Children, i *born at Seneca Falls,* ii *Palmyra, N. Y.:*

i DR. WARD CAMP[9], b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1894; m. at New York City, Nov. 7, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew White and Mary (Coley) Starr of N. Y. City, b. at Bethel, Conn., Sept. 12, 1842; d. at Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1891, He atd. N. Y. Un., 1854-57, and Hahnemann Coll., Phila., Pa., 1857-60. A physician at Brooklyn. *Chn.* 1 *b. at Monterey, Mexico.,* 2-4 *Brooklyn:*

1 Juanita Starr[10] Pardee, b. Jan. 12, 1864; unm. 1899.

2 Starr Carlton Pardee, b. Jan. 17, 1872; m. at Pasadena, Cal., July 27, 1897, Mary Louise, dau. of Francis and Anne (Graves) Adams of Detroit, Mich., b. there, July 27, 1873. He atd. Columbia Law and New York Law Schools, and is a lawyer. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*

(1) Starr Carlton[11] Pardee, b. May 31, 1898.

(2) Dorothy Louise Pardee, b. May 12, 1899.

3 Harry Frank Pardee, b. May 8, 1874; unm. 1899.

4 Fred Ward Pardee, b. Jan. 5, 1877; unm. 1899.

ii MARY REBECCA, b. May 11, 1852; m. at Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 14, 1880, Rev. B. C. Needham. Res. Coatesville, Pa. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Brantford, Ont.,* 3-4 *Chadd's Ford,* 5 *Reading,* 6 *Thorndale, Pa.:*

1 George Richard[10] Needham, b. June 28, 1882; d. Sept. 4, 1882.

2 Benjamin C. Needham, b. Apr. 6, 1884.

3 Lillian Mary Needham, b. Sept. 21, 1885.
4 Olive Needham, b. Dec. 6, 1887; d. Aug. 17, 1888.
5 Leroy Needham, b. May 23, 1890.
6 Annie Huston Needham, b. July 25, 1897.

963 AUGUSTUS[8] PARDEE (*Orrin*[7] *Pardee, Faith*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., April 25, 1850, EMILY, daughter of William and Elsie (Bristol) McKNIGHT of Rochester, born there, August 24, 1827; died at Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1896. He died at Elizabeth, N. J., June 20, 1879.

Children, i *born at Brooklyn, N. Y.,* ii *New York City:*

i WILLIAM McKNIGHT[9], b. Feb. 18, 1855; d. at Pasadena, Cal., March 8, 1894; m. at New Harmony, Ind., June 20, 1878, Katherine, dau. of Charles Deansfield of New Harmony, b. there, Feb. 12, 1855. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Elizabeth,* 2 *New Harmony,* 3-4 *Ft. Wayne, Ind.:*
1 Elsie[10] Pardee, b. May 30, 1879; d. Sept. 18, 1879.
2 Howard Pardee, b. May 30, 1881; d. Jan. 3, 1884.
3 Robert McK. Pardee, b. March 27, 1885.
4 Elsie May Pardee, b. Oct. 9, 1887.

ii DR. HOWARD ASHLEY, b. Feb. 3, 1859; m. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 17, 1889, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John and Eliza (Johnson) Judd of Cherry Valley, b. there, May 29, 1858. He grad. Un. of New York City, 1880, and is a physician at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Katharine[10] Pardee, b. Apr. 7, 1890.
2 Emily McK. Pardee, b. June 2, 1891.
3 Howard Judd Pardee, b. June 13, 1895.

964 Doctor WALTER[8] PARDEE (*Orrin*[7] *Pardee, Faith*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., October 17, 1850, ALMIRA M., daughter of Dr. Hilem and Nancy Maria BENNETT of Rochester, born at Auburn, N. Y., January 3, 1832; died at New York City, September 17, 1896.

Walter Pardee was graduated from Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College in 1860, and was a practicing physician in New York City.

Children, i *born at Rochester* (*order uncertain*):

i Dr. Ensign Bennett[9], b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. at Beverly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1882, Clara Bigelow, dau. of Aaron B. Burton of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there, Jan. 12, 1859. He grad. Un. Med. Coll. of N. Y., also atd. Homeopathic Med. Coll. and Coll. of City of New York, and is a physician in New York City. He has served as consulting physician to the Metropolitan Hospital of N. Y. City, and is a member of the County Medical Society and of the American Inst. of Homeopathy. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Harold Ensign Bennett[10] Pardee, b. Dec. 11, 1886.
2 Gertrude Burton Pardee, b. July 9, 1890.
3 Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, b. Jan. 26, 1892.

ii Herbert Fay, d. æ. 16 years.
iii Lillian, d. in childhood.
iv Francis, d. in childhood.
v Clarence, d. in childhood.

965 MYRON JOHN[8] PARDEE (*Orrin[7] Pardee, Faith[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Palmyra, N. Y., June 20, 1848, CYNTHIA, daughter of William and Wealthy (Brown) WILCOX of Palmyra, born there, February 14, 1829; died at Pittsburg, Pa., May 4, 1892. He died at Pittsburg, October 30, 1892.

Children, i-ii *born at Palmyra,* iii *Youngstown, N. Y.:*

i William Wilcox[9], b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. at Rochester, N. Y., June 27, 1889, Clara A. Smith.

ii John Myron, b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. at Pittsburg, June 29, 1882, Westanna, dau. of Rev. David and Sarah (McKaul) McCay of Callensburg, Pa., b. there, May 11, 1859. A merchant at Pittsburg. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Rochester,* 2-4 *Pittsburg:*

1 Arthur McCay[10] Pardee, b. March 27, 1885.
2 Elizabeth Wilcox Pardee, b. May 24, 1889.
3 Helen Louise Pardee, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
4 Walter William Pardee, b. July 29, 1896.

iii Horace Eaton, b. Oct. 28, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1856.

966 CAROLINE[8] PARDEE (*Orrin[7] Pardee, Faith[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at East

Bloomfield, N. Y., October 13, 1847, ENOS PRATT POMEROY, son of Calvin and Rachel (Pratt) Pomeroy of East Bloomfield, born at Buckland, Mass., May 31, 1822.

Enos P. Pomeroy was a coal merchant at Palmyra, N. Y.

Children, i-ii *born at E. Bloomfield,* iii *Youngstown, N. Y.,* iv-v *Duquoin, Ill.:*

i AUGUSTUS[9], b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1865.

ii FRANK, b. Dec. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1854.

iii CALVIN, b. Jan. 24, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1859.

iv WILLIAM, b. May 12, 1862; d. March 10, 1870.

v JULIA GAY, b. May 17, 1865; m. at Palmyra, Sept. 1, 1897, Prof. Horace Lafayette Wilgus, son of James and Susannah (LaFetra) Wilgus of Conover, O., b. there, Apr. 2, 1859. He grad. Ohio State Un., 1882, and is professor in the Law Dept. of University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. *Ch., b. at Ann Arbor:*

1 Caroline Gay[10] Wilgus, b. Sept. 17, 1898.

967 FRANCES SOPHIA[8] PARDEE (*Orrin*[7] *Pardee, Faith*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Clyde, N. Y., December 20, 1859, JAMES BOUGHTON, son of Caleb and Irene (Boughton) Boughton of Victor, N. Y., born there, November 5, 1838; died at Battle Creek, Mich., February 3, 1898.

They resided at Battle Creek, Mich.

Child, born at Victor:

i FRANK PARDEE[9], b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. at Battle Creek, Oct. 9, 1883, Louise Pitkin, dau. of William H. and Caroline (Reed) Skinner of Battle Creek, b. there, Apr. 25, 1859. He is cashier of the Old Natl. Bank, Battle Creek. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Detroit,* 2 *Chase, Mich.:*

1 Robert Lee[10] Boughton, b. July 17, 1884.

2 Helen Frances Boughton, b. Jan. 19, 1886.

968 ELIZABETH[8] GOULD (*David*[7] *Gould, Mary*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Sharon, Conn., May 15, 1832, Reverend DANIEL DYER FRANCIS, son of Daniel and Abigail (Lathrop) Francis, born at Wells, Vt., May 27, 1799; died at West Lebanon, N. H., August 16, 1872. She died at Chicago, Ill., April 1, 1895.

Rev. Daniel D. Francis was graduated from the University of Vermont the same day of his marriage to Elizabeth Gould. He was pastor of churches at Benson, Vt., North Canaan, Conn., Berlin, Conn., Palmyra, N. Y., Fairport, N. Y., and Rochester, N. Y. After his death his widow removed to the home of her daughter at Chicago.

Children, born at Benson:

i DANIEL GOULD[9], b. March 27, 1835; m. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1865, Eliza A. Crane of Tolland, Conn. Res. West Hartford. He served in Civil War as 2d lieut. and captain.

ii AMELIA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. at Berlin, Conn., June 10, 1863, Edward Nevers, son of Roderick and Melissa (Sykes) Nevers, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., March 16, 1837. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Frances[10] Nevers, b. Oct. 29, 1865; d. Jan. 7, 1889.

2 Alice Gertrude Nevers, b. Jan. 30, 1877.

3 Edward Nevers, b. Feb. 4, 1880.

iii JAMES LATHROP, b. Apr. 13, 1840; d. at Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 24, 1863.

969 SEABURY SMITH[8] GOULD (*David[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married April 10, 1837, HANNAH BOSTWICK, daughter of Ebenezer HOSKINS of Auburn, N. Y., born February 17, 1818. He died September 4, 1886.

Seabury S. Gould settled at Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1834, where he established a manufacturing business, which his sons continued after his death.

Children:

i AMELIA SMITH[9], b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. June 23, 1858, Dr. William A. Swaby, who d. Jan. 7, 1888. Res. Seneca Falls. *Chn.:*

1 Amelia Gould[10] Swaby, b. Oct. 20, 1859; d. Feb. 23, 1869.

2 Joseph James Swaby, b. Dec. 4, 1862.

3 William Arthur Swaby, twin of Joseph.

4 Alice Elizabeth Swaby, b. Apr. 9, 1870.

ii ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 13, 1840; m. Sept. 7, 1870, John Parsons of Chicago, Ill., and res. there. *Ch.:*
1 Louise Gould[10] Parsons, b. Jan. 31, 1875.

iii JAMES HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. Dec. 30, 1896; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1870, Emma, dau. of Horace C. Silsby of Seneca Falls. She d. Oct. 2, 1879; m. 2d, March 14, 1882, Mary Pierrepont, dau. of Joseph A. Perry of Bay Ridge, N. Y. Res. Seneca Falls. *Chn.:*
1 Mary Silsby[10] Gould, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
2 Frederick Seabury Gould, b. Dec., 1882.
3 Emily Pierrepont Gould, b. March 25, 1884.
4 Anna Gould, d. 1886, in infancy.

iv SEABURY SMITH, b. Dec. 12, 1848; m. Apr. 7, 1875, Mary Mitchell, dau. of Hon. Norman B. Judd of Chicago. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1868. Res. Seneca Falls. *Chn.:*
1 Norman Judd[10] Gould, b. March, 1877.
2 James Henry Gould, b. 1878.
3 Cora Rossiter Gould, b. Sept., 1883.
4 Seabury Smith Gould.
5 Edward Brewster Gould.

v HANNAH HOSKINS, b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 29, 1887, Wilhelmus Mynderse of Brooklyn, N. Y., and res. there.

970 DAVID RIPLEY[8] GOULD (*David[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married September 25, 1850, FRANCES A., daughter of Hon. Daniel D. AKIN of Quaker Hill, N. Y. He died February 26, 1873.

They resided at Quaker Hill.

Children:

i ZAYDE AKIN[9], b. March 14, 1856; d. March 5, 1871.

ii DAVID, b. May 13, 1858; d. March 3, 1886; unm.

iii BEULAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 11, 1860; m. Oct. 27, 1886, John Kerr Branch of Richmond, Va., and res. there. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Quaker Hill, 3 New York City:*
1 John Akin[10] Branch, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
2 Zayde Bancroft Branch, b. May 16, 1891.
3 Louise Branch, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

971 BETSEY[8] SWAN (*Rachel[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Sharon, Conn.,

October 15, 1821, CHARLES F. SEDGWICK, son of John A. and Nancy (Bull) Sedgwick of Cornwall, Conn., born there, September 1, 1795; died at Sharon, March 9, 1882. She died at Sharon, October 11, 1894.

Charles F. Sedgwick attended Williams College, and was a lawyer at Sharon. He served as State Attorney for Litchfield County for twenty years; was a member of the Connecticut Legislature and Senate, and was major general in the Connecticut State Militia.

Children, born at Sharon:

i BETSEY SWAN[9], b. Dec. 30, 1823; unm. Res. Aiken, S. C., 1898.

ii JOHN, b. Apr. 20, 1826; m. ——————. Res. San Francisco, Cal., 1898. Had chn.

iii HARRIET MARIA, b. May 6, 1828; d. at Aiken, March 12, 1886.

iv EMMA DENISON, b. Dec. 11, 1834; unm. Res. Washington, D. C., 1898.

v CHARLES F., b. Jan. 12, 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1843.

vi CAROLINE SWAN, b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. at Sharon, Sept. 5, 1861, Dr. William W. Knight, son of Joseph and Ruby (Hyde) Knight of Granby, Conn., b. there, July 11, 1833. He grad. Berkshire Med. Coll., and is a physician at Sharon. He served in Civil War as surgeon. *Chn., b. at Sharon:*

1 Charles Sedgwick[10] Knight, b. Sept. 22, 1862.

2 William Henry Knight, b. June 14, 1865.

3 Emma Sedgwick Knight, b. May 21, 1870.

vii MARY GOULD, b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. at Sharon, Oct. 15, 1894, Robert Cole. Res. Sharon.

viii ROBERT ADAM, b. May 1, 1845.

ix CYRUS SWAN, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug., 1893, Ida Woodruff. Res. Sharon.

x ANNA RACHEL, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. May 20, 1852.

972 HARRIET RACHEL[8] SWAN (*Rachel[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Sharon, Conn., February 4, 1839, VIRGIL BEDUFF ROBERTS, son of Samuel and Elethea (Calkins) Roberts of Sharon, born there, March 27, 1805, and died there, April, 1889. She died at Sharon, April 12, 1892.

Children, born at Sharon:

i ELLEN[9], b. Nov. 12, 1839; d. Feb. 12, 1841.

ii COL. CYRUS SWAN, b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. at Austin, Tex., Jan. 31, 1870, Nannie Rollins[10], dau. of Hon. Thomas and Laura[9] (Du Val)* Du Val of Austin, b. there, Dec. 3, 1851. Res. Sharon. An officer in the U. S. Army. He was in the volunteer service from May 28, 1862, to Dec. 7, 1865; an officer in the Regular Army since May 11, 1866, and served in the Spanish-Am. War. *Chn.,* 1 *b. in Dakota Ter.,* 2 *New York City,* 3 *Prescott, Ariz.:*

1 Charles Du Val[10] Roberts, b. June 18, 1873; unm. 1898.

2 Cyrus Swan Roberts, b. May 10, 1876; unm. 1898.

3 Laura Pearson Roberts, b. Oct. 11, 1882.

iii ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. March 27, 1843; m. at Sharon, May 28, 1872, Minerva Candee. A merchant at Lakeville, Conn. He served as selectman of Salisbury, Conn. *Chn., b. at Lakeville:*

1 Albert Candee[10] Roberts, b. Feb. 7, 1876; unm. 1898.

2 Harriet Swan Roberts, b. Oct. 27, 1878; unm. 1898.

3 Charles A. Roberts, b. March 15, 1881.

iv CAROLINE SWAN, b. May 5, 1845; d. Sept., 1893; unm.

v CHARLES SEDGWICK, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. at Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1884, E. Josepha Smith. Res. New Hartford, N. Y. He has served as president of that village. *Chn.:*

1 E. Jessie[10] Roberts, b. Nov. 1, 1886.

2 Mollie Roberts.

3 Rachel Roberts.

vi JAMES GOULD, b. June 24, 1851.

973 JOHN WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] BREWSTER (*Royal*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Goshen, N. Y., in 1846, CAROLINE AUGUSTA, daughter of General James and Sarah (Townshend) WILKIN of Goshen, and widow of ——— TUTHILL, born at Goshen, December 26, 1807; died at Princeton, N. J., March 29, 1880. He died at Princeton, August, 1866.

* Laura Du Val was a descendant of Elizabeth[5] Allerton (Willoughby[4] Allerton, Isaac[3] Allerton, Fear[2] Brewster, William[1]). See page 52.

John W. A. Brewster was a merchant and importer, residing at Boston, Mass., Goshen, N. Y., Columbia, Me., and at Princeton, N. J. He was one of the marshals at the reception given by the city of Boston to Marquis de Lafayette.

Child, born at Columbia, Me.:

i REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[9], b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. at Brookline, Mass., June 20, 1878, Emma Gertrude, dau. of William H. and Lucy (Duncan) Taylor of Brookline, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1845. He was graduated from Princeton University, with deg. A. B., 1868, and received from the same university the deg. A. M., 1871; attended the Law Dept. of Columbia College, New York City, 1868-69; practiced law at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1871-74, and at New York City, 1874-77. In 1877 he entered Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating in 1880; was pastor of the Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1880-83; in 1884 he traveled and studied in Europe, and from November, 1884, to June, 1891, was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Cape May City. In September, 1891, he entered the Episcopal Church, laboring as lay reader from December, 1891, to April, 1892, at Orange City and Enterprise, Fla., and in September, 1892, he became rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Vineland, N. J. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Brookline,* 2 *Newark,* 3-4 *Cape May, N. J.:*

1 Harold[10] Brewster, b. May 28, 1879; d. July 28, 1880.
2 Carrie Maud Brewster, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
3 Charles Bertram Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1885.
4 Gertrude Lucille Brewster, b. March 13, 1889.

974 Doctor STEPHEN COFFIN[8] BREWSTER (*Royal*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, August, 1825, ARDELIA LOUISA KIMBALL, who died at New York City, March, 1842; married second, at New York City, November 16, 1842, ANN MARIA, daughter of Nestor and Ann (Phillips) HOUGHTON of New York City, born at Boston, Mass., January 30, 1823. He died at New York City, August 31, 1847.

Stephen C. Brewster removed from Buxton, Me., to New York City, where he was a physician.

Children, i-iv *born at Buxton,* v-vii *N. Y. City:*

First wife:

i GEORGIANA BARTON[9], b. Oct. 6, 1827; d. at E. Orange, N. J., March 31, 1885; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1845, Thomas Clarkson Houghton, brother of Ann Maria Houghton, the second wife of Dr. Stephen C.[8] Brewster, b. at Lynn, Mass., July 25, 1821; d. at E. Orange, Apr. 25, 1885. Res. East Orange. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at N. Y. City,* 2 *East Orange:*

1 Alathea Moriarty[10] Houghton, b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. at N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1900, Simon Van Winkle.

2 Leila Barton Houghton, b. Oct. 26, 1870; unm. 1900.

ii ELIZA ARDELIA, b. June 5, 1829; d. at Watkins, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1899; m. at N. Y. City, Sept. 29, 1847, Dr. George Peck, U. S. N. Res. Elizabeth N. J. s. p.

iii CHARLES ROYAL, b. May 15, 1831; d. May 14, 1867; unm.

1369 iv WALTER SCOTT, b. Apr. 3, 1833.

Second wife:

v EUGENE MORIARTY, b. Apr. 12, 1844; m. at N. Y. City, May 17, 1870, Jane Stratton Irwin. s. p.

vi STEPHEN COFFIN, b. Jan. 31, 1846; d. at E. Orange, Apr. 7, 1904; m. at N. Y. City, May 15, 1872, Julia Rosamond, dau. of Michael B. and Mary (Gassner) Van Beuren of N. Y. City, b. at Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 24, 1848. Res. East Orange. He continued in business with one firm for 42 years. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Stephen Van Beuren[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1873; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 7, 1899, Mabel Van Nyce Duncan. Res. Brooklyn.

2 Edith Brewster, b. Oct. 28, 1875; unm.

vii NESTOR HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Nov. 21, 1871, Ida, dau. of George W. and Harriet (Howard) Carpenter of New York City, b. there, Jan. 31, 1852; d. at Brooklyn, March 29, 1892; m. 2d, at Newark, N. J., Nov. 30, 1895, Clara Minette Whitehead of Newark. Res. East Orange. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Virginia Howard[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1872; unm. 1900.

2 Estelle Houghton Brewster, b. Dec. 14, 1873; m. at E. Orange, Feb. 17, 1900, Richard Thurston Butler.

3 Pearl Edna Brewster, b. June 4, 1881; unm. 1900.

975 FRANCES GORHAM[8] BREWSTER (*Royal*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, Doctor JONATHAN (?) WARNER; married second, at Buxton, Me., MOSES GILL JEFFERSON EMERY, son of Moses and Abiah (Bradley) Emery of Haverhill, Mass., born there, April 28, 1799, and died there, November 20, 1880. She died at Boston, Mass., January 4, 1889.

During the first marriage of Frances Brewster she resided at Great Falls, Me., and her second marriage at Haverhill, Mass.

Children, ii *born at Haverhill:*

i FRANCES ELIZABETH[9] WARNER, b. Nov. 11, 1830; d. Jan. 2, 1844.

ii SARAH ANN PRENTICE EMERY, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. at Haverhill, June 9, 1868, Daniel Bunker Hallett, b. at Hyannis, Mass., June 19, 1835. Res. Boston. *Ch., b. at Haverhill:*

1 Daniel Emery[10] Hallett, b. July 29, 1876; unm. 1902.

Ref. auth.—Emery Gen., 41, *and family papers.*

976 Doctor FRANCIS AUGUSTUS[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Killingly, Conn., September 27, 1838, ABBY FISHER, who died at Brunswick, Ga., in 1871.

Their last residence was at Brunswick, or Crescent, Ga. Francis A. Brewster attended Yale College, and was a physician.

Children, born at Hampton, Conn.:

i PARMELA WILLIAM[9], b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 28, 1873, Mary Cordelia Miller, b. at Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1843. Res. Crescent, Ga. *Ch., b. at Phila.:*

1 Warren Augustus[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1874. He atd. the Med. Dept. of Un. of Georgia, 1898.

ii MARIA FISHER, b. Aug. 20, 1843; d. at St. Simons Island, Ga., Jan. 25, 1887; m. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1865, Warren A. Fuller, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Withington) Fuller of Wellesley, Mass., b. there, Jan. 9, 1843. Res. Glen Ridge, N. J. A lumber merchant. He was alderman and mayor of Brunswick, Ga., county commissioner of Glynn Co., Ga., and member of Board of Education of same county. He served in Civil

War as 1st lieut. of 4th Mass. Cavalry. *Chn.,* 1-5 *b. at Brunswick,* 6 *St. Simons,* 7 *Pelham Manor, N. Y.:*

1 Lula Ida[10] Fuller, b. Aug. 19, 1866; unm. 1899.
2 Herbert Brewster Fuller, b. March 17, 1870.
3 Ella Collins Fuller, b. Apr. 10, 1872.
4 Arthur Francis Fuller, b. July 17, 1874.
5 Abbie Sarah Fuller, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
6 Henry Jonathan Fuller, b. May 21, 1878.
7 Royal Hampton Brewster Fuller, b. June 19, 1882.

iii ALIDA, b. Aug. 6, 1848; d. at Brunswick.

iv LULA ABBY, b. June 25, 1853; d. at Atlanta, Ga., March 18, 1896; m. at Brunswick, George W. Laine, b. Jan. 26, 1844. Res. Atlanta. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Pelham Manor,* 2 *St. Simons,* 3 *New Decatur, Ala.:*

1 William Brewster[10] Laine, b. Jan. 8, 1876.
2 Mary Emily Laine, b. March 22, 1878.
3 George Washington Laine, b. Sept. 7, 1891.

977 LUCY MARIA[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Danielsonville, Conn., March 29, 1859, PATRICK HENRY CARPENTER, son of Dr. Patrick and Esther (Burnham) Carpenter of Eastford, Conn., born there, July 20, 1828; died at Southbridge, Mass., April 16, 1893.

They resided at Southbridge.

Children, born at Worcester, Mass.:

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1863.

ii MARY BREWSTER, b. Apr. 14, 1864; m. at Southbridge, Nov. 26, 1886, Herbert R. Beecher, son of Smith and Mary (Short) Beecher of Southbridge, b. there, March 7, 1860. Res. Southbridge. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ruth Carpenter[10] Beecher, b. Dec. 10, 1890.

978 SALLY[8] BREWSTER (*Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Berne, N. Y., December 23, 1824, ELIAS GALLUP, son of John E. and Betsey (Chipman) Gallup of Knox, N. Y., born at Groton, Conn., November 15, 1800; died at Harrisburg, N. Y., October 25, 1864. She died at Harrisburg, August 10, 1859.

They resided at Harrisburg. Elias Gallup was a farmer.

Children, i *born at Berne,* ii-iv *Harrisburg:*

i SARAH[9], b. Sept. 26, 1825; m. at Harrisburg, March 11, 1846, John Young, son of Elnathan and Sarah (Cottrell) Young of Copenhagen, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 28, 1821. Res. Copenhagen. *Chn.,* 1-5 *b. at Harrisburg,* 6-8 *Copenhagen:*

1 Charles Elnathan[10] Young, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. at Harrisburg, Jan. 25, 1871, Eliza P. Allen.

2 Sarah Elizabeth Young, b. July 31, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1875.

3 John Brewster Young, b. July 19, 1854; m. at Copenhagen, Sept. 5, 1877, Hattie J. Denison. *Ch., b. at Copenhagen:*

(1) J. Benton[11] Young, b. Sept. 25, 1879.

4 Helen Charlotte Young, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1879, C. Bion Arthur, a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower. Chn., b. at Martinsburg, N. Y.:*

(1) Sarah Maude[11] Arthur, b. July 22, 1880.

(2) John Young Arthur, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

(3) Bessie Lamoine Arthur, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

5 Jay Elias Young, b. June 14, 1859; m. at Copenhagen, Jan. 21, 1880, Nannie Ostrander. *Chn., b. at Copenhagen:*

(1) Leon M.[11] Young, b. Dec. 2, 1880.

(2) Elon Young, b. Nov. 29, 1893; d. Dec. 31, 1893.

(3) Elton Brewster Young, b. Sept. 16, 1895.

6 Ada Jane Young, b. Nov. 8, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1865.

7 Elmina Young, b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. Sept. 30, 1865.

8 Marion Young, b. March 25, 1872; d. Feb. 12, 1878.

ii DEACON ENOS, b. July 20, 1828; d. Dec. 10, 1898; m. 1st, at Harrisburg, Feb. 11, 1852, Jane M. Humphrey; m. 2d, at Copenhagen, Sept., 1876, Mary Lewis, widow. s. p.

iii ELIAS CHIPMAN, b. May 31, 1832; d. at Copenhagen, Dec. 27, 1885; m. at Harrisburg, May 6, 1862, Sarah A., dau. of Denison and Hannah (Crary) Jones of Harrisburg, b. there, Aug. 19, 1832. Res. Copenhagen. *Chn.:*

1 John Enos[10] Gallup, b. Sept. 14, 1868; d. at Antwerp, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1892.

2 Anna Brewster Gallup, b. July 30, 1877; m. at Copenhagen, Jan. 24, 1897, George A. Cottrell. *Ch.:*
(1) Enos Dewey[11] Cottrell, b. May 8, 1898.

iv BETSEY, b. Nov. 18, 1834; m. at Harrisburg, 1859, David Roberts of H., b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. at Harrisburg, Aug. 11, 1894. *Chn., b. at Harrisburg:*
1 Charles E.[10] Roberts, b. June 11, 1860; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Nellie Stanford.
2 Sarah Ida Roberts, b. Apr. 3, 1864; m. Feb. 8, 1888, Truman Chickering. *Ch., b. at Copenhagen:*
(1) Lucy[11] Chickering, b. Apr. 14, 1891.
3 Minnie Roberts, b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Apr. 8, 1872.
4 Arthur Roberts, b. July 24, 1871; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Alice Stoddard.

979 SILAS[8] BREWSTER (*Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, NANCY OESTERHAUT, born November 16, 1805; died February 6, 1836; married second, March 2, 1842, LOIS, daughter of Robert and Sally (Gallup) BABCOCK of Worcester, N. Y., born December 17, 1810; died at Worcester, September 3, 1884. He died at Wright, N. Y., January 13, 1851.

Silas Brewster was a clothier at Wright, N. Y.

Children, born at Wright:

1370 i ETHAN ALLEN[9], b. July 26, 1828.
ii DANIEL S., b. Apr. 10, 1830,; d. Sept. 21, 1831.
iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1832; d. Dec. 6, 1834.
1371 iv SALINA, b. Dec. 27, 1833.
v SON, b. March 13, 1843; d. æ. 1 day.
1372 vi SARAH, b. June 10, 1844.
vii ANNA, b. Feb. 25, 1846; m. at Worcester, June 6, 1877, Samuel F. Ames, who d. at Albany, N. Y. Res. Albany. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Brewster Frost[10] Ames, b. Oct. 20, 1879.
2 Miriam Frost Ames, b. Nov. 30, 1883.
viii REV. WAYNE, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. at Schuyler Lake, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1879, Cora L., dau. of Orton G. and Caroline (Taylor) Rose of Schuyler, b. there, May 18, 1856. He grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1878, and is a Baptist

minister. Res. W. Oneonta, N. Y., 1899. *Ch., b. at Westport, N. Y.:*

1 Lois Rose[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 11, 1880.

980 EZRA[8] BREWSTER (*Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Catherine (Rhinehort) MATTICE, born at Schoharie, N. Y., November 9, 1812; died at Independence, Ohio, May 11, 1888. He died at Independence, July 30, 1876.

Children, i *born at Schoharie,* ii-vi *Independence:*

1373 i CATHALINE[9], b. Apr. 22, 1835.

ii SILENCE, b. March 7, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 13, 1856, as first wife, Elijah[10] Alford (Elizabeth[9] Conant, Thatcher[8] Conant, Lydia[7] Freeman, Thatcher[6] Freeman, Joseph[5] Freeman, Thomas[4] Freeman, Mercy[3] Prence, Patience[2] Brewster, William[1]). His res. Garrettsville, O. s. p.

iii SALINA, b. Feb. 24, 1839; d. March 18, 1906; unm.

iv EZRA, b. Apr. 28, 1844; d. at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1864. He served in Civil War in Co. A, 103d O. Vol. Inft.

v GEORGE MATTICE, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. at Independence, Sept. 13, 1870, Ida, dau. of Cephus and Eliza (Pearce) Brown. A contractor and builder at Cleveland, O. *Chn., b. at Independence:*

1 Stanley[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 16, 1877.

2 Warren Brewster, b. May 27, 1880.

iv RALPH FARIS, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. at Cleveland, May 3, 1876, Laura, dau. of William and Catherine (Winebrenner) Botsford. A contractor and builder at Cleveland. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Independence,* 2 *Cleveland:*

1 Geneva Elizabeth[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 25, 1877.

2 Addie Brewster, b. June 6, 1885.

981 RALPH[8] BREWSTER (*Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 30, 1843, CHRISTIANA DOCKSTADER. He died at Schoharie, N. Y., February 4, 1888.

Ralph Brewster was a lawyer at Schoharie. He served as treasurer of Schoharie County, N. Y., 1841-54, and was several terms supervisor of the town of Schoharie.

Children, born at Schoharie:

i ELIZABETH[9], b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Charles Lyon Corbin. Res. Metuchen, N. J. He is a lawyer, and served as State Senator of N. J., 1900. *Chn., b. at Jersey City, N. J.:*

1 Abby Brewster[10] Corbin, b. Feb. 17, 1872. She grad. Wellesley College, 1895.

2 Ralph Brewster Corbin, b. Dec. 26, 1873. He grad. Rutgers College, 1897.

ii HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Feb. 5, 1867, Thomas Butler Borst. Res. Schoharie. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henrietta Brewster[10] Borst, b. Dec. 7, 1867.

2 Mary Elizabeth Borst, b. Aug. 14, 1869; m. Dec. 8, 1891, Don Stephen Mayham, son of Stephen L. and Julia Mayham. He d. Jan. 22, 1896. *Ch., b. at Schoharie:*

(1) Stephen Lorenzo[11] Mayham, b. Oct. 7, 1892.

iii CHARLES, b. Feb. 23, 1849; m. Apr. 24, 1889, Addie L. Sherwood of Schoharie. A lawyer at Schoharie. He was a member of the Assembly from Scoharie Co., 1886, and clerk of the same county, 1895-97. s. p.

iv SARAH, b. March 19, 1851; m. Apr. 26, 1876, Frank Taintor Corbin, brother of her sister Elizabeth's husband. Res. Oxford, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Brewster[10] Corbin, b. June 26, 1878. She grad. Vassar College.

2 Florine Robinson Corbin, b. Nov. 24, 1879.

3 Frank Taintor Corbin, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

4 Charles Eli Corbin, b. Apr. 20, 1887.

5 Eliot Payson Corbin, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

v MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Alfred Parrott. Res. Schoharie. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Maria Beck[10] Parrott, b. June 24, 1874.

2 Ralph Brewster Parrott, b. Nov. 7, 1875. He grad. Rutgers Coll., 1897. Served in the Spanish-Am. War.

vi FLORINE, b. May 19, 1856; m. June 28, 1882, George Burwell Coe, son of Alfred Coe of Oxford. A lawyer at Oxford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ralph Brewster[10] Coe, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

982 ANSON HAZON[8] BREWSTER (*Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5],

Jonathan[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Starkey, Yates County, N. Y., April 23, 1833, JANE ANN, daughter of Shubel and Anna (Wales) SIMMONS of Whitehall, N. Y., born there, August 10, 1811; died at Greenwood, N. Y., March 22, 1884. He died at Andover, N. Y., June 16, 1894.

Children, i *born at Starkey,* ii *Greenwood,* iii *Howard,* iv *Redding Center, all in N. Y.:*

1374 i MARY[9], b. Sept. 3, 1834.

1375 ii CAROLINE, b. July 23, 1836.

iii GEORGE WILLIAM, b. March 19, 1838; m. at Greenwood, Sept. 28, 1862, Alma, dau. of Charles and Louisa (Harding) Knickerbocker of Greenwood. He atd. Alfred Un., N. Y. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Greenwood,* 2 *Summit, Pa.:*

1 Charles Anson[10] Brewster, b. July 7, 1863; unm. 1899.

2 Philo Brewster, b. Nov. 25, 1871; unm. 1899.

1376 iv ELIZA, b. Aug. 7, 1839.

983 WILLIAM ROBINSON[8] BREWSTER (*Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, September 10, 1839, ELIZA C., daughter of John and Mary (Cruthers) MITCHELL of Ireland, born there, December 25, 1813; died at Greenwood, N. Y., January 7, 1882. He died at Greenwood, September 1, 1893.

They resided at Greenwood. William R. Brewster was a cabinet-maker, and late in life a farmer.

Children, i *born in Yates Co.,* ii *New York City,* iii-vii *Greenwood, all in N. Y.:*

i JANE TRESSA[9], b. July 1, 1840; m. at Andover, N. Y., July 23, 1877, S. Mort Wakeley, son of Orrin Wakeley of Brookfield, Pa., b. there, Oct. 7, 1842. Res. Austinburg, Pa. He served in Civil War as private. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Troupsburg,* 2 *Greenwood, N. Y.* (have granddau., Ruth H.[11] Clark, b. Jan. 19, 1903):

1 Sophia Adelia[10] Wakeley, b. Oct. 7, 1879.

2 May Melinda Wakeley, b. Aug. 18, 1881.

ii EDWARD ERASTUS, b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. at Holly, Mich., Dec. 9, 1891; m. at Holly, Dec. 27, 1876, Sophia A. Meyers, dau. of W. H. and Ellenor Clark of Holly. He

atd. Alfred Un., N. Y., and was proprietor of the Brewster Manufacturing Company, at Holly. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edward E.[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 30, 1878; d. inf.
2 Sidney Webber Brewster, b. June 11, 1881.
3 Theodore Jefferson Brewster, b. May 7, 1884.
4 Florence Pond Brewster, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
5 William Brewster, b. Jan. 15, 1889; d. inf.
6 Marguerite Helen Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1890.

iii MARGARET, b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. at Andover, Oct. 25, 1863, Lucien J. Failing, son of Adam Failing of West Union, N. Y., b. at Jasper, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1842. Res. West Union. He served in Civil War as private in 141st N. Y. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. at West Union:*

1 Eliza C.[10] Failing, b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. Jan. 5, 1867.
2 Daniel Failing, b. Aug. 21, 1868; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1890, Carrie Rolf of Canisteo, N. Y.; m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1895, Alice Tucker. *Ch.:*
(1) Margaret May[11] Failing, b. May 28, 1891.
3 William R. Failing, b. June 6, 1870; m. at Canisteo, Feb. 28, 1893, Lillie I. Loomis.
4 George Franklin Failing, b. Apr. 5, 1874.
5 Milton G. Failing, b. Nov. 20, 1876.
6 Emily Failing, b. July 6, 1879.
7 Andrew R. Failing, b. July 10, 1883.

1377 iv JEFFERSON, b. May 8, 1846.

v EMILY MATILDA, b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. at Andover, June 25, 1872, George Irving Liske, son of John T. Liske of Romulus, N. Y., b. at Trumansburg, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1833. Res. Romulus. He atd. Alfred Un. *Chn., b. at Romulus:*

1 John Brewster[10] Liske, b. March 25, 1875.
2 Charles Wilford Liske, b. Aug. 24, 1877.

vi SUSAN DIAMOND, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. 1st, at Elmira, Nov. 30, 1871, David Porter Shaw, son of Vardis Shaw, b. at Mansfield, Pa., March 12, 1831, and d. there, Dec. 26, 1876; m. 2d, Lucius Albinus[9] Brewster (Luther[8], Martin[7], Jedidiah[6] above). See his rec. Res. Lambs Creek, Pa. *Chn., b. at Mansfield:*

1 Benj. Franklin[10] Shaw, b. Apr. 10, 1873.
2 Edward Porter Shaw, b. Nov. 27, 1874 or 1875.

vii SARAH ELVIRA, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. at Andover, Jan. 9, 1879, Franklin G. Perry, son of James and Armenia

(Cook) Perry of Corning, b. there, Apr. 7, 1851. Res. West Danby, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Guy W.[10] Perry, b. Nov. 4, 1887.
2 Ara J. Perry, b. May 10, 1891.
3 Esty C. Perry, b. May 1, 1893.

984 EDWARD MARTIN[8] BREWSTER (*Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Greenwood, N. Y., May, 1844, BETSEY MATILDA[8], daughter of Martin Luther[7] BREWSTER (Jedidiah[6] above); she died May, 1846; married second, at Greenwood, March 9, 1847, JOANNA, daughter of Smith NIXON, born October 21, 1825; died December 19, 1867; married third, JANETTE (BUCKINGHAM) RANGER. He died, at Greenwood, January 28, 1896.

Children, iii-ix *born at Greenwood:*
First wife:
i and ii d. in infancy.
Second wife:
iii PHILETUS[9], b. Feb. 9, 1848; m. at Greenwood, Nov. 14, 1869, Emma A. Leonard. *Chn., b. at Greenwood:*
1 Albert M.[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
2 Fred Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1873; d. Dec. 11, 1898.
3 Son, b. June 19, 1876; d. July 30, 1876.
4 Florence M. Brewster, b. Sept. 3, 1877; m. at Andover, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1896, William Slocum. *Ch.:*
(1) Lulu[11] Slocum, b. Apr. 21, 1897.
5 Grace J. Brewster, b. Jan. 8, 1881; d. Dec. 16, 1891.
6 Myrtle E. Brewster, b. March 12, 1883.
iv ALBERT, b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. March 8, 1864.
v EDWIN, b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. March 14, 1864.
vi ANSON, b. Dec. 16, 1854; m. 1st, at Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1878, Sara M., dau. of Jason and Janette (Buckingham) Ranger of Howard, N. Y.; she d. at Greenwood, Apr. 19, 1882; m. 2d, at Andover, Dec. 22, 1895, Delphine Richards of Greenwood. *Ch., b. at Greenwood:*
1 Burt[10] Brewster, b. June 24, 1880.
vii MARY JENETTE, b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. March 24, 1864.
viii SMITH A., b. Nov. 5, 1861; d. March 8, 1864.
ix EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. at Greenwood, Apr. 3, 1895, Jariah Whitcomb. *Chn., b. at Scio, N. Y.:*

1 Leah[10] Whitcomb, b. Oct. 3, 1896.
2 Lena Whitcomb, twin of Leah.
3 William Edward Whitcomb, b. Jan. 10, 1899.

985 LUTHER HENRY[8] BREWSTER (*Martin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Connecticut, December 7, 1834, OLIVE PALMER, born probably in Connecticut, April 18, 1815; died at Hornby, N. Y., September 10, 1882. He died March 6, 1883.

Their last residence was at Hornby, nearing Corning, N. Y. Luther H. Brewster was a farmer, and he held various town offices.

Children, iii *born at Norwich, Conn.,* v *Tioga Co., Pa.,* vii *Sullivan Township, Pa.:*

i EMILY A.[9], b. Jan. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 11, 1836.
ii ISABELLA, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. 1st, ——— Brown; m. 2d, C. B. Watrous. Res. Gaines, Pa.
1378 iii LUTHER HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1838.
iv OLIVE J., b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. July 8, 1863; m. ———.
1379 v MARY A., b. Nov. 5, 1842.
vi OLIVER W., b. March 29, 1844; d. Apr. 19, 1844.
1380 vii CHAUNCEY, b. June 8, 1845.
viii ALLEN P., b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. at Gaines, Sept. 24, 1871, Hattie M., dau. of Ervin Vermilyea of Marshfield, Pa., b. May 10, 1852. Res. Lambs Creek, Pa. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Olive A.[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1873; m. at Lambs Creek, Aug. 8, 1898, John L. Cooper.
ix JULIA A., b. Feb. 21, 1849; d. Feb. 23, 1876; m. Oliver Kelley.
x LELAND C., b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Victoria Watkins. Res. Crystal Valley, Mich.
xi LUCIUS ALBINUS, b. March 13, 1853; d. March 4, 1897; m. at Wellsboro, Pa., July 6, 1880, Susan Diamond[9] Brewster (William[8], Anson[7], Jedidiah[6] above). s. p.
xii FRANK E., b. July 4, 1856; d. Oct. 6, 1857.

986 ORRIS F.[8] BREWSTER (*Martin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Richmond, Pa., June, 1841, BETSEY A. DAVENPORT, born in Connecticut, July 10, 1826; died at Sullivan, Pa., November 30, 1883. He died at Sullivan, December 13, 1898.

Children, i *born at Richmond,* ii *Andover, N. Y.,* iii-vii *Sullivan:*

i CAROLINE MATILDA[9], b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Horace Hager. *Chn., b. in Bradford Co., Pa.:*

1 Arthur[10] Hager, b. Sept. 18, 1873; m. Oct., 1897, Jennie Lieby.

2 Homer Hager, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Oct., 1896, Emma Smith.

3 Horace Hager, b. Sept. 19, 1876; m. March, 1899, Gertie Clark.

4 Hubert Hager, b. July 1, 1879; m. Sept. 22, 1897, Ethel Harvey.

5 Leonard Hager, b. May 8, 1882.

6 Charles Hager, b. Feb. 14, 1886.

ii EUNICE SOPHIA, b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. at Mainesburg, Feb. 22, 1868, Stephen G. Mudge, son of Cornish and Caroline (Squier) Mudge, b. at Sullivan, June 20, 1844. Res. Mansfield, Pa. *Chn., b. at Sullivan:*

1 Orris E.[10] Mudge, b. June 28, 1869; m. at Mansfield, Sept., 1887, Lottie Hyatt.

2 Frank W. Mudge, b. May 23, 1874; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Dec., 1894, Allie Gatt.

3 Addie R. Mudge, b. Sept. 11, 1875; m. at Elmira, Nov. 11, 1896, Harry Garrison.

4 Edith S. Mudge, b. March 24, 1879.

5 Sena B. Mudge, b. June 27, 1881.

iii MELISSA ADALINE, b. March 10, 1849; d. June 29, 1886; unm.

iv GEORGE SPICER, b. Nov. 13, 1851; d. June 14, 1853.

v PHILO RODOLPHUS, b. March 23, 1855; unm. 1900.

vi ORRIS ALONZO, b. Sept. 30, 1858; d. May 24, 1859.

vii LEDA MALVINA, b. Jan. 10, 1862; unm. 1900.

987 HARRIET[8] BREWSTER (*Calvin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bristol, Ohio, February 24, 1842, HENRY HOLLAND CURTIS, son of Cyrus and Ora (Lawrence) Curtis of Wadsworth, Ohio, born at Marcellus, N. Y., June 24, 1820; died at Freeport, Ill., July 2, 1894. She died at Neligh, Neb., June 19, 1886.

Children, i *born at Bristol,* ii-iii *Spencer, O.,* iv *Hudson, Ill.,* v *McGregor, Iowa:*

i ORA LAWRENCE[9], b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. at Cedar Rapids,

Iowa, Feb. 2, 1865, David Tylor McKillips, son of Arthur and Abigail (Davis) McKillips of Naperville, Ill., b. in New York, Oct. 22, 1822; d. at Neligh, Dec. 21, 1884. Res. Neligh. *Chn.:*

1 Georgett[10] McKillips, b. Sept. 13, 1866; m. Clarence[9] Brenizer (Sarah[8] Brewster, Calvin[7] above). See his record.

2 Mae Eliza McKillips, b. May 26, 1871; m. at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 16, 1894, Frank Carrier.

3 Henry Arthur McKillips, b. July 20, 1873; unm. 1899.

4 Charles Augustus McKillips, b. Jan. 22, 1876; unm. 1899.

5 Oscar Alfred McKillips, b. Sept. 16, 1878; unm. 1899.

6 Flora Belle McKillips, b. Oct. 8, 1881; unm. 1899.

ii MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 28, 1845; m. at Davis, Ill., Sept. 10, 1891, Alfred W. Kummour (?).

iii FRANK, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1850.

iv FLORA AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. at Sioux City, Iowa, May 29, 1897; m. at Cedar Rapids, Feb. 21, 1874, Oscar A. Goodrich. s. p.

v WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 5, 1865; m. at Sioux City, Aug. 24, 1893, Minnie Tarter. Res. Sioux City.

988 SARAH[8] BREWSTER (*Calvin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Freeport, Ill., July 27, 1852, JACOB BRENIZER, son of John and Catharine Brenizer of Ohio, born November 6, 1825; died at Davis, Ill., February 13, 1899.

Children, i-ii *born at Rock Grove,* iii *Davis, all in Ill.:*

i IDA[9], b. May 19, 1853; m. at Davis, July 16, 1871, Luther E. Preston, son of Calvin and Katharine Preston of Rock Grove, b. there, Oct. 9, 1845; d. May 20, 1897. *Ch.:*

1 Eugene Wilson[10] Preston, b. Apr. 27, 1872; m. at Milwaukee, July 2, 1894, Celia Muehlbach.

ii CLARENCE, b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. at Neligh, Neb., Feb. 21, 1884, Georgett[10] McKillips (Ora[9] Curtis, Harriet[8] Brewster, Calvin[7] above). Res. Norwalk, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 Herbert[10] Brenizer, b. Dec. 18, 1884.

2 Max Brenizer, b. Nov. 7, 1894.

iii ORA, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. at Davis, Dec. 25, 1889, Albert C. Gale. *Chn.:*

1 Ivan[10] Gale, b. Oct. 21, 1890; d. Apr. 13, 1891.

2 Daughter, twin of Ivan; d. æ. 5 days.

3 Ida May Gale, b. March 12, 1893.

iv MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1865; unm. 1899.

v HERBERT, b. Aug. 24, 1873; unm. 1899.

989 DWIGHT LESTER[8] PHILLIPS (*Asenath[7] Brewster, Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., December 24, 1843, PHEBE, daughter of Peleg and Mary ROSE of Norwich, who died December 25, 1895, in her 78th year. He died at Norwich, February 20, 1893.

Dwight L. Phillips was a millwright at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i DWIGHT LEWIS[9], b. May 26, 1847; m. at Norwich, Nov. 21, 1880, Sarah Amelia Sisson. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William D.[10] Phillips, b. 1881.

2 Levi N. H. Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1883.

3 Silas Phillips.

4 George Phillips.

990 LYDIA MARIA[8] PHILLIPS (*Asenath[7] Brewster, Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., January 14, 1844, DAVID LORD GALE, son of Charles and Annie (Marshall) Gale of Norwich, born there, February 22, 1823, and died there, October 1, 1874.

Children, born at Norwich:

i CHARLES WILLIAM[9], b. July 1, 1846; m. at Brooklyn, Conn., June 18, 1868, Lottie E. Maine. Res. Norwich. s. p.

ii ELLA LUCY, b. July 1, 1849; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1870, Silas Bailey Jacobs, son of Joseph Jacobs of Thompson, Conn., b. there, Nov. 23, 1846. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Haverhill, Mass.,* 5 *Jamestown, N. Dak.:*

1 Nellie Gale[10] Jacobs, b. March 17, 1871; d. Oct. 17, 1877.

2 Charles Silas Jacobs, b. Oct. 2, 1873.

3 Eva Crosly Jacobs, b. July 20, 1876; m. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 22, 1896, Frank L. Peters. Res. Denver.
4 Carrie Lord Jacobs, b. March 2, 1879.
5 Fred Clark Jacobs, b. Dec. 27, 1883.

991 HARRIET ANTHONY[8] PHILLIPS (*Asenath[7] Brewster, Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., November 23, 1853, GEORGE L. PRATT, son of Richard and Eliza Pratt. He died at Leominster, Mass., June 30, 1871. She died at Norwich, November 24, 1871.

They resided at Leominster.

Children, i *born at Shelburne Falls,* ii-iii *Leominster, all in Mass.:*

i CARRIE ELIZA[9], b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. at Waltham, Mass., June 29, 1895; m. at Norwich, Nov. 17, 1875, Wilfred A. Cole, son of Samuel A. Cole of Norwich, b. in Indiana. *Chn., b. at Norwich:*
  1 Nellie Antoinette[10] Cole, b. Oct. 16, 1879; unm. 1899.
  2 Florence May Cole, b. May 3, 1884.

ii NELLIE ASENATH, b. Sept. 26, 1860; d. at Norwich, Oct. 15, 1882; m. there, Aug. 1, 1882, Fred A. Manning.

iii CHARLES G., b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. Apr. 17, 1871.

992 THOMAS ROSE[8] PHILLIPS (*Asenath[7] Brewster, Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., March 22, 1866, AGNES, daughter of ——— and Elizabeth Christeen ROBERTSON, and widow of ——— WOOD, born November 16, 1841. He died at Norwich, July 31, 1877.

Thomas R. Phillips was a gunsmith at Norwich. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. I, 1st Regt., California Vol. Inft., 1861-64.

Child, born at Forestville, Conn.:

i ELIZABETH A.[9], b. Apr. 19, 1867; m. at Thorndike, Mass., Apr. 20, 1886, Everett B. Whiting, b. in Mass., Feb. 5, 1859. Res. Springfield, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Cleone Otice[10] Whiting, b. May 10, 1889.
  2 Charles Whiting, b. Feb. 6, 1893; d. Nov. 19, 1897.
  3 Florence Hazel Whiting, b. May 5, 1896.
  4 Irene Gladys Whiting, b. Sept. 26, 1897.

993 JOHN WESLEY[8] BREWSTER (*Jedidiah*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New London, Conn., July 24, 1860, MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of Robert and Eunice (Jeffery) GOODWIN of New London, and widow of Israel John RODGERS, born at New London, April 28, 1834.

They reside at New London. John W. Brewster served in the Civil War as private in Co. F, 21st Regt., Connecticut Vol. Inft., 1862-65.

Child, born at New London:

i ALBERT JEDIDIAH[9], b. June 24, 1861; m. at New London, June 24, 1884, Gertrude, dau. of Henry F. and Mary Ann Brown of New London, b. there, Dec. 2, 1864. A merchant at New London. He has served as musician in 3d Regt. Conn. Natl. Guard. *Chn., b. at New London:*

1 Eleanor Mary[10] Brewster, b. June 27, 1885.
2 George Curtis Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1887.
3 John Henry Brewster, b. March 26, 1899.
4 Ruth Brewster, b. March 8, 1906.

994 WILLIAM HENRY[8] BREWSTER (*Jedidiah*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., December 15, 1870, MARTHA, daughter of Peas Gideon and Almira (Griswold) HALE of Enfield, Conn., and widow of ——— MORGAN, born at Enfield, January 25, 1842.

They reside at New London, Conn. William H. Brewster served in the Civil War as private in Co. E, 26th Regt., Connecticut Vol. Inft., 1862-65.

Children. i *born at New Haven,* ii *New London, Conn.:*

i JANE ELIZABETH[9], b. Aug. 6, 1878.

ii LAURA ALBERTINE, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. at New London, Nov. 27, 1895, Frank Hager Edwards. *Ch., b. at New London:*

1 William Franklin[10] Edwards, b. Dec. 29, 1896.

995 DORINDA[8] BREWSTER (*Orson*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October 19, 1815, Doctor WILLIAM BIGELOW, son of Edmund and Olive (Stone) Bigelow of Middletown, Vt., born there, 1791; died at Springfield, Mass., April 16, 1863. She died at Bennington, Vt., July 16, 1883.

They removed from Middletown to Fair Haven, Vt., in 1815, thence to Bennington, in the same State, in 1828. William Bigelow was a physician. He served as a member of the Vermont State Senate.

Children, i-vi *born at Fair Haven,* vii *Bennington:*

1381 i OLIVE STONE[9], b. Oct. 6, 1816.

1382 ii EMMA LORAINE, b. Aug. 24, 1818.

iii EDMUND, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1875; m. Sept. 13, 1847, Lucy P. Camp. *Chn.:*

1 William Camp[10] Bigelow, b. Aug 17, 1848; d. June 1, 1850.

2 Edmund Bigelow, b. Oct. 4, 1852; unm. Res. Springfield, Mass.

3 Emily C. Bigelow, b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. June 27, 1859.

iv ELLEN, b. Sept. 11, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1834.

v WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. Apr. 20, 1846.

vi MAJOR GEORGE WARREN, b. Sept. 21, 1828. Res. Boston, Mass. He served through the Civil War in 10th Mass. Vols.

vii MARY SOPHIA, b. May 16, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1882; m. July 15, 1858, Samuel B. Sanford. *Ch.:*

1 Mary Robinson[10] Sanford, b. Apr. 20, 1859; unm. Res. Bennington Centre, Vt.

Ref. auth.—Bigelow Gen.; family papers.

996 OHEL[8] BREWSTER (*Orson*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Vt., February 11, 1824, BETSY, daughter of Samuel McCLURE, born May 8, 1805; died at East Rupert, Vt., September 15, 1864. He died at Middletown, February 19, 1829.

They resided at Middletown, Vt.

Children, born at Middletown:

1383 i ORSON[9], b. Dec. 31, 1824.

ii A. JANE, b. May 25, 1826; m. at E. Rupert, March 30, 1881, Seymour Hopkins. Res. Manchester, Vt., 1899.

997 HARVEY[8] BREWSTER (*Orson*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jona-*

than[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 9, 1833, MARTHA RUSSELL, who died February 15, 1888. He died at Northampton, Mass., March 5, 1839.

Harvey Brewster settled at Northampton about 1829.

Children, born at Northampton:

i MAJOR CHARLES HARVEY[9], b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. on the ship *Great Admiral,* in New York Harbor, Oct. 7, 1893; m. May 19, 1868, Anna P. Williams. Res. Northampton. He served in the Civil War; enl. as first sergeant Co. C. 10th Regt., Mass. Vol.; rose to rank of adjutant of same regiment, Dec. 21, 1862, also acted as captain and asst. adjutant general, and was on the staff of Brig. Genl. Henry L. Eustis. By acts of special bravery he was appointed to recruiting service at Norfolk, Va., with rank of captain and asst. adjutant general, July, 1864, and was breveted major, March 13, 1865. *Chn.:*

1 Annie Gertrude[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 25, 1869; unm. 1898. She grad. Smith College.

2 Mary Katharine Brewster, b. Sept. 8, 1871; unm. 1898. A journalist.

3 Caroline Williams Brewster, b. Sept. 12, 1873.

4 Charles Russell Brewster, b. July 27, 1876. A civil engineer.

5 Harold Sydney Brewster, b. Sept. 3, 1879. He atd. Amherst College.

6 Helen Campbell Brewster, Aug. 29, 1882.

ii MARTHA RUSSELL, b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Dec. 4, 1861. Thomas Boland. Res. Northampton. *Chn.:*

1 Mary[10] Boland, b. Dec. 6, 1862; d. July 10, 1863.

2 Thomas Russell Boland, b. July 4, 1864.

iii JOHN RUSSELL, b. Jan. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 22, 1838.

iv MARY LOUISE, b. Jan. 6, 1839; m. June 28, 1866, Elbridge G. Southwick. Res. Northampton. *Chn.:*

1 Robert Elbridge[10] Southwick, b. July 20, 1868.

2 Percy Campbell Southwick, b. Jan. 10, 1870.

3 Russell Brewster Southwick, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

998 MINERVA[8] LOOMIS (*Eunice*[7] *Brewster, Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 2, 1813,

HENRY GRAY, born July 7, 1787; died June 6, 1865. She died at Middletown Springs, Vt., November 18, 1870.

They resided at Middletown Springs, Vt.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

1384 i ANNJENNETT[9], b. June 27, 1815.

ii HENRY S., b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. at Middletown Springs, Apr. 16, 1899; m. there, Jan. 1, 1850, Laura Lewis. s. p.

1385 iii WILLIAM NEWBURY, b. Sept. 14, 1819.

1386 iv EUGENE W., b. Feb. 4, 1829.

999 REUBEN[8] LOOMIS (*Eunice[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middletown, Vt., March 10, 1825, FANELLA, daughter of Philo STODDARD of Middletown, who died there, November 7, 1853. He died at New Hampton, Iowa, April 5, 1877.

Children, i *born at Middletown, Vt.:*

i LAURA C.[9], b. June 12, 1828; m. at Beloit, Wis., Jan. 5, 1855, Edward B. Marshall, b. at Middletown, Jan. 4, 1828; d. Dec. 5, 1887. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn., 3 b. at Jacksonville, Iowa:*

1 Stella F.[10] Marshall, d. Sept. 14, 1857, an infant.

2 Flora L. Marshall, d. Sept. 10, 1860, an infant.

3 Erwin W. Marshall, b. March 10, 1868; unm. 1899.

1387 ii GEORGE L., b. Feb. 5, 1830.

iii LORAIN L., b. Apr. 23, 1832; d. June 12, 1834.

iv JAMES G., b. June 22, 1834; decd.; m. at Marengo, Ill., Apr., 1855, Ellen Sponable. s. p.

v SUSAN MARIA, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Feb. 26, 1848.

1000 LYDIA[8] LOOMIS (*Eunice[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middletown, Vt., January 5, 1826, THADDEUS TERRILL, son of Thaddeus and Anna (Leavet) Terrill of Rupert, Vt., born there, April 25, 1803; died at Spencerport, N. Y., September 25, 1874. She died at Middletown Springs, Vt., January 29, 1856.

They resided at Middletown Springs.

Children, i *born at Rutland,* ii-iii, v-vi *Middletown Springs,* iv *Poultney, all in Vermont:*

i ELIZA ANN[9], b. Apr. 9, 1828; m. at Middletown Spr., Jan. 12, 1853, Isaac B. Keyes, son of Stephen Keyes of Middletown, b. there, 1822; d. at Poultney, June 14, 1862. Res. Spencerport. *Ch., b. at Middletown:*

1 Mary[10] Keyes, b. March 21, 1860; d. Apr. 12, 1862.

ii LEWIS SMITH, b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. Jan. 13, 1839.

iii ELLEN S., b. March 13, 1833; m. at Middletown, Sept. 28, 1858, Horace Rann, son of Salvator Rann of Poultney, b. there, Feb. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 2, 1902. Res. Spencerport. *Ch., b. at Middletown Spr.:*

1 Carrie Eliza[10] Rann, b. May 21, 1863; unm. 1899.

iv HARMON, b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. at Ogden, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1865, Althera, dau. of Albert Goodridge of Ogden, b. there, Oct. 4, 1840. *Chn., b. at Spencerport:*

1 Lydia[10] Terrill, b. Oct. 9, 1866; d. May 1, 1875.

2 Ellen Orpha Terrill, b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. at Coldwater, Sept. 16, 1896, William S. Hinchey.

3 Anna Eliza Terrill, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

v ERWIN, b. Sept. 4, 1840; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1870, Lura Isabel, dau. of George W. Winship of Parma, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 24, 1841. Res. Brighton, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Irondequoit:*

1 Alonzo Whitcomb[10] Terrill, b. May 29, 1873.

2 Edwin Osgood Terrill, b. Nov. 10, 1875.

vi EDWIN, b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. at Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876, Elizabeth Flagler of L. Res. Niagara Falls, N. Y. s. p.

1001 FITCH BREWSTER[8] LOOMIS (*Eunice[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married LUCRETIA A., daughter of Micah and Betsy (Herrick) VAIL, born 1819; died at Sidney, Iowa, August 23, 1896. He died at Middletown Springs, Vt., April 30, 1863.

They resided at Middletown Springs. Fitch B. Loomis was a farmer.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

1388 i MARGARET V.[9], b. July 29, 1837.

ii ELIZABETH C., b. Feb. 17, 1839; m. at Middletown,

March 24, 1863, Beriah Leach Grover, son of Calvin Grover, b. at Wells, Vt., Nov. 9, 1840. Res. Burton, Kan. *Chn., b. at Kingsbury, N. Y.:*

1 Agnes L.[10] Grover, b. March 19, 1865; m. at Burton, Dec. 22, 1895, J. F. Bradley.

2 Edward F. Grover, b. Oct. 8, 1866; m. at Burton, Jan. 17, 1893, Millie Wilson.

1389 iii ELECTA LOUISA, b. Feb. 6, 1843.

iv ORSON BREWSTER, b. June 6, 1850; d. June 11, 1871; unm.

1002 AMELIA[8] BREWSTER (*Ohel*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, May, 1835, Honorable ORSON CLARK, son of Enos Clark, born at Middletown, Vt., February 2, 1802; died September 20, 1848; married second, Doctor AMOS FRISBIE of Poultney, Vt., and later of Findlay, Ohio. She died at Lithopolis, Ohio, about 1894.

"Orson Clark studied law; was admitted to the bar at Rutland, Vt., in 1828, and was in the practice of his profession in Middletown until his decease. . . . He represented his native town, 1835-36; was town clerk, 1836-42, and was a senator from Rutland County, 1840-41."

Children, b. at Middletown Springs, Vt.:

i ALBERT LEFFINGWELL[9] CLARK, d. unm. He atd. Hamilton (N. Y.) Coll., and grad. Cincinnati (O.) Law School. He served in Civil War.

ii WARREN COOKE CLARK, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. at Columbus, O., July 23, 1897; m. at Lithopolis, March 3, 1870, Elvira Converse, dau. of Dr. Erwin L. and Lucinda (Converse) Miner of Lithopolis, b. there, Nov. 7, 1845. Res. Lithopolis. A manufacturer. He atd. Lithopolis Acad., 1858-60. Served in Civil War; enl. Apr. 12, 1861, as bugler of 2d Ill. Cavalry; promoted to regt. commissary, and mustered out Nov. 22, 1865. *Ch., b. at Lithopolis:*

1 Gertrude Elizabeth[10] Clark, m. at Lancaster, O., Apr. 23, 1896, Frank Baugher Crumley.

Ref. auth.—Frisbie's Hist. Middletown, 76; *family papers.*

1003 URSULA[8] BREWSTER (*Oramel*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5],

Jonathan[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., SAMUEL JENKINS, who died at Streetsboro, Ohio, June 9, 1867. She died at Streetsboro, July 13, 1874.

Children. i *born at Ellisburg:*

i JULIA EMELINE[9], b. March 2, 1817; d. at Streetsboro, March 2, 1895; m. there, 1838, Henry Peck. *Ch., b. at Streetsboro (probably there were other chn.):*

1 Helen Martha[10] Peck, b. Apr. 14, 1850; m. Edmund Randolp[9] Brewster (James[8], Oramel[7] above). See his record.

ii NORMAN B., b. Apr. 15, 1818; m. Sarah Leonard. s. p.

iii EUNICE B., b. July 10, 1823; d. Oct. 18, 1901; m. Henry Doolittle. *Chn.:*

1 T. C.[10] Doolittle. Res. Cleveland, O.

2 H. C. Doolittle.

iv MIRANDA N., b. Apr. 27, 1825; d. in infancy.

v SAMUEL W., b. March 8, 1828; m. twice. *Chn., of 1st wife:*

1 Sumner E.[10] Jenkins. Res. Ravenna, O.

2 Eva Jenkins, m. ———— Richards. Res. Thorndyke, Ohio.

vi MARTHA N., b. 1830.

vii LYDIA E., b. March 28, 1833.

viii WILBUR A., b. March 15, 1837; m. Arlie Bartholomew. Res. Ravenna. *Ch.:*

1 Florence[10] Jenkins, unm. 1903.

1004 JAMES[8] BREWSTER (*Oramel*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married MARY RISLEY, born October 2, 1820; died near Jefferson, Ohio, February 2, 1868. He died at Memphis, Tenn., November 17, 1867.

Child, born at Streetsboro, Ohio:

i EDMUND RANDOLP[9], b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. at Streetsboro, Jan. 23, 1868, Helen Martha[10] Peck (Julia[9] Jenkins, Ursula[8] Brewster, Oramel[7] above), b. Apr. 14, 1850. Res. Streetsboro. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Allan H.[10] Brewster, b. March 11, 1869; m. at Streetsboro, Oct. 12, 1892, Anna Porter. Res. Streetsboro.

2 Arthur L. Brewster, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. at Cleve-

land, O., Oct. 20, 1899, Martha Porter. A lawyer at Cleveland. *Ch.:*

(1) Chester Allan[11] Brewster, b. May 16, 1901.

1005 MARY[8] FAY (*Lydia[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, RICHARD GOOKIN; married second, at Rutland, Vt., in 1830, ISAAC DOOLITTLE, son of Abraham Doolittle. She died at Bennington, Vt., in 1834.

During her second marriage Mary Fay resided at New Haven, Conn. Her second husband, Isaac Doolittle, was a civil engineer and an inventor, and he introduced lithography into this country. He was an accomplished French scholar.

Children:

i WILLIAM FAY[9] GOOKIN, m. Elmina Waite Smith. *Chn.:*

1 Allen[10] Gookin.

2 Minnie Gookin.

3 Caroline Gookin.

ii ALICE LEAVENWORTH DOOLITTLE, b. July 18, 1832; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1855, Rev. Theodore Austin Hopkins, son of Right Rev. John Henry Hopkins, D. D., LL. D., and wife, Melusina Muller of Burlington, Vt., b. at Pittsburg, Pa., May 1, 1828; d. at Burlington, Apr. 12, 1899. Res. Burlington. He grad. Un. Vermont, 1850, and was an Episcopal clergyman and an educator. He served as secretary of the House of Bishops, and was a member of the Vermont Legislature. *Chn.:*

1 Mary Josephine[10] Hopkins, b. 1858; d. 1864.

2 Rev. John Henry Hopkins, b. Sept. 17, 1861; m. June 10, 1890, Marie Moulton Graves of Burlington. He grad. Un. of Vermont, 1883. The rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Chicago, Ill., 1902.

3 Richard Austin Hopkins, b. Oct. 14, 1863; unm. 1902.

4 Edith Rosalie Hopkins, b. Aug. 26, 1865; unm. 1902.

5 Helen Hopkins, twin of Edith; d. in childhood.

6 Elizabeth Fay Hopkins, b. 1867; d. in childhood.

1006 JULIA ANN[8] FAY (*Lydia[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rutland, Vt., April 20, 1830, Honorable SILAS HENRY HODGES, son of Henry

Silas and Anna (Fuller)* Hodges of Clarendon, Vt., born there, January 12, 1804; died at Washington, D. C., April 20, 1875. She died at New York City, February 5, 1887.

Silas H. Hodges was commissioner of patents under President Fillmore, and, after the Board of Appeals in the Patent Office at Washington was created, he was chairman of it until his death.

Children, ii, viii-xi *born at Rutland,* vii *Chester, Vt.:*

i HENRY S.[9], b. Jan. 30, 1831; d. June 3, 1850; unm.

ii JULIA FAY, b. June 24, 1833; m. 1st, at Rutland, Oct. 5, 1864, Charles Carroll Dewey, son of Darius M. and Hannah (Sessions) Dewey of Randolph, Vt., b. there, June 15, 1830; d. at Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1871; m. 2d, at Clifton, N. Y., June 5, 1879, Charles Carroll Merrill. *Ch., b. at Rutland:*

1 Katharine Fay[10] Dewey, b. Sept. 29, 1865; unm. 1902.

iii WILLIAM, b. March 16, 1835; d. March 23, 1838.

iv CATHERINE, b. July 12, 1837; d. July 23, 1857; unm.

v EDWARD, b. June 30, 1838; d. June 18, 1839.

vi WILLIAM, twin of Edward; d. June 5, 1839.

1390 vii LYDIA LORAINE, b. Aug. 11, 1840.

viii CHARLES LEWIS, b. July 20, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1859.

ix WYLLYS, b. March 12, 1846; unm. 1901. A lawyer in New York City.

x ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. June 24, 1850.

xi ANNA FULLER, b. March 28, 1852; d. March 22, 1880; unm.

1007 HARRIET[8] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Poultney, Vt., February 10, 1823, JAMES RISLEY DICKINSON, who died at Ausable Forks, N. Y., September 16, 1861, aged about 63 years. She died at Port Kent, N. Y., February 23, 1857.

James R. Dickinson was a merchant and postmaster.

Children, i *born at Middletown, Vt.,* ii *Champlain, N. Y.:*

i JAMES BREWSTER[9], b. Jan. 2, 1824; d. at Kankakee, Ill., Dec. 3, 1894; m. at Whitehall, N. Y., Carra A. Dayton. *Ch.* (*had* 1 *son and* 2 *daus.*):

* It is a tradition that Anna Fuller (of Hebron, Conn.), was a descendant of Samuel Fuller of the *Mayflower.*

1 Daughter[10] Dickinson, m. Louis Falk. Res. Austin, Illinois.

1391 ii GEORGE CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1826.

1008 OEL S.[8] BREWSTER (*Elijah*[7], *Jonah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 4, 1838, PRISCILLA E., daughter of Samuel PARKER of Cincinnati, born in New Jersey, July 4, 1819; died at Cincinnati, March 17, 1899. He died at Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1846.

Oel S. Brewster settled at Galveston in 1839, where he and his family resided until his death.

Children, i *born at Woodville, Miss.,* ii-iii *Galveston:*

1392 i HORATIO SEYMOUR[9], b. Nov. 26, 1839.

ii SAMUEL PARKER, b. May 14, 1842; d. at Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1873; unm.

iii JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1882, Margaret, dau. of John and Anna (King) McFadden of Hope, Ind., b. there, March 29, 1860. Res. Cincinnati. He has served as auditor of Hamilton County, Ohio. *Chn., b. at Cincinnati:*

1 Joseph William[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1886; d. at Cincinnati, Nov. 17, 1900.

2 Stanley Farrar Brewster, b. Aug. 22, 1889.

3 Lester Brewster, b. May 23, 1893.

1009 SOLON YOUNG[8] BREWSTER (*Elijah*[7], *Jonah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 25, 1844, SARAH THOMPSON. He died May 5, 1894.

They resided at Cambridge, Vt.

Children:

i DORMER A.[9], b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. at Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1871, Eden Thorp. *Chn.:*

1 Ida Sarah[10] Thorp, b. May 5, 1873.

2 Burton Solon Thorp, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

ii ELLEN M., b. Feb. 15, 1852; d. Nov. 27, 1865.

iii ELIJAH T., b. March 25, 1858; m. at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1880, Lucy M. Colver. Res. Pleasant Valley, Vt. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Solon E.[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1884.

2 Ralph S. Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1890.
3 Buell A. Brewster, b. May 14, 1894.

1010 MARY AMORETTE[8] BREWSTER (*Elijah*[7], *Jonah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Manchester, N. H., in 1848, WILLIAM EUSTIS THAYER, son of David and Jane (Ramsdell) Thayer of Boston, Mass., born there, February 6, 1825; died at Manchester, December 27, 1886. She died at Lynn, Mass., July 7, 1861.

They resided at Manchester.

Children, i *born at Cambridge, Vt.,* ii-iii *Manchester, N. H.:*

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. at Manchester, Oct. 5, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip P. and Olive Jane Farmer of Manchester, b. there, Jan. 1, 1856; d. at Clinton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1888. A hotel proprietor at Chester, N. H. *Ch., b. at Manchester:*

1 Edith Eugenie[10] Thayer, b. June 9, 1872; unm. 1903.

ii MARY JEANETTE, b. May 8, 1852; m. at Lynn, Feb. 5, 1872, John Atkinson Greenwood, son of John and Celia (Atkinson) Greenwood of Hebron, Me., b. there, Aug. 19, 1845. Res. Lynn. A broker. *Ch., b. at Manchester:*

1 Grace[10] Greenwood, b. March 15, 1876; m. at Lynn, Jan. 1, 1901, Cleveland Elmer Watrous. Res. Lynn. She grad. Smith Coll., 1897., and he grad. Yale Coll., 1895. He is an electrical engineer.

iii FRANK EUSTIS, b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. at Manchester, Aug. 1, 1875, Ellen Burns, dau. of David and Ellen (Burns) Kibbey of Manchester. Res. Lynn. *Chn., b. in N. H.:*

1 Josephine Alice[10] Thayer, b. July, 1879; m. at Woodsville, N. H., Jan. 8, 1901, Ira Mann. Res. Woodsville.
2 Nettie Bernice Thayer, b. Sept., 1882.
3 Frank Kibbey Thayer, b. Jan., 1891.
4 Henry Cleveland Thayer, b. July, 1892.

1011 JOHN[8] OWEN (*Mercy*[7] *Cushman, Mercy*[6] *Wadsworth, Mary*[5] *Alden, Hannah*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., June 25, 1835, SYLVIA CHURCH, daughter of Sylvanus[7] * and Sylvia Church (Weston) SAMPSON of

* Sylvanus[7] Sampson, Abigail[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above.

Duxbury, born there, October 21, 1804; died at Kingston, Mass., June 19, 1891. He died at Cambridge, Mass., April 22, 1882.

They resided at Cambridge, Mass.

Children, born at Cambridge:

i ELIZABETH[9], b. Jan. 17, 1836; unm.

ii FRANCES, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Charles[8] Cushman (Charlemagne[7] Cushman, Mercy[6] Wadsworth above). See his rec.

iii JOHN, b. March, 1842; m. June 3, 1885, Mary Palmer. Res. Boston, Mass. s. p.

iv GRACE, b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1873, Horace Elisha Scudder, son of Charles and Sarah (Coit) Scudder of Boston, b. there, Oct. 16, 1838. Res. Cambridge. He grad. Williams College, and is a trustee of that college and of Wellesley. He is an author. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Sylvia Church[10] Scudder, b. Jan. 2, 1875; unm. 1900.

2 Ethel Scudder, twin of Sylvia; d. Oct. 16, 1876.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 440, *and family papers.*

1012 GEORGE[8] OWEN (*Mercy[7] Cushman, Mercy[6] Wadsworth, Mary[5] Alden, Hannah[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Portland, Me., January 23, 1837, ELLEN LOUISA, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Smith) MERRILL of Portland, born there, July 14, 1816. He died at Cambridge, Mass., April 26, 1881.

George Owen was a merchant.

Children, born at Portland:

i ELLEN ELIZABETH[9], b. Dec. 31, 1837; m. at Portland, June 18, 1863, Edward S. Moore. *Chn. (prob. there were other chn.):*

1 John[10] Moore, res. Salem, Mass.

2 Daughter, m. Russell Robb. Res. Concord, Mass.

ii GEORGE CUSHMAN, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885, Eleanor J. D., dau. of Jabez M. and Eleanor (Dow) Knight of Portland, b. there, July 8, 1852. Res. Portland. He is treasurer of Owen, Moore and Co. *Chn., b. at Portland:*

1 Margaret[10] Owen, b. June 25, 1887; d. Jan. 31, 188—.

2 Mildred Van der Velde (?) Owen, b. Dec. 1, 1888.

3 Son, b. Nov. 23, 1892; d. Nov. 25, 1892.

4 George Wadsworth Owen, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

1013 MERCY[8] OWEN (*Mercy*[7] *Cushman, Mercy*[6] *Wadsworth, Mary*[5] *Alden, Hannah*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Portland, Me., November 12, 1832, EDWARD RICHARDSON, son of Major General Alford and Susanna (Barneville) Richardson of Portland, born at North Yarmouth, Me., March 4, 1809; died at Cambridge, Mass., February 20, 1876. She died at Cambridge, April 5, 1884.

They resided at Portland, Bangor, Me., and Cambridge, Mass. Edward Richardson was a bank cashier.

Children, i *born at Bangor,* ii-iii *Portland,* iv *Cambridge:*

i ELIZABETH ELLEN[9], b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Dec. 6, 1854; unm.

ii CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 4, 1835; m. at Cambridge, Oct. 11, 1860, Eva Corinne, dau. of Charles M. and Ann (Chapouil) Hovey, b. at Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1838. Res. Cambridge. A merchant and treasurer of the Mass. Horticultural Society. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Edward[10] Richardson, b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. June 14, 1874.

2 Charles Richardson, b. Dec. 23, 1866; d. June 19, 1874.

3 Anne Marie Richardson, b. Sept. 25, 1871; m. at Cambridge, June 19, 1895, George Wade Mitton.

4 Bertha Richardson, b. Aug. 27, 1873; d. June 18, 1874.

5 Robert Richardson, twin of Bertha; d. June 23, 1874.

6 Florence Richardson, b. Dec. 23, 1876; d. Dec. 25, 1889.

iii FRANCES SUSAN, b. July 6, 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1840.

iv GEORGE ELLIOT, b. Dec. 9, 1851; m. at Portland, Sept. 12, 1882, Sarah Law, dau. of Zebedee A. and Sarah (Howland) Devoll of New Bedford, Mass., b. there, July 3, 1852. Res. Wellesley, Mass. A bank clerk. He served three years as sergeant in Mass. Vol. Militia. She is a descendant of Francis Cooke and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower. Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Cambridge,* 3-4 *Wellesley:*

1 Margaret[10] Richardson, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

2 Edward Richardson, b. Dec. 17, 1884.

3 Helen Richardson, b. May 28, 1888; d. Apr. 8, 1890.

4 Elsa Lyman Richardson, b. May 28, 1890.

1014 SARAH BARTLETT[8] BRADFORD (*Isaac*[7] *Bradford, Ephraim*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bourneville, Ohio, October 15, 1829, DAVID HENRY BISHOP, son of Jacob and Eve (Poisal) Bishop, born at Martinsburg, W. Va., October 12, 1807; died at Red Oak, Iowa, June, 1871. She died at Brookfield, Mo., November 12, 1872.

They resided at Bourneville, Ohio. David H. Bishop was a farmer.

Children, born at Bourneville:

i CLEMENT JORDAN[9], b. July 5, 1830; m. Lydia Smith. Res. Mattoon, Ill.

ii MARIA, b. Jan. 1, 1832; m. James Johnson.

iii MILTON BROWN, b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. at Martinsville, Ind., Aug. 4, 1859, Sarah Jane, dau. of John and Isabelle (Major) Clark of Martinsville, b. there, Nov. 11, 1839. Res. Beatrice, Neb. He served in Civil War as private in 70th Ind. Regt. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Martinsville,* 2 *Unionville, Mo.,* 3-4 *Brookfield:*

1 Emma Alice[10] Bishop, b. Sept. 28, 1860; unm. 1901.

2 Isabelle May Bishop, b. Sept. 28, 1866; unm. 1901.

3 Fannie Gertrude Bishop, b. Sept. 6, 1872; m. at Beatrice, Aug. 27, 1889, Alfred S. Ambler. Res. Beatrice. *Ch.:*

(1) Gertrude Beatrice[11] Ambler, b. July 25, 1890.

4 Noah Clark Bishop, b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. June 18, 1881.

1393 iv SHUAH JORDAN, b. May 5, 1836.

v JOSEPH BRADFORD, b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. at Pana, Ill., Jan. 25, 1870, Josephine, dau. of Wm. F. and Hannah (Nichols) Fisher, and widow of ——— Dare, b. at Bridgeton, N. J., Apr. 23, 1847. A merchant at Red Oak, Iowa. He served in Civil War as sergeant in 79th Ind. Inft. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Shelbyville, Ill.,* 3 *Red Oak:*

1 Claudine Chandler[10] Bishop, b. Nov. 29, 1870; unm.

2 Nell Dare Bishop, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

3 Joseph Chandler Bishop, b. Dec. 15, 1878.

vi HARRIET EVELINE, b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. at Shelbyville, Ind., Nov. 20, 1866, William H. Johnson, son of John and Nancy Johnson of New Salem, Ill., b. at Amelia, O., Aug. 18, 1843. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. He served in

Civil War. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Shelbyville*, 2, 4 *Brookfield*, 3 *New Salem:*

1 Albert[10] Johnson, b. Oct. 31, 1867; d. July 27, 1869.

2 Jessie Fremont Johnson, b. Feb. 8, 1870; m. at Los Angeles, June 8, 1898, Roy Horton Ford, son of Charles A. Ford of Los Angeles, b. at Coopersville, Mich., July 7, 1873. *Ch.:*

(1) Phyllis Evelyn[11] Ford, b. June 25, 1899.

3 Claude H. Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1875; m. at Selma, Cal., Sept. 11, 1898, Alvira Mitchell.

4 David Arthur Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1877.

vii SARAH, d. in infancy.

viii KATHERINE, b. Sept. 23, 1850; d. 1876; unm.

ix JOHN SPENCER, b. June 6, 1853; m. Minnie Delgarn.

1014a PHILLIPS[8] BRADFORD (*William*[7] *Bradford, William*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Turner, Me., May 27, 1839, MARY BRETT, daughter of Royal and Polly (Reynolds)* BIRD of Auburn, Me., born at Windsor, Me., March 31, 1822; died at Turner, June 30, 1890. He died at Auburn, July 24, 1889.

Phillips Bradford lived at Turner his entire life, except during the last few years, which were passed with his daughter at Auburn. He was educated at the district and grammar schools of his native town; held many town and county offices, and represented his district in the State Legislature. He was prominent in the State Militia, rising from the rank of corporal to brigadier general.

Children, born at Turner:

1394 i MARTHA ROSETTA[9], b. Sept. 11, 1840.

1395 ii ROYAL BIRD, b. July 22, 1844.

* Polly[8] Reynolds, Ichabod[7] Reynolds (m. Polly Brett), Jemima[6] Perkins, Luke[5] Perkins, Ruth[4] Cushman, Robert[3] Cushman, Ruth[2] Howland (m. Thomas Cushman), John[1] Howland (m. Elizabeth Tilley), of the *Mayflower.*

Polly[7] Brett above, Isaac[6] Brett, Samuel[5] Brett, Sarah[4] Alden (m. Seth Brett), Isaac[3], Joseph[2], John[1] (m. Priscilla Mullins), of the *Mayflower.*

Thomas[3] Cushman above, Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Elizabeth[2] Tilley above, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Seth[5] Brett above, Sarah[4] Hayward, Sarah[3] Mitchell, Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Priscilla[2] Mullins above, William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

1015 NELSON BRIGGS[8] REYNOLDS (*Betsey*[7] *Briggs, Betsey*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Auburn, Me., November 28, 1839, HARRIET ANDREWS, daughter of Captain Benjamin T.* and Hannah (Andrews) CHASE of Portland, Me., born there, August 20, 1820; died at Auburn, January 11, 1895. He died at Auburn, February 6, 1898.

They resided at Lewiston, Me., and Auburn, Me. Nelson B. Reynolds was educated in Bowdoin College. He was a merchant and an extensive real estate owner. He served as postmaster of Lewiston under President Polk, and was for many years a major in the State Militia.

Children, i-iii *born at Lewiston,* iv-viii *Auburn:*

1396 i GEORGE NELSON[9], b. Oct. 30, 1842.
ii CHARLES TAPPAN, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. May 7, 1846.
iii EDWARD LITTLE, b. July 11, 1848; d. May 7, 1849.
iv NATHAN HOWARD, b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. at Cleveland, O., March 15, 1877, Mary Elizabeth LaFrance of Elmira, N. Y. Res. Alliance, Ohio. s. p.
v ALICE CAROLINE, b. Jan. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 7, 1856.
vi NELLIE HANNAH, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 27, 1877; unm.
vii HENRY SPENCER, b. May 26, 1860; d. Sept. 20, 1861.
viii HARRIET CHASE, b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. at Leominster, Mass., June 28, 1899, George Edward Harvey. Res. Auburn.

1016 JOB WASHBURN[8] DREW (*Seth*[7] *Drew, Hannah*[6] *Brewster, Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., December 22, 1833, MARY ANN, daughter of Ward and Sarah (Lucas) BAILEY of Kingston, born there, October 7, 1812, and died there, September 24, 1893. He died at Kingston, October 17, 1869.

They resided at Kingston. Job W. Drew was a manufacturer of calkers' and engravers' tools.

Children, born at Kingston:

i DR. THOMAS BRADFORD[9], b. Oct. 6, 1834; d. at Plymouth,

* Benjamin T. Chase was a descendant of Acquila Chase, who came to Hampton, N. H., in 1639, and died at Newbury, Mass., in 1670.

Mass., May 5, 1898; m. there, Apr. 22, 1863, Mary Holbrook, dau. of Henry and Mary Coville (Finney) Mills of Plymouth. He was a dentist, and for many years was curator of Pilgrim Hall, at Plymouth, holding that office at the time of his death. *Chn., b. at Plymouth:*

1 James Bartlett[10] Drew, b. and d. June 4, 1864.

2 Mary Coville Drew, b. Aug. 23, 1866; m. George H. Davis.

3 Henry Jay Washburn Drew, b. Apr. 14, 1870. Res. Boston.

ii ALLEN JUDSON, b. July 1, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1836.

iii MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 11, 1839; m. at Kingston, Apr. 21, 1860, Walter E. Waterman. Res. Bridgewater. Mass.

iv JULIET MARIA, b. Dec. 1, 1843; m. at Kingston, Oct. 16, 1862, Martin Parvis Washburn. Res. Kingston.

1017 SARAH[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., December 20, 1840, GEORGE COOK, born at Eliston or Lisbon, Conn., in 1812; died at Muscatine, Iowa, December 23, 1891.

Mrs. Cook resided at Muscatine in 1899.

Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:

i HARRIET COLTON[9], b. Apr. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 4, 1843.

ii SEABURY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. at Muscatine, June 25, 1872, Seny, dau. of Charles and Helen (Sherman) Chaplin of Muscatine, b. at St. Louis, Feb. 26, 1846; d. at Muscatine, Aug. 25, 1894; m. 2d, May 26, 1902, Mary Jackson Magill, widow. A banker at Muscatine. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Robert Seabury[10] Cook, b. May 1, 1873; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1902, Gena Vera Nichols. Res. Roswell, N. Mex.

iii GEORGE BRADFORD, b. Sept. 11, 1846; unm. Res. Muscatine.

1397 iv HARRIET HAMLIN, b. March 8, 1848.

v EDWARD CARVER, b. March 8, 1856; m. at Muscatine, Nov. 14, 1895, Cad Noel Verner. The vice president of the State Bank and Trust Co., Muscatine.

1018 WILLIAM CULLEN[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Muscatine, Iowa, June 23, 1857, GEORGIANA, daughter of Judge Joseph and Mary Rogét (Meason) WILLIAMS of Muscatine, born at Chester, Pa., April 17, 1838. He died at New York City, May 30, 1900.

William C. Brewster was graduated from Yale College in 1853, and later studied law at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was admitted to the bar. He located at Muscatine, Iowa, in 1857, and became junior partner in the banking firm of Isett and Brewster of that place. In 1867 he removed to New York City, where he continued to reside. Mr. Brewster was one of the founders of the Plaza Bank of New York City and its first president, serving until about 1895. Although he had retired from most of his active business he was, at the time of his death, the president of the Fifth Avenue Safe Deposit Company, a director of the Second National Bank, and was connected with many other financial institutions in New York.

Mrs. Brewster's father was a descendant of Roger Williams, a founder of Providence, R. I. Judge Williams was the first territorial judge of Iowa, and the first chief justice of that State when admitted to the Union. He met his future wife, Miss Meason, at a ball given at Pittsburg to Marquis de Lafayette, upon his last visit to this country, when Miss Meason was selected to open the ball with the distinguished guest.

Children, i *born at Muscatine,* ii *Davenport, Iowa:*

i MARY ROGET[9], b. Apr. 29, 1864; m. at New York City, Nov. 10, 1886, Lieutenant (now Commander) Lazarus Lowrey Reamey, U. S. N., son of Daniel Keller and Mary (Lowrey) Reamey of Hollidaysburg, Pa., b. there, Feb. 15, 1849. Res. Washington, D. C. *Ch., b. at New York City:*

1 Brewster[10] Reamey, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

ii ANNE SEABURY, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. at New York City, March 28, 1894, Count Henri de Frankenstein of Rome, Italy. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Anne Henriette Francese Augustine[10] de Frankenstein, b. June 7, 1895.

1019 MARTHA LEFFINGWELL[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Middlebury, Vt., December 6, 1838, HENRY MELLEN

NICHOLS of Haverhill, Mass., born at Enfield, N. H.; died at Haverhill, September 18, 1842; married second, at Reading, Mass., HIRAM DENNIS SWEETSER. She died at Middlebury, February 13, 1862.

Children, i *born at Middlebury:*

1398 i SARAH FRANCES[9] NICHOLS, b. Dec. 18, 1839.

ii FENELON NICHOLS, b. May 21, 1841. He served in the Civil War as a private. No information of him since close of the war, when he was unmarried.

1020 Doctor ARTHUR WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Jefferson County, Ark., August 27, 1851, FRANCES F., daughter of Thomas or Thompson and Frances (Fairfax) SIMPSON of Fairfax, Va. He died at Pine Bluffs, Ark., March 4, 1865 or 1867.

Arthur William Brewster was graduated from a medical college at Philadelphia, Pa., and was a physician of high standing at Pine Bluffs.

Children:

i ALCINDA ELIZABETH[9], d. in infancy.

ii MARY, d. in infancy.

iii ARTHUR, d. in infancy.

iv WILLIAM, d. in infancy.

v MARY FRANCES, unm. 1899.

vi FLORENCE MAY, m. at Pine Bluffs, Nov. 21, 1882, Charles Taylor Harding, son of Alexander and Lodema (McCracken) Harding of Pine Bluffs, b. at Napoleon, Ark., abt. 1859. Res. Fayetteville, Ark. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Pine Bluffs,* 4-8 *Fayetteville:*

1 Arthur McCracken[10] Harding, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

2 Charles Tomlinson Harding, b. Sept. 12, 1886.

3 Vernon Alexander Harding, b. Apr. 15, 1888.

4 Eugene Wilson Harding, b. March 31, 1891.

5 Florence Virginia Harding, b. May 18, 1892; d. July 5, 1893.

6 Fannie May Harding, b. Apr. 26, 1894; d. Nov. 7, 1894.

7 Rufus Chester Harding, b. Sept. 24, 1895.

8 Horace Hunn Harding, b. Nov. 20, 1897.

vii RUBY, d. in infancy.
viii THOMAS, d. in infancy.

1021 HENRY WHITMAN[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middlebury, Vt., December 20, 1859, CHARLOTTE, daughter of Millen and Susan (Spofford) STOWELL of Middlebury, born there, April 18, 1833.

Henry W. Brewster is a jeweler at Middlebury, Vt.

Children, born at Middlebury:

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. at Middlebury, June 18, 1895, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of William M.* and Jennie (Hadley) Cushman of Middlebury, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 23, 1872. A merchant at Middlebury. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 12, 1896.

ii SUSAN STOWELL, b. Sept. 5, 1874.

1022 SARAH HUNTINGTON[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middlebury, Vt., July 17, 1860, CHARLES WHEATON.

They reside at Aurora, Ill.

Children, born at Aurora:

i LIZZIE TURNER[9], b. May 10, 1861; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Charles Hale. Res. Aurora. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Bessie Wheaton[10] Hale, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
2 Helen Louyra (?) Hale, b. Sept. 14, 1892.

ii CLARA SWIFT, b. July 6, 1863.

iii SARAH BREWSTER, b. Jan. 31, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Bert A. Allen. Res. Aurora. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Charles Wheaton[10] Allen.

iv ANNIE HURBUT, b. March 9, 1866.

v MARY FISH, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Harry R. Holden. Res. Aurora. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Sarah Maria[10] Holden, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

1023 RICHARD[8] BREWSTER (*Levi*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Plymouth, Ohio, October 26, 1851, ANNA BACHELOR, who died June 23,

* A descendant of Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] of the *Mayflower*.

1859; married second, in Athens County, Ohio, February 7, 1864, SARAH E., daughter of William and Sarah (Woodward) KNOWLES of Athens County, born there, December 29, 1826.

They resided at Little Hocking, Ohio. Richard Brewster was a farmer.

Children, i *born at Bartlett,* ii *Torch,* iii-iv *Little Hocking, all in Ohio:*

First wife:

i EUGENE[9], b. Jan. 20, 1853.

Second wife:

ii ANNA J., b. Oct. 29, 1864; m. at Rockland, O., Nov. 6, 1886, Harry Kirker. *Chn.:*

1 May W.[10] Kirker, b. June 7, 1888.

2 Harry Kirker, b. Dec. 4, 1892; d. æ. 21 days.

3 Helena E. Kirker, b. Oct. 10, 1895.

iii LENA M., b. Dec. 10, 1866; unm. 1899.

iv JAMES HENRY, b. May 23, 1869; m. at Gem, W. Va., Oct. 19, 1898, Mary E. McCoy. *Ch.:*

1 Richard Edgar[10] Brewster, b. July 31, 1899.

1024 SHERMAN[8] BREWSTER (*Levi*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Torch, Ohio, September 27, 1851, NANCY, daughter of Davis and Mary (Stiles) McLAUGHLIN of Torch, born there, September 27, 1831. He died at Torch, June 3, 1868.

They resided at Torch. Sherman Brewster was a farmer and teacher.

Children, born at Torch:

i ALICE[9], b. March 3, 1856; m. at Torch, Feb. 7, 1895, Charles Gideon Dye.

ii EMMA, b. Sept. 9, 1857; d. March 5, 1862.

iii EDWARD, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. at Coolville, O., Apr. 22, 1884, Esther Hays, dau. of Edward Fuller of Coolville, b. there, May 24, 1862. Res. Chillicothe, O. *Ch., b. at Loveland, O.:*

1 Elizabeth Agnes[10] Brewster, b. May 19, 1887.

iv ELLA, b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. at Torch, June 8, 1879, Francis Marion Tipton, son of Francis W. Tipton of Logan, O., b. at Torch, Nov. 5, 1855. Res. Torch. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Cyrus Bernard[10] Tipton, b. Aug. 11, 1880.
2 Estella Tipton, b. Feb. 11, 1884.
3 Elizabeth Tipton, b. Oct. 11, 1891.

v HENRY, b. Nov. 10, 1863; m. at Torch, Oct. 12, 1890, Mary, dau. of Andrew McCain of Smithfield, O., b. at Coolville, Aug. 11, 1869. He atd. Ohio Un., Athens, O. Res. Torch. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Frank McCain[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 10, 1892.
2 Pauline Brewster, b. Jan. 4, 1895.
3 John McLaughlin Brewster, b. Apr. 28, 1899.

vi CYRUS, b. Sept. 4, 1865; m. at Torch, Aug. 8, 1897, Lizzie, dau. of Samuel Hendrickson of Torch, b. at Sistersville, W. Va., Feb. 11, 1876. Res. Torch. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Harold[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1898.

1025 ALTHEUS[8] BREWSTER (*George[7], Martin[6], Wrestling[5], Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Kingston, Mass., January 6, 1861, MARY SAMPSON, daughter of Captain Elisha T.* and Mary (Kent) CUSHMAN of Marshfield, Mass., born there, December 6, 1832. He died at Seymour, Conn., January 6, 1893.

At the age of twevle years Altheus Brewster took a voyage with his father, Captain George Brewster, around Cape Horn, and at the age of nineteen he again rounded Cape Horn on his way to California, led hither by the gold fever, where he remained ten years, employed in the gold mines and at his trade of painting. In 1862 he enlisted in the Civil War in Company C, 35th Massachusetts Regiment and served three years, a part of the time in the commissary department as assistant steward, and was honorably discharged June 9, 1865. Upon leaving the service he located at Stoughton, Mass., where he resided until his death and where he was a successful painter and decorator. Mr. Brewster was a diligent reader and well informed. He was a good citizen and bore the respect and confidence of all who knew him.

Children, i *born at Kingston,* ii-iv *Stoughton:*

i GEORGE THOMAS[9], b. Feb. 24, 1862; m. at New York City, Aug. 17, 1885, Addie Lina Marguerite De Courtney, b. at Passy, near Paris, France.

George T. Brewster is a sculptor in New York City.

* Elisha T. Cushman was a descendant of Robert Cushman, a Pilgrim.

He attended the State Normal Art School, Boston, Mass., 1877-81, and the Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Paris, France, 1881-84. While studying at the latter school he won the first prize ever awarded an American by that institution. During the third year he modeled a statue of "David before the Combat," which was shown in the Salon, and attracted the favorable attention of the artists and critics. This "David" was in bronze at the Chicago World's Fair. He returned to this country in 1884, and during the first year worked with Mr. J. Q. A. Ward of New York City, on his statue of President Garfield. During his second year, Mr. Brewster became connected with the Art Students' League, and to him was given the important task of starting the first modeling class in its history. In 1891 he received the commission for the statue of Liberty for crowning the State Soldiers' and Sailors' monument at Indianapolis, Ind., and in the competition for the astragals on the same monument he won three. He was unanimously chosen from among four competitors to build the Soldiers' monument at Malden, Mass., spent three years on the Cuyahoga County Soldiers' and Sailors' monument at Cleveland, Ohio, designed and executed the Soldiers' monument at Athens, Pa., and his work is famous throughout the country.

Chn., b. at New York City:

1 Geraldin Francis[10] Breswter, b. Aug. 18, 1886.

2 Thomas George Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1888.

3 Bertie Percival Brewster, twin of Thomas; d. July 21, 1894.

ii HELEN LOUISE, b. May 6, 1866; m. at Stoughton, Oct. 21, 1890, Corey Frank Wood, son of Edmund and Emily (Wells) Wood of Springfield, Mass., b. at Belchertown, Mass., March 25, 1866. Res. Springfield. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Seymour, Conn.,* 2 *Springfield:*

1 George Brewster[10] Wood, b. July 16, 1891.

2 Marguerite Lincoln Wood, b. March 24, 1895.

iii ARTHUR ELDER, b. Sept. 20, 1869; unm. 1898. Res. Springfield.

iv ARABELLA KENT, b. Dec. 18, 1871; unm. 1898.

1026 JAMES DREW[8] BREWSTER (*Martin*[7], *Martin*[6], *Wres-*

tling[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Philadelphia, Pa., January 3, 1853, DEBORAH GRANT, daughter of Colonel Kenderton and Deborah (Martin) SMITH of Philadelphia, born there, February 28, 1832; died at Elizabeth, N. J., May 3, 1895. He died at Elizabeth, May 2, 1894.

They resided at Elizabeth. James D. Brewster was a freight broker.

Children, i *born at Phila.,* ii *N. Y. City,* iii-iv *Orange, N. J.,* v-xiv *Elizabeth:*

i KENDERTON SMITH[9], b. July 23, 1854; m. 1st, at Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1880, Amanda Pratt, dau. of James W. and Susan Wall of Elizabeth, b. at Burlington, N. J., Sept. 12, 1856; d. at Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1884; m. 2d, at Elizabeth, June 10, 1888, Wilhelmina Douglass, dau. of John Frazier and Anna Sophia (Hawley) Cabot of Elizabeth, b. at Phila., Nov. 1, 1861. Res. Elizabeth. A freight broker in New York City. *Chn., b. at Elizabeth:*

First wife:

1 James Walter Wall[10] Brewster, b. June 30, 1881. He served in the Spanish-Am. War on U. S. Str. *St. Paul,* as navigator yeoman, and was honorably discharged.

Second wife:

2 Sophia Cabot Brewster, b. March 31, 1889.

3 Wrestling Cabot Brewster, b. June 15, 1891.

4 Katharine Ramsay Brewster, b. May 24, 1894; d. Jan. 27, 1898.

ii RUSSELL GRANT, b. Apr. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 8, 1860.

iii MARY ANN BUCHANAN SMITH, b. Dec. 18, 1857; m. at Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1886, Thomas Marsh Clark, son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Henry) Clark of Elizabeth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Child[10], b. and d. Dec. 21, 1886.

2 Dorothy Marsh Clark, b. March 13, 1888.

3 Henry Bayard Clark, b. July 27, 1892.

iv ANN MASTERS, b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. at Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1880, Lieut. Commander William Frederick Halsey, U. S. N., son of Rev. James and Eliza (King) Halsey. He grad. U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis. *Chn., 2 b. at Elizabeth:*

1 William Frederick[10] Halsey, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

2 Deborah Grant Brewster Halsey, b. Nov. 21, 1886.

v JAMES NICHOLAS SEVER, b. May 20, 1860; m. at Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1886, Margaret R., dau. of Charles C. and Eliza (King) Suydam of Elizabeth. Res. Elizabeth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 James Nicholas Sever[10] Brewster, b. June 19, 1889.

2 Margaret Brewster, b. March 26, 1892; d. Sept. 13, 1892.

3 Alice King Suydam Brewster, b. July 14, 1893.

4 Charles Suydam Brewster, b. May 15, 1895.

5 Sidney Stephens Brewster, b. May 27, 1898.

vi MARTIN NICHOLS, b. Oct. 8, 1861; d. at Guatemala, C. A., March 23, 1892.

vii BETSEY RUSSELL, b. Aug. 8, 1863; unm. 1899.

viii FRANCIS CADWALADER, b. June 14, 1865; m. at Englewood, N. J., Apr. 27, 1888, Anita Odenheimer, dau. of Elias and Annie (Odenheimer) Ball of Charleston, S. C. Res. Elizabeth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Henry Odenheimer[10] Brewster, b. June 4, 1891.

2 Francis Cadwalader Brewster, b. May 27, 1893.

ix AMELIA RUSSELL, b. Jan. 24, 1867; m. at Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1897, William R. Penty (?).

x LEWIS OAKLEY, b. June 8, 1869; m. at Greenville, S. C., June 1, 1898, Janet Birnie (?).

xi DEBORAH GRANT, b. Dec. 8, 1870; d. Apr. 6, 1872.

xii JULIA GIBBONS, b. Sept. 12, 1872; unm. 1899.

xiii SIDNEY STEPHENS, b. June 26, 1874; unm. 1899.

xiv SARAH LYNCH, b. Jan. 28, 1879; unm. 1899.

1027 FRANCIS MARSHALL[8] JOHNSON (*Lucy[7] Tupper, Violette[6] Brewster, Wrestling[5], Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Kingston, Mass., in 1848, SUSAN M., daughter of William and Susan (Peckham) DANIELS of Easton, Mass., born there, October, 1829; died at Toledo, Ohio, June 7, 1903. He died at Newton, Mass., July 6, 1878.

Francis M. Johnson resided at Newton. He was a leather commission merchant, also was president of the Mt. Wollaston Bank at Quincy, Mass., and of the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company. He served as a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, and for a number of years as a State railroad commissioner, having been appointed to the latter office by the Governor.

Children, i *born at Kingston,* ii-v *Quincy:*

1399 i WILLIAM FRANCIS[9], b. Dec. 31, 1849.

ii ARTHUR LE FEVRE, b. Oct., 1850; d. Sept., 1851.

1400 iii ADA MARSHALL, b. June 1, 1852.

iv ANNIE BROOKS, b. Apr. 4, 1854; d. 1862.

v LUCY LEFFINGWELL, b. July 28, 1855; m. at Newton, 1891, William Peabody, son of William Peabody of Boston. Res. Toledo. *Ch., b. at Newton:*

1 Hugh Kingsman[10] Peabody, b. July 25, 1893.

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[3] BREWSTER

1028 THOMAS BROCKWAY[9] FITCH (*John*[8] *Fitch, John*[7] *Fitch, Benjamin*[6] *Fitch, Pelatiah*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Syracuse, N. Y., October 24, 1834, URSULA ANN, daughter of Daniel ELLIOTT of Syracuse, born at Auburn, N. Y., January 4, 1818. He died at Syracuse, August 27, 1879.

Thomas B. Fitch was a merchant and banker at Syracuse for fifty years.

Children, born at Syracuse:

i CHARLES ELLIOTT[10], b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. at Syracuse, July 21, 1870, Louise Lawrence, dau. of Thomas A. and Charlotte (Lawrence) Smith of Syracuse, b. there, July 22, 1846.

Charles E. Fitch was graduated from Williams College, with degree A. B., 1855; received Union University degree LL. B., 1857, Syracuse University degree A. M., 1875, and Hamilton College degree L. H. D., 1895. Mr. Fitch was admitted to the bar in 1857, and practiced law at Syracuse, N. Y., and Newbern, N. C., until 1866. He was editor-in-chief of the Syracuse *Daily Standard,* 1866-73, and of the Rochester (N. Y.) *Democrat and Chronicle,* 1873-90, and since 1875 has been editorial contributor to the Rochester *Post Express.* He was clerk of Provost Court, Newbern, 1864-65; a delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1876; supervisor of U. S. Census, 10th N. Y. District, 1880; chairman of Rep. State Convention, 1888; U. S. collector of internal revenue, 1890-94; secretary of the Constitutional Convention of N. Y., 1894; State lecturer before the Teachers' Institute, 1895-1900; regent of University of State of New York, 1877-1904; president of Rochester Historical Society, 1892-93, and he is serving as chief of the Records Division of the New York State Education Department, at Albany, N. Y. He is

the author of numerous orations, many of which have been published.

Chn., 1 *b. at Syracuse,* 2-3 *Rochester:*

1 Lawrence Bradford[11] Fitch, b. June 20, 1871; m. at Far Hills, N. J., Sept. 14, 1895, Eleanor Grant, dau. of Evander H. Schley of New York City. He grad. Williams Coll., 1892. A civil engineer and contractor at Rochester. *Chn.:*

(1) Lawrence Elliott[12] Fitch, b. Dec. 3, 1897.

(2) Eleanor Schley Fitch, b. May 20, 1899.

2 Elliott Fitch, b. June 30, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1876.

3 Elizabeth LeBaron Fitch, b. March 16, 1878.

ii ELIZA SOPHIA, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. at Syracuse, Nov. 24, 1863, Judge Ansel Judd Northrup, son of Rensselaer and Clarissa (Judd) Northrup of Syracuse, b. at Smithfield, N. Y., June 30, 1833. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1858. He has served as county judge, U. S. commissioner, commissioner of Statutory Revision (N. Y. State), trustee of Syracuse Savings Bank, trustee of Oakwood Cemetery, and elder of First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse. A lawyer at Syracuse. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edwin Fitch[11] Northrup, b. Feb. 23, 1866.

2 Elliott Judd Northrup, b. Sept. 6, 1870.

3 Theodore Dwight Northrup, b. May 4, 1873; d. March 4, 1885.

4 Ursula Northrup, b. Sept. 22, 1878.

5 Edith Northrup, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

iii WILLIAM EMERY, b. Apr. 25, 1845; m. at Syracuse, 1865, Sarah Read of S. Res. Detroit, Mich.

iv MARY ELLA, b. May 23, 1850; d. May 23, 1885; m. at Syracuse, 1876, Charles S. Symonds. A banker at Utica, N. Y.

v FANNY, b. May 25, 1853; d. Sept., 1854.

vi JEANETTE BUTLER, b. Nov. 4, 1855; unm.

1029 HENRY ELIJAH[9] BREWSTER (*Elijah*[8], *Pelatiah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, October 31, 1839, SUSAN ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas and Susan M. (Coggeshall) TOWNSEND of Newport, R. I., born there, September 20, 1819. He died at Syracuse, N. Y., December 16, 1893.

They resided at Syracuse.

Children, i-ii *born at Newport,* iii-v *Syracuse:*

i KATHERINE[10], b. June 26, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1847.

ii HENRY DAVIS, b. Nov. 22, 1842; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 21, 1874, Mary Louise, dau. of Benjamin Ward and Cynthia Ann (Stanton) Baum of S., b. at Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1846. Res. Syracuse. He served as State assessor (N. Y.) three years; trustee of the village of Weedsport, N. Y., two years, and its president eight years; trustee of the Volunteer Firemen's Home at Hudson; director of the Order of American Firemen, and for many years a vestryman and treasurer of the Episcopal Church. He served in 6th Div. Natl. Guards, N. Y. S., with rank of major. *Chn., b. at Weedsport:*

1 Henry Baum[11] Brewster, b. July 30, 1875. He grad. Cornell College, 1898, and is an electrical and mechanical engineer at Syracuse.

2 Mary Louise Brewster, b. March 16, 1877; d. May 8, 1888.

3 Neal Brewster, b. Jan. 30, 1879. He grad. Syracuse University.

iii THOMAS TOWNSEND, b. Apr. 22, 1844; d. at New York City, May 19, 1884; m. at Syracuse, July 19, 1866, Tululuh Josephine, dau. of John F. and Susan (Lowell) Boynton of Syracuse, b. there, Dec. 8, 1845; d. at Saco, Me., Apr. 3, 1880. Res. New York City. *Chn., b. at Saco:*

1 Thomas Townsend[11] Brewster, b. March 31, 1867; m. at Syracuse, Oct., 1889, Florence Burt Spencer. Res. prob. Laredo, Tex. *Ch., b. at Brussels, Belgium:*

(1) Burt Boynton[12] Brewster, b. 1890.

2 Katherine Brewster, b. March 11, 1872; m. at Syracuse, Sept. 22, 1896, Charles Henry Hubbard, son of Charles Hubbard of Syracuse, b. there, Aug. 24, 1868. Res. Syracuse. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Elizabeth Brewster[12] Hubbard, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

iv SUSAN KATHERINE, b. March 1, 1848; unm.

v ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1851; d. at Syracuse, Nov. 3, 1897; unm.

1030 ALEXANDER HAMILTON[9] AVERY (*Elizabeth*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Monson, Mass., August 9,

1838, MARY, daughter of Dr. Ede and Hannah (Bugbee) WHITAKER of Monson, born there, January 7, 1817; died at Springfield, Mass., September 14, 1853; married second, at Springfield, November 30, 1854, SARAH H., daughter of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Sherburn) OSGOOD of Springfield, born there, March 17, 1826. He died at Brookline, Mass., June 27, 1862.

Alexander H. Avery resided at Springfield until 1856, when he and his family removed to Brookline. He was an oil merchant at Boston.

Children, i-iv *born at Springfield,* v-vii *Brookline:*

First wife:

i EMMA LOUISE[10], b. Dec. 5, 1843; d. Apr. 12, 1845.

ii LOUISE HUNTINGTON, b. March 7, 1846; m. at Springfield, Sept. 18, 1873, E. Francis Lincoln. He is a descendant of John Alden, William White and Peregrine White, all of the *Mayflower.* Res. Holbrook, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Avery[11] Lincoln, b. Sept. 6, 1875; m. at Holbrook, Nov. 17, 1897, Francis Noyes.

2 Alexander Avery Lincoln, b. June 28, 1880.

iii ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1848; d. at Springfield, Oct. 2, 1898; m. there, Nov. 11, 1873, Daniel Green, son of Thomas P. Green of Canastota, N. Y., b. at Thompson, Conn., Apr. 20, 1846; d. at Peoria, Ill., May 5, 1891. Res. Springfield. *Chn., b. at Canastota:*

1 James Avery[11] Green, b. Aug. 27, 1877.

2 Louise Larned Green, b. May 12, 1879.

3 Joseph Larned Green, b. Jan. 15, 1884.

Second wife:

iv JAMES OSGOOD, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. at sea, Apr., 1872.

v ANNE OSGOOD, b. Nov. 8, 1859; d. March 1, 1861.

vi WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. Sept. 27, 1858.

vii ALEXANDER MORGAN, b. June 8, 1862; d. Jan. 10, 1863.

1031 RALPH HURLBUT[9] AVERY (*Elizabeth*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at North Stonington, Conn., June 21, 1842, MARTHA CHESEBROUGH, daughter of Hon. William and Martha (Chesebrough) RANDALL of North Stonington, born there, April 4, 1817; died at Canastota, N. Y., March 10, 1897. He died at Canastota, May 16, 1889.

Ralph H. Avery was a dry-goods merchant at Norwich, Conn., from 1841-48, then removed to New York City and became connected with a wholesale dry-goods firm, with whom he continued until 1857, when he and his family settled on a farm near Wampsville, N. Y., and resided there until 1864, when they removed to Canastota, N. Y.

Mr. Avery held many minor offices of trust in various benevolent. religious and agricultural organizations, and was collector of internal revenue for the 22d District of State of New York, from 1862-70. He was president of the Canastota Glass Company from its organization, in 1882, until his death, and was one of the incorporators and trustee of the Oneida Savings Bank. He was one of the founders of the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., and a life member of the American Bible Society.

Children, i-iii *born at Norwich,* iv-v *Brooklyn,* vi-vii *Wampsville:*

i WILLIAM RANDALL[10], b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. near Groton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1877, Lucy Morgan, dau. of Franklin Gallup of Groton. She d. at Cincinnati, O., about 1879-80. She was a descendant of Elder William Brewster. He resides at Canastota, N. Y. s. p.

ii STEPHEN, b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. at Canastota, May 2, 1877, Anna Augusta, dau. of Nathaniel J. Tackabury of C., b. at Pratts Hollow, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1855. Res. Canastota. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Florence Gertrude[11] Avery, b. July 22, 1878. She atd. Syracuse University.

2 Frances Elizabeth Avery, b. Feb. 12, 1880.

iii ELIZABETH MORGAN, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. at Canastota, May 8, 1872, William Robert Groat, son of Philip P. Groat of Greenport, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 22, 1847. Res. Canastota. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chatham,* 2-3 *Canastota:*

1 Son[11], b. March 7, 1873; d. æ. 12 days.

2 Jessie Avery Groat, b. July 31, 1874. She grad. Syracuse University, 1897.

3 Dr. William Avery Groat, b. Nov. 9, 1876. He grad. Syracuse University, 1897, and Medical Coll., 1900.

iv MARTHA RANDALL, b. Dec. 23, 1849; m. at Canastota, Apr. 16, 1885, Solomon Kelsey Bemiss. Res. Canastota. s. p.

v GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. Oct. 31, 1852.

vi RALPH, b. Aug. 22, 1857. Res. Cincinnati.
vii JOHN JAMES, b. Dec. 18, 1859; d. July 19, 1861.

1032 FRANCIS MORGAN[9] CHAPMAN (*Amey*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., January 18, 1829, LUCY ANN, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Willet) TRUMAN of Preston, born there, September 12, 1805; died at Providence, R. I., March 25, 1876. He died at Johnston, R. I., December 23, 1886.

They resided at Preston and Johnston. Francis M. Chapman was a farmer.

Children, born at Preston:

i EMMA MORGAN[10], b. Oct. 11, 1829; d. at Longmont, Colo., March 26, 1903; m. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1851, Andrew Jackson Greene. *Chn., b. at Providence:*
  1 Frank Truman[11] Greene, b. May 17, 1852; unm.
  2 Frederick William Greene, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. at Newport, R. I., Feb. 22, 1881, Ella Estelle Peckham. Res. Newport, *Chn., b. there:*
    (1) Frederick William[12] Greene, b. Apr. 13, 1882; m. at Newport, July 20, 1904, Cora Davis Linfield. Res. New Bedford, Mass.
    (2) Thomas Peckham Ernest Greene, b. March 22, 1883. Res. Newport.
    (3) Florence Chapman Greene, b. Feb. 13, 1888; d. March 17, 1888.
  3 Lucy Emma Greene, b. Oct. 26, 1869; unm.

ii WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. July 18, 1832; m. at Norwich, Conn., June 22, 1859, Lucy H. Perry. Res. Norwich. s. p.

iii MARY WILLET, b. Apr. 7, 1835; d. Apr. 10, 1837.

iv DUTEE GREENE, b. Dec. 24, 1838; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., 1888; unm.

v THOMAS NELSON, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. at Norwich, March 27, 1863, Mary Williams. Res. Norwich.

vi ABBY PEARCE TRUMAN, b. Apr. 10, 1845; m. at Providence, Oct. 9, 1866, Nelson Wilmarth Aldrich, son of Anan and Abby (Burgess) Aldrich of Foster, R. I., b. there, Nov. 6, 1842. Res. Providence, R. I.

Nelson W. Aldrich received an academic education; was

president of the Providence Common Council, 1871-73; was a member of the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1875-76, serving the latter year as Speaker of the House of Representatives; was elected to the House of Representatives of the 46th Congress from Rhode Island, and re-elected to the 47th Congress; was elected to the United States Senate in 1881, and re-elected in 1886, 1892, 1898, and 1905, his term expiring in 1911.

Chn., 1-6, 8, 10-11 *b. at Providence,* 7, 9 *Washington, D. C.:*

1 Nelson Wilmarth[11] Aldrich, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. July 11, 1871.
2 Lucy Truman Aldrich, b. Oct. 23, 1869.
3 Edward Burgess Aldrich, b. Sept. 24, 1871; m. at Providence, Mary L. Dorrance.
4 Abby Greene Aldrich, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. at Warwick, R. I., John D. Rockefeller, 2d. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*
   (1) Daughter[12] Rockefeller.
   (2) John D. Rockefeller, 3d, b. March, 1906.
5 Stuart Morgan Aldrich, b. Aug. 14, 1876; m. at St. Louis, Mo., June, 1904, Martha L. Blackwell.
6 Robert Chapman Aldrich, b. June, 1878; d. Sept., 1878.
7 William Truman Aldrich, b. Feb., 1881.
8 Emma Louise Aldrich, b. Oct., 1882; d. May, 1884.
9 Richard Steere Aldrich, b. Feb. 29, 1884.
10 Winthrop Williams Aldrich, b. Nov. 2, 1886.
11 Elsie Aldrich, b. Aug., 1888.

1033 HANNAH TEMPERANCE[9] STODDARD (*Hannah*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., October 28, 1838, HENRY EGBERT BAILEY, son of Robinson and Lucy (Johnson) Bailey of Groton, Conn., born there, July 25, 1813; died at Marion, N. Y. She died at Marion, December 13, 1887.

Child, born at Ledyard:

i WILLIAM JOHNSON[10], b. July 25, 1843; m. at Marion, March 29, 1871, Ada Arabella Barton, b. Jan. 3, 1850. *Chn., b. at Marion:*

1 Lucy Elizabeth[11] Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Geo. W. Flagg.
2 Mary Amy Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1878; m. Jan. 9, 1893, John Eugene Rumsey, b. March 29, 1868. *Ch.:*
(1) William Eugene[12] Rumsey, b. Apr. 13, 1897.
3 Nellie Isabelle Bailey, b. Sept. 15, 1882.

1034 SIMEON AVERY[9] STODDARD (*Hannah[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., August 18, 1844, LUCY ANGELINE, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Avery) ROACH of Ledyard.

They resided at Preston, Conn. Simeon A. Stoddard served in the Civil War as private in Co. D, 26th Regt., Conn. Vols.

Children, i-iv *born at Ledyard:*

i LUCY AMANDA[10], b. May 3, 1849; m. at New London, Conn., Nov. 28, 1871, Edward L. Greene. Res. Preston. s. p.
ii MARY ANN, b. May 2, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Rev. Robert E. Turner. Res. Lebanon, Conn. s. p.
iii FRANCES AMELIA, b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Apr. 29, 1877, Edward Cook. Res. Preston. s. p.
iv LYDIA LORETTA, b. Apr. 2, 1856; m. at Ledyard, Dec. 16, 1877, Nathaniel S. Brown, son of Albert Brown of Ledyard, b. there, July 25, 1856. Res. Norwich, Conn. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Ledyard,* 4-6 *Norwich:*
1 Charles S.[11] Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1879.
2 Edgar N. Brown, b. Oct. 21, 1881.
3 L. Edna Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1883.
4 Harry D. Brown, b. July 22, 1886.
5 Natalie V. Brown, b. Nov. 2, 1895.
6 Grace G. Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1898.
v FRANK NELSON, b. Nov. 8, 1858; d. May 21, 1883.

1035 MARY AMY[9] STODDARD (*Hannah[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., July 15, 1840, GEORGE ANSON BAILEY, son of Robinson and Lucy (Johnson) Bailey of Groton, Conn., born there, August 26, 1815; died at Ledyard, December 10, 1897.

They resided at Gales Ferry, Conn.

Child, born at Gales Ferry:

i MARY AMY[10], b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. at Gales Ferry, May 19, 1868, Denison Ivan Chapman, son of Courtland Chapman, b. at Ledyard, Nov. 14, 1846. Res. Middletown, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ivan Bailey[11] Chapman, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

1036 SALLY GALLUP[9] STODDARD (*Hannah[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., in 1841, SAMUEL AUSTIN SMITH, son of Samuel A. and Priscilla (Coats) Smith of New London, Conn., born at Groton, Conn., May 24, 1817; died at New Bedford, Mass., January 16, 1889.

Child, born at Gales Ferry, Conn.:

i ANNETTE MARIE[10], b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Capt. Francis Albert Church, son of Benjamin B. Church of New Bedford, b. there, May 27, 1843, and d. there, July 27, 1889. Res. New Bedford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Benjamin Austin[11] Church, b. June 3, 1878.

2 Albert Cook Church, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

1037 JAMES GALLUP[9] STODDARD (*Hannah[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Red Wing, Minn., December 7, 1863, MARGARET, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Auld) BARR of Red Wing, born at Henrietta, N. Y., July 8, 1843. He died near Springvale (now Humboldt) Iowa, October 16, 1871. His widow married Sylvester H. Brewer.

They resided at Springvale. James G. Stoddard was a farmer. He was one of the volunteers who aided in quelling the Indian outbreak in Minnesota in 1862.

Children, born near Red Wing:

i MARY HANNAH[10], b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. at Humboldt, June 27, 1888, Robert James Johnston, b. at McGinnisville, Pa., Jan. 13, 1856. He is president of the Dept. of Agriculture of Iowa and cashier of the Humboldt State Bank, and she is assistant cashier and secretary of Board of

Directors of the same bank. She grad. C. L. S. C., 1888, and took a postgraduate course in English history and literature. s. p.

ii AMY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. at Humboldt, Feb. 24, 1898; m. there, Jan. 30, 1889, Chester E. Brooks, son of Linus E. Brooks of Humboldt, b. near Nashua, Iowa, Apr. 11, 1866. Res. Humboldt. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Margaret Adeline[11] Brooks, b. May 7, 1892.

iii LUCY AVILDA, b. Apr. 5, 1869; m. at Humboldt, Oct. 24, 1888, Robert Frederick Oestrich, son of Henry Oestrich of Riceville, Iowa, b. near Watertown, Wis., June 12, 1860. Res. Humboldt. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Gladys O.[11] Oestrich, b. Oct. 17, 1891.

1038 CLARISSA STODDARD[9] MORGAN (*Israel*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Trenton Falls, N. Y., September 1, 1845, RAYMOTH BURLINGAME, who died at Boonville, N. Y. She died at Holland Patent, N. Y., January, 1897.

Children, born at Turin, N. Y.:

i CLARA MORGAN[10], b. July 3, 1846; d. at Holland Patent, Nov., 1894; m. there, Nov. 18, 1868, Theodore B. Tanner, son of William Tanner. *Chn., b. at Holland Patent:*

1 Clara Burlingame[11] Tanner, b. July 24, 1870. She grad. St. Luke Training School for Nurses, Utica, N. Y.

2 William N. Tanner, b. May 16, 1874.

3 George Tanner, b. July, 1877.

4 Louise Tanner, b. March 8, 1884.

ii MARY D., b. May 4, 1851; unm.

1039 ISRAEL FITCH[9] MORGAN (*Israel*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Trenton, N. Y., February 29, 1844, ANN ELIZABETH, daughter of Major Henry and Harriet (Thomas) MILLER of Trenton, born there, December 25, 18—; died at Watertown, N. Y., September 13, 1896. He died at Trenton, October 30, 1861.

Israel F. Morgan was a farmer near Trenton.

Children:

i HARRIET ELIZABETH[10], b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Lester G. Wanful. Res. Trenton. s. p.

ii LUCY, b. Aug. 14, 1851; d. Dec. 1, 1873; unm.

iii EMILY, b. Nov. 13, 1856; m. at Trenton, June 12, 1873, Frederick H. Thomson, son of Ira Thomson of Holland Patent, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 12, 1852. Res. Holland Patent. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edith Sophia[11] Thomson, b. July 7, 1875; m. Aug., 1900, Charles Augustus Candee.

2 Frederick Miller Thomson, b. July 18, 1877; m. at Cresco, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1898, Mary Helena Owens.

3 Ira Thomson, b. Jan. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 21, 1880.

4 Walter I. Thomson, b. Aug. 23, 1881.

5 Harriet Ann Thompson, b. Oct. 30, 1887.

1040 WILLIAM AVERY[9] MORGAN (*Israel*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Russia, N. Y., February 14, 1850, S. MARIA, daughter of Colonel T. H. and Eliza (Salisbury) FERRIS of Russia, born at Norway, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1830.

They reside at Trenton Falls, N. Y., where William A. Morgan has been engaged in the milling business.

Children, born at Trenton Falls:

i WILLIAM CHARLES[10], b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. at Trenton Falls, Oct. 5, 1877, A. Laura, dau. of Samuel and Sophia (Sprague) Andrew of Trenton Falls. A farmer, merchant and postmaster of Trenton Falls. *Chn.:*

1 Grace Sophia[11] Morgan, b. Aug. 12, 1886.

2 Agnes Maria Morgan, b. Dec. 3, 1887.

ii ISRAEL FITCH, b. Oct. 30, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1874; unm.

iii AUSTIN AVERY, b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. May 23, 1878; unm.

iv HARVEY FERRIS, b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. 1st, at Trenton Falls, Sept. 19, 1883, Helen R., dau. of Calvin and Cornelia (Gun) Burt of Scriba, N. Y., b. Apr. 2, 1862; d. at Lyndon, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1896; m. 2d, Oct., 1899, Blanche A. Hogue of Franklinville, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Helen Ferris[11] Morgan, b. Dec. 23, 1892.

2 William George Morgan, b. July 12, 1902.

v ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. Nov. 17, 1858; unm. 1900.

vi BELA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 18, 1861; unm. 1900.

1041 HARRIET[9] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[8], *Silas*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Colchester, Conn., September 25, 1853, as second wife, WILLIAM C. AVERY, son of Asa and Desire (Giddings) Avery of Willimantic, Conn., and who was her sister Eunice's husband, born at Willimantic, April 10, 1827; died at South Windham, Conn., April 29, 1880. She died at South Windham, May 9, 1878.

They resided at South Windham, Conn.

Children, born at South Windham:

i EDWARD W.[10], b. July 28, 1858; m. at South Windham, Jan. 14, 1883, Minnie Watson, daughter of Charles Woodworth of Norwich, Conn., b. there, Nov. 3, 1861. A merchant and postmaster of South Windham. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clarence Everett[11] Avery, b. May 24, 1884.

2 Harry Woodworth Avery, b. Oct. 30, 1886.

ii EUNICE JANE, b. March 16, 1861; d. June, 18—.

iii JOSEPHINE A., b. July 20, 1862; m. at Willimantic, Nov. 25, 1885, Frank S. Backus, son of Albert H. Backus of North Windham, Conn., b. there, Aug. 4, 1865. Res. South Windham. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Herbert[11] Backus, b. Apr. 1, 1887; d. æ. 5 days.

2 Frank Raymond Backus, b. June 30, 1888.

3 Gertrude E. Backus, b. March 15, 1890.

4 Ruth C. Backus, b. Nov. 8, 1891.

5 F. Wendell Backus, b. July 3, 1893.

6 E. Russell Backus, b. Jan. 17, 1895.

7 H. Pauline Backus, b. Apr. 9, 1898.

iv HELEN BREWSTER, b. Aug. 8, 1867; d. July 9, 1881.

1042 ABBY JANE[9] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[8], *Silas*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Colchester, Conn., October 2, 1855, CHARLES A. FULLER, son of Chester Fuller of Lebanon, Conn., and born there. She died at Lebanon, April 22, 1861.

Children, born at Lebanon:

i CLARENCE BREWSTER[10], b. July 17, 1857; m. at E. Bridgewater, Mass., July 16, 1881, Sarah Lilly, dau. of Alfred Bottomore of E. Bridgewater, b. there, Apr. 1, 1860. A

decorator at Elmwood, Mass. *Chn.,* 1, 3-4 *b. at E. Bridgewater,* 2 *W. Hanover, Mass.:*

1 Clarence Brewster[11] Fuller, b. Oct. 20, 1882; unm. 1903.

2 Abby Eliza Fuller, b. Nov. 30, 1884; unm. 1903.

3 Maude Emeline Fuller, b. Oct. 11, 1886.

4 Allan Tacy Fuller, b. Dec. 23, 1891.

ii ARTHUR ALONZO, b. June 25, 1859; m. at Norwell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1897, Elizabeth Hannah, dau. of Robert Montgomery of Scotland, G. B., b. there, Jan. 26, 1873. Res. Elmwood. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Hanover,* 3 *E. Bridgewater:*

1 Eunice Brewster[11] Fuller, b. Sept. 25, 1898.

2 Louis Parker Fuller, b. Aug. 15, 1900.

3 Charles Robert Fuller, b. June 14, 1902.

1043 JOSEPH LORENZO[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, February 23, 1843, SARAH MARIA TOMELSON, who died September 23, 1867; married second, March 23, 1868, MARY HAZELWOOD, who died March 8, 1888.

Joseph L. Brewster resided at Woods, N. Y., in 1899.

Children, i *born at Galway,* ii-iii *Antwerp, all in N. Y.:*

i JOSEPH WILLIAM[10], b. May 26, 1845; m. at Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1866, Lydia A. Randall, b. at Antwerp, Nov. 3, 1846. Res. Woods. He served in Civil War as private in Co. K, 94th Regt., N. Y. Vols. *Chn., b. at Woods:*

1 William[11] Brewster, b. July 20, 1867; d. June 27, 1890 (?).

2 Sarah Amanda Brewster, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. at Woods, March 26, 1893, Fred A. Hagerer. Res. Athol Springs, N. Y. *Ch.:*

(1) George Dewey[12] Hagerer, b. May 20, 1898.

3 Rosa Ann Brewster, b. March 27, 1871; m. at Woods, June 5, 1895, George Hagle. Res. Athol Springs.

4 Cora Esther Brewster, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. at Woods, Jan. 25, 1893, Shuble T. Burington. Res. Sterling Bush, N. Y.

5 George Perley Brewster, b. July 26, 1875; unm. 1899.

6 Joseph Earl Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1878; unm. 1899.

ii ROSANNAH HELEN, b. July 26, 1848; d. at Benton Harbor, Mich., May 18, 1882; m. March 18, 1872, George H. Austin. *Ch., b. at Carthage:*

1 Ruby[11] Austin, b. March 23, 1875; m. at Black River, Dec. 21, 1898, Asa White of Wilney, N. Y.

iii ESTHER MIRANDA, b. July 13, 1850; m. March 18, 1872, Charles D. Peck. Res. Philadelphia, Jef. Co., N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ora A.[11] Peck, b. June 30, 1877.

1044 HENRY TURNER[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Marion, N. Y., December 22, 1842, ELECTA ANN, daughter of Peter and Lydia (Boice) BOYCE of Granville, N. Y., b. there, December 13, 1821; died at Marion, October 31, 1891. He died at Palmyra, N. Y., April 24, 1874.

They resided at Marion. Henry T. Brewster was a farmer, millwright, carpenter and wagonmaker.

Children, born at Marion:

i EUGENE HENRY[10], b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. at Williamson, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1869, Anna Amelia, dau. of Samuel E. and Mary (DeCou) Brown of Williamson, b. there, Jan. 12, 1847. Res. Marion. A retired farmer. *Chn., b. at Palmyra:*

1 Carrie Eugenia[11] Brewster, b. Sept. 25, 1870; d. June 18, 1888. She grad. Marion Coll. Inst.

2 Myron Adams Brewster, b. Nov. 23, 1874; m. at Marion, Feb. 24, 1897, Maude I. Rainier. Res. Palmyra. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Eugene Rainier[12] Brewster, b. March 26, 1898.

3 Ethelyn Brewster, b. June 20, 1880.

ii LYDIA CAROLINE, b. Apr. 22, 1850; m. at Marion, Nov. 25, 1874, Dr. Myron Howell Adams, son of Simon and Caroline (Howell) Adams of Marion, b. there, Jan. 7, 1846. Dr. and Mrs. Adams grad. Marion Collegiate Inst. He also grad. Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., and is a homeopathic physician at Rochester, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Palmyra,* 5 *Orange, Cal.,* 6 *Rochester:*

1 Myron Eugene[11] Adams, b. Feb. 19, 1876. He grad.

Syracuse (N. Y.) Un., 1898, and atd. Theol. Sem., Rochester, 1899.

2 Henry Brewster Adams, b. Oct. 8, 1878. He grad. Rochester University, 1899.

3 June Clemons Adams, b. June 16, 1881.

4 Mabel Adams, b. Oct. 9, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1894.

5 Ramona Adams, b. Jan. 12, 1888.

6 Wayne Brewster Adams, b. July 21, 1893.

1045 CHARLES[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schenectady, N. Y., February 2, 1852, ADALINE AMANDA, daughter of Oren and Susan (Adams) KENDALL of Suffield, Conn., born there, December 15, 1831. He died at Suffield, December 17, 1882.

They resided at Suffield, Conn.

Children, born at Suffield:

i EUGENIA JULIAETT[10], b. March 12, 1853; d. at Suffield, July 26, 1883; m. there, March 12, 1873, Henry Stanton Chapman, son of Hiram Chapman of Huntington, Mass. Res. Glen Ridge, N. J. *Ch., b. at Suffield:*

1 Charles Brewster[11] Chapman, b. Dec. 8, 1882.

ii FRANK KENDALL, b. Aug. 8, 1862; m. at N. Y. City, May 31, 1885, Margaret Helen Van Houten of Yonkers, N. Y., b. Apr. 17, 1868. Res. New York City. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2-3 Brooklyn:*

1 Rouse Kendall[11] Brewster, b. June 25, 1886.

2 Madeline Eugenia Brewster, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

3 Oren Brewster, b. June 24, 1890.

1046 CATHERINE M.[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6]. *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Galway, N. Y., December 31, 1846, RICHARD LANSING, son of Isaac Lansing of Johnstown, N. Y., born there, July 6, 1815; died at Gloversville, N. Y., June 7, 1880.

Mrs. Lansing resided at Gloversville in 1906.

Child, born at Gloversville:

i JENNIE E.[10], b. Feb. 21, 1858; m. at Gloversville, June 30, 1880, Melvin W. Cole, son of Rufus Cole of Broadalbin,

N. Y., b. there, Feb. 28, 1842. Res. Gloversville. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Richard Lansing[11] Cole, b. July 23, 1883; unm.

1047 ISAAC GEER[9] BREWSTER (*Isaac*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Portage, N. Y., October 15, 1845, ADELIA JONES.

Isaac G. Brewster resided at Nunda, N. Y., in 1899.

Children, i *born in New York,* ii *Portage:*

i PEDRO LANGDON[10], b. June, 1847; d. in Australia, Apr. 15, 1885; m. in New York City, Sept., 1866, Adeline, dau. of Amos Chatterton of N. Y., b. there, and d. in Australia. *Chn., b. in New York:*

1 Mary A.[11] Brewster, b. May, 1870.

2 Dr. Arthur A. Walsingham Brewster, b. Apr., 1877; m. at Rochester, N. Y., June, 1904, Edith Riggs. He grad. University of Buffalo, 1902, and is a dentist at Rochester.

ii SARAH, b. July 31, 1852; m. at Nunda, July 12, 1875, Isaac Justin DePuy, son of Peter DePuy of Nunda, b. there, May 14, 1849. Res. Nunda. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Bret Brewster[11] DePuy, b. Feb. 14, 1876; d. Feb. 10, 1902; m. at Rochester, Dec. 17, 1896, Harriet Marie, dau. of Charles Barrett of Nunda, b. at Cuba, N. Y., June 5, 1878. He atd. Rochester Business Coll. *Ch., b. at Nunda:*

(1) Rolland Justin[12] DePuy, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

2 Perry Justin DePuy, b. Sept. 21, 1880.

3 Ivan Geer DePuy, b. Jan. 12, 1885.

4 Glenn Ross DePuy, b. May 26, 1892.

5 Earl Emerson DePuy, b. Oct. 19, 1895.

iii PERRY J., d. Oct. 18, 1907. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

1048 SARAH[9] BREWSTER (*Isaac*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, CHRISTOPHER BALL; married second, GEORGE B. McCOMBER, son of Pardon and Pamelia (Brownell) McComber of Westport Point, Mass., born there, May 6, 1822; died at New Bedford, Mass., October 8, 1883. She died at Taunton, Mass., August 28, 1896.

Child, born at Westport Point:

i BELLE WASSON[10] MCCOMBER, b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. at New Bedford, Nov. 24, 1875, S. Frank Hammett, son of William Hammett of Taunton, b. there, May 7, 1852. Res. Taunton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Brownell[11] Hammett, b. Nov. 12, 1877.
2 Harold McComber Hammett, b. Dec. 23, 1889.

1049 NATHAN PIERCE[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4] *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Farmington, N. Y., September 4, 1845, HARRIET, daughter of Allen and Sophronia (Compton) PAYNE of Farmington, born there, October 22, 1827. He died at Farmington, October 31, 1857.

They resided at Farmington.

Children, i *born at Farmington,* ii *Brownson, Mich.:*

i ANNA AMANDA[10], b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. at Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1865, Orlando Sunderland. Res. Chicago, Ill. s. p.

ii MARY EUGENIA, b. Nov. 16, 1855; d. at Manchester, N. Y., July 28, 1902; m. 1st, at Farmington, Sept. 20, 1876, Warren Clark, who d. at Farmington, Nov. 17, 1876; m. 2d, at Manchester, Nov. 12, 1879, Albert Lusk Knapp, son of Leonard Knapp of Hopewell, N. Y., b. there, June 15, 1854. Res. Manchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Erna Brewster[11] Knapp, b. Apr. 2, 1882.
2 Bertha May Knapp, b. Sept. 15, 1883.
3 Harriet Knapp, b. July 26, 1888; d. Oct. 24, 1893.
4 Rubie Estell Knapp, b. Aug. 11, 1891.

1050 CYNTHIA[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4]; *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Shortsville, N. Y., June 22, 1856, ABRAM BRONK, son of John and Isabelle (Eglisham) Bronk of Schenectady, N. Y., born at Florida, N. Y., August 10, 1817; died at Manchester, N. Y., May 13, 1870. She died at Shortsville, September 30, 1889.

Their last residence was at Manchester.

Children, i-ii *born at Duanesburg,* iii-iv *Manchester, N. Y.:*

i ISABELLE[10], b. Dec. 4, 1858; unm. 1903. She atd. Wellesley Coll., 1879-83; at Cassel, Germany, 1883-84; special

student at Un. of Leipzig, 1889-91; postgraduate student at Un. of Chicago, and received deg. Ph. D., 1900. She was instructor in Roman Philology at University of Chicago, 1900-01, and professor of French and Literature at Swarthmore (Pa.) College, 1902.

ii MARY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 29, 1861; d. Jan. 27, 1869.

iii REV. MITCHELL, b. Nov. 24, 1862; m. at New York City, Oct. 15, 1896, Marie, dau. of Detlev and Dorothea (Fishcher) Wulf of N. Y. City. He atd. Un. of Rochester, 1882-86; Union Theol. Sem., New York City, 1887-89; Un. of Leipzig, 1889-90; Un. of Jena, 1890; Un. of Berlin, 1890-91; Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1891-92; New York Un., 1894-95, and received deg. Ph. D. from Franklin Coll., 1900. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church, Bayonne, N. J., 1902. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Detlev[11] Bronk, b. Aug. 13, 1897.

iv JOHN STEPHEN, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1900, Josephine Whitman Greenlaw. He atd. Un. of Rochester, 1883-87; was admitted to the New York Bar, 1889, and is a lawyer at Rochester, N. Y.

1051 MARY ANNA[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Shortsville, N. Y., May 1, 1850, NATHANIEL KENDRICK COLE, son of Nathaniel Kendrick and Polly (Whiting) Cole of Lenox, N. Y., born there, September 7, 1823; died at Manchester, N. Y., April 30, 1891. She died at Manchester, April 21, 1851.

They resided at Manchester, N. Y.

Child, born at Manchester:

i LEWIS KENDRICK[10], b. Apr. 11, 1851; m. at Goodland, Ind., Oct. 22, 1874, Talitha Covington of G., b. at Richmond, Ky., Jan. 24, 1853. A caterer at Chicago, Ill. *Chn., 1 b. at Milford, Ill., 2 Goodland:*

1 Robert Brewster[11] Cole, b. May 12, 1876; d. March 19, 1877.

2 Dean Kendrick Cole, b. March 11, 1878; d. at Chicago, Nov. 8, 1900. He served in Spanish-Am. War as acting sergeant of Co. D, 2d Ill. Vols.

1052 BETSEY ARNOLD[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married

at Rochester, N. Y., September 14, 1853, LEWIS D. NEWTON, son of Proctor and Mary (Larned) Newton of Shortsville, N. Y., born at Hartford, Conn., October 26, 1827. She died at Manchester, N. Y., April 6, 1898.

They resided at Manchester.

Children, i *born at Hopewell,* ii-iv *Manchester, N. Y.:*

i FRANK BREWSTER[10], b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. at Pittsburg, Pa., Rebecca Wallace, b. Sept. 16, 1860. Res. Charleroi, Pa. A shovel manufacturer. *Chn., b. at Pittsburg:*

1 Myrtle[11] Newton, b. Jan. 20, 1886.

2 Frank W. Newton, b. July 18, 1887.

ii WILLIS DWIGHT, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. at Farmington, N. Y., July 4, 1879, Jennie E., dau. of Nathan Aldrich of Farmington. Res. Victor, N. Y. He served as village president for four years and town supervisor five years. *Ch., b. at Farmington:*

1 Mary B.[11] Newton, b. Apr. 6, 1880; d. Oct. 9, 1880.

iii CLARA, b. Feb. 23, 1865; m. at Manchester, Aug. 3, 1887, John W. Bullock, b. May 30, 1866. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Manchester,* 5 *Rochester, N. Y.:*

1 Frank[11] Bullock, b. Aug. 29, 1888; d. Feb. 19, 1893.

2 Donald Bullock, b. May 8, 1894.

3 Ruth Bullock, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

4 Raymond Bullock, twin of Ruth; d. Aug. 23, 1898.

5 John Bullock, b. Jan. 20, 1899.

iv KATE, b. May 22, 1867; unm. 1900.

1053 GEORGE BANCROFT[9] BENEDICT (*Sarah*[8] *Brewster, Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., June 20, 1849, HELEN LUCELIA, daughter of Chauncey and Emily (Wilbor) DOOLITTLE of Wethersfield Springs, born there, November 15, 1828. He died at Avon Springs, N. Y., September 26, 1861. His widow married Noble Morris.

George B. Benedict practiced law at Buffalo, N. Y., for many years. In 1860 he removed to Avon, N. Y.

Children, i, iii *born at Buffalo,* ii *Wethersfield,* iv *Avon:*

i HON. CHARLES HENRY[10], b. March 12, 1851; d. at Cape Town, Africa, June 9, 1895; m. 1st, at Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1876, Allie, dau. of Dr. Oliver B. Adams of

Warsaw, b. at Clarence, N. Y., May 25, 1856; d. at Lake City, Minn., March 5, 1881; m. 2d, at Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 12, 1887, Belle[11] Crouch (Julia[10] Woodworth, Dorothy[9] Fitch, Samuel[8] Fitch, Pelatiah[7] Fitch, Pelatiah[6] Fitch, Jabez[5] Fitch, Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] above), b. at Baraboo, June 23, 1865. Res. St. Paul, Minn. He atd. Hobart Coll.; was a lawyer, and at the time of his death was the American consul to Cape Town, Africa. He served as president of the Anti-Tariff League of Minn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Warsaw,* 2 *Lake City,* 3 *St. Paul:*

1 Emily[11] Benedict, b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. at Warsaw, June 4, 1902, Eugene H. Gipson. Res. Faribault, Minn.

2 Charles Adams Benedict, b. Feb. 21, 1881; killed in battle near Sedupin, Luzon, Philippines, Jan. 12, 1900. He served in the 3d Cavalry Troop.

3 Victor Benedict, b. Sept. 5, 1888; d. æ. 1 day.

ii HELEN MARIAN, b. Sept. 27, 1852; m. at Warsaw, Apr. 16, 1879, Chipman Warren McElwain, son of John A. McElwain of Warsaw, b. there, Apr. 13, 1851. Res. Lake City. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Warsaw,* 2 *Lake City:*

1 Helen Marian[11] McElwain, b. Nov. 16, 1881.

2 Lomira McElwain, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

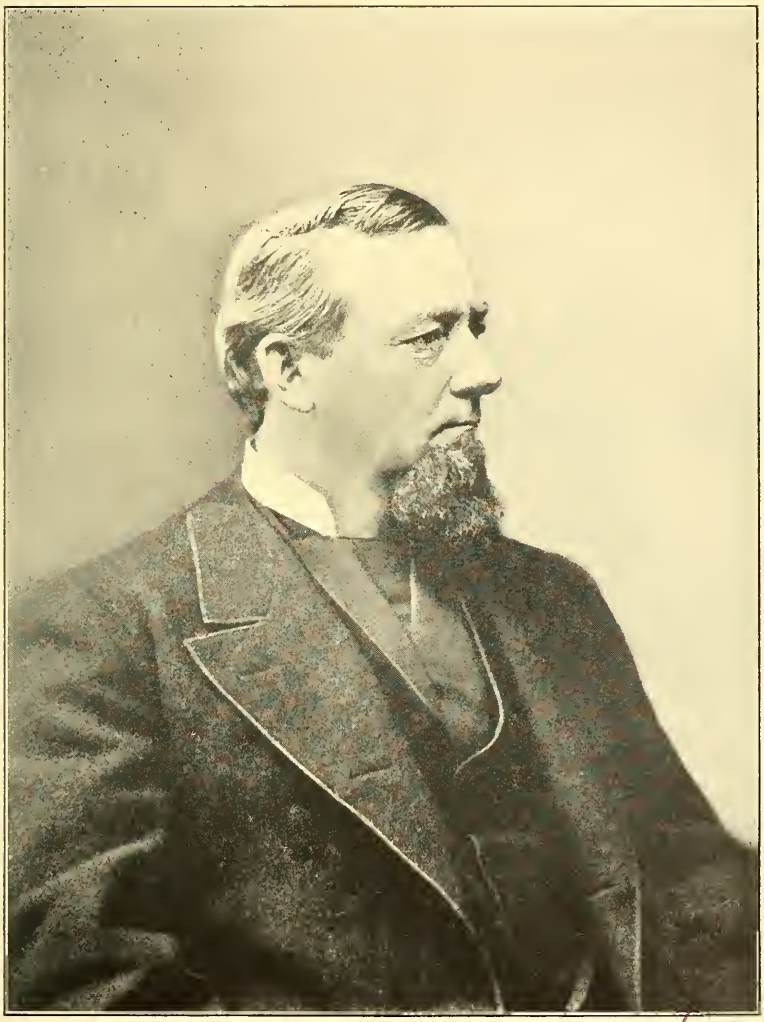
iii CHAUNCEY DOOLITTLE, b. Dec. 14, 1855; d. Oct. 11, 1858.

iv GEORGE CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 20, 1861; unm. 1901. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

1054 Honorable CHARLES BREWSTER[9] BENEDICT (*Sarah*[8] *Brewster, Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Darien, Genesee County, N. Y., August 4, 1853, SOPHRONIA B., daughter of Hiram and Alvira MATTESON of Darien, born there, January 6, 1834; died at Attica, N. Y., April 13, 1902. He died at Attica, October 3, 1901.

Charles B. Benedict received an academic education, and in early life taught school and worked a farm. In 1849 and later he traveled for an insurance company, and was justice of the peace, 1853-60. He studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1857, and in 1859 engaged in the banking business, in which he continued for more than forty years. He organized and was president of the Attica (N. Y.) National Bank, also the Bank of Attica and the First National Bank of Moorhead, Minn.

Mr. Benedict served as a member of the Wyoming County Board



Charles B Benedict

PUBLIC LIBRARY

of Supervisors, 1869-76, part of which time he was chairman of the board; was a member of the Democratic State Committee in 1875, a presidential elector in 1876, and was elected a representative from New York to the Forty-fifth Congress.

His land holdings in Minnesota and North Dakota were very extensive. Clay County, Minnesota, owes much to him for its present fine state of cultivation, and he did much to develop Moorhead, the county seat. Many of the finest farms in Clay County were worked by him, and he was known as the largest wheat producer in the county.

Children, born at Attica:

i LEWIS[10], b. Sept. 22, 1854; m. at Attica, Dec. 30, 1885, Helen, dau. of Henry and Amanda Doty of Attica, b. there, June 2, 1865. Res. Attica. He was appointed cashier of Attica National Bank, 1878; organized Burt County Bank at Tekamah, Neb., 1880; was cashier of First National Bank of Moorhead, 1881, and was president of Bank of Attica, 1890-1900. *Chn., b. at Attica:*

1 Frances[11] Benedict, b. Apr. 22, 1887.

2 Lewis Benedict, b. Sept. 5, 1895.

ii HELEN, b. Apr. 29, 1858; m. at Attica, Nov. 11, 1884, Commander Zera Luther Tanner, U. S. N., son of Zera and Ruth Emeline (Foster) Tanner of Warsaw, N. Y., b. there, Dec. 5, 1835. Res. Warsaw. He was engaged in the Merchant Service, 1855-62; in Volunteer Navy, 1862-67; in blockade duty on coasts of North and South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, and was present at the capture of Fort Fisher. Commissioned ensign in Regular Navy, March, 1867, and passed through all grades to commander, retiring by reason of age, Dec. 5, 1897. On leave of absence, 1874-78; commanded Pacific Mail Strs. *Colon* and *City of Pekin,* 1879-94, and successively U. S. Str. *Speedwell,* U. S. Fish Commission Strs, *Fish Hawk* and *Albatross;* engaged in the scientific exploration of the deep sea, 1894-97; special duty U. S. Fish Commission at Washington, D. C., 1898; special duty Navy Dept., and during Spanish-American War special duty at Washington, San Francisco and Honolulu. *Ch., b. at San Antonio, Texas:*

1 Ruth Frances[11] Tanner, b. Nov. 24, 1887.

iii FRANCES SARAH, b. Aug. 26, 1864; d. at San Antonio, May 8, 1888; unm.

iv CLARA, b. Nov. 29, 1873; m. at Attica, Dec. 10, 1902, L. H. Becker. Res. Attica. *Ch.:*

1 Sarah Frances[11] Becker, b. Oct. 28, 1903; d. æ. 1 day.

v CHARLES BREWSTER, b. Dec. 18, 1876; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1902, Jean Marion Wilson of Lancaster, Ohio. He grad. Phillip's Exeter (N. H.) Academy, 1894, and grad. Yale University, with degree Ph. B., 1897. He organized and became president of the Attica (N. Y.) Natural Gas Company, 1898, and became president of the Bank of Attica, 1901, in which offices he continues.

1055 HULDAH[9] AVERY (*Hannah*[8] *Pride, Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., December 20, 1841, CLARK HILL, son of Clark and Anna (Mann) Hill of Spencer, Mass., born there, April, 1818.

They resided at Marlboro, N. H. Clark Hill served in the Civil War as private.

Children, i *born at Brooklyn,* ii-v *Preston, all in Conn.:*

i HANNAH ANN[10], b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 13, 1862, John M. Fox. Res. Marlboro. 1 son d. inf.

ii JAMES AVERY, b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. Sept. 7, 1871; unm.

iii MARY ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 2, 1850; unm. Res. Norwich, Conn.

iv GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 7, 1854; m. at Groton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1887, Jennie Louisa, dau. of Ward L. Stone of Ayer, Mass., b. at Groton, Sept. 19, 1861. Res. Marlboro. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Florence Avery[11] Hill, b. March 18, 1888.

2 Mary Edna Hill, b. July 8, 1889.

3 Addie Louisa Hill, b. Nov. 4, 1894.

4 Ada Frances Hill, twin of Addie.

5 Georgiana Hill, b. June 5, 1898.

v HULDAH JOSEPHINE, b. March 13, 1858; m. at Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 29, 1882, Francis S. Derby, son of David Derby, b. at Marlboro and res. there. *Chn.:*

1 Mabel Frances[11] Derby, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

2 Dora Alice Derby, b. Apr. 23, 1885.

3 Jessie May Derby, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
4 Robert Creed Derby, b. Nov. 4, 1889.
5 Beulah Avery Derby, b. March 21, 1892.
6 Harold Brewster Derby, b. March 5, 1894.
7 Wilma Derby, b. Dec. 30, 1895.
8 Dorothy Derby, b. Oct. 22, 1897.
9 Marguerite Derby, b. July 4, 1899.

1056 MARY ESTHER[9] AVERY (*Hannah*[8] *Pride, Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., December 29, 1856, EBENEZER STORY, son of Ebenezer Story of Preston, born there, in 1829, and died there, September 17, 1873. She died at Preston, May 14, 1895.

They resided at Preston, on the east bank of the Thames River, known as Fort Point. Ebenezer Story was a farmer and fish and oyster dealer.

Children, born at Preston:

i CARRIE EMMA[10], b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. at Norwich, Conn., May 1, 1883, Albert L. Wheeler, son of Eleazer Wheeler. b. at Preston, Jan. 19, 1850. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*
  1 Lottie Belle[11] Wheeler, b. March 12, 1890.
ii THOMAS WINSHIP, b. Feb. 3, 1860; unm. 1900.
iii JERUSHA BELLE, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. Dec. 17, 1874.
iv MARY JANE, b. Apr. 8, 1866; m. at Norwich, March 14. 1888, Winfield Scott DeWolf, son of Orrin DeWolf, b. at Salem, Conn., 1861. Res. Preston. *Chn.:*
  1 Elsie Mae[11] DeWolf, b. May 21, 1890.
  2 Ebenezer Story DeWolf, b. May 18, 1896.
v HANNAH AVERY, b. June 28, 1869; m. at Preston, Nov. 12, 1890, Joseph Tyler Peckham. Res. Preston
iv LUCY ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 19, 1873; unm. 1900.

1057 Doctor HOWARD WILLIAMS[9] KING (*Cynthia*[8] *Pride, Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married January 16, 1847, MARIA KNIGHT, daughter of Joseph and Julia CLARK, born December 19, 1820; died at Providence, R. I., August 2, 1888. He died at Providence, March 15, 1875.

Howard W. King was a physician at Providence.

Children, i *born at Stillwater,* ii, v *Smithfield,* iii *Woonsocket,* iv *Greenville, all in R. I.:*

i BLANCHE[10], b. July 17, 1847; unm.

ii DR. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1848; d. at Yreka, Cal., Nov. 16, 1884; m. at Providence, Sept. 13, 1876, Mary Catherine, dau. of William Wood, and widow of ——— Rondina, b. at Providence, 1846. A physician at Yreka. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Bertha Howard[11] King, b. July 8, 1877; m. Arthur Otto Bayer, son of Charles Bayer, b. at Pfantsheim, Germany. Res. Taunton, Mass. *Ch.:*

(1) Harold[12] Bayer, b. 1901.

2 May King, b. 1879; unm. 1902.

3 Fanny King.

4 Bessie Isabel King.

iii DR. DAN OZRO, b. Dec. 15, 1850; m. at Woonsocket, Oct. 10, 1876, Mary Harris. A physician at Auburn, R. I. 1 dau. d. inf.

iv DR. FRANCIS JOSEPH CLARK, b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. at Millville, Mass., Apr. 3, 1898; m. at Woonsocket, Nov. 2, 1878, Etta May, dau. of Edwin Thompson, b. at Charleston, Mass., 1857; d. at Millville, Aug. 13, 1900. A physician at Millville. *Chn.:*

1 Howard[11] King, b. July 19, 1879.

2 Dr. James Aldrich King, b. Nov. 13, 1880; m. July 3, 1897, ———————. A physician at Millville. *Chn.:*

(1) Frances Howard[12] King, b. 1898.

(2) William King, b. 1900.

3 Alice King, b. Jan. 11, 1888.

4 Earl Dan King, b. 1891.

v MARIA ANTHONY, b. May 12, 1859; d. at Providence, Dec. 24, 1899; m. there, June 27, 1883, Lewis Patstone, son of Lewis Patstone of Birmingham, Eng. Res. Providence. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Monica Alane[11] Patstone, b. March 31, 1887.

2 Eileen Gladys Patstone, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

1058 JANE KNIGHT[9] KING (*Cynthia*[8], *Pride, Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Taunton, Mass., January 16, 1851, ALEXANDER H.

WILLIAMS, son of Francis and Louisa (Gilmore) Williams of Taunton, born there, December 26, 1823, and died there, February 28, 1901. She died at Taunton, February 11, 1900.

Children, born at Taunton:

i GEORGE F.[10], b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. at Taunton, Dec. 29, 1880, Adella A., dau. of S. P. Bliss of Taunton, b. there, Aug. 13, 1855. A brick manufacturer at Taunton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emily Frances[11] Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1881.
2 Jane King Williams, b. July 31, 1886.
3 Minnie Dell Williams, twin of Jane.

ii CYNTHIA PRIDE, b. June 18, 1856; m. at Taunton, Jan. 16, 1884, George Washington Hinkley, son of Thomas F. Hinkley of Atlantic, Mass., b. at Boston, Mass., July 4, 1856. Res. Atlantic. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Taunton,* 2-3 *Atlantic:*

1 Harry W.[11] Hinkley, b. Sept. 2, 1885.
2 Louisa W. Hinkley, b. June 30, 1887.
3 Thomas Malcolm Hinkley, b. March 13, 1891.

1059 CHARLES PHILLIPS[9] KING (*Cynthia*[8] *Pride, Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married June 8, 1866, ELLEN B., daughter of A. and Olive (Gleason) THOMPSON of Attleboro, Mass., born there, December 30, 18—. He died April 10, 1900.

They resided at Glenwood, Iowa. Charles P. King was a merchant, and was postmaster of Glenwood, 1890-94. He served in the Civil War; enlisted 1861, as private in Co. G, 8th Wis. Vol. Inft., and was mustered out in 1866, as captain.

Children, born at Glenwood:

i MARY G.[10], b. April 27, 1867; m. at Glenwood, Sept. 1, 1886, Willard E. Gaston, son of James K. Gaston of Tabor, Iowa, b. there, Jan. 25, 1862. Res. Omaha, Neb. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Omaha, Neb.,* 2-3 *Glenwood:*

1 Charles[11] Gaston, b. June 28, 1887; d. May 24, 1902.
2 Gladys B. Gaston, b. March (?) 22, 1890.
3 V. King Gaston, b. May 30, 1892.

ii KATE PRIDE, b. Feb. 2, 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1872.

iii CAROLYN PRIDE, b. May 18, 1873.

iv REUBEN T., b. Sept. 14, 1883.

1060 GEORGE AUGUSTUS[9] KING (*Cynthia*[8] *Pride, Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bridgewater, Mass., April 17, 1860, MARTHA A. daughter of Rev. David and Elizabeth (Durfee) BRIGHAM of Bridgewater, born at Framingham, Mass., April 28, 1831.

They reside at Concord, Mass. George A. King was educated in Taunton (Mass.) Academy; studied law; was admitted to the bar, and is a practicing lawyer. He served in the Massachusetts Senate, 1869-70.

Children, i-iii *born at Barnstable,* iv *Concord, all in Mass.:*

i MARY BRIGHAM[10], b. Feb. 22, 1861; m. at Concord, Sept. 16, 1891, Eugene Howard Babbitt, son of Isaac Babbitt of Bridgewater, Conn., b. there, May 8, 1859. Res. Brunswick, N. J. She grad. Vassar Coll., 1882. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Concord,* 2-3 *New York:*

1 Margaret[11] Babbitt, b. Nov. 10, 1892.

2 George King Babbitt, b. Oct. 24, 1893.

3 Charles Babbitt, b. Feb. 11, 1895; d. Apr. 6, 1900.

ii MAUD, b. Apr. 29, 1865; m. at Concord, Aug. 31, 1891, Edgar Gardner Murphy, son of Samuel Murphy of Ft. Smith, Ark., b. there, Aug. 31, 1869. Res. Montgomery, Ala. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at San Antonio, Tex.,* 2 *Chillicothe, O.:*

1 DuBose[11] Murphy, b. July 21, 1893.

2 Gardner Murphy, b. July 8, 1895.

iii LOUISE BREWSTER, b. May 28, 1869; unm. 1903.

iv GEORGE GLENN, b. Feb. 10, 1875; unm. 1903. Res. Washington, D. C.

1061 NATHAN[9] BREWSTER (*Nathan*[8], *Nathan*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., April 22, 1860, SARAH ELIZABETH, daughter of Austin and Abigail (Bumsted) BLISS of Monson, Mass., born at Norwich, August 25, 1842.

Nathan Brewster is a wool dealer at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Sprague, Conn.:

i ALMA E.[10], b. Apr. 30, 1863; d. Aug. 22, 1865.

ii ELLA A., b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. at Preston, Conn., Apr. 22, 1883, George S. Draper. Res. Norwich. *Chn.:*

1 Mary[11] Draper.

2 Clifton Draper.

iii NATHAN AVERY, b. Apr. 22, 1872; d. Sept. 16, 1896; m. at Putnum, Conn., Oct. 18, 1893, Bertha E. Lovering of Putnum. s. p.

1062 CYNTHIA ELIZA[9] BREWSTER (*Nathan*[8], *Nathan*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., April 3, 1859, WILLIAM HENRY BLISS, son of Austin and Abigail (Bumsted) Bliss of Monson, Mass., born at Bozrah, Conn., November 6, 1835; died at Norwich, April 21, 1902. William H. Bliss was a cotton and wool dealer at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i EDITH ELIZA[10], b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. at New York City, Apr. 15, 1886, Louis P. LeJenne, son of Joseph LeJenne of Hoboken, N. J. He d. at Norwich, July 11, 1899. Res. Norwich. *Ch., b. at Providence, R. I.:*

1 Claude Reginald[11] LeJenne, b. June 16, 1888.

ii FREDERICK GRANT, b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. at Berlin, Mass., Oct. 30, 1890, his second cousin, Maude Ethel, dau. of Charles H. and Augusta (Stebbins) Bliss of Berlin. A wool dealer at Norwich. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Miriam (?) Brewster[11] Bliss, b. July 11, 1900.

iii WILLARD LEVI, b. Dec. 25, 1870; m. at Norwich, Apr., 1889, Grace Louise, dau. of Alvan J. and Cloah (Wentworth) Smith of N., b. Apr. 7, 1872. Res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. The asst. auditor of American Express Company, New York City. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Norwich,* 3-4 *Mt. Vernon:*

1 Louis Wentworth[11] Bliss, b. Aug. 11, 1890.

2 Maude Ethel Bliss, b. Apr. 26, 1892.

3 Raymond Paul Bliss, b. Dec. 31, 1897.

4 LeRoy Brewster Bliss, b. May 12, 1901.

iv LOTTIE CYNTHIA, b. Dec. 1, 1878; m. at Norwich, Nov. 23, 1898, Elisha Edward Lathrop. *Ch., b. at Hartford, Conn.:*

1 Eleanor Briggs[11] Lathrop, b. Sept. 23, 1900.

v JAY, b. Jan. 22, 1882; unm. 1903. Res. Norwich.

1063 WILLIAM FRANKLIN[9] BREWSTER (*Franklin*[8], *Nathan*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]),

married February 5, 1858, HANNAH ELLEN, daughter of Abel and Polly (Hakes) ALLYN of Ledyard, Conn., born there, in 1836.

Children, born in Iowa, Wisconsin and Illinois:

i SARAH ELMINA[10], b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. Apr., 1861.
ii JULIA C., b. May 28, 1860; d. May 11, 1861.
iii SON, b. May 29, 1861; d. June 7, 1861.
iv SON, b. and d. March 14, 1862.
v EDITH, b. July 16, 1863; d. June 4, 1865.
iv ELLEN ALLYN, b. May 16, 1869; m. at Ledyard, Aug. 19, 1890, John Ethan Hill. *Chn.:*
1 Marguerite Brewster[11] Hill, b. Dec. 1, 1891.
2 Elaine B. Hill, b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. æ. 3 days.
vii FRANKLIN WILLIAM, b. Aug. 21, 1873; unm. 1900.

1064 HARRIET[9] BREWSTER (*Franklin[8], Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., in 1854, ROBERT LAMB, who died at Groton, Conn., February 14, 1886.

They resided at Groton.

Children:

i HARRIET[10], b. Apr. 10, 1855; d. May 25, 1855.
ii FRANK BREWSTER, b. May 4, 1856; m. March 7, 1881, Hattie Trail. s. p.
iii NETTIE, b. June 18, 1858; m. June 18, 1876, Harley Chase. *Chn.:*
1 Nettie[11] Chase, b. Oct. 11, 1877.
2 Nannie Chase, b. Oct. 14, 1879.
3 Harley Chase, b. March 4, 1886; d. May 10, 1890.
4 Lewis Chase, b. Apr. 8, 1890.
5 Mattie Chase, b. May 11, 189—; d. June 10, 1895.
6 Della Chase, b. Nov. 12, 1895.
iv DELLA, b. May 24, 1861; m. June 1, 1882, William Ferguson. s. p.
v EDWIN RUSSELL, b. Apr. 11, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
vi ANNA JANE, b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. Dec. 26, 1886, Harry Rathbun. Res. Groton. *Chn.:*
1 Charles[11] Rathbun, b. May 2, 1887.
2 Ellis Rathbun, b. May 20, 1890.
vii EDDIE, b. May 10, 1868; d. May 4, 1881.

1065 JONATHAN BREWSTER[9] GAY (*Angeline*[8] *Brewster, Joseph*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 14, 1860, RUTH ANN, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Miles) LUCAS of Yantic, Conn., born there, November 24, 1840.

Jonathan B. Gay is engaged in sheep raising at Bellefourche, South Dakota.

Children, born at Poquetanuck, Conn.:

i FRANK BREWSTER[10], b. Sept. 8, 1862; m. at Preston, Conn., May Philips, dau. of Austin and Margaret (Philips) Chapman of Preston, b. there, May 30, 1865. A hardware merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., b. at Preston:*
  1 Walter Brewster[11] Gay, b. Sept. 24, 1885.
  2 Ruth Lucas Gay, b. July 26, 1888.
  3 Polly Angeline Gay, b. May 27, 1890.
  4 Alford Chapman Gay, b. Aug. 12, 1895.

ii ARTHUR STAFFORD, b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. at Bazile Mills, Neb., Sept. 5, 1889, Kitty Abbie, dau. of George T. and Lucy (Hensman) Cornish of Bazile Mills, b. at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 17, 1872. A hardware merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Bazile Mills,* 2-3 *Bellefourche:*
  1 Harry Brewster[11] Gay, b. July 17, 1890.
  2 Thomas Cornish Gay, b. Oct. 9, 1891.
  3 Loyd Jonathan Gay, b. Dec. 29, 1892.

iii THOMAS HASKINS, b. July 1, 1866; m. at Bazile Mills, June 20, 1893, Lydia E., dau. of William and Martha (Brooks) Saunders, b. at Poquetanuck, Oct. 31, 1871. A dry-goods merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Maude Louise[11] Gay, b. July 14, 1894.
  2 Helen Saunders Gay, b. Jan. 21, 1896.

iv CLARA ANGELINE, b. March 1, 1872; m. at Bellefourche, June 15, 1898, George Benjamin Craft, son of Alexander and Melinda (Senter) Craft, b. at Alliance, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1873. A dry-goods merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Ruth Beatrice[11] Craft, b. March 8, 1899.
  2 George Brewster Craft, b. Jan. 28, 1901.

v EDITH IRENE, b. Apr. 12, 1880; unm. 1901.

1066 MARIA BREWSTER[9] ARMSTRONG (*Mary*[8] *Brewster,*

Frederick[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wilson, N. Y., in 1834, ALEXANDER PETTIT, son of Samuel Pettit of Broadalbin, N. Y., born there, February 1, 1810; died at Wilson, March 16, 1885. She died at Wilson, October 20, 1876.

They resided at Wilson, N. Y.

Children, born at Wilson:

i ADELAIDE[10], b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. at Wilson, Oct. 10, 1901; m. there, Dec. 29, 1859, Albert N. Dobbs, son of Martin and Ann (Albertson) Dobbs of Somerset, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alice[11] Dobbs, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. at Wilson, Dec. 29, 1881, Charles Edgar Swick. Res. Ransomville, N. Y. *Chn.:*

(1) Clarence Herbert[12] Swick, b. June 1, 1883.

(2) Alonzo Pettit Swick, b. Jan. 8, 1886.

(3) Louis John Swick, b. Aug. 13, 1889.

(4) Gladys Marie Swick, b. Nov. 10, 1900.

2 Herbert A. Dobbs, b. Nov. 1, 1864; d. March 14, 1892; unm.

3 Arthur M. Dobbs, b. Oct. 26, 1872; unm.

ii DR. ALONZO, b. Jan. 11, 1842; m. at Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 31, 1867, Ella M. Dimock. He grad. Un. of Rochester, N. Y., with degs. A. B., 1863, and A. M., 1866, and Un. of Buffalo, N. Y., with deg. M. D., 1867, and is a physician at Elizabeth. He was the attending surgeon of the Elizabeth General Hospital, 1876-95, and consulting surgeon, 1895-1905. s. p.

iii SAMUEL HIRAM, b. Feb. 28, 1844; m. 1st, at Wilson, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of Luman Case, b. at Wilson, 1844; d. there, Apr. 8, 1887; m. 2d, Nov., 1900, Harriet Crouch Quick, widow. A farmer at Wilson. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Luman P.[11] Pettit, b. Feb. 10, 1866; m. at Wilson, 1887, Ella, dau. of Anthony Clark. *Ch.:*

(1) Louie[12] Pettit, b. 1892.

2 J. Ellsworth Pettit, b. Nov. 26, 1868; m. at Wilson, June 17, 1896, Flora Smith.

3 Ella Pettit, b. July 20, 1874.

4 Curtis Pettit, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

iv LYDIA MARIA, b. March 15, 1853; m. at Wilson, June,

1877, Rev. Rutger Dox, son of Edward and Susanna (Yates) Dox, b. March 15, 1850. He grad. Un. of Rochester, with deg. A. B., 1874, and Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877, and is a Baptist minister at Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn., b. in N. Y. State:*

1 Howard S.[11] Dox, b. Nov. 9, 1878.
2 Arthur W. Dox, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
3 Elmer A. Dox, b. Jan. 19, 1887.

1067 Doctor EDWIN RUTHERFORD[9] ARMSTRONG (*Mary*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., August 13, 1857, MARTHA, daughter of Hubbard and Jane Maria (Adams) GIFFORD of Rochester, born there, December 24, 1831.

They reside at Holley, N. Y. Edwin R. Armstrong attended the University of Michigan, 1862-63, and was graduated from the Buffalo (N. Y.) University in 1865, receiving the degree of M. D., and he was in active practice of medicine and surgery for many years. He served as president of the Orleans County Medical Society and president of the School Board of Holley.

Children, i-iv *born at Rochester,* v *Lyndonville, N. Y.:*

i ROSALIE[10], b. Aug. 13, 1858; m. at Holley, Sept. 18, 1884, Dr. Osbourn F. Chadbourne, son of John and Adaline (Norton) Chadbourne of E. Baldwin, Me., b. there, Nov. 5, 1855. He grad. Un. of Michigan, 1886, and is a physician at Syracuse, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Ann Arbor,* 3 *Syracuse:*
  1 Belle A.[11] Chadbourne, b. March 2, 1887.
  2 Evangeline Chadbourne, b. March 2, 1891.
  3 Ernest C. Chadbourne, b. Sept. 5, 1892.

ii BELLE GIFFORD, b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. at Holley, Sept. 18, 1884, Charles Francis Bennett. Res. Geneseo, N. Y.

iii LENORE, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. at Holley, Jan. 16, 1889, Henry Archdall Clare, son of William K. and Elizabeth (Donaldson) Clare of New York City, b. there, Sept. 19, 1862. Res. Elizabeth, N. J. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Marjorie Elizabeth[11] Clare, b. Dec. 22, 1890.
  2 Edwin Archdall Clare, b. July 23, 1895.

iv EVANGELINE, b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. at Maryville, Tenn., June 27, 1892, Robert Wood Johnson, son of Sylvester

and Louise (Wood) Johnson of Carbondale, Pa., b. there, Feb. 15, 1846. A manufacturing chemist at New Brunswick, N. J. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert Wood[11] Johnson, b. Apr. 4, 1893.
2 John Seward Johnson, b. July 14, 1895.
3 Evangeline Brewster Johnson, b. Apr. 18, 1897.

v JENNIE GIFFORD, b. March 25, 1866; m. at Holley, Dec. 18, 1888, James Starling Pearce, son of James and Emily (Starling) Pearce of London, Eng., b. there, July 16, 1856. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at St. Paul, Minn.,* 4 *Roanoke, Va.:*

1 Edwin Starling[11] Pearce, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
2 James Armstrong Pearce, b. July 18, 1893.
3 George Gifford Pearce, b. May 6, 1897.
4 Harold Pearce, b. Apr. 30, 1899; d. July 27, 1899.

1068 LOVISA ELIZA[9] LADD (*Eliza*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Franklin, Conn., November 11, 1840, GEORGE WHITFIELD FRINK, son of William Frink of Stonington, Conn., born there, and died at Windham, Conn. She died at East Providence, R. I., December 30, 1885.

Children, born at Franklin:

i ELIZA ANN[10], b. March 7, 1842; d. at Hartford, Conn., May 4, 1878; m. at Windham, May, 1862, Henry Dwight Perkins. *Ch.:*

1 Lillian Frink[11] Perkins, b. Sept., 1865; d. 1868.

ii HARRIET BURLEIGH, b. June 10, 1846; m. at Windham, Oct. 1, 1865, Augustus Nelson Cunningham of Providence, R. I., who was postmaster of that city, 1899. *Chn.:*

1 Clifford[11] Cunningham, b. Oct. 1, 1869; d. Nov., 1885.
2 George Cunningham, b. 1876; d. in inf.

1069 SAMUEL JEDIDIAH PERKINS[9] LADD (*Eliza*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Franklin, Conn., May 12, 1845, PHILENA BURNHAM, daughter of Colonel Henry and Sarah (Gifford) HAZEN; married second, at Moosup, Conn., September 25, 1861, CATHERINE GREEN KENYON.

Samuel J. P. Ladd resided at Canterbury, Conn., in 1899.

Children, i *born at Franklin:*

i PHILENA JOSEPHINE[10], b. Feb. 27, 1846; m. at Franklin, Oct. 30, 1865, Lovell King Smith, son of Prentice O. Smith of Franklin, b. there, Oct. 1, 1841. Res. Franklin. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Plainfield,* 2-4 *Franklin:*

1 Leonard Pierpont[11] Smith, b. Jan. 2, 1867; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25, 1889, Lena Victoria Matthewson of Chicago. Res. New Rochelle, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Marjorie Matthewson[12] Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1895.

(2) Leonard Prentice Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1898.

2 Walter Prentice Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1868; d. May 9, 1889.

3 Robert Lovell Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1873; m. at New Rochelle, Oct. 27, 1898, Melicent Stephenson. Res. New York City.

4 Annie Louise Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

ii DR. SAMUEL PIERPONT, b. Dec. 5, 1847; m. at Tolland, Conn., June 7, 1869, Sarah A., dau. of Enoch G. Meacham. A physician at Moosup. *Chn.:*

1 Frederick Pierpont[11] Ladd, b. June 11, 1870; m. at Providence, R. I., July 20, 1893, Adeline Virginia, dau. of Edward McLane. He grad. Brown Un., 1893. *Ch.:*

(1) Clifford Pierpont[12] Ladd, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

2 Son, d. æ. 2 days.

iii ARTHUR CLINTON, b. Jan. 31, 1855; m. at Griswold, Conn., March 2, 1880, Ida Browning. Res. Jewett City, Conn. s. p.

1070 CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] GERE (*Lovisa*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Granby, N. Y., July 26, 1849, CATHARINE, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Patterson) FAILING of South Granby, born at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., August 23, 1828. He died at Manlius, N. Y., April 2, 1896.

They resided at Manlius. Charles F. Gere was a farmer.

Child, born at Geddes, N. Y.:

i IDA AMELIA[10], b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. at Manlius, March 8, 1883, Herbert A. Adams. Res. Manlius. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lovisa Catharine[11] Adams, b. June 20, 1885.

2 Clara King Adams, b. July 2, 1886.
3 Ida Ethel Adams, b. March 5, 1888.

1071 MARCUS JUNIUS[9] GERE (*Lovisa*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Lysander, N. Y., December 26, 1849, MARY E., daughter of Ira and Hannah McCARTY of Amboy, N. Y., born in 1830; died at South Granby, N. Y., February 20, 1853; married second, at Ira, N. Y., February 15, 1856, CATHERINE ROCKWELL, daughter of Justus and Susan (Chapman) TOWNSEND of East Haddam, Conn.

Marcus J. Gere resided at Fulton, N. Y., in 1899, where he was a retired farmer.

Children, born at South Granby:

First wife:

i WILLIAM STANTON[10], b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1862.

ii IRA McCARTY, b. Nov. 12, 1852; m. at Warners, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1880, Mary, dau. of Edwin Peck of Warners, b. there, June, 1855; d. at Fulton, July 28, 1897. A manuturer at Fulton. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Belle Isle,* 2 *Geddes,* 3 *Warners, N. Y.:* .

1 William Peck[11] Gere, b. March 12, 1881.
2 Marcus Edwin Gere, b. June 26, 1883.
3 Mary Helen Gere, b. Dec. 8, 1886; d. March 12, 1894.

Second wife:

iii JUSTUS TOWNSEND, b. June 28, 1857; m. at S. Granby, Jan. 8, 1885, Emma, dau. of Jasper Whitcomb of S. Granby, b. there, June 14, 1860. A farmer at S. Granby. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert Whitcomb[11] Gere, b. Nov. 26, 1886.
2 Mary Eleanor Gere, b. Oct. 9, 1894.

iv ROBERT HOLMES, b. June 4, 1859; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1893, Harriet Wilkinson Sexsmith, b. Apr. 15, 1861. He grad. Syracuse Un., 1883, and is a lawyer at Syracuse. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Catherine Townsend[11] Gere, b. Aug. 6, 1894.

v MARY ELIZA, b. Apr. 6, 1861; d. June 15, 1894; unm.

vi LOVISA BREWSTER, b. Feb. 7, 1867; unm. 1899. She grad. Wellesley College, 1889.

vii ANNA HINSDALE, b. June 25, 1872; unm. 1899.

1072 Colonel JAMES MONROE[9] GERE (*Lovisa*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Amboy, N. Y., October 8, 1856, HELEN, daughter of Anson and Jerusha (Whitney) HOPKINS of Amboy, born there, July 7, 1832.

They reside at Belle Isle, N. Y. James M. Gere has been a farmer, salt manufacturer, civil engineer and surveyor. He enlisted in the Civil War, August, 1862, as captain of Co. H, 122d Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry. After an exciting experience in the field he was captured in the battle of the Wilderness; was confined in several prison camps; escaped twice and re-captured both times, once by the aid of bloodhounds. The third attempt, at Columbia, S. C., he was successful, and after a journey of sixty days, mostly by night in the enemy's country, he reached the Union lines, rejoined his regiment and served to the end of the war, when he was promoted to the rank of colonel. He was with the Army of the Potomac from Antietam to Appomattox.

Children, born at Belle Isle:

i HELEN ELIZA[10], b. June 10, 1858; unm. 1898. She grad. Syracuse Un. and Normal Coll., Albany, N. Y.

ii WILLIAM ANSON, b. Sept. 3, 1860; m. at Belle Isle, June 4, 1890, Caroline, dau. of Henry S. and Sophronia (Wormuth) Munro of Belle Isle, b. there, Nov. 4, 1863. He grad. Syracuse Un., 1884, and is a civil engineer. Res. Belle Isle. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen Sophronia[11] Gere, b. Apr. 8, 1891.
2 William Stanton Gere, b. July 28, 1894.
3 Marion Wormuth Gere, b. Nov. 29, 1895.

iii JAMES BREWSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. at Belle Isle, Nov. 1, 1894, Harriet Munro, sister of his brother William's wife, b. at Belle Isle, June 16, 1867. A merchant at Syracuse. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Wendall[11] Gere, b. Sept. 28, 1897.

iv MARY EMELINE, b. Oct. 2, 1870; d. March 27, 1872.

1073 MARY SOPHIA[9] GERE (*Lovisa*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3]. *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Belle Isle, N. Y., October 10, 1860, her cousin, ROBERT GEER, son of James L. and Prudence (Gallup) Geer of Norwich,

Conn., born at Ledyard, Conn., March 23, 1837. She died at Geddes, N. Y., June 21, 1868.

They settled at Albany, N. Y., in 1864, where Robert Geer was a wholesale salt merchant. He served as supervisor of the 14th Ward of Albany for six years; trustee of the Home Savings Bank fifteen years; trutsee of the Y. M. C. A. eighteen years; president of the Board of Trade and vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Albany.

Children, born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

i FREDERICK LEWIS[10], b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. at Albany, Nov. 12, 1884, Mabel Helena French of Albany, and res. there. s. p.

ii CLARA LOVISA, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. at Albany, Apr. 12, 1888, Dr. William Francis Gilroy, son of Joseph M. Gilroy of New York City, b. there, Nov. 29, 1863. He grad. American Coll. of Dental Surgery at Chicago, Ill., and is a dentist at Elizabeth, N. J. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Norwich,* 2 *N. Y. City:*

1 Robert William[11] Gilroy, b. Apr. 22, 1889.

2 Frederic Arthur Gilroy, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

1074 LUCY G.[9] PAINE (*Lury*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Granby, N. Y., July 8, 1845, CHARLES S. FULLER, son of Almarion and Abigail (Squires) Fuller, born in Columbia County, N. Y., September 8, 1818; died at Fulton, N. Y., March 14, 1897.

Child, born at Granby:

i CLARISSA S.[10], b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. at Granby, Sept. 15, 1875, William G. Betts of Volney, N. Y., son of Smith Betts. *Ch.:*

1 Lucy Addie[11] Betts, b. May 12, 1879. She grad. Fulton Academy, 1898.

1075 CLARISSA S.[9] PAINE (*Lury*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Granby, N. Y., January 30, 1851, MARSHALL HALE, son of Jacob and Roccina (Beebe) Hale of Winhall, Vt., born there, July 27, 1809; died at San Jose, Cal., June, 1891. She died at South Granby, June 3, 1852.

They resided at Phoenix, N. Y.

Child, born at Phoenix:

i OLIVER AMBROSE[10], b. March 18, 1852; m. at San Jose, Nov. 12, 1880, Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Wakefield) Bassett of San Jose, b. there, Aug. 21, 1857. He is a prominent merchant at San Jose. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Clarissa Jennie[11] Hale, b. Sept. 25, 1883.

1076 OLIVER[9] PAINE (*Lury[8] Brewster, Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Little Utica, N. Y., October 26, 1864, SARAH E., daughter of Andrew and Alzina WORKS.

They resided at South Granby, N. Y.

Children, born at South Granby:

i FREDERICK BREWSTER[10], b. Oct. 17, 1866; unm. 1897.

ii CLARA ELIZA, b. Nov. 22, 1870; m. at Granby, Aug. 1, 1894, Verner W. Shattuck, son of Daniel Shattuck of Fulton, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Marion Clarissa[11] Shattuck, b. Dec. 27, 1895.

1077 MARY[9] BREWSTER (*George[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., April 8, 1857, Doctor HENRY MINTON, son of Major William and Julia (Ford) Minton of Dover, N. J., born there, March 4, 1831; died at Brooklyn, June 1, 1895. She died at Brooklyn, March 2, 1904.

Henry Minton was graduated from Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1853, and was a prominent physician at Brooklyn for many years. He served in the Civil War.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

i DELIA[10], b. Sept. 27, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1866.

ii DR. HENRY BREWSTER, b. Sept. 2, 1866; m. at New York City, Jan. 24, 1894, Bessie Alice, dau. of James L. and Frances M. (Savage) Miller of N. Y. City, b. at Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1869. He grad. N. Y. Homeopathic College and Hospital, 1887, and was appointed professor of Anatomy in the same college, 1896. He is a prominent physician at Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lois[11] Minton, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
2 Henry Miller Minton, b. Aug. 30, 1898.

iii RUTH, b. Nov. 30, 1868; m. at Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1891, Elisha Packer Cronkhite, son of Charles and Anna (Briggs) Cronkhite of New York City, b. at Nina (?), Wis., Oct. 12, 1862. A wholesale commission merchant in New York City. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Brooklyn, 3 N. Y. City:*
1 Minton[11] Cronkhite, b. March 26, 1892.
2 Anna Cronkhite, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
3 Gordon Fellows Cronkhite, b. Dec. 23, 1897.

1078 JULIA[9] BREWSTER (*George[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 27, 1856, WILLIAM TREMONT COALE, son of Isaac and Sarah Holbrook (Hall) Coale of Baltimore, Md., born there, April 22, 1832. She died at Brooklyn, August 8, 1885.

Child, born at Brooklyn:

i TIERMAN SOMERVILLE[10], b. July 21, 1857; m. at New York City, Dec. 1, 1891, Josephine Agnes, dau. of Dr. Alexis Leon of New York City. A merchant in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*
1 William Brewster Leon[11] Coale, b. Jan. 31, 1894.
2 Walter Francis Coale, b. Apr. 7, 1898.

1079 GEORGE[9] BREWSTER (*George[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 7, 1866, MARION, daughter of Charles C. and Maria (Lott) BETTS of Brooklyn, born there, September 26, 1841, and died there, May 26, 1873; married second, January 28, 1892, RUTH COMPTON of Boston, Mass. He died at Paris, France, October 13, 1895.

George Brewster resided at Brooklyn, and he was a hardware merchant. He served in the U. S. Navy on the flagship *Melvern* in 1864.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

i WALTER SHAW[10], b. Aug. 29, 1867; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1892, Cecilia, dau. of Peter and Mary E. (Dick) Rice of Brooklyn, and widow of ——— Dougherty, b. at Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1862. He grad. Yale College, 1889, and is a lawyer. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Cecilia[11] Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1893.
2 Walter Brewster, b. and d. May 21, 1897.
3 Walter Rice Brewster, b. Jan. 27, 1899.
ii GEORGE, b. May 25, 1873; d. Sept. 21, 1873.

1080 JAMES ELISHA[9] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northport, N. Y., September 26, 1863, HARRIET, daughter of Stephen and Amelia KETCHAM of Northport, born on Long Island, N. Y., January 22, 1845.

They reside at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Northport,* ii *Brooklyn:*
i GEORGE FRANCIS[10], b. June 22, 1864; m. at Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1892, Edith D. Briggs. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn.:*
1 Ralph[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 6, 1894; d. æ. 2 weeks.
2 Ethel Brewster, b. Apr. 9, 1895.
3 Florence Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1897.
ii CHARLES E., b. March 28, 1867; d. March 25, 1869.

1081 CHARLES EDWIN[9] BREWSTER (*William*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Newark, Ohio, May 29, 1867, MARGARET CAROLINE, daughter of James O. and Mary (Lloyd) MILLIGAN, born at Newark, October 24, 1847; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 16, 1878; married second, at Milford, Ohio, October 5, 1881, MARY E., daughter of J. P. and Nancy (Kennedy) HARRISON, born at Covington, Ky.

Charles E. Brewster is a railway clerk at Cincinnati, and resides at Covington.

Children, born at Cincinnati:
First wife:
i HELEN ELIZABETH[10], b. Jan. 26, 1869; m. at Milford, Feb. 22, 1887, Theodore P. Evens, son of T. A. Evens of Cincinnati, b. there, Aug. 25, 1865. Res. Cincinnati. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Mary Caroline[11] Evens, b. Oct. 14, 1888.
2 Helen Elizabeth Evens, b. June 2, 1891; d. Jan. 20, 1901.

3 Ethel Brewster Evens, b. March 1, 1895; d. Dec. 2, 1895.

4 Dorothy C. Evens, b. March 20, 1901.

ii Morris Brown, b. June 25, 1874. Res. Columbus, O.

iii Mary Gray, b. May 8, 1878; d. March 26, 1905; unm.

Second wife:

iv John P. H., b. Jan. 17, 1884; unm. 1905.

1082 EDWARD PARK[9] BREWSTER (*Park*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1876, MARGARET, daughter of John and Eliza McKEE of Cincinnati, born there, in 1854.

Edward Park Brewster is a merchant at Cincinnati.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i Edward Park[10], b. 1877; m. at Cincinnati, 1897, ——— Heintz of Cincinnati. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Leyton Park[11] Brewster, b. July 6, 1898.

ii John Gardner, b. 1879; m. at Covington, Ky., 1904, Rebecca Tarvin of Covington.

iii Cora Marguerite, b. 1886; unm.

1083 JANE RUTH[9] FREEMAN (*Ira*[8] *Freeman, Phineas*[7] *Freeman, Joseph*[6] *Freeman, Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, GEORGE WEED; married second, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., October 21, 1843, Doctor EZRA FERRIS BARKER, son of Ezra and Thankful (Wood) Barker of Fort Ann, N. Y., born there, March 28, 1809; died at Waterloo, Wis., August 27, 1872. She died at Denver, Colo., October 21, 1889.

Mrs. Barker's last residence was at Denver. Ezra F. Barker was graduated from the Vermont School of Medicine, Castleton, Vt., receiving the degree of M. D., in 1834. He served as an assistant surgeon in the Civil War.

Children, i *b. at Hannibal, N. Y.,* ii *Cato, N. Y.,* iii *Salem, Wis.:*

i Dr. Mary Helen[10] Barker, b. Dec. 17, 1845; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 21, 1876, George Clinton Bates, who d. at Denver, Feb. 11, 1886. She atd. Northwestern Female Coll., Evanston, Ill., Ft. Edward Coll. Inst., and Woman's Med. Coll. of Penn., and is a physician at Denver. She has served as a member of Board of Education

of Denver for six years and vice president of State Medical Society of Colorado. s. p.

ii LAURA ANN BARKER, b. Jan. 21, 1847; m. at Lapeer, Mich., June, 1868, Cornelius Pike, son of Jotham Pike of Sandy Hill, b. at Ft. Edward, abt. 1843. She atd. Northwestern Female Coll. Res. Waterbury, Conn. *Chn.:*

1 Harleigh Jotham[11] Pike, b. 1869; m. 1889, ————. Res. in New Mexico.

2 Ezra F. Barker Pike, b. 1871; m. 1903, ————.

3 Bertrand Pike, b. 1872; unm.

4 Lulu Pike, b. 1877; m. at New Bedford, Mass., 1900, Charles Root. Res. Waterbury.

5 Mary Pike, b. Oct., 1885; d. 1890.

iii CHARLES RALPH BARKER, b. March 7, 1849; m. at Glen Falls, N. Y., 1874, Mary Keller. He served in Civil War in an Ills. Regt. Res. Vallejo, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 William Charles[11] Barker, b. 1877; m. ————.

2 Frank Barker, b. 1879; m. ————.

3 Henry Barker, b. 1881; unm.

1084 EMILY[9] BUTTON (*Lydia[8] Witter, Frederick[7] Witter, Hannah[6] Freeman, Hannah[5] Brewster, Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Goshen, Conn., January 25, 1831, CHESTER SPAULDING, son of Zebulon and Rhoda (Dewey) Spaulding of Sheffield, Mass., born there, January 25, 1807, and died there, June 21, 1871. She died at Sheffield, December 29, 1867.

They resided at Sheffield, Mass.

Children, born at Sheffield:

i WILLIAM CHESTER[10], b. March 21, 1832; d. at W. Stockbridge, Mass., July 12, 1902; m. at New Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 7, 1856, Sarah L., dau. of James Alger of Stockbridge. She d. there, Jan. 12, 1904. A lawyer and banker at W. Stockbridge. He was town clerk and treas. throughout the Civil War, and later; postmaster, 1862-86; county commissioner, 1889-92, and was a member of the Legislature. Also was treas. of the Miners Savings Bank 20 years; receiver of Stockbridge Savings Bank and a director of the Housatonic Natl. Bank of Stockbridge. *Chn., b. at W. Stockbridge:*

1 May[11] Spaulding, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. æ. 2 mos.
2 Jessie Spaulding, b. June 19, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1863.
3 Emily Button Spaulding, b. July 13, 1868; unm. She grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad.
4 William Spaulding, b. Aug. 26, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1873.
5 Frank Alger Spaulding, b. Jan. 20, 1875. He grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, and is a civil engineer.

ii JOANNA TAYLOR, b. July 7, 1833; unm. Res. Dixon, Ill.

iii LYDIA TYLER, b. Feb. 25, 1835; d. at Stockbridge, Dec. 31, 1875; m. at Sheffield, March 5, 1857, Albert C. Nettleton of Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Alfred Chester[11] Nettleton, b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. Dec. 17, 1885, Ellen Hinton of Stockbridge, and res. there. *Chn.:*
(1) Sarah A.[12] Nettleton, b. 1892.
(2) Chester A. Nettleton, b. 1895.
(3) Howard A. Nettleton, b. 1897.
2 William Edward Nettleton, b. March 11, 1861; m. June 4, 1885, Mary Pinney of Stockbridge. Res. Springfield, Mass. *Chn.:*
(1) Helen[12] Nettleton, b. 1889.
(2) Felix Nettleton, b. 1891.
3 Jennie Maria Nettleton, b. July 24, 1866; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Adam Schilling of Stockbridge, and res. there. *Chn.:*
(1) Margery P.[12] Schilling, b. Oct. 24, 1897.
(2) Lydia A. Schilling, b. March 13, 1900.

iv EMILY PERSIS, b. Oct. 31, 1836; m. at Sheffield, May 1, 1862, Henry Dwight Sisson. Res. New Marlborough. He has held many town and county offices and has served in the Legislature. *Chn.:*
1 Harry Dwight[11] Sisson, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Elizabeth C. Wells. The mayor of Pittsfield, Mass. *Chn.:*
(1) Walter Wells[12] Sisson, b. Jan. 17, 1887.
(2) Irving Dwight Sisson, b. Oct. 28, 1890.
(3) William Henry Sisson, b. March 18, 1896.
(4) Henry Dwight Sisson, b. Aug. 18, 1901.
2 Emily Lucy Sisson, b. Aug. 27, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1868.
3 Nellie Persis Sisson, b. June 22, 1868.

4 Frank Ernest Sisson, b. June 14, 1872; m. at Southfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1898, Mary E. Rhoades. Res. New Marlborough. *Ch.:*

(1) Rachel Persis[12] Sisson, b. July 7, 1899.

v MELVIN DEWEY, b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1845.

vi RHODA JANE, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. at W. Stockbridge, July 23, 1901; m. at Sheffield, Dec. 4, 1866, Hayden Marcus Truesdell, son of Marcus and Isabel (Smith) Truesdell of Stockbridge, b. at Russell, Mass., July 9, 1839; d. at W. Stockbridge, Jan. 31, 1896. A lime manufacturer at W. Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Arthur Eugene[11] Truesdell, b. Sept. 10, 1867; m. at Newton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1891, Elizabeth Gertrude Leonard of N. He grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1889, and is an electrical and mechanical engineer. Res. Pittsfield, Mass. *Ch.:*

(1) Leonard Winslow[12] Truesdell, b. Jan. 19, 1900.

2 Mary Belle Truesdell, b. Aug. 24, 1872; m. at W. Stockbridge, June 21, 1898, Harry Lyman Bradley, the cashier of Hampden National Bank, Westfield, Mass. She atd. Wellesley Coll., 1893-94. *Ch.:*

(1) Hayden Spaulding[12] Bradley, b. Apr. 6, 1899.

3 Jennie Eldora Truesdell, b. Apr. 10, 1874. She atd. Curry's School of Expression, Boston, Mass., 1895-96.

vii MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. July 6, 1842; d. at Pittsfield, Feb. 28, 1891; m. at Sheffield, Nov. 20, 1865, George Henry Bliss. Res. W. Stockbridge. *Chn.:*

1 Chester Lyman[11] Bliss, b. Dec. 14, 1867; d. Nov. 4, 1874.

2 Martha Spaulding Bliss, b. Aug. 17, 1874; m. at Boston, June 29, 1901, George B. Tinkham. Res. Boston.

3 Helen Elizabeth Bliss, b. Apr. 14, 1879; m. July 20, 1903, George Melcher Cushman. Res. Roxbury.

viii LUCY AMANDA, b. Apr. 13, 1844; d. March 5, 1845.

ix CELIA ANN, b. Dec. 13, 1845; d. at New Marlborough, July 21, 1888; m. at Sheffield, March 5, 1872, Charles H. Rood. *Ch.:*

1 Chester Millard[11] Rood, b. Feb. 4, 1880. Res. Flint, Mich.

x ASHBEL BUTTON, b. June 8, 1847; d. Apr. 24, 1848.

xi ELLA ADELAIDE, b. March 15, 1849; d. at New Marl-

borough, July 28, 1875; m. at Sheffield, March 5, 1872, Chauncey B. Brewer. Res. New Marlborough. *Ch.:*

1 Minnie Luella[11] Brewer, b. Nov. 30, 1874; m. May 12, 1898, Edwin M. Stanton. Res. New Marlborough.

xii FRANKLIN WITTER, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. at New Marlborough, Feb. 24, 1875, Frances Eveline Adams of Southfield. Res. W. Stockbridge. *Chn.:*

1 Ella Adelaide[11] Spaulding, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

2 Ralph Chester Spaulding, b. Sept. 20, 1880; m. Aug. 6, 1903, Jennie Beaujean. Res. Great Barrington, Mass.

1085 SALLY MARIA[9] BAILEY (*Mary*[8] *Witter, Frederick*[7] *Witter, Hannah*[6] *Freeman, Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 3, 1836, RODNEY JEWETT, son of Nathan and Electa (Fox) Jewett of Bridgewater, Pa., born at East Haddam, Conn., August 3, 1810; died at Montrose, Pa., February 26, 1877. She died at Brooklyn, February 16, 1851.

They resided at Brooklyn, Pa. Rodney Jewett was a successful farmer, an extensive dealer in real estate and at the time of his death was president of the Susquehanna County Agricultural Works.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

i MARY ELECTA[10], b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. 1st, at Rome, Pa., July 27, 1884, Rev. Charles Wesley Blake, a Methodist minister, who d. March 17, 1893; m. 2d, at Brooklyn, Jan. 1, 1902, Jason S. Wright. Res. Brooklyn. s. p.

ii NATHAN RODNEY, b. June 20, 1839; m. at Bridgewater, July 1, 1860, A. Silome, dau. of William Van Housen of Bridgewater, b. Aug. 8, 1838. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at New Milford, Pa.,* 4-6 *Bridgewater:*

1 Minnie[11] Jewett, b. Apr. 25, 1861; d. Apr. 14, 1862.

2 Gertrude Mary Jewett, b. Feb. 12, 1863; m. at Bridgewater, Dec. 25, 1888, Friend L. Richardson. Res. Tiffany, Pa.

3 Bailey Rodney Jewett, b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. June 23, 1891, Hattie M. Baldwin. Res. Tiffany.

4 Ben L. Jewett, b. May 25, 1868; m. Sept. 12, 1891, Jennie M. Catterson. Res. Tiffany.

5 Agnes Eliza Jewett, b. July 29, 1870; m. at Bridge-

water, Feb. 14, 1890, David H. Catterson. Res. Tiffany.

6 Andrey S. Jewett, b. March 27, 1884.

iii JENNIE ARSULA, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. at Brooklyn, Dec. 21, 1864, Hon. Benson Wood, a prominent lawyer. Res. Effingham, Ill. s. p.

iv HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1842; d. at Bridgewater, Apr. 29, 1900; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 21, 1866, Jonathan F. Gardner, son of William Gardner of Bridgewater, b. there, Oct. 19, 1836. He served through the Civil War, in Co. C, 151st Pa. Vol. Inft. *Chn.:*

1 Annie[11] Gardner, b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. Feb. 7, 1875.

2 Frederick Gardner, b. June 21, 1869; d. Oct., 1869.

3 Benson Gardner, b. July 24, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1875.

4 William J. Gardner, b. July 1, 1877. Res. Montrose, Pa.

5 J. Frederick Gardner, b. Nov. 19, 1879. Res. Montrose, Pa.

v GERTRUDE ELIZA, b. July 29, 1844; m. at Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1866, Hiram Webster Bardwell, son of Daniel A. Bardwell of Tunkhannock, Pa., b. there, June 2, 1845. A manufacturer at Tunkhannock. He was postmaster of that city, 1874-86, and associate judge of 44th Judicial Dist., 1900-01. He served in Civil War in 30th Pa. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. at Tunkhannock:*

1 Jennie Maria[11] Bardwell, b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. at Tunkhannock, Sept. 24, 1885, Frank H. Kram, son of William Kram of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. at Bethleham, Pa., June 20, 1857. Res. Wyalusing, Pa. *Chn.:*

(1) Gertrude Annie[12] Kram, b. Jan. 30, 1887.

(2) Rodney Bardwell Kram, b. Apr. 30, 1893.

(3) Mabelle Elizabeth Kram, b. Feb. 9, 1899.

2 Rodney Jewett Bardwell, b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. at St. Johns, Mich., Feb. 21, 1900, Iva M., dau. of Samuel Shepard of Denver, Colo., b. at Maple Rapids, Mich., Aug. 8, 1873. He atd. Exeter (N. H.) Coll., 1887-90. A lawyer at Denver. Enl. in Spanish-Am. War. *Chn.:*

(1) Eva Gertrude[12] Bardwell, b. Dec. 2, 1900.

(2) Rodney J. Bardwell, b. Oct. 3, 1902.

vi LAVINIA ADALINE, b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 1869, William H. Stark, son of Cornelius Stark of

Bridgewater, b. at Spring Brook, Pa., Aug. 27, 1841. Res. Montrose. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 151st Pa. Vol. Inft. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Bridgewater,* 2-3 *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.:*

1 Rodney Jewett[11] Stark, b. July 24, 1870; m. at Montrose, Dec. 20, 1893, May Scott. Res. Scranton, Pa.

2 Dan G. Stark, b. May 5, 1873; m. at Exeter, N. H., Feb. 8, 1898, Ruth Ann Forrest. Res. Waverly, N. Y.

3 Mary J. Stark, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

vii FREDERICK BAILEY, b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. 1st, at New Milford, Sept. 5, 1877, Henrietta L. Phinney; m. 2d, at Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1903, Emma Shaddock, widow. Res. Brooklyn. s. p.

1086 JOHN WILKINSON[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married SALLY BURNS. He died at Oneonta, N. Y., April, 1896.

John W. Brewster's last residence was at Oneonta.

Children, i-ii *born at Jefferson,* iii-iv *Lyle,* vi *So. Gilboa, N. Y.*:

i EMILY M.[10], b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Lorenzo Mayham of So. Gilboa.

ii CAROLINE A., b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. at Vineland, N. J., March 18, 1871; m. Albert More of Grand Gorge, N. Y.

iii ROCELIA E., b. July 9, 1845; m. at W. Oneonta, George White of O.

iv GEORGE OTIS, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. at St. Catherine, Mo., Apr. 19, 1874, Alice C., dau. of Jared Clark of St. Catherine, b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., July 17, 1854 (?). A farmer and stock raiser at Alden, Okla. Ter. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at St. Catherine,* 5 *Alpha,* 6 *Ravenna, Kan.:*

1 Byron Otis[11] Brewster, b. March 27, 1875; m. at Uncas, Okla., Feb. 6, 1898, Lizzie Agatha, dau. of John Binsack of Ray Co., Okla., b. in Kan., March 26, 1882. Res. Alden. *Chn.:*

(1) John[12] Brewster, b. Dec. 19, 1898; d. Oct. 16, 1899.

(2) Alli C. Brewster, b. Apr. 7, 1900.

(3) Child, b. May 8, 1901; d. æ. 4 days.

(4) David H. Brewster, b. Apr. 14, 1902.

2 John Jared Brewster, b. March 23, 1877; m. Jan. 11, 1903, Eva Giles of Alden, and res. there.
3 George Alie Brewster, b. Feb. 6, 1879; unm. 1901.
4 Charles Edward Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1881; unm. 1901.
5 Burns Holaday Brewster, b. Dec. 15, 1885.
6 Delbert Oliver Brewster, b. May 3, 1887.

v BYRON, b. Nov. 19, 1850; m. at Rocksbury, N. Y., Mary Bouton. Res. Kingston, N. Y.

vi SARAH A., b. Dec. 10, 1854; m. at Oneonta, Solan Barnes of O.

1087 HANNAH PHOEBE[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, SIMEON BATCHELLOR; married second, REYNOLDS ALLEN.

Children:

i L. PORTER[10] BATCHELLOR, b. Nov. 10, 1838; m. Apr. 2, 1863, Hannah J.[10] Gardner (Sarah[9] Brewster, John[8] above), b. July 19, 1847. *Chn.:*

1 David S.[11] Batchellor, b. Apr. 26, 1864; m. July 30, 1890, Martha J., dau. of Francis Hays of Iowa, b. Jan. 26, 1873. *Chn.:*

(1) Luman F.[12] Batchellor, b. June 14, 1891.
(2) Guy W. Batchellor, b. June 28, 1894.
(3) Janett Batchellor, b. Nov. 3, 1896.

2 Maud E. Batchellor, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. Apr. 18, 1886, Albert J. Brown.
3 Willie Batchellor, b. Dec. 15, 1872; d. Nov. 2, 1873.
4 Joel E. Batchellor, b. June 12, 1875; m. Oct. 6, 1898, Myrtle, dau. of George Morton of Iowa, b. Feb. 23, 1877. Res. in Iowa. *Ch.:*

(1) Ella May[12] Batchellor, b. May 28, 1899.

5 Sarah E. Batchellor, b. Jan. 11, 1878; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Warren Cline. Res. in Kansas.
6 Raymond O. Batchellor, b. March 17, 1881.
7 Guy L. Batchellor, b. Feb. 4, 1885; d. July 29, 1891.

ii ELIDA D. ALLEN, b. Feb. 6, 1842; m. 1865, Jeremiah Brownell, b. at Gilboa, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1825, and d. there. Jan. 23, 1898. Res. Gilboa. *Chn.:*

1 Reme (?) E.[11] Brownell, b. July 25, 1866.

2 Martha B. Brownell, b. Jan. 7, 1869.
3 Willard Brownell, b. Nov. 23, 1874.
4 Luman Brownell, b. May 20, 1876.

iii HANNAH E. ALLEN, b. Aug. 27, 1850; m. Philetus Reed[10] Brewster (Erastus[9], Horace[8], John[7] above). See his rec.

iv DAUGHTER ALLEN.

1088 SYLVESTER GARDNER[9] BREWSTER (*John[8], John[7], Daniel[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married September 6, 1839, JULIA B. BAIRD, born in New York State, February 4, 1820; died at Oneonta, N. Y., March 4, 1895.

Sylvester G. Brewster's last residence was at Oneonta. He was a farmer.

Children, born at Blenheim, N. Y.:

i JANE A.[10], b. Sept. 21, 1840; m. 1st, at Blenheim, Aug. 29, 1860, Charles H. Carter, son of Samuel Carter of Painesville, O., b. there; m. 2d, at W. Oneonta, Jan. 13, 1883, Chauncey Stanton. Res. Oneonta. *Chn., b. at Blenheim:*

1 Samuel Sylvester[11] Carter, b. May 30, 1863; m. at Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1885, Amy E., dau. of Collins Arnold, b. at Cleveland, Aug. 16, 1872. Res. Cleveland. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Pearl Eva[12] Carter, b. Dec. 8, 1887.
(2) Clara Jane Carter, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
(3) Hazel Carter, b. Feb. 5, 1892.

2 Otis Brewster Carter, b. Apr. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 4, 1868.

3 Willis M. Carter, b. March 31, 1871; m. at New Berlin, N. Y., June 21, 1893, Lottie Frances, dau. of Israel Johnson of New Berlin, b. Aug. 16, 1872. Res. Rockdale, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Eva[12] Carter, b. Feb. 18, 1894; d. March 11, 1894.
(2) May Carter, b. Apr. 18, 1898; d. æ. 2 days.

ii RUSSELL OTIS, b. July 16, 1842; d. in Florence Prison, 1864. He served in Civil War as private in 3d N. Y. Cavalry.

iii DANIEL S., b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. at Cooksburg, N. Y.,

Sept. 27, 1875, Eva Louise Sprague. An architect and builder at Oneonta. s. p.

iv RHODA MARVEL, b. Apr. 17, 1852; d. Apr. 24, 1871.

v ALPHA JULIA, b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. March 31, 1877, Israel P. Rouse, son of Erastus Rouse of Laurens, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 5, 1853. Res. Laurens. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Rhoda[11] Rouse, b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. at Laurens, Nov. 14, 1895, Archabald Eldredge, son of Samuel Eldredge of Laurens, b. there. Res. Laurens. *Chn.:*

(1) Nellie Beatrice[12] Eldredge, b. June 20, 1897.

(2) Burnice Phebe Eldredge, b. July 23, 1898.

2 Sylvester Rouse, b. March 20, 1881.

3 Lulu Julia Rouse, b. July 8, 1883.

4 George Washington Rouse, b. July 26, 1888.

1089 RHODA MARVEL[9] BREWSTER (*John[8], John[7] Daniel[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Blenheim, N. Y., September 27, 1840, THOMAS PETER BEDELL, son of Thomas and Rachel Bedell of New Baltimore, N. Y., born there, September 27, 1816; died September 9, 1897. She died at Coxsackie, N. Y., February 13, 1853.

They resided at Coxsackie.

Children, i, iv *born at Maryland,* iii *Coxsackie, all in N. Y.:*

i OTIS THOMAS[10], b. July or Aug. 31, 1841; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 190—; m. at New York City, Aug. 25. 1864, Jane, dau. of John Crump of Wellington, Shrepshire, Eng., b. there, Dec. 4, 1838. Res. Cairo, N. Y. An inventor of a steel railroad tie and rail joint bridge. He was a Friend and built a Friends' meeting-house at Los Angeles, where he spent his winters. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at New York City,* 3 *Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Jennie Rhoda[11] Bedell, b. Jan. 18, 1866; d. in Cal., Apr. 18, 1893; m. at Los Angeles, March 18, 1892, James Johnson Simons.

2 John Otis Bedell, b. May 12, 1869; d. Nov. 18, 1870.

3 Elizabeth Cowley Bedell, b. March 1, 1871.

ii HANNAH A., b. March 12, 1843; d. Feb. 4, 1883; m. Dec. 6, 1861, William Walker, son of John Walker of Hudson, N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Oct. 11, 1899.

Chn.:

1 Ira Gage[11] Walker, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
2 Minnie B. Walker, b. Dec. 6, 1864.
3 Wellington Walker, b. Nov. 4, 1866; d. July 15, 1878.
4 Clara M. Walker, b. July 4, 1868; d. Feb. 18, 1900.
5 George W. Walker, b. June 28, 1870.
6 Inez Walker, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

iii PETER R., b. May 9, 1845; m. at Coxsackie, Feb. 6, 1867, Georgiana, dau. of George Van Wort of C., b. Nov. 4, 1846. *Ch.:*

1 Charles[11] Bedell, b. March 22, 1868; d. Aug. 22, 1868

iv RACHEL E. BREWSTER, b. June 23, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1893; m. at Maryland, Sept. 13, 1874, Charles Nelson, son of Charles Nelson of Coxsackie, b. Apr. 16, 1840. *Chn., b. at Jersey City, N. J.:*

1 Charles T.[11] Nelson, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
2 Rhoda M. Nelson, b. Feb. 20, 1884.
3 Edith T. Nelson, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
4 Edna C. Nelson, b. March 7, 1888.
5 Bernard Otis Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1892.

v HENRY C., living in 1903.

1090 SARAH ELISABETH[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., June 4, 1846, JEFFREY W. GARDNER, son of William and Jane Gardner of Rensselaerville, N. Y., born December 25, 1823.

They resided at Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

i HANNAH J.[10], b. July 19, 1847; m. L. Porter[10] Batchellor (Hannah[9] Brewster, John[8] above). See his record.

ii SERENA E., b. Apr. 29, 1850; d. Jan. 9, 1885; m. James M. Poland, son of Cavalier Poland of Iowa. Res. in Iowa. *Chn.:*

1 Clara B.[11] Poland, b. May 30, 1875; m. Burton L. Pelton, son of Sylvester Pelton of Iowa, and res there. *Ch.:*

(1) Gwendolen[12] Pelton, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

2 Mary E. Poland, b. Jan. 28, 1878.
3 Amy G. Poland, b. Feb. 23, 1881.

iii ELIZABETH B., b. Apr. 25, 1852; d. March 24, 1875; m. July 4, 1869, Devilla C. Smith, son of Chauncey Smith of Iowa, and res. there. *Ch.:*

1 Ward B.[11] Smith, b. July 13, 1874.

iv MARY A., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 27, 1861.

v BREWSTER W., b. May 18, 1858; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Mary C., dau. of Matthew Cochran of Iowa, and res. there. *Chn.:*

1 Roscoe A.[11] Gardner, b. Nov. 18, 1886.

2 Russell O. Gardner, b. Apr. 16, 1888.

3 Charles Gardner.

vi RHODA MARVEL, b. Aug. 20, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Dr. Benjamin F. Allen, son of William Allen of Kalona, Iowa. Res. Kalona. *Chn.:*

1 Amy E.[11] Allen, b. July 15, 1888.

2 Sarah E. Allen, b. Aug. 6, 1890.

3 Everett W. Allen, b. Apr. 25, 1893.

4 Ada P. Allen, b. Dec. 7, 1895.

vii WILLIAM O., b. May 27, 1864.

1091 DANIEL DAVID[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., October 27, 1847, LUCINDA BABCOCK, daughter of Ezra and Lucy (Chamberlain) STEPHENS of Blenheim, born there, May 22, 1827. He died at Unadilla, N. Y., April 11, 1880.

Mrs. Brewster resided at Oxford, N. Y., in 1899. Daniel D. Brewster was a farmer and mill owner. He was the inventor of the first machine for removing the hull from buckwheat, called "The Brewster Buckwheat Refiner."

Children, i-vi *born at Gilboa,* vii-ix *W. Laurens, all in N. Y.:*

i ROSCOE ALEXIS[10], b. June 1, 1849; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1886, Ida Fiske, dau. of John D. and Caroline (Nourse) Ames of B., b. at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1853. Res. Wellston, Mo. An architect and builder. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Topeka, Kan.,* 2 *St. Louis, Mo.:*

1 Otis Clarence Ames[11] Brewster, b. June 3, 1890.

2 Stacy Adams Brewster, b. July 24, 1892.

ii ZENO CARPENTER, b. Nov. 23, 1851; m. at Oneonta, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1882, Cora Adelia Swartfiguer. A joint proprietor of the St. James Hotel, Oxford.

iii LUCY ADELINE, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. at Unadilla, Oct. 2, 1878, Frank Weidman, son of Peter Weidman of Oneonta, b. at Unadilla, Feb. 19, 1855; d. at Oneonta, Aug. 14, 1890. Res. Oneonta. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Unadilla,* 3-6 *Oneonta:*

1 Ivan Lee[11] Weidman, b. July 25, 1878.
2 Daniel David Weidman, b. Aug. 24, 1880; d. May 8, 1887.
3 Harry Peter Weidman, b. Sept. 5, 1882.
4 Milo Weidman, b. Apr. 15, 1885; d. Nov. 15, 1885.
5 Hazel Fay Weidman, b. July 22, 1886.
6 Roscoe Brewster Weidman, b. Apr. 8, 1889.

iv EZRA STEPHENS, b. June 16, 1855; m. 1st, at Otsego, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1878, Fannie M., dau. of Edgar Bundy of Otsego, b. there, May 10, 1858; d. at Unadilla, Jan. 12, 1881; m. 2d, at Hopestill, N. J., Aug. 1, 1883, Mary Drake Titus of Mt. Rose, N. J. A joint proprietor of the St. James Hotel, Oxford. *Ch., b. at Unadilla:*

1 Fannie[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 1, 1881; d. æ. 5 mos.

v WARD OTIS, b. Dec. 17, 1859; d. March 3, 1869.

vi VERNON ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 28, 1865; d. July 30, 1873.

vii OTHO MONTROSE, b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. at Wells Bridge, N. Y., May 3, 1890, Bertha Jane, dau. of James and Alice (Merriman) Casey of Wells B., b. at Unadilla, Apr. 23, 1867. A merchant tailor at Binghamton. *Ch., b. at Oxford:*

1 Leo Hayes[11] Brewster, b. Nov. 1, 1885.

viii DR. GUY OTIS, b. July 12, 1869; m. at New York City, Feb. 6, 1897, Margaret Eloise Powell. He atd. Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila., Pa., for three years, and is a physician.

ix DAISY VIOLET, b. March 13, 1873; m. at Oxford, Nov. 21, 1898, Dr. Linn Emerson of Oxford, and res. there.

1092 LYMAN HORACE[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York, August 31, 1853, LOUISA L., daughter of David and Grace (Lyons) BAILEY of New York, born there, December 15, 1827; died at Ada, Kan., October 30, 1889. He died in Ottawa County, Kan., July 15, 1888.

Lyman Horace Brewster was a farmer at Ada, Ottawa Co., Kan.

Children, born in New York:

i IRVING LYMAN[10], b. June 16, 1857; m. 1st, in Kan., Nov., 1879, Emeline James; m. 2d, in Iowa, Jennie Miller. Res. Hampton, Iowa. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Calvin O.[11] Brewster, b. July 22, 1881.
2 Maurice R. Brewster, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
3 Nellie Grace Brewster, b. March 7, 1887.

Second wife:

4 Albert Lypan Brewster, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
5 Ivy Lloyd Brewster, b. July 15, 1894.
6 J. Willie Brewster, b. July 23, 1898.

ii JABEZ WELLMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. in Kan., March 6, 1887, Martha A. Baldwin. Res. Tescott, Kan. *Chn.:*

1 Mildred E.[11] Brewster, b. July 20, 1888.
2 Lester H. Brewster, b. Nov. 18, 1889.
3 Olive L. Brewster, b. Sept. 1, 1891.
4 Hester M. Brewster, b. July 9, 1895.

iii HANNAH ARABELLE, b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. in Kan., March 27, 1883, William H. Lane. Res. Tescott. *Chn.:*

1 Edgar B.[11] Lane, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
2 Ernest R. Lane, b. Apr. 3, 1886.
3 Lyman O. Lane, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
4 Grace M. Lane, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
5 Hazel B. Lane, b. July 3, 1894.
6 Ruth E. Lane, b. Sept. 1, 1897.
7 Mary L. Lane, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

1093 MARTHA MARY[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married in 1852, GILBERT W. GARDNER, son of William and Fanny (Yeomans) Gardner of Walworth N. Y., born there, April 24, 1831; died at Geddes, N. Y., June 24, 1886. She died at Saugerties, N. Y., October, 1872.

They resided at Saugerties.

Child, born at Walworth:

i GIBBIE BOARDMAN[10], b. Jan. 16, 1853; m. at Canaan. Conn., March 15, 1881, Jennie L., dau. of Warren McIntyer of Canaan, b. at Birmingham, Conn., Oct. 20,

1857. A jeweler at Coxsackie, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Canaan,* 3 *Coxsackie:*

1 Erwing Warren[11] Gardner, b. Jan. 28, 1882.
2 Harry Gardner, b. Sept. 20, 188—; d. March 4, 1889.
3 Iram Boardman Gardner, b. Dec. 25, 1895.

1094 JOHN LYMAN[9] BREWSTER (*Elson*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schoharie, N. Y., June 29, 1862, ANNIS, daughter of John M. and Kate (Van Loan) LARAWAY of Prattsville, N. Y., born there, April 11, 1839. He died at South Gilboa, N. Y., September 29, 1906.

John L. Brewster was a farmer at South Gilboa. He served in the Civil War.

Children, i-ii *born at Prattsville,* iii *in Iowa,* iv *Roxbury,* v-vi *South Gilboa:*

i JAMES THERON[10], b. Oct. 3, 1865; m. at Pine Hill, N. Y., June 21, 1893, Ida Jean, dau. of George Cross of Shandaken, N. Y., b. there, May 23, 1857; d. at Pine Hill, Jan. 8, 1900. He grad. Stamford (N. Y.) Sem., 1888, and was principal of Pine Hill School, 1901. *Chn., b. at Pine Hill:*

1 Elizabeth Cross[11] Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1896.
2 James Theron Brewster, b. Nov. 16, 1898.

ii REV. ELSON SWAN, b. July 13, 1867. He grad. Lay Coll., Boston, Mass., and was pastor of a Methodist Church at Morristown, O., 1899.

iii ELMA AMELIA, b. Apr. 26, 1869; d. Feb. 27, 1870.

iv IRAM ZADOC, b. July 10, 1871; unm. 1899. Res. So. Gilboa.

v FRANK WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. at Gilboa, Dec. 11, 1897, Luella Turk. Res. So. Gilboa.

vi EDITH AMELIA, b. Nov. 14, 1877; unm. 1899.

1095 ERASTUS ASA[9] BREWSTER (*Horace*[8], *John*[7] *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., November 10, 1850, JENETTE, daughter of Isaac and Rhoda (Webster) MAYBIE of Blenheim, born there, May 26, 1828.

They reside at Sloansville, N. Y. Erastus Asa Brewster is a retired farmer.

Children, i-ii *born at South Gilboa, N. Y.,* iii *Huntington, Conn.,* iv-vi *Hempstead, N. Y.,* vii *Monticello, N. Y.:*

i PHILETUS REED[10], b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. at So. Gilboa, March 27, 1876, Hannah E., dau. of Reynolds and Hannah Phœbe[9] (Brewster)* Allen of So. Gilboa, b. there, Aug. 27, 1850. He is a farmer at Cobleskill, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Colchester,* 2 *Gilboa,* 3 *Blenheim,* 4-5 *So. Kortright,* 6 *Hobart, all in N. Y.:*

1 Elida May[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 31, 1877.
2 William P. Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1879.
3 Albert E. Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1881.
4 Cora B. Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
5 Frank L. Brewster, b. March 17, 1887.
6 Nettie Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1891.

ii HORACE ISAAC, b. March 23, 1853; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1890, Abbie M., dau. of Charles F. and Helena (Sweet) Billings of Elmira, b. at Deerfield, Pa., Nov. 18, 1866. He is a hay and grain dealer at Knoxville, Pa. *Chn., b. at Elmira:*

1 Ernest Billings[11] Brewster, b. March 29, 1891.
2 Robert Kenneth Brewster, b. March 5, 1893; d. Oct. 18, 1894.
3 Horace Isaac Brewster, b. May 13, 1895.

iii ALBERT CARTER, b. March 29, 1855; m. at Shoshone, Idaho, Aug. 31, 1887, Nellie, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Hames of Shoshone, b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1869. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Hailey, Idaho,* 2-3 *North Bend, Wash.,* 4 *Seattle, Wash.:*

1 David Arthur[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 1, 1888.
2 Julia Jenette Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
3 Kittie Alberta Brewster, b. Dec. 4, 1894; d. Apr. 8, 1896.
4 Lydia Ella Brewster, b. Feb. 23, 1898.

iv MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 19, 1857; m. at Ames, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1876, Hudson Frank, son of John and Margaret Frank of Charleston, N. Y., b. at Rural Grove, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1856. Res. Charleston, Four Corners, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Fred[11] Frank, b. Feb. 13, 1877.
2 Mary Frank, b. June 26, 1880; d. July 20, 1898.

* Hannah Phœbe[9] Brewster, John[8], John[7] above.

3 Ada Frank, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
4 Horace H. Frank, b. Oct. 15, 1889.
5 John Frank, b. Apr. 20, 1895; d. Sept. 25, 1896.

v JULIA ETTE, b. Sept. 5, 1859; m. at Esperance, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1881, Robert Swann, son of William and Charlotte (Pilkington) Swann of Market Deeping, Lincolnshire, Eng., b. there, Sept. 19, 1852. *Chn., 1 b. at Middleburg, N. Y., 2 Gloversville, N. Y.:*
1 William Brewster[11] Swann, b. June 11, 1883.
2 Frank Livingston Swann, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
3 Mildred Swann, b. 1899.

vi SARAH EMILY, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. at Sloansville, Apr. 30, 1890, William DeMott, son of James H. and Eveam (McCulloch) DeMott of Esperance, b. at Coeymans, N. Y., June 29, 1865. Res. Albany, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Nettie Louise[11] DeMott, b. Nov. 24, 1892.
2 Eva May DeMott, b. Feb. 1, 1895.

vii JOSEPH BRICK, b. March 13, 1866; m. at Fonda, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1890, Jennie, dau. of William H. and Malinda (Haggart) Allington of Johnstown, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 22, 1867. He is a glove manufacturer at Gloversville. *Ch., b. at Johnstown:*
1 Satie Belle[11] Brewster, b. June 27, 1892.

1096 MARY MORE[9] BREWSTER (*Iram*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., September 11, 1845, PHILETUS REED, son of Colba and Christina (Stryker) Reed of South Gilboa, N. Y., born there, June 15, 1822; died at Syracuse, N. Y., February 3, 1897.

Mrs. Reed resided at Syracuse in 1899.

Children, born at Gilboa, N. Y.:

i IRAM COLBA[10], b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 25. 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William F. and Mary (Lathrop) Gere of Syracuse, b. there, June 21, 1850. Res. Syracuse. The secretary and treasurer of the Onondaga Co. Milk Association. *Chn., b. at Syracuse:*
1 Clara Gere[11] Reed, b. June 3, 1873; m. at Syracuse, Apr. 21, 1897, William Leverette Morgan of Rome, N. Y. Res. Newark, N. J.
2 Mary Frances Reed, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

3 Florence Reed, b. Jan. 17, 1879.
4 Christina Elizabeth Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1885.

ii CHRISTINA ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1848; m. at Syracuse, Jan. 17, 1871, Maurice Graves, son of Abial S. and Elizabeth (Brocket) Graves of Westmoreland, N. Y., b. Apr. 23, 1846. Res. Syracuse. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Nathan Reed[11] Graves, b. Oct. 22, 1872; m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 1, 1898, Sarah Louise, dau. of Nelson Talladay of Auburn, b. there, March 8, 1878. He atd. Syracuse Un. Res. Syracuse. *Ch.:*
(1) Daurice Louise[12] Graves, b. March 16, 1899.
2 Alice Reed Graves, b. Oct. 17, 1874. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1898.
3 Helen Breese Graves, b. Sept. 16, 1879. She atd. Syracuse Un.

iii OLIVER KING, b. Feb. 5, 1850; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 9, 1896; m. there, Nov. 20, 1870, Carrie Amelia, dau. of John and Sarah Pickens of Henvelton, N. Y., b. there, Dec. 28, 1852. Res. Philadelphia. He was proprietor of a laundry. *Chn., b. at Philadelphia:*
1 Nellie Brewster[11] Reed, b. July 14, 1877; d. June 3, 1881.
2 Carrie Amelia Reed, b. Nov. 26, 1880.

iv MARY ALICE, b. Sept. 5, 1851; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 20, 1881, Major James W. Cronkhite, son of Lewis and Caroline (Lane) Cronkhite of Portlandville, N. Y., b. at Milford, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1840. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Lillian Reed[11] Cronkhite, b. June 28, 1888.

v PHEBE ELLA, b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. May 29, 1860.

vi ARTHUR BREWSTER, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. at Phila., March 25, 1896; m. there, Jan. 14, 1890, Annetta, dau. of Herman C. Gabriel of Warnsdorf, Austria-Hung., b. there, March 23, 1867. Res. Philadelphia. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Arthur[11] Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1892; d. May, 1892.

vii CARRIE GLEASON, b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. May 29, 1960.

viii SARAH LILLIAN, b. June 12, 1861; d. Nov. 11, 1865.

ix EDWARD PAGE, b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. at Syracuse, June 14, 1888, Emma, dau. of Henry Snyder, b. at Syracuse, Jan. 10, 1867. *Chn., b. at Syracuse:*
1 Carrie Belle[11] Reed, b. Jan. 27, 1890.

2 Philetus Arthur Reed, b. Apr. 4, 1893.
3 Marion More Reed, b. Jan. 2, 1898.

1097 PHEBE ADELINE[9] BREWSTER (*Iram*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., August 29, 1849, DARIUS CHOATE, son of Rev. William and Ruth (Cook) Choate of Blenheim, born there, May 22, 1823; died at Newtonville, N. Y., January 5, 1854. She died at Los Angeles, Cal., September 19, 1898.

Child, born at Alexandria, Va.:

i EMMA ALICE[10], b. Apr. 3, 1854; m. at Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1883, James H. Yerkes, son of Hudson Yerkes of Chester, Pa., b. there, 1856. Res. Los Angeles. *Chn., b. at Boulder, Colo.:*

1 Jesse Claude Lafayette[11] Yerkes, b. June 11, 1884.
2 Moncellas Reed Yerkes, b. Apr. 3, 1887.

1098 ELIZABETH M.[9] BREWSTER (*Iram*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., November 27, 1855, CALVIN A. FRAZEE, son of John and Eliza (Wellman) Frazee of Blenheim, born there, October 11, 1828; died at South Gilboa, N. Y., April 20, 1862.

They resided at Blenheim, N. Y.

Children, born at Blenheim:

i HERMAN JONATHAN[10], b. June 16, 1858; unm. 1899. Res. So. Gilboa.

ii WILLARD AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 22, 1860; m. at New York City, June 21, 1883, Rebecka L., dau. of John Leishman of Redding, Scotland, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, March 31, 1862. Res. Troy, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1 *b. in Scotland,* 2-6 *Troy:*

1 Willard John[11] Frazee, b. Apr. 6, 1884.
2 Grace Allison Frazee, b. July 16, 1886.
3 Easter Margaret Frazee, b. Apr. 21, 1889.
4 Charlotte Elizabeth Frazee, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
5 Calvin Ernest Frazee, b. July 11, 1893.
6 Norman More Frazee, b. Nov. 30, 1896.

iii CALVIN IRAM, b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. at Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1887, Charlotte Marie, dau. of William W. DeSaville,

b. at New York City, July 28, 1866. Res. Philadelphia. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Marjorie DeSaville[11] Frazee, b. June 10, 1894.

1099 JEREMIAH HALSEY[9] GODDARD (*Phebe*[8] *Halsey, Esther*[7] *Park, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at New London, Conn., January 23, 1825, SARAH B. FULTON of New London, born there, September 19, 1798, and died there, May 12, 1831; married second, at New London, February 2, 1832, LYDIA CLARK, daughter of Hubble and Lydia (Clark) BROOKS of New London, born there, April 20, 1812, and died there, March 26, 1850; married third, at Waterford, Conn., March 19, 1852, AMELIA ANN TOY, born August 31, 1827; died April 2, 1857. He died at New London, December 13, 1861.

Children, i-vii *born at New London,* viii-xi *Waterford:*

i CAPT. GEORGE HALSEY[10], b. Apr. 12, 1833; m. at New London, Jan. 3, 1865, Lucy Rodgers, dau. of Isaac T. Comstock of N. L., b. at E. Lyme, March 15, 1843. Res. New London. A mariner. He was harbor master of Port of New London, 1869-75; commanded U. S. Str. *John Rodgers,* 1888-95, and then commanded U. S. Str. *Cactus. Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Waterford,* 3 *N. London:*

1 Lucy Comstock[11] Goddard, b. May 9, 1866; m. at New London, March 29, 1899, Charles Tracy Noble.

2 Ralph Halsey Goddard, b. Aug. 3, 1867; m. at New London, Oct. 19, 1892, Mary Lockwood, dau. of David M. Dart of New London, b. there, Jan. 22, 1867. Res. New London. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) George Ralph[12] Goddard, b. Sept. 24, 1893.

(2) Richard Halsey Goddard, b. March 13, 1897.

3 Katharine Josephine Goddard, b. March 8, 1872; unm. 1899.

ii JAMES WILLARD, b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. May 18, 1836.

iii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. May 29, 1852.

iv HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. in N. J., June 16, 1875, Anna Morrison. Res. New London. s. p.

v JAMES WILLARD, b. Apr. 20, 1840; lost at sea, 1870; m. at New London, Feb. 27, 1866, Elizabeth Holmes. *Ch., b. at New London:*

1 Frank Holmes[11] Goddard, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1890, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Burke. A contractor at Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Ruth Helen[12] Goddard, b. Oct. 10, 1891.

(2) Norma Elizabeth Goddard, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

(3) Dorothy Burke Goddard, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

vi MAY ELLEN, b. March 17, 1842; m. at Waterford, Sept. 12, 1894, Charles Ballard. Res. Worcester, Mass. s. p.

vii JOHN CALVIN, b. March 16, 1844; m. at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1866, Elizabeth S. Shirley.

viii ASA OTIS, b. May 20, 1846; m. at Waterford, Conn., May 8, 1872, Josephine, dau. of Henry Benham of W., b. at Groton, Conn., Aug. 31, 1846. A carpenter and builder at New London. *Chn., b. at Waterford:*

1 Louis H.[11] Goddard, b. Aug. 24, 1873.

2 Royce H. Goddard, b. Dec. 3, 1874.

3 Frederick Benham Goddard, b. Oct. 7, 1881.

ix DANIEL EDWARD, b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. June 28, 1848.

x CHARLES EDWARD, b. March 15, 1849; d. June 5, 1849.

xi WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 21, 1850; d. æ. 9 days.

1100 MARY ANN[9] COOK (*Esther[8] Halsey, Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., December 24, 1833, JOHN DENISON GEER, son of John and Mehitable (Leonard) Geer of Griswold, Conn., born there, December 24, 1807, and died there, May 13, 1882. He died at Griswold, March 24, 1851.

They resided at Griswold, Conn.

Children, born at Griswold:

i SARAH ESTHER[10], b. Aug. 30, 1835; d. June 14, 1836.

ii ELIZA TYLER, b. July 31, 1838; unm.

iii SAMUEL LEONARD, b. Aug. 5, 1840; m. at Griswold, March 1, 1881, Ella Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Wilcox of Griswold, b. there, Aug. 27, 1856. Res. Griswold. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Samuel Leonard[11] Geer, b. Dec. 7, 1881.

2 Frank Palmer Wilcox Geer, b. Dec. 5, 1883.

3 John W. Geer, b. Apr. 10, 1886; d. July 7, 1900.

iv HARRIET PAULINE, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. at Griswold.

March 22, 1865, Charles Harrison Kinne, son of Erastus Kinne of Griswold, b. there, Oct. 26, 1840. Res. Plainfield, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elbridge Lincoln[11] Kinne, b. Dec. 14, 1865; m. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1900, Edith Alice Grant, who d. March 22, 1900.

2 Mary Louisa Kinne, b. March 25, 1869.

3 John Tyler Kinne, b. Oct. 1, 1872; m. at Norwich, Conn., July 2, 1892, Sarah Tootill. *Chn., b. at Plainfield:*

(1) Harriet[12] Kinne, b. Feb. 18, 1893; d. July 31, 1893.

(2) Benjamin Erastus Kinne, b. June 2, 1894.

(3) Gertrude Mary Kinne, b. Apr. 3, 1896.

4 Dwight Denison Kinne, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

5 Harriet Rosaltha Kinne, b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. March 16, 1896, Simeon R. Philips. *Chn., b. at Franklin, Conn.:*

(1) Marion Kinne[12] Philips, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

(2) Mary Kinne Philips, twin of Marion.

6 Henry Kinne, b. July 22, 1880; d. Aug. 26, 1885.

7 Charles Harrison Kinne, b. May 31, 1882.

8 William Palmer Kinne, b. July 12, 1885.

v Louisa Adelaide, b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. at Barre, Mass., Oct. 4, 1884; m. at Griswold, March 19, 1873, Dwight Baldwin Olin, son of Elisha Olin of G., b. Dec. 14, 1844. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Griswold,* 3 *Barre:*

1 Charles Leonard[11] Olin, b. Feb. 2, 1874.

2 Samuel Geer Olin, b. Aug. 19, 1877.

3 Denison Rathbun Olin, b. June 27, 1884.

1101 WARREN[9] COOK (*Esther*[8] *Halsey, Esther*[7] *Park, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., April 12, 1840, ABBY, daughter of Elisha[7] * and Abigail (Avery) CRARY of Preston, born there, May 27, 1813; died at Mystic Bridge, Conn., September 4, 1899. He died at Preston, December 28, 1857.

Children, born at Preston:

i Adin[10], b. Feb. 19, 1841; d. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 2, 1893; m. at Preston, Aug. 22, 1872, Laura A., dau. of

* Elisha[7] Crary, Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5] above.

Austin Phillips of Preston, b. there, March 17, 1840. A merchant at Norwich. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Adin Phillips[11] Cook, b. May 25, 1878. Res. Norwich.

ii Abby, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. at Preston, Sept. 22, 1868, Joseph Albert Gallup, son of Russel Gallup of Ledyard, Conn., b. there, July 2, 1835. Res. Old Mystic, Conn. *Chn., 1 b. at Preston, 2-4 Ledyard:*

1 Herbert Warren[11] Gallup, b. Sept. 11, 1869; m. at Norwich, May 2, 1894, Jennie Frances, dau. of George Tefft of N. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Gertrude Alice[12] Gallup, b. Oct. 8, 1895.

(2) Abby Cook Gallup, b. May 3, 1898.

2 Halsey Gallup, b. Sept. 12, 1872; d. Oct. 10, 1877.

3 Christobel Gallup, b. Nov. 5, 1874; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

4 Grace Morgan Gallup, b. May 1, 1878; unm. 1900.

iii Sarah L., b. March 3, 1849; d. Sept. 12, 1884; unm.

1102 Captain STEPHEN MORGAN[9] STODDARD (*Sarah[8] Morgan, Parthenia[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., August 28, 1838, HENRIETTA, daughter of Colonel Roswell and Henrietta (Morgan) ALLYN of Ledyard, born at Groton, Conn., in 1811; died at Ledyard, May 13, 1887. He died at Ledyard, April 10, 1879.

In early life Stephen M. Stoddard was captain of whaling ships and later was a farmer at Ledyard. He held various town offices.

Children, born at Ledyard:

i Stephen Denison[10], b. Apr. 17, 1841; m. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 11, 1892, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Henry Mooney of M., and b. there. An architect and builder at Hartford, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Allyn Denison[11] Stoddard, b. Jan. 29, 1894.

2 Helen Stoddard, b. March 18, 1895.

ii Orrin Edwin, b. July 9, 1843; m. at Ledyard, May 21, 1872, Martha, dau. of Capt. James A. Billings of L., b. there, Sept. 9, 1853. A merchant at Middletown. He served through the Civil War and was thrice promoted. *Chn., b. at Middletown:*

1 Orrin Edwin[11] Stoddard, b. March 24, 1875; d. Oct. 26, 1896.

2 Mattie Stoddard, b. Nov. 10, 1877; d. Apr. 19, 1878.
3 Frederick Stoddard, b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 10, 1882.
4 Mary B. Stoddard, b. March 29, 1883.
5 Grace Morgan Stoddard, b. Dec. 2, 1886.
6 Ruth Stoddard, b. Jan. 29, 1889; d. Aug. 3, 1890.
7 Anna Bell Stoddard, b. May 7, 1890.
8 Son, b. and d. Oct. 26, 1894.
9 Henrietta Allyn Stoddard, b. Oct. 26, 1896.

iii JAMES ALLYN, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. at Ledyard, Sept. 10, 1873, Anna Mariah, dau. of Amos Davidson of Preston, Conn. She d. at Ledyard, March 10, 1892. Res. Ledyard, where he has held various town offices. *Chn., b. at Ledyard:*
1 Henrietta[11] Stoddard, b. Nov. 4, 1874; m. 1892, John Finigan. Have chn.
2 Stephen Davidson Stoddard, b. Dec. 21, 1877.
3 Albert Stoddard, b. Jan. 9, 1881.

iv ALBERT MORGAN, b. Apr. 11, 1850; m. at Benicia, Cal., Henrietta O'Donell. Res. Benicia. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Henrietta V.[11] Stoddard.
2 Albert Stoddard.
3 Orrin Stoddard.

v ROSWELL MARK, b. Apr. 7, 1854; d. æ. 3 days.

vi HENRIETTA ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. at Ledyard, Nov. 3, 1880, Capt. Jason L. Randall. Res. Groton. *Chn.:*
1 Henry Denison[11] Randall, b. July 20, 1881.
2 Mary Adelaide Randall, b. Feb. 27, 1887.
3 Son, b. and d. Jan. 7, 1893.

1103 Captain EBENEZER MORGAN[9] STODDARD (*Sarah*[8] *Morgan, Parthenia*[7] *Park, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Portsmouth, N. H., October 10, 1866, ELLEN LOUISE, daughter of Hon. W. H. Y. and Olive (Pickering) HACKETT of Portsmouth, born there, in 1844.

Ebenezer M. Stoddard was a mariner. He served through the Civil War as acting master and lieutenant in the U. S. Navy, commanding the U. S. S. *Memphis,* and was an officer of the U. S. S. *Kearsarge* at the time of sinking the Confederate S. S. *Alabama.*

Children, i *born at Portsmouth,* ii *Norfolk, all in Va.:*

i MABEL VIRGINIA[10], b. Dec., 1873; m. at Brookline, Mass., June 22, 1897, Herbert W. Drew. *Ch., b. at Brookline:*

1 Virginia[11] Drew, b. June 2, 1898.

ii STEPHEN PICKERING HACKETT STODDARD, b. Jan. 14, 1880.

1104 EMILY JANE[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., January 2, 1850, OLIVER DAVIS, son of John and Lydia (Davis) Davis of Preston, born at Stonington, Conn., April 20, 1826; died at Preston, May 11, 1886. She died at Preston, August 9, 1900.

They resided at Preston, Conn.

Children, born at Preston:

i JOHN BREWSTER[10], b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. at Norton, Kan., July 4, 1887, Addie, dau. of Jacob Spegal of Cynthiana, Ky., b. there, 1865. *Chn., b. at Norton Centre, Kan.:*

1 Emily Jane[11] Davis, b. July 2, 1888.

2 Lucy Hopkins Davis, b. Sept. 19, 1890.

3 Mary Crary Davis, b. Aug. 4, 1894; d. May 4, 1895.

4 Goldie Belle Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1896.

ii LYDIA EMMA, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. at Preston, Oct. 23, 1877, Hollis H. Palmer, son of Charles Palmer of Preston, b. there, Aug. 13, 1850. Res. Greenville, Conn. *Chn., b. at Preston:*

1 Clara May[11] Palmer, b. Aug. 11, 1878.

2 Frank Hollis Palmer, b. Sept. 30, 1879.

3 Mary Emma Palmer, b. March 4, 1881.

4 Emily Crary Palmer, b. Apr. 19, 1887.

iii OLIVER BELLFIELD, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. at Preston, March 4, 1886, Mary E. Benjamins, who died s. p.

iv ELISHA CRARY, b. Apr. 13, 1860; m. at Preston, Jan. 1, 1889, Carrie E. Mitchell. Res. Mystic, Conn. s. p.

v HENRY ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 20, 1863; m. at Preston, Feb. 3, 1886, Adna, dau. of Caleb Ellis of Preston, b. there, Dec. 21, 1865. Res. Preston. *Chn.:*

1 Eva Elsie[11] Davis, b. Apr. 27, 1890.

2 George Henry Davis, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

vi CHARLES EVERETT, b. Apr. 26, 1865; unm. 1900.

1105 ELISHA AVERY[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Elkader, Iowa, December 19, 1866, CATHARINE, daughter of Lorenzo and Mary (Humbaugh) BROEL of Elkader, born near Wisson, Prussia, August 15, 1843. He died at Whitten, Iowa, September 16, 1893.

Elisha A. Crary was educated in Bacon Academy at Colchester, Conn. He was a farmer at Whitten, and held the offices of county surveyor, justice of the peace and secretary of the School Board of Whitten. He served in the Civil War as lieutenant of Co. E, 9th Iowa Volunteer Infantry; was promoted captain and was in twenty-three engagements.

Children, born in Grundy County, Iowa:

i ELISHA AVERY[10], b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. at Grundy Center, Ia., Sept. 20, 1899, Gertrude E. Miner. A lawyer at Grundy Center.

ii MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 28, 1869; unm. 1900.

iii BERTHA MATILDA, b. Apr. 22, 1871; m. in Grundy Co., Nov. 11, 1896, Edwin H. Martin, son of John and Elvira (Muloch) Martin of Tripoli, Ia. A banker at Tripoli. *Ch., b. there:*

1 William Crary[11] Martin, b. March 9, 1898.

iv STELLA MARGARET, b. June 2, 1873; m. in Grundy Co., Nov. 6, 1895, Orvie Molton Barnes, son of Marcus and Annie Barnes of Whitten, Ia., b. at Union, Ia., Sept. 21, 1873. A merchant at Whitten. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Irma Katherine[11] Barnes, b. Dec. 28, 1897.

v LUCY JANE, b. Jan. 10, 1884.

1106 MARGARET ELIZABETH[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., January 21, 1867, NOAH LUCAS, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Miles) Lucas of Trowbridge, England, born there, April 13, 1828; died at Norwich, Conn., January 1, 1890. She died at Norwich, November 6, 1882.

Noah Lucas was a manufacturer at Norwich.

Children, born at Norwich:

i JOHN CRARY[10], b. June 7, 1868; m. at Poquetanuck, Conn., Adale Sauer. Res. Poquetanuck. *Ch.:*

1 John Crary[11] Lucas, b. Sept. 12, 1894.
ii Horace Irving, b. March 2, 1870; unm. 1901.
iii George Brewster, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. Apr. 11, 1879.

1107 ALEXANDER HAMILTON[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married in Marshall County, Iowa, October 14, 1868, FANNY THOMAS, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Thomas) JEWELL, born at Washington, Pa., June 29, 1846.

Alexander H. Crary is a farmer and stock raiser at Guide Rock, Neb. He has served as county commissioner and township supervisor of Webster County, Neb., and has been a member of the School Board for many years.

Children, i-ii *born in Grundy County, Ia.,* iii-vi *Guide Rock:*

i John Hamilton[10], b. July 18, 1869; m. in Webster Co., Neb., May 24, 1881, Marguerite, dau. of Joshua and Corlista (Smith) Helton of Lawrence, Neb., b. at Whitelick, Ind., Dec. 10, 1870. He grad. Lincoln (Neb.) Coll., 1890. He is a farmer and stock raiser at Guide Rock, and has held various village and township offices. *Chn., b. at Guide Rock:*
1 Nellie Marguerite[11] Crary, b. Oct. 6, 1892.
2 Lucile Crary, b. Sept. 6, 1897; d. Sept. 9, 1897.
3 George Brewster Crary, b. Dec. 3, 1898; d. Oct. 6, 1899.

ii Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1871; m. at Guide Rock, Sept. 28, 1892, Nathan M. Doudna, son of Elisha and Mary (Pickett) Doudna, b. in Bellmont Co., O., Dec. 16, 1856. A banker at Guide Rock. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Beulah Crary[11] Doudna, b. July 19, 1894.
2 Howard Doudna, b. June 21, 1896; d. Aug. 23, 1896.
3 Ruth Doudna, b. Sept. 18, 1889.

iii Lucy Ellen, b. Jan. 3, 1874; m. at Guide Rock, Oct. 21, 1894, Ernest S. Strickland, son of Harry and Mary (Gilmore) Strickland of Carthage, Mo., b. Apr. 17, 1873. *Chn., b. at Guide Rock:*
1 Leland Harold[11] Strickland, b. March 27, 1896.
2 Emory Gilmore Strickland, b. Jan. 17, 1898.

iv William Alexander, b. Apr. 27, 1876; unm. 1899.
v Robert Jewell, b. Feb. 23, 1879; d. July 19, 1880.
vi Edwin Robert, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

1108 NANCY AMELIA[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., March 25, 1867, JEREMIAH F. SHOLES, son of Francis J. and Harriet (Stanton) Sholes of Preston, Conn., born at Griswold, Conn., May 14, 1837.

They reside at Preston. Jeremiah F. Sholes is a farmer and dairyman.

Children, born at Preston:

i LELIA CRARY[10], b. March 8, 1868; d. May 9, 1872.

ii HANNAH STANTON, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. at Preston, June 7, 1898, Dr. Napoleon B. Lewis, son of Benj. Lewis of Griswold, b. there, March 16, 1869. A physician at Norwich, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Helen Crary Sholes[11] Lewis, b. March 10, 1899.

iii JEREMIAH FRANCIS, b. and d. Feb. 10, 1876.

1109 ANNA P.[9] PARISH (*Theodosia*[8] *Brewster, Elisha*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married September 5, 1832, PITMAN WILCOX, son of Deacon Pitman Wilcox of Madison, Conn. She died at Bergen, N. Y., May 17, 1877.

They resided at Bergen, N. Y.

Children, born at Bergen:

i LUCIUS P.[10], b. Sept. 9, 1834; d. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 21, 1898; m. at Bergen, Oct. 31, 1856, Melissa, dau. of Franklin D. Kingman of Northampton, Mass., b. at Bergen, Oct. 14, 1835. Res. Valley Junction, Iowa. *Chn.:*

1 Frank K.[11] Wilcox, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. at Des Moines, Mary E. Watters.

2 Floyd C. Wilcox, b. July 31, 1859; m. at Des Moines, Mary Tierney.

3 Albert Wilcox, b. March 4, 1861; d. 1865.

4 Grace Wilcox, b. March 21, 1864; d. March, 1866.

5 Helen Wilcox, b. Apr. 21, 1866; d. Apr., 1868.

6 Willis W. Wilcox, b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. at Dallas Center, Sept. 12, 1894, Pearl Elrod.

7 Fred W. Wilcox, b. Sept. 30, 1872; unm. 1901.

8 Rose M. Wilcox, b. Oct. 31, 1875; m. at Des Moines, Fred G. Watts.

ii Harriet E., b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. at Bergen, June 2, 1858, Schuyler Budlong, son of Milton Budlong of Perinton, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 3, 1825; d. at Scottsville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1891. Res. Scottsville. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Perinton,* 3 *Avon,* 4 *Scottsville:*

1 Clara Shumway[11] Budlong, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. at Scottsville, June 11, 1885, Charles Sumner Ellis.

2 Ralph Lester Budlong, b. Apr. 4, 1863; m. at Scottsville, May 11, 1887, Mary Stewart Warren.

3 Harriet Goodwin Budlong, b. May 30, 1868; d. at Scottsville, June 14, 1896; m. there, Oct. 10, 1894, George Ellsworth Greene.

4 Milton Budlong, b. Feb. 19, 1875; d. July 7, 1890.

iii Son, b. and d. Feb. 5, 1837.

iv Helen L., b. May 14, 1838; unm.

v Theodosia B., b. May 4, 1840; d. Feb. 25, 1841.

vi Velnette, b. May 11, 1842; d. at Riga, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1871; m. at Bergen, Feb. 26, 1863, Jonathan H. Moule. *Ch., b. at Riga:*

1 Anna B.[11] Moule, b. July 6, 1865; m. at Riga, Sept. 19, 1888, Myron Sickles.

vii Eliphalet Parish, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. at Bergen, May 20, 1868, Elizabeth Louise, dau. of Joshua Rogers of Riga. *Chn., b. at Bergen:*

1 George H.[11] Wilcox, b. Jan. 9, 1870; d. March 9, 1873.

2 Grace Belle Wilcox, b. Dec. 13, 1872; m. at Bergen, Oct. 11, 1899, Jay Barton Edgerton. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

3 Florence Electa Wilcox, b. June 8, 1882.

viii Theodosia, b. March 6, 1847; d. at Bergen, Aug. 2, 1889; m. there, May 20, 1868, Arthur P. Rogers, brother of her brother Eliphalet's wife. *Chn.,* 1-5 *b. at Riga,* 6 *Bergen:*

1 Lillian[11] Rogers, b. Aug. 17, 1869; m. at Bergen, June 27, 1894, F. H. Abell.

2 Helen L. Rogers, b. Apr. 22, 1872.

3 Anna E. Rogers, b. Sept. 12, 1874; unm. 1901.

4 Son, b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. Oct. 3, 1876.

5 Martha A. Rogers, b. March 3, 1878.

6 Clarence A. Rogers, b. June 11, 1882.

ix FREDERICK F., b. July 10, 1849; m. at Stafford, N. Y., March 19, 1872, Geneveve (?) Thurston. A druggist at LeRoy, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Ralph F.[11] Wilcox, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
2 Frederick F. Wilcox, b. March 14, 1880; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1897, Carrie Bentley.
3 Harry Wilcox, b. Dec. 13, 1881; d. Sept. 20, 1882.
4 Dean A. Wilcox, b. June 23, 1883.

x GEORGE H., b. July 6, 1851; m. at Bergen, Dec. 31, 1873, Christie Campbell. *Chn.:*
1 Jennie[11] Wilcox, b. June 11, 1876.
2 Nettie H. Wilcox, b. Oct. 6, 1880.
3 George C. Wilcox, b. Oct. 5, 1885.

xi ALICE A., b. July 6, 1853; d. at Riga, Dec. 26, 1891; m. at Bergen, Dec. 10, 1879, Edward Hitchcock. *Chn., b. at Riga:*
1 Anna V.[11] Hitchcock, b. Aug. 25, 1882.
2 Nettie E. Hitchcock, b. Oct. 17, 1887.

1110 OLIVER[9] PARISH (*Theodosia*[8] *Brewster, Elisha*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bergen, N. Y., April 22, 1840, AMANDA MELVINA DEVEREAUX, born October 29, 1822; died at Denver., Colo., August 26, 1884. He died at Kalamazoo, Mich., September 12, 1875.

Children, iii-v *born at Byron, N. Y.:*

i ELLEN THEODOSIA[10], b. May 22, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1843.

ii PROF. JOHN DEVEREAUX, b. Dec. 26, 1845; m. at Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 10, 1871, Alantha Olivia Robinson. Res. Chicago, Ill. He is the founder of Nerveopathy. *Ch.:*
1 Lutie Robinson[11] Parish, b. Sept. 28, 1875; m. June 12, 1895, William C. Thorbus. Res. Chicago.

iii ELIPHALET HUNTINGTON, b. Feb. 18, 1850; m. at Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 10, 1868, Ella G., dau. of William Sutton of Battle Creek, b. there, June 10, 1852; d. at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 20, 1899. Res. Jackson. *Ch., b. at Denver, Colo.:*
1 James D.[11] Parish, b. May 9, 1886.

iv ELLA SOPHIA, b. June 22, 1859; m. at Denver, June 15, 1886, James Williams, son of James and Sarah (Davis)

Williams of Shropshire, Eng., b. there, Dec. 14, 1852. Res. Denver. *Chn., b. there:*

1 James Benjamin[11] Williams, b. Aug. 12, 1888.

2 Sarah Williams, b. and d. July 15, 1891.

v JAMES OLIVER, b. Jan. 19, 1864; m. at Bergen, Oct. 22, 1889, Ella M., dau. of Eugene Hull of Bergen, b. there, July 10, 1863. Res. Denver. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Eugene Williams[11] Parish, b. Sept. 13, 1890.

2 Pauline Parish, b. July 24, 1894; d. Oct. 3, 1895.

3 Oliver Hull Parish, b. Aug. 3, 1896.

1111 LOIS[9] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1851, ALLAN EVANS ELY, born December 13, 1830; died at Columbus, Ga., December 31, 1858. She died at New York City, June 29, 1896.

Mrs. Ely was matron of the Home for the Friendless in New York City for thirty-seven years. Her arduous labor among the poor of that metropolis will long be remembered.

Children, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i HARRY ALLAN[10], b. June 27, 1853; m. twice. *Chn., of first wife:*

1 Allan Brewster[11] Ely.

2 Daughter Ely.

ii ESTHER BREWSTER, b. Aug. 26, 1855; d. at Mt. Vernon. N. Y., March, 1901; m. at N. Y. City, Aug. 9, 1882, Edwin Livingston Loudon of Mt. Vernon, and res. there. *Chn.,* 1, 3 *b. in N. Y.,* 2, 4 *Winsted, Conn.:*

1 Rose[11] Loudon, b. June 21, 1883.

2 Kenneth Brewster Loudon, b. Oct. 6, 1885.

3 Chester Carlisle Loudon, b. Sept. 4, 1888.

4 Lois Loudon, b. Apr. 5, 1892.

iii LOUISA WALKER, b. July 4, 1858; d. Aug., 1859.

1112 MINERVA CLARISSA[9] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northampton, Mass., November 18, 1856, Reverend HIRAM BINGHAM, son of Reverend Hiram and Sybil (Moseley) Bingham of Westfield, Mass., born at Honolulu, Hawaii, August 16, 1831. She died at Honolulu, November 17, 1903.

Hiram Bingham was fitted for college in Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass.; graduated from Yale College in 1853; studied theology in Andover Seminary, and was ordained by the Congregationalists, Nov. 9, 1856. He and his wife sailed from Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1856, for Micronesia, and landed at Apaiang, Gilbert Islands, Nov. 18, 1857, as pioneer missionaries. Dr. Bingham was engaged in literary and evangelistic work for the Gilbert Islanders, spending a part of the time in the Gilbert Islands and part in Honolulu until 1875, when he located at Honolulu, where he and Mrs. Bingham continued their labors as missionaries.

During Dr. Bingham's prolonged missionary life he reduced to writing the Gilbertese language, prepared a grammar of the same, and a Gilbertese-English Dictionary of about 11,000 words; translated the entire Bible into Gilbertese and carried it through the press of the American Bible Society; wrote a Gilbertese Bible Dictionary; compiled a Gilbertese Hymn and Tune Book, most of the hymns having been translated by him; edited a Gilbertese Commentary of the New Testament, and his last work is a revision of the Gilbertese Bible, which represents the eighth edition.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Yale and Western Reserve Colleges in 1893, and by Oahu College, at Honolulu, in 1897.

Minerva Clarissa Brewster was educated in Williston Seminary, and she, as well as her husband, was a benefactor of humanity. The following is an extract from her obituary:

"The announcement of the death of Mrs. Hiram Bingham at Honolulu will recall to many minds a gracious, generously affectionate woman, and a missionary service distinguished for whole-heartedness, ability and early hardships. . . . Her renunciation carried Mrs. Bingham all the way to Micronesia, and to barren savage Apaiang of the Gilbert Islands, where, for two years, she never saw the face of a white woman. . . . When compelled to leave the Gilberts, from her home in Honolulu she steadily pursued her aim by influential, practical efforts for her dear islanders. To say nothing of the assistance which she rendered her husband in his literary work, she prepared text books herself in Gilbertese—an arithmetic revised through five editions, a reader in seven editions, primary geography, higher geographay, brief notes on Job, and Bible readings—to help the Gilbertese women in their prayer meetings. Some of the proofsheets were read as the nurse held them before her eyes. . . . She had been a strength to the Union Church [Honolulu],

and ten years president of the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific Islands."

Children, i *born at Apaiang,* ii *Honolulu:*

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[10], b. and d. Feb. 5, 1858.

ii HIRAM, b. Nov. 19, 1875; m. at New London, Conn., Nov. 20, 1900, Alfreda[11], dau. of Alfred[10] * and Annie O. (Tiffany) Mitchell of New London, b. at New York City, Dec. 29, 1874. Res. Cambridge, Mass., and New London, Conn. He atd. Oahu Coll., 1888-92; Phillips Acad., Andover, 1892-94; Yale Coll., 1894-98, graduating with deg. A. B.; Un. of California, 1899-1900, receiving deg. A. M., and Harvard Un., 1901, receiving an A. M. He was an Austin teaching fellow of History in Harvard University in 1903. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Woodbridge[11] Bingham, b. Nov. 24, 1901.

2 Hiram Bingham, b. July 17, 1903.

3 Alfred Bingham, b. Feb. 20, 1905.

1113 HENRY MILTON[9] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northampton, Mass., January 21, 1864, CLEMENTINE S., daughter of Varnum and Lydia (Small) TANNER of Northampton, born there, September 8, 1841.

Henry M. Brewster is a manufacturer at Brightwood, Springfield, Mass. He served in the Civil War from July 18, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1865: enlisted in 57th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, as private, and was promoted through the various grades to sergeant-major. In September, 1863, he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, serving as second and first lieutenant and captain of Company I, and was brevetted major January, 1865. He was adjutant of 10th Regiment, V. R. C., and later captain, and was on duty at Washington when President Lincoln was killed. Major Brewster was an alderman of Springfield in 1885.

Children, i *born at Washington,* ii-iii *New York City,* iv *Haydenville, Mass.:*

i EMMA[10], b. March 15, 1865; d. July 9, 1866.

* Alfred[10] Mitchell, Lucretia Mumford[9] Woodbridge, Elizabeth[8] Mumford, Lucretia[7] Christophers, John[6] Christophers, Christopher[5] Christophers, Lucretia[4] Bradley, Elizabeth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

ii HARRY VINCENT, b. Aug. 7, 1867; d. at Springfield, Jan. 24, 1893; unm.

iii MINNIE EMMA, b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. at Springfield, Apr. 8, 1896, Edmund Parsons Marsh, son of Charles S. Marsh of Springfield, b. at Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1867. Res. Springfield. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Brewster[11] Marsh, b. Dec. 29, 1896.

iv FRANK EDGAR, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. at Springfield, Sept. 6, 1893; unm.

1114 SARAH ELIZABETH[9] BREWSTER (*William*[8], *Jonah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Detroit, Mich., October 7, 1841, JOSEPH GARY HILL, son of Holden and Deborah Ann (Gary) Hill of Troy, N. Y., born May 10, 1817; died at Detroit, February 9, 1852; married second, at Detroit, about 1856, ———— FISH. She died at Chicago, Ill., October, 1900.

They resided at Detroit, Mich.

Children, born at Detroit:

i MARIA FARLEY[10] HILL, b. July, 1842; d. ————.

ii CHARLES EDWARD HILL, b. Dec., 1843; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., June, 1865, Lizzie Sinclair of Ann Arbor.

iii SARAH EUGENIA HILL, b. March 13, 1845; m. at Grand Rapids, Apr., 1867, Dr. James M. Sligh of Grand Rapids. 6 chn.

iv WILLIE HILL.

v ELIZABETH HILL, b. Nov. 7, 1849; m. at Detroit, June 28, 1871, George Standart of Grand Rapids. 3 chn.

vi JOSEPH GARY HILL, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. at Chicago, Feb. 14, 1885; m. there, Dec. 29, 1872, Caroline Amanda, dau. of Iram and Ellen (Fish) Nye of Chicago, b. at La-Salle, Ill., March 1, 1856. A merchant at Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles[11] Hill, b. Dec. 10, 1874; d. Jan. 30, 1875.

2 Irene Nye Hill, b. June 8, 1877; m. at Chicago, Feb. 18, 1901, Frank Chapman Sidley, son of William K. Sidley of Chicago, b. there, Nov. 12, 1874. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Josephine Hill[12] Sidley, b. Jan. 27, 1902.

vii HOWARD A. FISH (he assumed the name "Hill"), m. at New Orleans, Jennie ————.

1115 CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] BREWSTER (*George*[8], *Jonah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Chicago, Ill., May 3, 1860, MATILDA DURYEA, daughter of Dr. Franklin and Sarah (Bunce) WILSON of Minneapolis, Minn., born at Port Chester, N. Y., December 25, 1841. He died at Des Moines, Iowa, November 7, 1890.

They settled at Des Moines in 1881. Charles F. Brewster was a printer. He was an earnest worker among the poor, relieving their wants and organizing Sabbath schools for them. While residing at Chicago he was a strong helper of Dwight L. Moody, the evangelist.

Children, i-iii *born at Chicago,* iv-v *Lombard, Ill.,* vi *Omaha, Neb.,* vii *Council Bluffs, Ia.:*

i JESSIE IDA[10], b. Oct. 2, 1863; d. Apr. 5, 1864.

ii FRANKLIN LINCOLN, b. March 4, 1865; m. at Osceola, Neb., Feb. 2, 1886, Flora Belle Pulver. Res. Norden, Neb. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Des Moines,* 2-3 *Norden:*

1 Ethel Irean[11] Brewster, b. 1887; d. 1888.

2 Franklin Earl Brewster, b. 1889.

3 Edith Alyeen Brewster, b. 1901.

iii CLARA JOSEPHINE, b. June 1, 1868; m. at Des. Moines, Jan. 16, 1890, Frank Henry Schooley. Res. Indianola, Iowa. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Henry[11] Schooley, b. 1890.

2 Lillian Belle Schooley, b. 1892.

3 Mildred Mae Schooley, b. 1894.

4 Harold Herbert Schooley, b. 1896.

5 Florence Ellen Schooley, b. 1900.

iv JESSE CHARLES, b. 1870; d. 1876.

v WALTER WILSON, b. Apr. 16, 1873; d. March 28, 1887.

vi GEORGE CENTER, b. Feb. 11, 1876; unm. 1901. Res. Omaha.

vii IDA MAE, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. at Norden, March 1, 1900, James Arthur McCormick. Res. Norden. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Eva Marie[11] McCormick, b. 1900.

1116 GEORGE WATERMAN[9] BREWSTER (*George*[8], *Jonah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mason, Ill., October 2, 1862, ELIZABETH S., daughter of John and Mary BARTON of Mason, born there, November 15, 1844.

George W. Brewster is editor of the *Atlanta News,* at Atlanta, Mo. He served in the Civil War as sergeant in Co. G, 11th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers.

Children, i *born at Chicago, Ill.,* ii *Omaha,* iii *Blair, Neb.:*

i WILLIAM F.[10], b. March 27, 1866; m. at Brewster, Neb., July 9, 1889, Lucy Irwin. A journalist at Weiser, Idaho.

ii BENJAMIN A., b. June 1, 1869; m. at Deadwood, S. Dak., Louise Gilmore. Res. Shoshone, Idaho.

iii MOLLIE L., b. Aug. 19, 1871; d. Jan. 3, 1903; m. at Brewster, Neb., Sept. 10, 1889, Peter C. Erickson. Res. Brewster. *Ch.:*

1 Son[11] Erickson, b. about 1892.

1117 AURELIA[9] COIT (*Betsey*[8] *Brewster, Moses*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Worthington, Mass., July 8, 1855, SAMUEL GARDNER CASKEY, son of Isaac and Caroline (Walker) Caskey of Pontiac, Mich., born at Whitesboro, N. Y., October 30, 1828. She died at Detroit, Mich., October 16, 1893.

They resided at Detroit.

Children, born at Detroit:

i ARTHUR COIT[10], b. July 5, 1857; d. Aug. 8, 1857.

ii JASON BREWSTER, b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Feb. 21, 1864.

iii HARTIE COIT, b. July 18, 1862; d. Nov. 24, 1868.

iv ANNIE WALKER, b. March 2, 1865; m. at Detroit, Oct. 9, 1900, William Harvey Turner. Res. Detroit. *Ch.:*

1 Samuel Caskey[11] Turner, b. Jan. 24, 1902.

v ANSON GARDNER, b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. at New Preston, Conn., Dec. 3, 1885, Fannie Lemmon. Res. New Preston. *Chn.:*

1 Gardner Lemmon[11] Caskey, b. Nov. 8, 1886.

2 Josephine Caskey, b. Aug. 26, 1893.

1118 PETER[9] BREWSTER (*Ezra*[8], *Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Oakland, Mich., March 18, 1833, AMELIA WHITE, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Davis) SWAYZE of Oakland, born at Hope, N. J., April 20, 1812; died at Pontiac, Mich., April 2, 1892. He died at Pontiac, March 17, 1895.

They resided at Oakland and Pontiac. Peter Brewster was a farmer. He served as school inspector and held many township

offices. He was first lieutenant of Co. D, 9th Regiment, 5th Brigade, 3d Division of the Michigan Militia, and captain of the same company, 1838-39.

Children, born at Oakland:

i ALFRED DEWITT[10], b. Apr. 4, 1834; d. at Pontiac, June 5, 1891; m. at Oakland, 1856, Ruth Sisson. s. p.

ii MARTIN SMITH, b. Jan. 29, 1838; m. at Orion, Mich., July 4, 1859, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Hallett of Orion, b. at Newark, N. J., Sept., 1837. Res. Troy, Mich. *Ch., b. at Pontiac:*

1 Elmer S.[11] Brewster, b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. at Comstock, March 21, 1893, Katie Millard. Res. Troy. *Ch., b. at Galesburg, Mich.:*

(1) Carroll[12] Brewster, b. Aug. 24, 1895.

iii SARAH PATIENCE, b. Feb. 14, 1840; m. 1st, at Oakland, Nov. 24, 1860, Andrew Jackson Bromley, son of Roswell Bromley of O., b. at Rochester, Mich., Sept. 1, 1837; d. at Oakland, June 14, 1863; m. 2d, May 3, 1868, Tunis A. Rolison, son of Jeremiah Rolison of O., b. at Hamburg, N. J., July 11, 1833; d. at Pontiac, July 22, 1888. Res. Pontiac. *Chn.:*

1 Peter B.[11] Bromley, b. Feb. 27, 1862; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec., 1892, Sarah Ditmus. Res. Pontiac. 2 sons.

2 L. Byron Bromley, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m. at Berville, Mich., Feb., 1893, Lucretia Corpin. Res. Berville. 2 sons.

3 Ella Vilena Rolison, b. March 25, 1873; m. at Windsor, Can., Jan. 14, 1898, Leo W. Calkins. Res. Pontiac. 2 daus.

4 Charles Adelbert Rolison, b. July 25, 1875; d. at Ft. Logan, Colo., June 8, 1902; unm.

5 Millie Blanche Rolison, b. Feb. 21, 1879; m. Charles Livingstone. Res. Pontiac.

6 Minnie Elizabeth Rolison, b. Feb. 6, 1881; m. at Pontiac, Feb. 3, 1900, Charles W. Van Riper. Res. Pontiac. 1 dau.

iv CLARK ARVIDEOUS, b. Feb. 7, 1845; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 23, 1901; m. in Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1866, Mary E., dau. of William Black of Oakland Co.,

b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., May 11, 1844. Res. in Oakland Co. He served in Civil War as private, Co. K, 29th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. in Oakland Co.:*

1 Jennie Amelia[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 5, 1867; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 25, 1893, Albert Edward Stokey. Res. St. Clair Flats, Mich.

2 Pearl Brewster, b. May 8, 1869; d. June 17, 1870.

v JONATHAN S., b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. May 21, 1855.

vi WILLIAM ADELBERT, b. June 2, 1853; m. at Pontiac, Feb. 19, 1880, Kittie E., dau. of Walter and Sarah (Miller) Windiate of Oakland Co., b. there, June 2, 1860. Res. Pontiac. He served four terms as alderman and two terms as mayor of Pontiac, and as sheriff of Oakland County, Mich. *Chn., 1 b. at Oakland, 2-4 Pontiac:*

1 Jay W.[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 13, 1881.

2 E. Grace Brewster, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

3 Jennie I. Brewster, b. May 6, 1887.

4 Damaris Brewster, b. May 4, 1894.

vii MARY ELIZA, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. at Oakland, Apr. 25, 1872, Silas A. Hillman, son of Daniel and Louisa (Whelden) Hillman of Pontiac, b. at Cambridge, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1851. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. at Pontiac:*

1 Lena Mae[11] Hillman, b. Feb. 19, 1873; m. at Windsor, Can., Aug. 4, 1897, Henry George Stanton. Res. Toronto, Ont.

2 Eva Amelia Hillman, b. Oct. 21, 1878; m. at Detroit, May 19, 1904, Harry Fayette Johnson. Res. Detroit. She grad. Michigan Un., Ann Arbor, with deg. A. B., 1902, and he grad. same university, with deg. C. E., same year.

1119 OWEN[9] BREWSTER (*Ezra*[8], *Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Brandon, Mich., April 30, 1842, LUCY, daughter of Tunace and Francina (Swayze) HUMMER of Oakland County, Mich., born there, June 24, 1820.

Among the few men now living in Oakland County who took up their homes years before the State of Michigan was admitted to the Union and while the forest was yet untouched, save where the clearings marked the cabins of the settlers, Owen Brewster stands out prominently, being the oldest man in that county. He has lived

on the same farm near Oakland, Mich., for more than fifty years, and at the age of ninety years he worked his farm and drove his team. He was a justice of the peace for fifty years.

Children, i-iii *born at Orion, Mich.,* iv *Oakland:*

i EZRA M.[10], b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. at Oakland, Feb. 25, 1873, Sarah Alice, dau. of Abraham Perry of Oakland, b. there, Nov. 21, 1844, and d. there, Dec. 20, 1904. He owns and cultivates a fancy fruit farm at Oakland. *Ch.:*

1 Oscar[11] Brewster, b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. at O., Oct. 7, 1897, Emma Rachow.

ii WILLIAM E., b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. at Rochester, Mich., Feb. 24, 1877, Pauline Miller. Res. Oakland Co. s. p.

iii FRANCINA, b. Jan. 28, 1853; m. at Orion, Apr. 10, 1879, John Young. Res. Mt. Clemens, Mich. *Chn.:*

1 Lucy A.[11] Young, b. March 21, 1881.

2 O. J. Young, b. Apr. 2, 1886.

3 Lucretia F. Young, b. Aug. 15, 1887.

iv EDWARD A., b. March 20, 1860; m. June, 1904, Emma Ball of Utica, Mich.

1120 ALLEN[9] BREWSTER (*Ezra*[8], *Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, January 1, 1849, CAROLINE A. BUTLER, who died at Oakland, Mich., March 5, 1854; married second, at Flint, Mich., September 27, 1855, LUCRETIA, daughter of Ira and Sarah (Wallace) FERRAND of Flint, born in Chittenden County, Vt., November 11, 1826.

Allen Brewster is a farmer. He has resided his entire life on the farm in Oakland County, Mich., where his father settled.

Children, born in Oakland County:

First wife:

i AUSTIN[10], b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1854.

ii JANE C., b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. May, 1871, Ellory L. Brownell. 2 chn.

Second wife:

iii CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. at Pontiac, Mich., Jan 14, 1903, Stephen Bradford, a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower.*

iv ALBURN ADELIA, b. Aug. 21, 1858; m. at Oakland, Feb. 25, 1886, John H. Flummerfelt, son of Bethuel Flum-

merfelt of Orion, Mich., b. at Oakland, Feb. 7, 1855. A dealer in vehicles at Orion. *Chn.:*

1 Gertie Irene[11] Flummerfelt, b. March 1, 1891.

2 Hube Edwin Flummerfelt, b. June 27, 1896.

v STEPHEN D., b. Nov. 13, 1860; m. 1st, at Orion, Jan. 22, 1885, Carrie, dau. of Jesse Knowles of Orion, b. there, Jan. 21, 1861; d. there, March 6, 1894; m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1899, Carrie, dau. of Abraham Beardslee of Greenville, Mich., b. there, Nov. 5, 1861. A farmer at Morley, Mich. *Chn.:*

1 Otis Carlton[11] Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1893.

2 Allen Abraham Brewster, b. May 1, 1901.

vi ADELL A., b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. at Orion, March 18, 1885, Frank J. Gregory, son of John Gregory of Pontiac, b. there, March 29, 1853. Res. Pontiac. *Ch.:*

1 Bernice Lucretia[11] Gregory, b. Jan. 9, 1896.

vii ADA E., b. Feb. 20, 1871; m. at Pontiac, Dec. 27, 1899, Herbert English. Res. Pontiac.

1121 NORMAN[9] BREWSTER (*Comfort*[8], *Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Granger, Ohio, March, 1843, NANCY J., daughter of Seth and Sarah (Davenport) PHILLIPS of Medina, Ohio, and widow of ——— TREMAN, born at Canandaigua, N. Y., July 16, 1816; married second, in 1864, MARION FORREST of Pembersville, Wood Co., Ohio, who died in 1905.

Norman Brewster resides at Burton, Kan., and is a retired farmer. He was a justice of the peace for eight years and police judge four years. He served in the Civil War, 1861-64, was first lieutenant of Co. L, 3d Ohio Vol. Cavalry.

Children, i-iii *born at Medina,* iv *Webster, O.,* v *Douds Sta., Ia.: First wife:*

i SIDNEY FIELDS[10], b. May 18, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1863. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 21st O. V. I.

ii WALTER FRANCIS, b. May 17, 1847; m. in Van Buren Co., Ia., May 17, 1869, Levina Jane, dau. of A. S. Camblin of Van B. Co., b. in Montgomery Co., O., March 9, 1847. Res. Pocatello, Idaho. He served in Civil War, in Co. G, 189th O. V. I. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. in Van Buren Co.:*

1 Clara Edith[11] Brewster, b. June 2, 1870; m. at Poca-

tello, Apr. 25, 1896, Joseph Leaf, son of James Leaf. Res. Pocatello. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Walter Brewster[12] Leaf, b. March 25, 1897.

2 Mary Luella Brewster, b. Feb. 25, 1873.

3 Bessie Elnora Brewster, b. Oct. 2, 1874; m. at Selma, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1892, Newton D. Brookhart. Res. Pocatello. *Ch., b. at Fairfield, Ia.:*

(1) Ray Francis[12] Brookhart, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

4 Grace Eva Brewster, b. Jan. 19, 1877; d. yg.

5 Leota (?) Brewster, b. May 25, 1879; d. yg.

iii CHILD, twin of Walter; d. at birth.

iv MARCIA ELNORA, b. March 1, 1854; m. at Dekalb, Ind., March 14, 1872, Thomas Corwin Kiser, son of John Kiser of D., b. in Allen Co., O., Oct., 1847. Res. Butler, Ind. *Chn., b. at Dekalb:*

1 Ida Malura[11] Kiser, b. Feb. 10, 1873; m. at Waterloo, Ind., March 17, 1901, Frank B. Snyder, son of John Snyder, b. at Dekalb, Apr. 4, 1874. Res. Butler. *Ch.:*

(1) Lester Burl[12] Snyder, b. Dec. 27, 1901.

2 Ortha Kiser, b. Jan. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 16, 1881.

3 Walter Kenneth Kiser, b. May 4, 1890.

Second wife:

v BERTRAM FORREST, b. Apr. 18, 1867; m. at Hutchinson. Kan., Oct. 26, 1892, Augusta L. Eagan. He is the inventor of "The Teller's Friend." Res. Burton, Kan. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Howard E.[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 19, 1896.

2 John A. Brewster, b. Jan. 2, 1898.

1122 JOHN POMEROY[9] PATTEN (*Nancy*[8] *Brewster, Ozem*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Charlotte, Vt., March 1, 1873, SARAH S., daughter of Cabot and Mary (Joslyn) ALEXANDER of Richmond, Vt., born at Williston, Vt., September 15, 1838.

They resided at Williston, Vt.

Child, born at Williston:

i MAY AMY BELLE[10], b. May 11, 1875; m. at Essex Junction, Vt., Feb. 12, 1896, Edward Burnett, son of John Burnett of Richmond, b. in England, July 19, 1875. Res. Williston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Gladys Myrtle[11] Burnett, b. Nov. 27, 1896.
2 Edward Raymond Burnett, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

1123 LOUISA BREWSTER[9] PATTEN (*Nancy*[8] *Brewster, Ozem*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Williston, Vt., September 4, 1850, JACOB M. CHAPMAN, son of Jacob M. and Lydia (Ryder) Chapman of Moriah, N. Y., born at Ottawa, Canada, November 8, 1823; died at Williston, July 2, 1888. She died at Williston, January 11, 1894.

Children, i-ii *born at Moriah,* iii-x *Williston:*

i MARTHA LOUISA[10], b. July 24, 1851; m. at Williston, May 2, 1876, Harry James Sutton, son of Harry and Susan (Corey) Sutton of Williston, b. there, May 14, 1854; d. at Palome, Wash., Aug. 4, 1899. *Chn., b. at Williston:*
  1 May[11] Sutton, b. Oct. 20, 1878; d. March 13, 1891.
  2 Ethel Lillian Sutton, b. June 30, 1881; unm. 1899.
ii MARY NANCY, b. Feb. 23, 1854; unm. 1899.
iii WILLARD JACOB, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 4, 1880, Mandana, dau. of Henry White of Hinesburg, Vt., b. there, Aug. 27, 1860. Res. Williston. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Hinesburg, 3-7 Williston:*
  1 Cora[11] Chapman, b. Apr. 21, 1881; unm. 1899.
  2 Wallace Monroe Chapman, b. March 31, 1883.
  3 Chester Charles Chapman, b. Apr. 25, 1885.
  4 Jacob W. Chapman, b. July 3, 1887.
  5 Lena Chapman, b. Sept. 2, 1889.
  6 Minnie Ellen Chapman, b. Aug. 24, 1891.
  7 Pansy Chapman, b. June 21, 1894.
iv EMMA JEAN, b. Aug. 22, 1859; unm. Res. Burlington.
v WALLACE MONROE, b. March 14, 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1863.
vi JOHN JAMES, b. Nov. 25, 1862; m. at Hinesburg, June 12, 1886, Emma Baldwin. *Ch.:*
  1 Stanley[11] Chapman, b. June 16, 1889; d. Aug. 16, 1898.
vii WALTER WALLACE, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. at Lawrenceville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1890, Emma, dau. of Alanson and Martha (Lewis) Reed of Lawrenceville, b. there, May 10, 1868.

Res. Lawrenceville. *Chn., 1 b. at Williston, 2 Lawrenceville:*

1 Lucia Maria[11] Chapman, b. Oct. 17, 1890.

2 Burt Chapman, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

viii EVANGELINE RYDER, b. Aug. 27, 1866; unm. 1899.

ix BERTHA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 25, 1869; unm. 1899.

x GEORGE MONROE, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. at Burlington, Aug. 7, 1896, Lily Spaulding.

1124 GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] PATTEN (*Nancy[8] Brewster, Ozem[7], Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Williston, Vt., January 1, 1860, MARGARET ELIZABETH, daughter of Barney and Rosa (Ward) WARD of Williston,, born there, July 5, 1837. He died at Williston, February 2, 1897.

Children, born at Williston:

i IDA LOUISA[10], b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. at Williston, Jan. 1, 1890, Safford Fay Pine, son of Sardis R. Pine of Williston, b. there, Oct. 13, 1847. Res. Eureka, Cal. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Safford[11] Pine, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

2 William Douglas Pine, b. Feb. 10, 1894.

3 Carol Sardis Pine, b. Dec. 25, 1895.

4 Margaret Olive Pine, b. Dec. 9, 1898.

ii ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 8, 1862; m. at Williston, June 3, 1891, Ida Leanora, dau. of Horace Isham of Williston, b. there, Sept. 8, 1864. Res. Talcott, Vt. *Chn., b. at Williston:*

1 Leo Isham[11] Patten, b. July 12, 1893.

2 Margaret Ann Patten, b. June 23, 1896.

iii MOLLIE ANN, b. March 5, 1864; unm. 1900.

iv NANITA OLIVE, b. July 30, 1865; m. at Williston, Apr. 6, 1898, Arthur Wellesley Hill.

v ELLA ADELIA, b. May 2, 1867; d. at Williston, July 17, 1892; m. there, June 6, 1889, as first wife, Charles Francis Johnson, son of John Johnson of Williston, b. there, Sept. 4, 1859. *Ch., b. at Williston:*

1 Seth Patten[11] Johnson, b. Jan. 24, 1892.

vi KATHARINE LUCRETIA, b. July 31, 1868; m. at Williston, Oct. 8, 1893, as second wife, Charles Francis John-

son, whose first wife was her sister Ella. Res. Williston. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ella[11] Johnson, Apr. 28, 1896.

vii WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Apr. 2, 1870; unm. 1899. Res. Boston, Mass.

viii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30, 1871; d. Aug. 22, 1876.

ix CAROLINE MARIA, b. Feb. 4, 1874; unm. 1899.

x FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. March 30, 1880; unm. 1899.

xi GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

xii CHARLES LELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1884.

1125 CHARLOTTE[9] CASWELL (*Cynthia*[8] *Brewster, Charles*[7], *Charles*[6]. *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married August 10, 1821, SELAH AMBLER, son of James Ambler; died in 1870. She died in 1880.

Children, vi *born at Huntington, Vt.:*

i MYRON[10], d. at Hyde Park, Vt., 1900.

ii NATHAN HARDY, d. at Cleveland, O.; m. at Huntington, July 4, 1845, Martha Buell.

iii PHILO, d. at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; m. at Huntington, Rhoda M. Norton.

iv ORVIS M., m. at Huntington, Helen M. Eddy. Res. Mt. Pleasant.

v LORRAINE, drowned in Huntington River, æ. 5 yrs.

vi SARAH, b. March 21, 1835; m. at Deerfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1857, William Mott Dutton, son of Julius Dutton of Middleburg, N. Y. Res. Herkimer, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Stratford, N. Y.:*

1 Rena Charlotte[11] Dutton, b. Apr. 27, 1859; m. at Gray, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1881, Frank G. Hildreth.

2 Lillian Dutton, b. Jan. 4, 1864; d. July 8, 1864.

3 Rose May Dutton, b. May 1, 1867; m. at Herkimer, Jan. 27, 1897, Charles L. Earle, Jr.

vii MARCIA CALISTA, m. at Stratford, June 23, 1853, George Porter Goodwin. Res. Stratford.

viii AMELIA MARIA, m. at Chicago, Henry R. Morse. *Chn.:*

1 Harry[11] Morse.

2 Lena (?) Morse.

1126 CHARLES[9] CASWELL (*Cynthia*[8] *Brewster, Charles*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]),

married at York, Ohio, December 1, 1833, SARAH ANN, daughter of John and Ruth (Stickney) LANDON, born at Sweden, N. Y., September 27, 1813; died at Litchfield, Ohio, February 19, 1877. He died at Litchfield, November 26, 1859.

They resided at Litchfield, Ohio.

Children, born at Litchfield:

i CLARINDA M.[10], b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. at Mallet Creek, O., Feb. 18, 1899; m. at Medina, O., Nov. 4, 1853, William Wallace Gray, son of William Gray of Medina, b. at Sweden, N. Y., July 17, 1831; d. at Mallet C., Feb. 9, 1899. Res. York or Mallet Creek. *Chn., b. in Ohio:*

1 Charles[11] Gray, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. May 11, 1856.

2 Lydia Gray, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. May 19, 1859.

3 Myrton Wallace Gray, b. Aug. 2, 1862; m. 1st, in Mich., Sept. 2, 1882, Mary Jane, dau. of William McElroy of Seville, O., b. in Va., Jan. 10, 1858; d. at Pennfield, Sept. 28, 1898; m. 2d, ————. Res. Mallet Creek. *Ch.:*

(1) Eva May[12] Gray, b. Sept. 19, 1888.

4 Clarence Caswell Gray, b. June 9, 1865; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., May 23, 1894, Alexina C., dau. of Platt Walker of Minneapolis, b. at Taylors Falls, Minn., May 4, 1871. A wholesale flour and grain dealer at St. Paul, Minn. *Ch.:*

(1) Alexina Corinne[12] Gray, b. June 9, 1895.

5 Willmetta Ethlin Gray, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. at Mallet C., June 19, 1888, Frank Lelon Pearson, son of George Pearson of Mallet C., b. there, Sept. 15, 1863. Res. Lorain, O. *Chn.:*

(1) Pearle Lucretia[12] Pearson, b. June 22, 1890.

(2) Clark Gray Pearson, b. May 22, 1895.

(3) Wallace Drake Pearson, b. Jan. 22, 1898.

6 Sarah Altha Gray, b. June 4, 1873; m. at Mallet C., May 20, 1897, Dr. Raymond Albert Rice, son of Esau Rice of Columbus, O., b. at New Albany, O., Oct. 26, 1875. He atd. Sterling Med. Coll., 1894-97. A physician at Galloway, O. *Chn.:*

(1) Gerald[12] Rice, b. Feb. 19, 1898; d. July 21, 1899.

(2) Clorinda Sarah Rice, b. and d. July 22, 1899.

(3) Harriet Bonnadine Rice, b. July 25, 1900.

7 Mary Alma Gray, b. Jan. 20, 1875; unm. 1901.

ii AMANDA, b. March 17, 1837; d. July 13, 1842.

iii JOHN, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. July 25, 1842.

iv MARY ADELAIDE, b. May 22, 1844; d. at Oberlin, O., July 22, 1899; m. at Litchfield, Nov. 5, 1874, Dr. Hartwell Hortensius Doane, son of John Doane. *Chn., b. at Litchfield:*

1 Bertha Caswell[11] Doane, b. Feb. 1, 1876; m. at Medina, Aug. 23, 1899, Wilfred Hobson Sherk. Res. Oberlin.

2 Ruth Clarinda Doane, b. Oct. 17, 1883; unm. 1901.

v RUTH ANN, b. Apr. 6, 1846; d. Jan. 23, 1900; m. at Perrysburg, O., Sept. 25, 1866, Chester L. Seeley, son of Rev. J. V. K. and Harriet (Saunders) Seeley of Litchfield, b. there, June 16, 1844. Res. Columbus, O. A special agent and adjuster for the Hartford Fire Insurance Company. He served as mayor of Lithopolis, O. *Chn., 1 b. at Litchfield, 2-3 Lithopolis, 4 Westerville, O.:*

1 Harriet Lena[11] Seeley, b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1898; unm.

2 Raymond B. Seeley, b. Feb. 26, 1870; unm. 1901.

3 Pearyl Ruth Seeley, b. July 26, 1879; unm. 1901.

4 Grace Landon Seeley, b. Feb. 14, 1889.

vi HATTIE, b. June 8, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1861.

vii HENRY A., b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. at Medina, March 26, 1878, Melva Julia, dau. of Eli Hubbard of York, O., b. there, March 26, 1858. Res. Medina. *Ch., b. at Litchfield:*

1 Jay Hubbard[11] Caswell, b. June 26, 1881.

viii DANIEL ORVIS, b. Apr. 17, 1857; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1898, Elizabeth M., dau. of Andrew Stutte of Detroit, Mich., b. there, May 23, 1865. He atd. Lodi Acad. 3 years. A real estate dealer at Cleveland, O. He served as a member of City Council of Cleveland, 1895-97. *Chn., b. at Cleveland:*

1 Daniel Orvis[11] Caswell, b. Oct. 17, 1899.

2 John Long Caswell, b. Oct. 17, 1900.

3 Edward Landon Caswell.

1127 HIRY[9] DERBY (*Polly[8] Brewster, Charles[7], Charles[6], Eben-*

ezer[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 1, 1838, ANN DAVIDSON, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Davidson) WOOD, born at Deerfield, N. J., October 14, 1819; died at Russell, N. Y., November 6, 1893. He died at Russell, January 31, 1884.

They resided at Russell. Hiry Derby was a merchant, real estate dealer and a justice of the peace. He served in the Civil War as captain of Co. L, 9th New York Cavalry.

Children, i-iv, viii-ix *born at Wilna, N. Y.,* v-vii, x *Russell:*

i WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE[10], b. Oct. 16, 1839; d. at Russell, Sept. 9, 1872; m. there, Aug. 9, 1863, Martha Spalsbury.

ii DEWITT CLINTON, b. June 14, 1842; d. July 16, 1860.

iii EDMOND EUGENE, b. July 30, 1844; d. May 26, 1845.

iv HELEN EUGENIA, b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. 1st, at Russell, May 5, 1869, Truman German Hamlin, son of H. B. Hamlin, b. Apr. 21, 1847; d. at Russell, Feb. 21, 1873; m. 2d, at Hermon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1876, Edgar Stanley Burnham. Res. Hermon. *Ch., b. at Russell:*

1 Mildred Derby[11] Hamlin, b. May 19, 1872; m. at Hermon, July 17, 1902, Arthur Thomas Clark. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

v LAURA ANNA, b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. at Russell, Sept. 15, 1868, Newman Judd Alexander, son of Edward Alexander, b. at DeKalb, N. Y., July 7, 1846. Res. DeKalb. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Derby[11] Alexander, b. June 17, 1869; m. at DeKalb, Feb. 14, 1889, John Breyton Ryel, son of John Ryel of Hermon, and res. there. *Chn.:*

(1) Don[12] Ryel, b. May 15, 1890; d. Jan. 19, 1901.

(2) Laura Lucille Ryel, b. June 19, 1902.

2 Anna Laura Alexander, b. July 22, 1871.

3 Edward Hiry Alexander, b. March 16, 1876; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1900, Ola, dau. of Jonathan Esterly of Columbiana, O. Res. Summit, N. J. He atd. Law Dept., New York Un., 1903-04. *Ch.:*

(1) Edward Esterly[12] Alexander, b. Apr. 24, 1903.

4 Clara Helen Alexander, b. Jan. 10, 1885.

vi MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. at Russell, Dec. 17, 1873, Frank R., son of Ruscian (?) Judson of Og-

densburg, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 20, 1849. Res. St. Joseph, Mo. *Chn., b. at Ogdensburg:*

1 Winslow Derby[11] Judson, b. Oct. 19, 1874; d. Nov. 20, 1892.

2 Mary Frances Judson, b. Apr. 29, 1876; m. at Troy, Kan., Oct. 12, 1895, John William Gray. Res. Salt Lake City.

vii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 14, 1853; d. July 7, 1865.

viii EARL, b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. at Russell, Feb. 21, 1877, Nettie Josephine, dau. of George Harris of Russell, b. there, Sept. 15, 1856. Res. Russell. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ann Mayfred[11] Derby, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

2 Hiry Derby, b. Feb. 27, 1884.

3 Helen Eugenia Derby, b. May 7, 1888.

4 Edgar Earl Derby, b. Dec. 12, 1890.

5 Harris Derby, b. May 16, 1892.

ix HIRY STANLEY, b. March 21, 1857; unm. 1904.

x EDMOND DEWITT, b. Apr. 7, 1860; d. June 26, 1875.

1128 LAURA[9] FARGO (*Anna*[8] *Brewster, Charles*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married probably at Lowell, Mass., HEMAN A. SCOFIELD, son of Daniel and Phœbe (Ambler) Scofield of Huntington, Vt. He died at Charlotte, Vt., July 23, 1883. She died at Charlotte, January 4, 1892.

They resided at Charlotte.

Children, ii *born at Hinesburg, Vt.:*

i DANIEL[10], d. while serving in Civil War, May 8, 1864, æ. 19 yrs., 5 mos.; unm.

ii MIRA AMANDA, b. Apr. 8, 1847; m. 1st, at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 20, 1867, Henry Harrison Benson, son of Henry Benson of Shelburne, Vt., who d. at Charlotte, Jan. 16, 1875; m. 2d, at Charlotte, Oct. 8, 1882, William Herbert Boardman. Res. Charlotte. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Laura Lomira[11] Benson, b. Feb. 20, 1868; m. at Charlotte, Sept. 26, 1894, Solon Augustus Lewis, son of Carlisle Lewis of Charlotte, b. there, Feb. 5, 1871. Res. Charlotte. He has served as selectman of that town. *Ch., b. at Charlotte:*

(1) Howard Benson[12] Lewis, b. June 4, 1896.

iii LEVI LEROY, unm., 1901.

1129 AMANDA[9] FARGO (*Anna*[8] *Brewster, Charles*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Huntington, Vt., March 2, 1848, LEWIS NELSON, son of Gilbert and Betsey (Scofield) Nelson of Huntington, born there, May 4, 1819; died at Shelburne, Vt., January 6, 1894. She died at Charlotte, Vt., January 16, 1892.

They resided at Charlotte. Lewis Nelson was a farmer. He held every public office in the gift of the town, and was a member of the Vermont Legislature, 1872-73.

Children, i *born at Bristol,* ii *Charlotte, all in Vt.:*

i MIRA ELECTA[10], b. Nov. 16, 1851; m. at Charlotte, Aug. 31, 1881, Cyrus Prindle Van Vliet, son of Obediah Van Vliet of Charlotte, b. there, June 29, 1851. A merchant at Shelburne. *Chn.:*

1 Lewis Nelson[11] Van Vliet, b. Sept. 12, 1882.

2 Lela Van Vliet, b. June 12, 1888.

ii SARAH AMANDA, b. June 21, 1853; m. at Charlotte, June 21, 1876, Truman Roberts Andrews, son of Giles and Deborah (Roberts) Andrews of Shelburne, b. there, Oct. 29, 1850. Res. Charlotte. A hardware merchant. *Chn., b. at Attica, N. Y.:*

1 Truman Roberts[11] Andrews, b. June 2, 1878; d. at Tucson, Ariz., Dec. 1, 1902; unm. He atd. Vermont Un., and was a popular magazine writer.

2 Mira Winona Andrews, b. Jan. 14, 1881; unm. 1902.

1130 EMILY ASENATH[9] POMEROY (*Laura*[8] *Brewster, Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Troy, Pa., April 21, 1837, as second wife, VOLNEY M. LONG, whose first wife was her aunt, Emily L.[8] Brewster. For names of his parents, etc., see number 600. She died at Troy, August 2, 1853.

They resided at Troy, Pa.

Children, born at Troy:

i LYDIA A.[10], b. July 30, 1840; d. at Forestville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1861; m. at Troy, 1860, A. C. Hopkins.

ii LURA, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Jan. 26, 1841.

iii BREWSTER ALVORD, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. at Troy, Nov. 21, 1865, Louise, dau. of Aseph and Louise (Joeslyn) Col-

born of Troy, b. at Elmira, N. Y., May 24, 1844; d. at Troy, May 7, 1893. An express and insurance agent and a justice of the peace at Troy. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Adah Colburn[11] Long, b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. at Troy, Sept. 18, 1890, George Alfred Lamkin, son of James Lamkin of Danby, N. Y., b. at Lansing, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1854. A merchant at Troy. *Chn.:*

(1) Robert L.[12] Lamkin, b. Apr. 5, 1892.

(2) Louise C. Lamkin, b. July 30, 1897.

2 Jennie Pomeroy Long, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. at Troy, Nov. 1, 1894, Albert Murdock Baker, son of Albert Baker of Dryden, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 5, 1868. A merchant at Towanda, Pa. *Chn.:*

(1) Walter L.[12] Baker, b. Sept. 25, 1897.

(2) Albert Baker, b. Nov. 22, 1898; d. Oct. 1, 1899.

(3) Helen Louise Baker, b. March 3, 1901.

3 Fannie Lydia Long, b. Dec. 19, 1869; m. at Troy, June 5, 1890, Walter James Ruggles, son of Archabold Ruggles of Sullivan, Pa., b. there, Sept. 29, 1864. A merchant at Towanda. *Chn.:*

(1) Brewster A.[12] Ruggles, b. March 11, 1891.

(2) Dorothy L. Ruggles, b. July 18, 1897.

iv SIDNEY OSDIN, d. 1845, æ. 10 mos., 12 days.

v GEORGIE, b. May 26, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1853.

1131 FAYETTE BREWSTER[9] POMEROY (*Laura*[8] *Brewster, Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Troy, Pa., September 4, 1866, ELIZABETH, daughter of Amos and Jane (McHenry) ELLIS of Loyal Sock, Pa., born there, March 1, 1845. He died at Dushore, Pa., September 14, 1898.

Fayette B. Pomeroy was a pharmacist at Dushore.

Children, ii *born at Troy:*

i FANNY ELLIS[10], b. June 6, 1868; m. at Dushore, Aug. 17, 1887, Walter W. Appleman. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. *Ch., b. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.:*

1 Fayette Pomeroy[11] Appleman, b. May 2, 1895.

ii LAURA BREWSTER, b. June 1, 1870; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1897, Dr. William Waddell, who d. at Philadelphia, March 14, 1898; m. 2d, at Dushore, Jan. 1, 1902, Carl Robert Lauer,

son of Maurice C. and Marie C. (Loeb) Lauer of La-Porte, Pa., b. there, May 5, 1870. Res. Dushore. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Caryl Brewster[11] Lauer (dau.), b. Dec. 28, 1902.

2 Willard Curtis Lauer, b. May 16, 1905.

iii EMILY, b. Jan. 29, 1876; m. Aug. 10, 1901, Harry H. Rockwell. Res. Dushore.

iv FAYETTE BURTON, b. Jan. 21, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1883.

1132 CHARLES BURTON[9] POMEROY (*Laura*[8] *Brewster, Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Elmira, N. Y., October 30, 1867, SOPHIA, daughter of Lorenzo and Jane (Welch) WEBBER of Elmira, born at Monterey, N. Y., January 8, 1841.

They reside at Troy, Pa.

Children, born at Troy:

i EDWIN SORENO[10], b. Apr. 6, 1870; unm. 1901.

ii JOHN WEBBER, b. Aug. 8, 1871; unm. 1901.

iii ADELLE, b. June 9, 1873; m. at Troy, Oct. 4, 1894, John Thomas Shaw, son of John and Mary (Maiden) Shaw of Plymouth, Mich., b. there, July 29, 1854. Res. Detroit, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Horace Pomeroy[11] Shaw, b. June 3, 1898.

2 John Thomas Shaw, b. Sept. 16, 1900.

3 Sibyl Shaw, b. May 9, 1902.

iv LAURA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 13, 1875; d. Sept. 27, 1876.

v HORACE BURTON, b. June 3, 1879; unm. 1901.

vi FAYETTE BREWSTER, b. July 4, 1881; unm. 1901.

1133 JULIA A.[9] CASE (*Fidelia*[8] *Brewster, Silas*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathon*[2], *William*[1]), married at Machester, Conn., May 11, 1845, JOHN B. PHELPS. She died September 16, 1890.

Children:

i ELLA LOUISE[10], b. Jan. 29, 1847; m. Hugo Profe.

ii LUNETTE F., b. May 4, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1849.

iii NORA ETTA, b. Sept. 26, 1849; d. May 20, 1890; m. March 23, 1871, Albert F. Colton. *Chn.:*

1 Flora E.[11] Colton, b. Dec. 11, 1872; m. Apr. 20,

1892, William Dougan. Res. South Manchester, Conn. *Ch.:*

(1) Anna Bell[12] Dougan, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

2 Archie William Colton, b. Feb. 9, 1876.

1134 HELEN A.[9] CASE (*Fidelia*[8] *Brewster, Silas*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Windsor, Conn., in 1852, F. MILTON PRIOR. She died in 1863.

Children:

i DELIA A.[10], b. Jan. 7, 1856; m. Apr. 12, 1874, Charles S. Colton. *Chn.:*

1 Frederick[11] Colton, b. July 29, 1875.

2 Clarence Colton, b. Feb. 28, 1877.

3 Walter Colton, b. Aug. 21, 1879; d. Aug. 13, 1889.

4 Charles C. Colton, b. May 21, 1885.

5 Nellie A. Colton, b. Aug. 20, 1893.

ii ROSA E., b. May 16, 1857; d. 1873.

1135 WATSON PORTER[9] CASE (*Fidelia*[8] *Brewster, Silas*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ottawa, Ill., September 11, 1865, KATHERINE, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Sparver) BERGET, born at Ottawa, July 15, 1846.

They reside at Redlands, Cal.

Children, i *born in Ill.,* ii-v *Carlton, Neb.,* vi-viii *Portland, Ore.:*

i JOHN CLINTON[10], b. May 12, 1867; d. Apr. 11, 1896; unm.

ii REV. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. Feb. 13, 1871; m. at Wooster, Ohio, May 9, 1901, Albertie May, dau. of Jacob S. and Hannah (Slanker) Barnard of Wooster, b. there, July 15, 1871. He grad. Wooster Un. with deg. A. B., 1898, and McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1901. He is a Presbyterian minister. Address Wooster. *Chn.:*

1 Asher Barnard[11] Case, b. Aug. 9, 1902.

2 Esther Marguerite Case, b. Dec. 19, 1904.

iii JENNIE MAY, b. March 21, 1874; m. at Portland, Sept. 17, 1896, Stillman Lewis Howland. Res. Redlands.

iv CARRIE OPHELIA, b. May 18, 1877; m. at Portland, Aug. 9, 1900, Guy F. Jennings. Res. Manila, P. I.

v EDWARD EARL, b. July 24, 1879; unm. Res. Redlands.
vi CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Jan. 27, 1882; d. Oct. 28, 1883.
vii STELLA MARGARET, b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. at Manila, Aug. 28, 1905, West G. Smith. Res. Dagupan, P. I.
viii LULU DELIA, b. Jan. 30, 1888; unm.

1136 PAMELIA[9] LAVALLEY (*Amy*[8] *Webb, Lois*[7] *Strong, Mary*[6] *Brewster, Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married in Jefferson County, N. Y., March 3, 1825, CHARLES WELCH, son of Charles and Eunice (Cole) Welch of Jefferson County, born there, March 23, 1802; died at Brownville, N. Y., January 6, 1889. She died in Jefferson County, May 4, 1843.

Charles Welch was a farmer in Jefferson County, N. Y. His parents were early pioneers of Northern New York, and he was the first white child born north of the Black River.

Children, born in Jefferson County:

i ISABEL JANE[10], b. Dec. 9, 1825; d. at Cambria, Wis., Nov. 4, 1863; m. in Jefferson Co., Nov., 1844, James W. Kelley, son of Francis and Mary Kelley, b. at Perth, Ont., July 24, 1821; d. at Blue Earth, Minn., May 10, 1889. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Stone Mills, N. Y.,* 2-4 *Theresa, N. Y.,* 5 *Danby, Ill.,* 6-8 *Cambria:*

1 Emma J.[11] Kelley, b. March 5, 1846; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, June 14, 1886, John McVicker. She was graduated from Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1868; received degs. B. S., Un. of Utah, 1900, and M. S. Un. of California, 1903. She served as State superintendent of Public Instruction of Utah in 1900, and regent of Un. of Utah, 1896-1905. Res. Salt Lake City. s. p.

2 Mary Amelia Kelley, b. July 2, 1847; d. at LeMoore, Cal., Nov., 1896; m. at Cambria, 1879, Fredk. Jennings. *Chn.:*

(1) Herbert[12] Jennings. Res. LeMoore.
(2) Mabel Jennings, m. Mark Temple. Res. LeMoore.
(3) Arthur Jennings. Res. in California.

3 Frances Evelyn Kelley, b. Apr. 16, 1849; m. at Blue Earth, Sept. 4, 1872, Lewis Edward Morgan, son of Eli Morgan, b. 1843; d. at Greenville, Miss., Sept.

28, 1878. Res. Chambersburg, Pa. *Ch., b. at Fox Lake, Wis.:*

(1) Mabelle LaValley[12] Morgan, b. July 26, 1873; unm. She is lady principal of Penn Hall, Chambersburg.

4 Clark Welch Kelley, b. July 6, 1852; m. 1st, in Minn., 1875, Loretta Dugan; m. 2d, 1897, Johanna Randolph. Res. Devil's Lake, N. Dak. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Loretta[12] Kelley, b. 1893.

5 Charles J. Kelley, b. Jan. 20, 1855; d. Apr., 1856.

6 Carrie A. Kelley, b. Feb. 22, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1862.

7 Ida Isabel Kelley, b. Nov. 21, 1858; m. at Greenville, Miss., 1880, Edward K. Stafford. Res. Mt. View, Cal. *Chn., 1 b. at Greenville, 2-4 Boulder, Colo.:*

(1) Ethel Hortense[12] Stafford, b. Apr. 8, 1881.

(2) Francis Eugene Stafford, b. Feb. 3, 1884.

(3) Edna Lois Stafford, b. and d. Apr. 3, 1890.

(4) Harlow McVicker Stafford, b. Nov. 11, 1892.

8 Carrie Minnie Helena Kelley, b. Aug. 7, 1863; m. at Blue Earth, March 5, 1885, Walter S. Carey. s. p.

ii CHARLES CLARK, b. June 14, 1830; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 1, 1908; m. at Golden. Colo., May 22, 1878, Rebecca Jeannette, dau. of Hezekiah Smith * and Jeannette (Van Benschoten) Darrow of Jefferson County, N. Y., b. at Orland, Ind., June 27, 1852. Residence Denver, Colo.

In 1850 Charles Clark Welch went to California, and for two years he followed placer mining and was part owner of the first quartz mill erected in that State. In June, 1852, he sailed for Australia, and after a voyage of seventy days arrived at Sydney, and for one year engaged successfully in mining operations in New South Wales. He then sailed from Melbourne, and after a voyage of ninety days arrived at New York.

"In the spring of 1860 he crossed the plains in the first tri-weekly coach for Colorado; located in Gilpin County and again engaged in placer mining, employing a large

* Hezekiah Smith[9] Darrow, Zadoc[8] Darrow (m. Nancy Smith), Rebecca[7] Caulkins, Amos[6] Caulkins, Sarah[5] Turner, Ezekiel[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

* Nancy[9] Smith above, Rebecca[8] Miner, Turner[7] Miner, Jesse[6] Miner, Grace[5] Turner, Ezekiel[4] Turner above.

number of men. In 1870 he was one of the projectors and builders of the Colorado Central Railroad, the first narrow gauge railroad to enter the Rocky Mountains, and after its completion was the first vice president and held the office for many years. He was also a director in the Santa Fe Railroad. In 1878 he opened a large coal mine in Boulder County, Colo., known as the 'Welch Coal Mine,' which he operated successfully for several years, then sold the property to Jay Gould of New York, reserving a royal interest. He was also the owner and manager of large ranches in the sugar beet and wheat region of Larimer County, Colo., raising one year fifty thousand bushels of grain. In 1872 Mr. Welch was elected to the Territorial Legislature from Golden, Jefferson County, Colo., where he resided for many years. He filled that position with credit to himself and benefit to his constituents. He introduced the bill in the Legislature to establish the State School of Mines at Golden, and gave the ground upon which the first building was erected, and for ten years he served as a member of the Board of Trustees. The Colorado School of Mines is the leading institution of its kind in the United States, and was a gratifying reward to Mr. Welch for his faithful work in its behalf in the early days. It is scarcely possible that there is a man in Colorado whose varied business and industrial affairs cover a wider range, or who has been more active in developing the material interests of the State than Mr. Welch. Before the railroads were built he crossed the plains nineteen times in coaches and wagons, on business trips of various kinds."

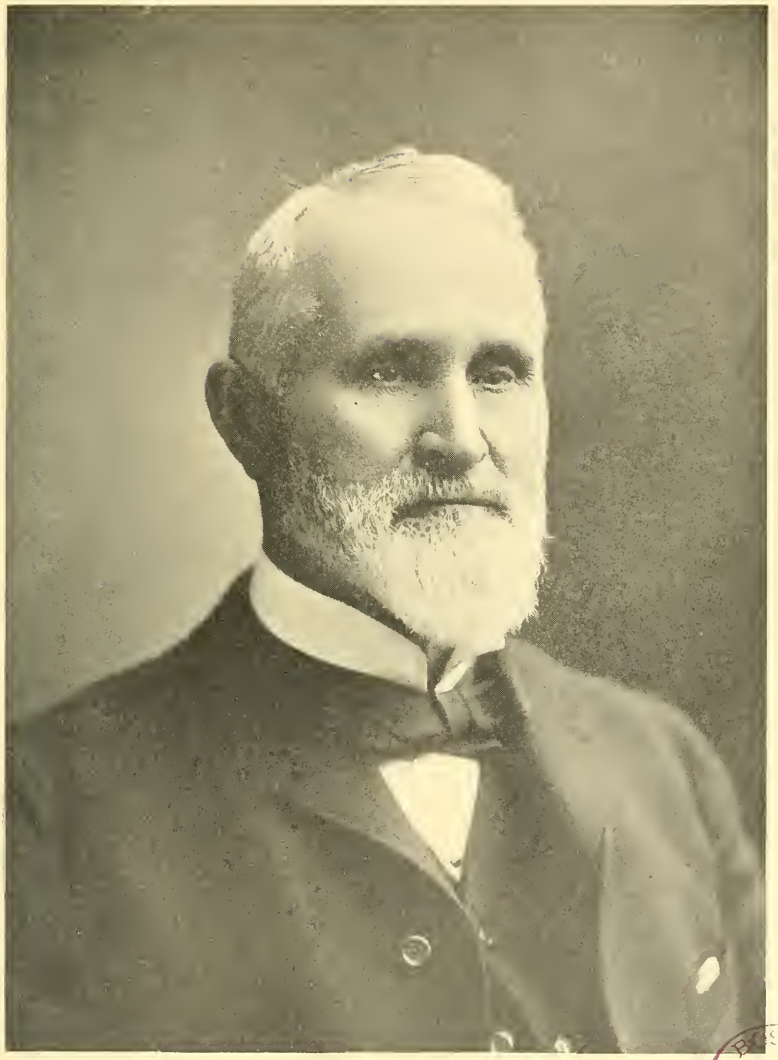
Chn., b. at Golden:

1 Charles Clark[11] Welch, b. Aug. 19, 1880; m. at Denver, Nov. 10, 1904, Clara Armstrong. Res. Golden. He attended University of Colorado, Boulder; took a course in assaying and chemistry at Columbia College, New York, and studied law at University of Virginia.

2 Jeannette Welch, b. Dec. 27, 1884; unm. She was graduated from Smith College in 1907.

iii HENRY M., b. 1831 (?); d. same year.

iv GEORGE RICHARD, b. Apr. 12, 1832; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1904; m. at LaFargeville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1852.



Charles Clark Welch

PUB
LIBRARY

Adelia Ann, dau. of Hiram and Sylvia (Marble) Dewey of LaFargeville, b. at Adams, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1836. Res. Rochester. He was special agent and adjuster of fire insurance companies. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at LaFargeville,* 2 *Rochester:*

1 Adra A.[11] Welch, b. March 6, 1856; m. at Rochester, June 15, 1876, Albert Roland Banning, son of Albert and Charlotte (Perry) Banning, b. Oct. 15, 1853. Res. Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Paul Welch[12] Banning, b. Dec. 27, 1880; m. at Rochester, Feb. 10, 1899, Mamie Cook. *Ch.:*

1 Arthur Roland[13] Banning, b. Nov. 12, 1900.

(2) Pansy Banning, b. Sept. 5, 1884; unm.

(3) Windsor Morgan Banning, b. May 26, 1886.

(4) George Albert Banning, b. Aug. 10, 1894.

2 George Hiram Welch, b. Oct. 17, 1869; m. at Rochester, May 24, 1892, Etta J. Lusk. Res. Rochester. s. p.

v ORRIN THOMAS, b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. at Galesburg, Mich., Abbie Erminda, dau. of George and Adelia Simmons of G. He is a broker in New York City with residence at Topeka, Kan., for which city he served three terms as mayor. He was superintendent of insurance for State of Kansas eight years; drafting commissioner for Van Buren County, Mich., and later was commissioner of Board of Enrollment for 2d Congressional District of Mich. during the Civil War. *Ch.:*

1 Maud[11] Welch, b. March 11, 1875; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Samuel R. Ritchie. Res. Denver. s. p.

1137 WILLIAM SHERWIN[9] PECK (*Lois*[8] *Webb, Lois*[7] *Strong, Mary*[6] *Brewster, Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, November 2, 1848, ANN McLAUGHLIN of New York City, born in Donegal County, Ireland, October 1, 1830; died at New York City, January 1, 1860. He died at New York City, October 21, 1869.

They resided in New York.

Children, i *born at Brooklyn,* ii *Perch River,* iii-iv *N. Y. City,* v *Clayton, all in N. Y.:*

i ALBERT ELIPHALET[10], b. Oct., 1849; d. Sept. 6, 1851.

ii MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. at Stone Mills, N. Y.,

Dec. 24, 1874, James Monroe Schell. Res. Salina, Kan. *Chn.:*

1 Clara May[11] Schell, b. Sept. 21, 1879.

2 Edith Irene Schell, b. Oct. 24, 1891.

iii FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Apr. 26, 1855.

iv SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 28, 1855; d. Apr. 24, 1856.

v CARSON C., b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1881, Clara Sargent. He was adopted by his father's brother, Abner Webb Peck. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clara Sargent[11] Peck, b. Feb. 16, 1896.

2 Fremont Carson Peck, b. Apr. 1, 1898.

1138 ABNER WEBB[9] PECK (*Lois*[8] *Webb, Lois*[7] *Strong, Mary*[6] *Brewster, Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at LaFargeville, N. Y., December 26, 1850, LAURA, daughter of Chesterfield and Mary Ann (Barrett) PEARSONS of LaFargeville, born at Orleans, N. Y., April 4, 1830; died at Watertown, N. Y., November 4, 1878.

Abner W. Peck resides at Watertown. He has served as a member of the New York Legislature, sheriff of Jefferson County, N. Y., and county superintendent of schools.

Children, born at Clayton, N. Y.:

i FLORENCE STARR[10], b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. at Watertown, Aug. 1, 1878, George A. Lance. Res. Watertown. *Chn.:*

1 Laura[11] Lance, m. Harry Horton. Res. Watertown.

2 Emeline Lance, m. Charles Van Slyck. Res. Brooklyn.

3 Anson F. Lance, Res. Brooklyn.

4 Florence Georgia Lance, m. Walter G. Massey. Res. Watertown.

ii FLORA STELLE, b. Apr. 22, 1854; unm. Res. Watertown.

iii CAPT. FRANK HARRISON, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. at Watertown, Dec. 21, 1902; m. 1st, at Stone Mills, N. Y., June 14, 1888, Lottie Mitchell; m. 2d, at Clayton, Margaret Hubbard. He grad. West Point Acad., 1880; resigned from army; studied law and was twice district attorney for Jefferson Co., N. Y. Enl. in the Cuban and Philippine Wars as captain, and was practicing law at Watertown at time of his death. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Lott Mitchell[11] Peck, b. Apr. 15, 1889.

Second wife:

2 Eleanor Peck.

3 Dewitt Peck.

iv LIEUT. FREMONT PEARSONS, b. Feb. 23, 1866; killed by the bursting of a gun, at Sandy Hook, N. J., Feb. 19, 1895; unm. He grad. West Point Acad., 1887, and was 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Dept., U. S. A.

1139 ISAAC MOFFATT[9] WEBB (*Silas*[8] *Webb, Lois*[7] *Strong, Mary*[6] *Brewster, Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Stone Mills, N. Y., November 28, 1860, DELIA A., daughter of John and Eunice (Phelps) LOWE of Stone Mills, born at Depanville, N. Y., March 14, 1842. He died at Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1893.

Isaac M. Webb was a merchant at Kalamazoo.

Children, born at Kalamazoo:

i GEORGIA[10], b. Sept. 28, 1862; m. at Stone Mills, March 14, 1883, Herbert V. Clark. Res. Dexter, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Florence Jean[11] Clark, b. Dec. 16, 1885; unm.

ii EUGENE C., b. Nov. 24, 1865; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 21, 1902; m. at Watertown, N. Y., June 9, 1897, Emily Stimson. Her res. Watertown. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*

1 Delia[11] Webb, b. March 23, 1898.

1140 PORTER[9] ROGERS (*Elisha*[8] *Rogers, Lucy*[7] *Edgerton, Elisha*[6] *Edgerton, Ruth*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Norwich, Conn., November 27, 1847, ELIZABETH HAMILTON, daughter of John Hamilton and Mary (Huntington) GRACE of Norwich, born there, August 3, 1827; died December 9, 1857; married second, at Norwich, September 14, 1859, MARY ZERVIAH, daughter of Charles and Mary[9] (Carew)* MORGAN of Norwich, born there, March 9, 1833.

Porter Rogers resided at Norwich Town, Conn.

* Mary[9] Carew, William[8] Carew, Simeon[7] Carew, Palmer[6] Carew, Hannah[5] Hill, Charles[4] Hill, Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

Children, born at Norwich:

First wife:

i MARY HUNTINGTON[10], b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. at Norwich, Sept. 14, 1875, Charles W. Sevin. Res. Norwich.

ii ELISHA, b. Jan. 11, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1854.

iii ELIZABETH GRACE, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. at Norwich, Aug. 15, 1877, John Byron Sweet.

Second wife:

iv ERNEST PORTER, b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. at Norwich, Apr. 21, 1892, Lillian A. Mitchell. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

1 Ernest Tyler[11] Rogers, b. Feb. 24, 1897.

v EVERETT MORGAN, b. Apr. 26, 1872; m. at Preston, Conn., Nov. 27, 1895, Phebe Spencer. Res. Norwich Town. *Ch.:*

1 Charles Porter[11] Rogers, b. June 2, 1897.

1141 HENRY[9] ROGERS (*Elisha*[8] *Rogers, Lucy*[7] *Edgerton, Elisha*[6] *Edgerton, Ruth*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., June 7, 1857, HARRIET ANNE, daughter of Charles and Mary[9] (Carew)* MORGAN of Norwich, born there, November 21, 1837.

They reside at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i ELISHA EDGERTON[10], b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. at Norwich, Sept. 26, 1881, Edna E., dau. of Ebenezer Miner of Norwich, b. there, Dec. 27, 1862. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Earl Haradon[11] Rogers, b. Jan. 20, 1883.

2 Mildred Desire Rogers, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

3 Henry Leslie Rogers, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

ii CARRIE AMELIA, b. Jan. 21, 1865; d. Jan. 27, 1871.

1142 MARYETTE LATHROP[9] BAILEY (*Weltha*[8] *Lathrop, Abiel*[7] *Lathrop, Cyprian*[6] *Lathrop, Mary*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at LeRoy, N. Y., November 22, 1844, CHAUNCEY L. OLMSTED, son of Stephen and Barbara (Parmelee)† Olmsted of LeRoy, born there, September 18, 1817, and died there, October 21, 1872.

* For the Brewster line of Mary[9] Carew see footnote on page 991.

† Barbara[8] Parmelee, Melinda[7] Redfield, Sylvanus[6] Redfield, George[5] Redfield, Priscilla[4] Grinnell, Lydia[3] Pabodie, Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

They resided at LeRoy, N. Y.

Children, born at LeRoy:

i HENRY BAILEY[10], b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. at LeRoy, Oct. 2, 1872; m. there, June, 1871, Augusta Kneeland (?).

ii ALBERT CHAUNCEY, b. June 30, 1847; m. at Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1875, Grace H., dau. of Dr. Morris Clark of B., b. at Clarkson, N. Y., May 15, 1852. Res. Batavia. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Henry Bailey[11] Olmsted, b. Oct. 18, 1877.

iii CLARA CELIA, b. Apr. 14, 1851; d. at LeRoy, July 1, 1886; m. there, Jan., 1881, Dwelley Phinney.

iv MARY LOUISE, b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. at LeRoy, May 21, 1896; m. there, Oct. 21, 1892, John Parsons Samson.

1143 Reverend LUPTON WARNER[9] CURTIS (*Frances*[8] *Warner, Anne*[7] *Lord, Lucy*[6] *Adgate, Matthew*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Lenox, Mass., September 8, 1840, ELIZABETH, daughter of Rhodolphus COLTON of Lenox, born there, July 15, 1814; died at Union, S. C., May 6, 1848; married second, in South Carolina, July 30, 1850, NANCY CALDWELL, born in that State, February 10, 1811; died at Union, February 28, 1852; married third, at Utica, N. Y., October 22, 1857, ALMIRA D., daughter of Noah WHITE of Utica, born there, February 8, 1826; died at Claverack, N. Y., May 29, 1897. He died at Canaan, N. Y., February 11, 1895.

Children, i-ii *born at Union,* iii-iv *Canaan:*

First wife:

i DR. FREDERIC COLTON[10], b. Oct. 19, 1843; m. at Albany, N. Y., June 3, 1884, Charlotte Bancroft of A. He grad. Beloit Coll., with deg. A. B., 1866, and Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, with deg. M. D., 1870. A physician at Albany. He served as health commissioner of Albany, professor of Albany Med. Coll., secretary of N. Y. State Med. Society, trustee of Albany Female Academy, and of Albany Co. Savings Bank. He was in the "100 days' service" in the Civil War. s. p.

ii REV. WALTER WELLS, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. at Canaan, Sept. 6, 1871, Frances Brown. The pastor of the Congregational Church, W. Stockbridge, Mass., 1901. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago, Ill.,* 2-4 *N. Walton, N. Y.:*

1 Frederic Chester[11] Curtis, b. June 27, 1872.
2 Halland Colton Curtis, b. July 31, 1874.
3 Lucius Fisher Curtis, b. Sept. 24, 1879.
4 Rachel Elizabeth Curtis, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

Third wife:

iii FANNY, b. July 13, 1858; m. at Canaan, June 1, 1889, Rev. George H. Burrill. The pastor of the Reformed Church, Claverack, 1901. *Ch., b. at New Lebanon, N. Y.:*
1 Katharine[11] Burrill, b. Feb. 11, 1890.

iv DOUGLAS WARNER, b. Apr. 4, 1866; unm. 1900. Res. New York City.

1144 AMOS FOSTER[9] BREWSTER (*Justus*[8], *Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married December 18, 1844, LYDIA A. LEWIS. He died at Verona, N. Y., August, 1894.

They resided at Verona.

Children, i *born in Wisconsin,* ii-v *Verona:*

i SUSAN E.[10], b. May 6, 1849; m. at Verona, June 9, 1869, Lester E. Betson. Res. Rome, N. Y. s. p.

ii JANE ANN, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. at Verona, Dec. 1, 1870, Merritt Knight, son of Nelson Knight. A merchant at Lee Center, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Newton B.[11] Knight, b. June 25, 1875.

iii JULIA E., b. Jan. 17, 1857; m. at Verona, Oct. 10, 1878, David F. Broughton, son of Samuel Broughton. Res. Little Falls, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Reba Belle[11] Broughton, b. Aug. 12, 1879.
2 William B. Broughton.
3 Clarence Lewis Broughton.
4 Julia Emerette Broughton.

iv LYDIA CARRIE ETTIE, b. March 2, 1859; d. Apr. 11, 1868.

v AMOS FOSTER, b. March 26, 1867; m. at Verona, March 27, 1887, Julia Burleigh. s. p.

1145 SUSAN F.[9] BREWSTER (*Justus*[8], *Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Verona, N. Y., March 7, 1849, BENJAMIN F. WILSON, son of John Wilson of Westmoreland, N. Y. She died at Westmoreland, September 1, 1890.

They resided at Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i EMMA JANE[10], b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. at Verona, June 25, 1896; m. at Westmoreland, Dec. 22, 1870, Willard Hanford Soper, son of Philander Soper of V. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alice Lillian[11] Soper, b. Sept. 30, 1877; unm. 1899.
2 Willard Philander Soper, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

ii GEORGE BREWSTER, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. at Westmoreland, Jan. 10, 1878, Anna, dau. of Henry Maycock of Verona. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Minnie May[11] Wilson, b. Oct. 13, 1878.
2 George Franklin Wilson, b. Feb., 1888.
3 Henry Benjamin Wilson, b. Sept., 1892.

iii ALICE LAVINA, b. May 9, 1855; m. William C.[10] Brewster (John[9], Justin[8], Comfort[7] above). See his rec.

iv JAMES HAMILTON, b. June 8, 1857; m. at Verona, Jan. 10, 1878, Elulu, dau. of William Palmer of V. Res. Westmoreland. *Chn.,* 1-5 *b. at Westmoreland:*

1 Benjamin Palmer[11] Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1880.
2 William James Wilson, b. Oct. 2, 1881.
3 Dwight Hamilton Wilson, b. Feb. 20, 1883.
4 George Brewster Wilson, b. May 5, 1885.
5 Herbert Mason Wilson, b. Nov. 18, 1886.
6 Nellie Wilson, b. Jan., 1888.
7 Ervin C. Wilson, b. Jan., 1893.

v FRANK BENJAMIN, b. June 5, 1859; m. at Verona, Dec. 11, 1884, Emma A., dau. of Philander Soper of V., b. there, June, 1859. Res. Verona. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Esther Soper[11] Wilson, b. Oct. 25, 1895.

vi HERBERT JUSTUS, b. June 11, 1861; d. at Westmoreland, Jan. 4, 1891; m. at Verona, Nov. 26, 1885, Emma E., dau. of Peter Young of V. Res. Westmoreland. *Chn.:*

1 Susan Harriet[11] Wilson, b. Aug. 8, 1887.
2 Flora Ella Wilson, b. Apr. 10, 1889.

vii JULIA C., b. Nov. 27, 1863; m. at Westmoreland, March 19, 1885, H. Wylie Adams, son of Henry Adams of Rome, N. Y. Res. Rome. *Chn.:*

1 Henry B.[11] Adams, b. March, 1888.
2 Ruth Adams, b. July, 1892.

viii SEYMOUR E., b. June 2, 1868; m. at Oneida, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1888, Ellen Humiston. Res. Westmoreland. *Ch.:*

1 Florence Veva[11] Wilson, b. June 6, 1889.

1146 JOHN HULL[9] BREWSTER (*Justin*[8], *Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Verona, N. Y., March 21, 1850, JULIA, daughter of William and Minerva PECKHAM of Verona, born November 19, 1826.

John H. Brewster was a farmer and postmaster of Verona, N. Y.

Children, born at Verona:

i WILLIAM C.[10], b. May 13, 1853; m. at Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1873, Alice Lavina[10] Wilson (Susan[9] Brewster, Justus[8], Comfort[7] above), b. at Westmoreland, May 9, 1855. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emma[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 10, 1876; d. March, 1876.

2 Julia Maud Brewster, b. June 24, 1879; m. at Rome, N. Y., July, 1897, Frank Campbell.

3 Susan Ella Brewster, b. Aug. 21, 1884.

ii EDWIN E., b. Jan. 19, 1855; unm. 1899.

iii NELLIE A., b. March 12, 1862; m. at Verona, March 29, 1894, Richard E. Gypson.

iv JOHN, b. March 12, 18—; m. at Verona, Jan. 5, 1888, Emma L.[10] Williams (Polly[9] Brewster, Justus[8], Comfort[7] above).

1147 ANTOINETTE MARIE[9] BREWSTER (*Justin*[8], *Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Verona, N. Y., August 15, 1849, GREGORY BROWN, son of Chauncey and Electa (Talcott) Brown of Rome, N. Y., born there, August 15, 1824.

They resided at Osborn, Ill.

Children, born at Osborn:

i CHAUNCEY JUSTIN[10], b. June 3, 1850; m. at Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 17, 1876, Zippy Ann, dau. of Jacob Smith of Hanna, Ill., b. at Pleasant Valley, Ill., Aug. 24, 1857. Res. Moline, Ill. *Chn., b. at Osborn:*

1 Jacob Justin[11] Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. at Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1896, Emma F. Buck.

2 Nettie Elizabeth Brown, b. Dec. 9, 1878.

3 Daisy Pearl Brown, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

4 Alpha Clayton Brown, b. May 22, 1883.

5 Myrtle Etna Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
6 Marvin Brown, b. Nov. 9, 1897.

ii WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. at Hanna, Sept. 23, 1873, Mary, dau. of George Collins of H., b. June 23, 1853. Res. Hanna. *Chn.:*
1 George Gregory[11] Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1874.
2 Winfield Scott Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1876.
3 Albert Justin Brown, b. March 19, 1879.
4 David Lucius Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1883.
5 Rolland Jesse Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1893.

iii CLARA AMANDA, b. Oct. 13, 1853.

iv SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. at Osborn, Feb. 23, 1876, George Henry Osborn, son of Frederick Osborn of Osborn, b. there, Apr. 5, 1851. Res. Rock Island, Ill. *Chn., b. at Osborn:*
1 Frederick[11] Osborn, b. June 28, 1879.
2 Henry Wynill Osborn, b. Nov. 24, 1880.
3 Clarence Osborn, b. March 30, 1883; d. Oct. 23, 1883.

v ANTOINETTE MARIE, b. Oct. 25, 1859.

vi ALBERT LINCOLN, b. Feb. 21, 1863.

vii ELECTA LUCINDA, b. Jan. 23, 1865; m. at Erie, Ill., Aug. 28, 1889, Benjamin Franklin Brooks, b. Aug. 17, 1837. Res. Spring Hill, Ill. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Marion[11] Brooks, b. July 11, 1892.

viii JULIA MINERVA, b. Feb. 6, 1867.

ix LUTHER MERRICK, b. Nov. 17, 1868.

x JOHN HULL, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. at Osborn, Dec. 19, 1895, Jessie, dau. of Horace Bull of Cuba, Mo., b. June 7, 1877. Res. Cuba. *Chn.:*
1 Gregory Walter[11] Brown, b. Oct. 4, 1896.
2 Horace Jasper Brown, b. Dec. 27, 1897.

1148 EDWIN[9] BREWSTER (*Justin*[8], *Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hampton, Ill., January 29, 1860, MARGERY, daughter of Jeremiah PAYNE, born March 9, 1840. He died at Osborn, Ill., July 25, 1896.

They resided at Osborn.

Children, born at Osborn:

i TURAH LIONA[10], b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. at Moline, Ill.,

May 18, 1882, John Wesley Palmer, son of Joseph Palmer, b. March 20, 1857. Res. Moline. *Chn.:*

1 Elmer Elwood[11] Palmer, b. July 4, 1883.
2 Lemmon Asbery Palmer, b. Sept. 6, 1885.
3 Perry Clifford Palmer, b. May 1, 1888.
4 Antoinette Palmer, b. Aug. 14, 1890.
5 Bennie Brewster Palmer, b. Sept. 24, 1892.
6 Child, b. and d. Oct. 2, 1894.

ii CORNELIA HULL, b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. in Ill., May 3, 1881, William Harris Robinson, son of James Robinson of Moline, b. Sept. 21, 1859. Res. Miner Co., Dak. *Chn.:*

1 Theodore Harris[11] Robinson, b. Feb. 2, 1882.
2 Margery Robinson, b. June 27, 1884.

iii EDWIN, b. Feb. 7, 1867.

iv JOHN, b. Sept. 28, 1874; m. at Moline, Aug. 6, 1896, Alice May Thorpe. Res. Moline.

1149 ANN MARIA[9] PRENTISS (*Almira*[8] *Brewster, Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married September 28, 1842, JOSEPH BISHOP, who died at Williamstown, N. Y., March 25, 1891. She died at Williamstown, February 9, 1891.

Their last residence was at Williamstown.

Children, ii, iii, vii *born at Amboy,* v *Parish, all in N. Y.:*

i COMFORT BREWSTER[10], b. Sept. 29, 1843; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Mary Butler. He served in Civil War as private in Co. B, 93d Regt.

ii ALICE MARIA, b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. 1st, at Amboy, Dec. 10, 1870, Charles Potter, son of Payne Potter of Scriba, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 6, 1828; d. at Oneida, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1892; m. 2d, March 23, 1893, Silas C. Gilbert of Oneida. *Chn., b. at Scriba:*

1 Charles[11] Potter, b. Feb. 16, 1876; d. March 16, 1876.
2 Lina Potter, b. May 29, 1877; d. July 5, 1877.
3 Bruce Charles Potter, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

iii LUCY JANE, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. at Amboy, Dec. 30, 1865, Charles R. Stebbins. Res. Oneida. He served in Civil War as private in Co. K, 110th Regt. *Chn., b. at Oneida:*

1 Anna Jane[11] Stebbins, b. Nov. 15, 1866; m. at Oneida,

June 2, 1886, James Lester Joyce. Res. Baltimore, Md. *Chn.:*
(1) Clifton L.[12] Joyce.
(2) J. Curtis Joyce, b. Apr. 12, 1888.
(3) Harold Joyce, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
2 Addie Stebbins, b. Apr. 3, 1868; d. Jan. 12, 1880.
3 Charles Maurice Stebbins, b. Apr. 14, 1871; m. June 25, 1896, Carrie Virginia Smith of Blue Mound, Ill. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1892. *Ch.:*
(1) Anna Katherine[12] Stebbins, b. Apr. 14, 1897.
4 Lillian Stebbins, b. Feb. 14, 1873; d. Aug. 14, 1876.
5 Adelbert J. Stebbins, b. Feb. 23, 1878.
6 Wallace Burdette Stebbins, b. Dec. 22, 1882.
iv JOSEPH CLARK, b. June 22, 1852; d. Feb. 25, 1861.
v ARNOLD ADDISON, b. March 26, 1850; m. 1st, at Wampsville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1874, Emma Bridge, who d. at W., March 2, 1875; m. 2d, at Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1882, Elvesta Green. Res. Oneida. *Chn.:*
1 Lina[11] Bishop, b. Feb. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 12, 1875.
2 Emma Aletha Bishop, b. Jan. 17, 1883.
3 Joseph Charles Bishop, b. June 15, 1885.
4 Mabel Elvesta Bishop, b. May 1, 1887.
vi MARTHA ELIZA, b. March 14, 1854; unm.
vii HENRY VOLNEY, b. Aug. 7, 1858; m. at Stockbridge, July 4, 1878, Eugenia Grant. Res. Amboy. *Chn.:*
1 Fannie[11] Bishop, b. May 5, 1884.
2 Dwight Grant Bishop, b. Feb. 27, 1898.
viii GEORGE JAY, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. at Camden, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1884, Ida B. Filkins. Res. Oneida. s. p.

1150 HENRY GAY[9] PRENTISS (*Almira*[8] *Brewster, Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married January 2, 1851, CATHERINE H, daughter of Gilbert HYATT of Camden, N. Y., born there, February 9, 1827.

They resided at Constantia, N. Y.

Children, born at Constantia:
i SAMUEL GILBERT[10], b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. at Poland, N. Y., Cora Ann, dau. of Van Jaudt Willoughby of P. *Chn., b. at Poland:*
1 Ray Samuel[11] Prentiss, b. June 12, 1885.

2 Harold Edwin Prentiss, b. Aug. 16, 1890.
3 Lyndon Henry Prentiss, b. May 7, 1898.

ii EDWIN EUGENE, b. Aug. 18, 1859; m. at Poland, Feb. 14, 1882, Alice L., dau. of Dr. Henry France of P. Res. Vernon, N. Y. A jeweler. *Ch., b. at Vernon:*
1 Howard Henry[11] Prentiss, b. Feb. 11, 1896.

1151 ELIZABETH PARTHENA[9] PRENTISS (*Almira*[8] *Brewster, Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, JOHN VAN EPS; married second, April 24, 1864, CYRUS CHURCHILL of Geneva, N. Y. She died at Geneva, in 1893.

Children, born at Constantia, N. Y.:

i ABRAM YOUNG[10] VAN EPS, b. March 20, 1846; m. at Geneva, Oct. 26, 1865, Mary B., dau. of Dea. Amasa Wade of Ontario, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 15, 1845. A nurseryman at Geneva. *Chn.:*
1 Fred Churchill[11] Van Eps, b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. at Geneva, May 18, 1887; m. at Ovid, N. Y., July, 1886, Lulu Scott.
2 Cora May Van Eps, b. June 1, 1876.

ii FRANKLIN ELISHA VAN EPS, b. Feb. 12, 1844; m. at Geneva, Oct. 26, 1865, Julia, dau. of Lot Carmon of Mecklenburg, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 19, 1842. A nurseryman at Seneca, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Geneva:*
1 William Goodno[11] Van Eps, b. Oct. 16, 1867; m. at Geneva, Nov. 27, 1889, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Lathey of Halls, N. Y., b. at Seneca, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1870. Res. Seneca. *Chn.:*
(1) Mabel Ellen[12] Van Eps, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
(2) Donald Grant Van Eps, b. Dec. 17, 1891.
2 Belle Elizabeth Van Eps, b. March 29, 1872.
3 Edith Howland Van Eps, b. Apr. 28, 1875.
4 Kate Carmon Van Eps, b. Oct. 13, 1876.

1152 DWIGHT EDWIN[9] PRENTISS (*Almira*[8] *Brewster, Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married January 1, 1860, ADALINE BARNES of Scriba, N. Y., who died June, 1895.

Dwight Edwin Prentiss resided at South Lima, N. Y.

Child, born at Shortsville, N. Y.:

i LIZZIE MAY[10], b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. at Manchester, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1884, Charles Albert Dryer. Res. So. Lima. *Chn., b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.:*

1 Mildred Lucile[11] Dryer, b. Dec. 3, 1886.
2 Karl Prentiss Dryer, b. March 28, 1889.
3 Orin Walter Dryer, b. Dec. 12, 1891.

1153 WILLIAM DWIGHT[9] BREWSTER (*Samuel[8], Comfort[7], Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Verona, N. Y., November 17, 1858, SARAH GOLDEN of Connecticut, who died at Joslyn, Ill., May 10, 1888. He died at Canoe Creek, Ill., June 12, 1869.

They resided at Canoe Creek.

Child, born at Canoe Creek:

i AUGUSTUS GOLDEN[10], b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. at Orion, Ill., Nov. 14, 1883, Anna W. Holmquest, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 9, 1857; d. at Port Byron, Ill., June 17, 1896. Res. Port Byron. *Ch.:*

1 Dwight Golden[11] Brewster, b. Sept., 1887.

1154 JANE ADALINE[9] BREWSTER (*Samuel[8], Comfort[7], Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Verona, N. Y., March 11, 1858, REUBEN S. SHIPMAN.

They reside at Napanee, Ontario.

Children, born at Napanee:

i SUSIE ELIZABETH[10], b. Feb., 1863; d. July 31, 1863.

ii EUNICE ADALINE, b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. at Napanee, Nov. 22, 1893, William James McKim, son of John McKim of Selby, Ont., b. there, Feb. 20, 1864. Res. Napanee. *Ch.:*

1 Reuben John[11] McKim, b. Apr. 28, 1896.

iii REUBEN BREWSTER, b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. at Napanee, Aug. 1, 1893, Hetta Mary Wallbridge of N. A lumber agent at Napanee.

1155 EUNICE JOSLYN[9] BREWSTER (*Samuel[8], Comfort[7], Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*),

married at Verona, N. Y., April 10, 1866, Reverend BENJAMIN F. WILLIAMS, whose parents were of Wales.

Rev. Benjamin F. Williams was a Baptist minister.

Children, born at Franklin, N. Y.:

i DWIGHT BREWSTER[10], b. July 14, 1867; m. at Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1892, Harriet, dau. of John Wesley Thompson of S. He grad. Madison Un., N. Y., 1889, and was principal of High School, East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1899. *Chn., 1 b. at Morrisville, 2 E. Bloomfield, all in N. Y.:*

1 Wesley Franklin[11] Williams, b. Sept., 1893.

2 Stewart Dwight Williams, b. Aug., 1895.

ii ADA ELIZABETH, b. July 15, 1870; unm. 1899.

1156 MARY ELISABETH[9] PORTER (*Mary[8] Porter, Lucretia[7] Brewster, Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Lebanon, Conn., April 3, 1853, HENRY AUGUSTUS SPAFARD, son of Augustus and Esther (Porter) Spafard of Lebanon, born there, June 5, 1831.

They reside at Lebanon, or Turnerville, Conn. Henry A. Spafard is a retired farmer. He served two terms as selectman of Lebanon and was a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1868. He was for many years a justice of the peace, and deacon of the Congregational Church of Lebanon.

Children, born at Lebanon:

i ELISHA PRATT[10], b. Jan. 17, 1854; d. at Glastonbury, Conn., July 24, 1903; m. at Lebanon, Dec. 25, 1874, Ida Sophronia, dau. of Deacon Silas P. and Sophronia (Robinson) Abell of Lebanon, b. there, Dec. 16, 1854. Res. Glastonbury. He grad. Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Chn., 1 b. at Pleasant Plains, Staten Isl., 2-3 Columbia, Conn.:*

1 Lottie May[11] Spafard, b. June 14, 1876; unm.

2 Henry Palmer Spafard, b. Apr. 30, 1878.

3 Carrie Belle Spafard, b. July 26, 1887.

ii EMILY PORTER, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. at Columbia, Sept. 27, 1891; m. at Lebanon, Dec. 25, 1874, as 1st wife, Joel Eugene Tucker. Res. Columbia. *Chn.:*

1 Eugene[11] Tucker, b. Nov. 1, 1879; d. Feb. 23, 1893.

2 Florence Tucker, b. Sept. 15, 1887; d. May 11, 1902.

iii HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 13, 1860; m. at Columbia, March 29, 1881, Mary Louisa Stedman, dau. of Rev. David and Caroline (Lyman) Breed of Lebanon, b. at Chester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1853. A farmer and lumber merchant at Hebron, Conn. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature, 1893, and has served as selectman of Hebron. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Lebanon,* 2 *Hebron:*

1 Leroy Lyman[11] Spafard, b. Aug. 25, 1886.

2 Albert Cleveland Spafard, b. June 18, 1888.

iv MARY ELISABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1865; m. at Lebanon, March 29, 1888, Horace Foote. Res. Lebanon. s. p.

v JOHN AVERY, b. Aug. 21, 1874; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1898, Nettie Edith Phillis of B. A lawyer at Bridgeport.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC[3] ALLERTON

1157 DAVID[9] ALLERTON (*Archibald*[8] *Allerton, David*[7] *Allerton, Isaac*[6] *Allerton, John*[5] *Allerton, Isaac*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married at Amenia, N. Y., January 25, 1845, RACHEL WARD, daughter of Hebron and Eliza (Barlow)* HURD of Amenia, born there, July 4, 1822. He died at Mount Vernon, N. Y., March 3, 1877.

"David Allerton was engaged in the live stock business in New York City all his life, with the exception of a trip to California in 1849-50. For many years he was one of the owners of the stockyards and cattle markets at Fourth Avenue and 44th Street, and afterward at Third Avenue and 100th Street. He was also largely interested in copper mining in the upper peninsula of Michigan, and during the Civil War he supplied the Government with cattle and grain for the use of the army. He was an enterprising and successful business man and at one time was quite wealthy. He resided in New York City until 1864, when he removed to Mount Vernon."

Children, i, iii-viii *born at N. Y. City,* ii *Amenia,* ix *Mt. Vernon:*

i ELIZA JEANNETTE[10], b. Nov. 19, 1845; m. at Mt. Vernon, Feb. 19, 1876, Rev. William Berrian Hooper, an Episcopal clergyman. Have issue.

ii AMY BARLOW, b. July 29, 1847; m. at Mt. V., Apr. 12, 1870, William Augustus Hustace. Have issue.

iii DAVID, b. July 3, 1851; m. at Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 25, 1879, Matilda Christine, dau. of Thomas Salisbury of London, Eng. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Yonkers, N. Y.,* 2-4 *Wethersfield:*

1 Julia[11] Allerton, b. July 3, 1880; d. Aug. 9, 1881.
2 Esther Hurd Allerton, b. March 24, 1882.

* Eliza[8] Barlow, Thomas[7] Barlow (m. Amy Delano), Moses[6] Barlow, Elizabeth[5] Perry, Esther[4] Taber, Esther[3] Cooke, Sarah[2] Warren (m. John Cooke), Richard[1] Warren of the *Mayflower.*

Amy[6] Delano above, Jethro[5] Delano, Jonathan[4] Delano, Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2], Richard[1] of the *Mayflower.*

John[2] Cooke above, Francis[1] of the *Mayflower.*

3 David Allerton, b. Sept. 6, 1883.
4 Frederick Salisbury Allerton, b. Dec. 12, 1884.

iv WALTER SCOTT, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. at Berwick, Me., Jan. 24, 1884, Adelaide Leonora, dau. of Andrew J. and Susan (Butler) Hersom of Berwick, b. there, July 2, 1862.

Walter S. Allerton was graduated from Columbia College with the degree of B. A., 1874; was in the employ of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Company at Chicago in 1875; returned to New York the same year and began the study of law, and received the degree of LL. B., 1877. He is a practicing lawyer in New York City, and resides at Mount Vernon. The author of the *Allerton Genealogy.*

Chn., 1 b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2-4 Mt. Vernon:
1 Adelaide Hersom[11] Allerton, b. Nov. 19, 1884.
2 Nettie Lawrence Allerton, b. Apr. 24, 1889; d. Apr. 15, 1890.
3 Walter Chamberlain Allerton, b. Nov. 8, 1897.
4 Archibald Wentworth Allerton, twin of Walter; d. Apr. 12, 1899.

v RUFUS KING, b. Oct. 1, 1854; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1902; m. in England, June 17, 1882, Lavinia, dau. of Samuel K. Irish of Warboys, Huntingdonshire, Eng. He was a stock and mining broker in New York City and later a farmer at Whitneys Point, N. Y. *Chn.:*
1 Rufus King[11] Allerton, b. June 6, 1883.
2 Richard Montgomery Allerton, b. abt. 1897.

vi WILLIAM BEAL, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 5, 1860.

vii RACHEL BERRY, b. June 15, 1859; m. at Mt. Vernon, Jan. 25, 1883, John B. Berry. Have issue.

viii MARY SIBLEY, b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. at Binghamton, William A. Moore. Have issue.

ix FREDERICK SIBLEY, b. May 16, 1866; d. March 10, 1870.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 87-8, 120-22, and notes from the author.

1158 Doctor JOHN HANSON[9] THOMAS (*Mary*[8] *Colston, Rawleigh*[7] *Colston, Travers*[6] *Colston, Rebecca*[5] *Travers, Frances*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married at Falmouth, Va., November 15, 1837, ANNIE CAMPBELL, daughter

of Basil and Annie Campbell (Knox) GORDON of Virginia, born at Falmouth, October 29, 1819; died at Baltimore, Md., March 17, 1886. He died at White Sulphur Springs, Va., July 15, 1881.

John Hanson Thomas was graduated from the University of Virginia in 1833, and from the Medical Department of the University of Maryland in 1836. Dr. Thomas served as a member of the City Council of Baltimore in 1855; was a member of the Legislature of Maryland in 1861, and president of the Farmers and Merchants Bank of Baltimore from 1839 to 1879.

Children, born at Baltimore:

i BASIL GORDON[10], b. Apr. 14, 1839; unm. Res. Baltimore.

ii JOHN HANSON, b. Sept. 21, 1841; d. in Florida, Dec. 20, 1886; m. at Huntsville, Ala., Mary Howard Beirne, who d. Oct. 7, 1867. *Ch.:*

1 Howard Beirne[11] Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1867. Res. Huntsville.

iii RALEIGH COLSTON, b. Oct. 8, 1844; d. at Baltimore, Jan. 8, 1886; m. there, Nov. 25, 1868, Mary McDonald. *Chn.:*

1 Mary McDonald[11] Thomas, b. Jan. 30, 1872; m. Alexander P. Knapp.

2 Raleigh Colston Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1875. Res. Baltimore.

3 Reginald Contee Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1879.

4 Annie Campbell Gordon Thomas, b. May 11, 1883; unm. 1903.

iv DOUGLAS HAMILTON, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. at Baltimore, Jan. 25, 1870, Alice Lee, dau. of Dr. John and Catharine (Cocks) Whitridge of New York State, b. at Baltimore, Sept. 19, 1848.

Douglas H. Thomas is one of the most prominent citizens of Baltimore. He was cashier of the Marine Bank of Baltimore, 1878-80; cashier of the Merchants National Bank of Baltimore, 1880-86, and has been president of the latter bank since 1886. Mr. Thomas served as commissioner for Maryland to the Centennial Exposition, 1876; finance commissioner of the City of Baltimore, 1886-92; commissioner of Public Parks of that city, 1890-1901, and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. He was captain and major of the 5th Regiment, Maryland National Guards, 1870-77.

DOUGLAS HAMILTON THOMAS, SR.

TON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Chn., b. at Baltimore:

1 Douglas Hamilton[11] Thomas, b. March 5, 1872; m. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1901, Bessie Lyman, dau. of Dr. James R. and Katharine (Lyman) Chadwick of Boston, b. there, June 29, 1875. He was graduated from Johns Hopkins University, and is an architect at Baltimore. *Chn.:*

(1) Katharine[12] Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

(2) Alice Lee Thomas, b. March 12, 1903.

2 John Hanson Thomas, b. March 1, 1876. Res. Baltimore.

3 Alice Lee Whitridge Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1883; unm.

v ANNIE GORDON, b. May 20, 1849; m. at Baltimore, Feb. 19, 1878, Henry Rieman Duval. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*

1 Hanson Rawlings[11] Duval, b. Apr. 10, 1881. Res. New York City.

2 Rieman Gordon Duval, b. Nov. 5, 1883. Res. New York City.

3 Annie Campbell Duval, b. Sept. 13, 1886.

vi MARY RANDOLPH, b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. at Baltimore, John N. Carroll. Res. Baltimore. *Chn.:*

1 John Nicholas[11] Carroll, b. March 4, 1871. Res. New York City.

2 Charles Gordon Carroll, b. July 17, 1872. Res. Fernandina, Fla.

3 Douglas Gordon Carroll, b. July 14, 1883. Res. Baltimore.

4 John Marshall Carroll, b. Mar. 13, 1890. Res. Baltimore.

vii JOHN MARSHALL, b. Dec. 15, 1853; m. at Baltimore, Annie Gregg, who d. July 8, 1891. Res. Baltimore. *Chn.:*

1 John Gregg[11] Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1883. Res. Baltimore.

2 Nathalie Contee Thomas, b. Apr. 20, 1885.

3 John Marshall Thomas, b. June 17, 1891.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[3] BREWSTER

1159 ELIZA MARIA[9] BREWSTER (*Sheldon*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Scio, N. Y., October 11, 1859, HENRY WILLIAM EARLEY, son of William and Corena (Stout) Earley of Allegany County, N. Y., born at Ovid, N. Y., April 18, 1818; died at Chippewa Falls, Wis., March 24, 1893.

They resided at Chippewa Falls.

Children, i *born at Scio,* ii *Williamsport, Pa.:*

i GEORGE BREWSTER[10], b. July 4, 1862; m. at Chippewa Falls, Feb. 26, 1885, Mabel D., dau. of Dr. George and Sybil (Riddell) Riddell of C. Falls, b. at Rome, Wis., July 6, 1866. Res. Chippewa Falls. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Lillian Maude[11] Earley, b. July 14, 1886.

ii MAUDE ARIANNA, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

1160 LOUISE ARAANNA[9] BREWSTER (*Sheldon*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Scio, N. Y., October 29, 1861, THOMAS BATMAN EARLEY, son of Jonathan and Susan (Hend) Earley of Scio, and nephew of her sister Eliza's husband, born at Scio, July 7, 1837.

They reside at Kearney, Neb.

Children, i *born at Scio,* ii *Kennedy, N. Y.,* iii *Williamsport, Pa.,* iv *St. Louis, Mo.:*

i MARY[10], b. Apr. 20, 1864; m. at Kearney, Oct. 11, 1893, John Theron O'Brian, b. in N. Y., Feb. 25, 1859. An electrician at Kearney. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Brian[11] O'Brian, b. Aug. 4, 1894.

ii BELLE SOPHRONIA, b. Aug. 28, 1869.

iii SHELDON BREWSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1873.

iv THOMAS BATMAN DELANCEY BREWSTER, b. Aug. 3, 1886.

1161 TIMOTHY GARDNER[9] BREWSTER (*Timothy*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellis Village, N. Y., February 16, 1860, PERMELIA IRENE, daughter of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (McKee) WILD

of Ellis Village, born there, April 15, 1835. He died at New York City, January 7, 1893.

They resided at New York City.

Children, i-ii *born at Ellis,* iii *Liverpool, all in N. Y.:*

i FRANK[10], b. May 20, 1861; m. at New York City, Aug. 16, 1884, Carrie Theresa, dau. of Joseph T. Ball, b. in N. J., Oct. 13, 1861. Res. Guttenburg, N. J. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at N. Y. City,* 5 *Jersey City,* 6-7 *Guttenburg:*

1 Irene[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 2, 1885; d. Nov. 24, 1887.
2 George Brewster, b. May 24, 1887; d. June 19, 1891.
3 Frank Brewster, b. Feb. 5, 1889; d. June 23, 1891.
4 Harold Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1891; d. Apr. 1, 1894.
5 Raymond Twiball Brewster, b. Dec. 3, 1893.
6 Hazel Lenore Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1897.
7 Carrie Bell Brewster, b. June 4, 1899.

ii BELLE, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. July 10, 1866.

iii GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. at New York City, Sarah Leonore, dau. of John M. and Sarah (Campbell) Woodward of N. Y. City, b. at Navesink, N. J., March 2, 1872. Res. New York City. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Herbert Arthur[11] Brewster, b. June 6, 1892.

1162 ELIZABETH[9] BREWSTER (*Timothy*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*,[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married near Ellisburg, N. Y., March 15, 1859, OSCAR FINN BOOMER, son of Collins and Harriet (Finn) Boomer of Belleville, N. Y., born there, October 29, 1832; died at Syracuse, N. Y., April 8, 1888.

They resided at Ellisburg and Syracuse.

Children, i-ii *born at Ellisburg,* iii *Liverpool,* iv *Syracuse, all in N. Y.:*

i BERTHA M.[10], b. June 26, 1860; m. at Concord, Mass., Nov. 28, 1882, Dr. Frank Byron Brooks, son of Russel and Catharine (Madden) Brooks of Taylor, N. Y., b. at Union Valley, N. Y., July 25, 1855. Res. Syracuse. She grad. Syracuse Un., with deg. Ph. B., 1881. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Cincinnatus, N. Y.,* 2-3 *Syracuse:*

1 Paul[11] Brooks, b. Oct. 16, 1883; d. Jan. 29, 1889.
2 Elisabeth Ada Brooks, b. July 15, 1888.
3 Ella Louise Brooks, b. June 18, 1890.

ii ELLA LOUISE, b. June 4, 1862; m. at New York City, Nov. 13, 1886, Prof. Frederick Herbert Howard, son of John A. and Adaline (Gleso) Howard of Syracuse, b. there, Oct. 2, 1858. A professor of Hamilton (N. Y.) College. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1883. *Ch., b. at Syracuse:*

1 Oscar Frederick[11] Howard, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

iii GEORGE B., b. Jan. 19, 1864; d. March 7, 1864.

iv MABEL ELISABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1873; m. at Syracuse, July 3, 1898, William Charles Hodder of Lowell, Mass., who d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 28, 1901. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1895, and Un. of Minn., 1900, and he grad. Amherst Coll. s. p.

1163 LUCAS BYRON[9] BREWSTER (*Joel*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Dean City, Pa., January 7, 1881, MARY, daughter of John G. and Isabel (Wilson) BLACK of Dean City, born at New Wilmington, Pa., May 19, 1853.

They reside at McDonald, Pa. Lucas Byron Brewster served in the Civil War for three years in the Eighth New York Cavalry.

Children, born in Bradford Twp., McKain Co., Pa.:

i MAUDE ISABEL[10], b. Dec. 4, 1881; m. at Primrose, Pa., June 8, 1897, John Slater, son of Levi and Ellen (Smith) Slater of Butler, Pa., b. there, Sept. 15, 1873. *Ch., b. at Primrose:*

1 Lysle Brewster[11] Slater, b. Feb. 24, 1898.

ii STANLEY LUCAS, b. Feb. 17, 1884.

iii INEZ ELIZABETH, twin of Stanley.

iv JOHN JOEL, b. Sept. 9, 1886.

1164 MARGARET MARIA[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at St. Vincent, Canada, October 27, 1847, BRYAN LAYCOCK, son of William and Sarah (Spike) Laycock of St. Vincent, born in Frontenac County, Ontario, July 30, 1828; died at St. Vincent, July 28, 1868. She died February 20, 1903.

They resided at St. Vincent, Canada.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

i SARAH ELIZABETH[10], b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. at St. Vincent.

Feb. 24, 1876, Randall Spencer Bentley, son of Randall Spencer Bentley of Dorchester, Ont., b. at Markham, Ont., Feb. 6, 1840. Res. Jerome, Kan. *Chn,* 1-2 *b. at Friend,* 3-4 *Riverton, Neb.,* 5 *Phillipsburg, Kan.:*

1 Fred Louis[11] Bentley, b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. at Gove, Kan., Jan. 17, 1898, Selma Nora, dau. of Darwin Maxwell of Gove, b. at Hebron, W. Va., Oct. 1, 1878. A stock raiser at Jerome. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Verna Stanton[12] Bentley, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

(2) Ronald Spencer Bentley, b. Dec. 3, 1899.

2 Evalyne Annetta Bentley, b. May 25, 1878.

3 Arthur Randall Bentley, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

4 Mabel Rose Bentley, b. March 8, 1886.

5 Ross Spencer Bentley, b. Nov. 26, 1887.

ii WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. 1st, at Meaford, Ont., Oct. 9, 1878, Mary, dau. of David Byers of Selkirk, Ont., b. at Rainham, Ont., Feb. 1, 1856; d. at Meaford, Feb. 18, 1882; m. 2d, at Glenwilliams, Ont., Oct. 22, 1888, Lizzie, dau. of James Reid of Glenw., b. Nov. 10, 1860. Res., St. Vincent. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at St. V.,* 2 *Meaford:*

1 William Stanley Elmore[11] Laycock, b. Jan. 24, 1880.

2 Clara Myrtle Laycock, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

iii SELINA JANE, b. May 14, 1852; m. at Meaford, Apr. 14, 1886, Henry Hilts. s. p.

iv ADAH CATHERINE, b. June 3, 1854; m. at St. Vincent, Aug. 21, 1878, John Agar, son of Richard Agar of York, Ont., b. there, Jan. 3, 1843. Res. Estelline, So. Dak. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in Ont.,* 3 *So. Dak.:*

1 Richard John Bryan[11] Agar, b. Apr. 29, 1879.

2 Adah Maria Jane Agar, b. May 21, 1883; m. June 15, 1901, Theodore Edward Dunham.

3 Clayton Brewster Agar, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

v JOHN MILTON, b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. at Meaford, Aug. 7, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Elyea of St. Vincent, b. at Storrington, Ont., Dec. 10, 1859. Res. St. Vincent. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Minnie May[11] Laycock, b. Jan. 18, 1878; m. at St. V., Feb. 8, 1899, James Stinson.

2 Stella Laycock, m. June 25, 1880; d. June 2, 1881.

3 Ethel Albertina Laycock, b. Apr. 29, 1882.

4 Anna Maud Laycock, b. Jan. 10, 1887.

5 Clarence Marshal Laycock, b. Nov. 16, 1889.
6 Olive Beatrice Laycock, b. Dec. 28, 1891.
7 Norma Evelyn Laycock, b. Aug. 2, 1897.

vi JAMES ALEXANDER, b. July 12, 1859; m. at Holland Centre, Dec. 13, 1887, Georgina, dau. of George Blades of H. C., b. at Wellesley, Ont., Aug. 1, 1865. A builder and contractor at Meaford. *Chn., 1-2 b. at St. V., 3-6 Meaford:*

1 Ruby May[11] Laycock, b. Sept. 17, 1888; d. Nov. 9, 1892.
2 Lila Vinetta Laycock, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
3 George Preston Laycock, b. March 20, 1893.
4 Mary Beatrice Laycock, b. Feb. 10, 1895.
5 Bryan Layton Laycock, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
6 Ross Alexander Laycock, b. May 17, 1900.

vii MARY ANNE, b. May 18, 1861; unm., 1900.

viii HARRIET EURETTA, b. May 23, 1863; unm, 1900.

ix MARGARET ANGELINE, b. Sept. 5, 1865; m. at Watertown, So. Dak., Oct. 12, 1898, Roy Towne. *Ch.:*

1 Merle Estella[11] Towne, b. Nov. 1, 1900.

x EMILY PHEBE ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. at Campbell, Neb., Feb. 5, 1888, Willis Jay Tupper, son of Lucius Tupper of Neb., b. in N. Y. State, Nov. 5, 1860. Res. Riverton, Neb. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Verna Albertina[11] Tupper, b. Feb. 23, 1889.
2 Oscar Winters Tupper, b. Sept. 5, 1890.
3 Bryan Jay Tupper, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
4 Mabel Emma Tupper, b. Jan. 15, 1896.
5 Lucius Alexander Tupper, b. Aug. 31, 1897.
6 Hattie Marguerite Tupper, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

1165 EPHRAIM BREWSTER[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina[8] Brewster, Ephraim[7], Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, June 9, 1853, ELIZABETH, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Poole) LUTON of Sydenham, Ontario, born at Southampton, England, January 1, 1820; died at St. Vincent, January 29, 1896.

They resided at St. Vincent, Canada.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

i JUDSON BREWSTER[10], b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. March 6, 1882; unm.

ii JOHN THOMAS, b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. at Owen Sound, Ont., Sept. 5, 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of James Campbell of Owen Sound, b. there, Feb. 15, 1863. Res. Owen Sound. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ethel Maud[11] Williams, b. Jan. 25, 1885.
2 Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. June 21, 1887; d. Dec. 21, 1891.
3 Charlotte Amelia Williams, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
4 Agnes Williams, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
5 Alberta Williams, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
6 Claricy Jane Williams, b. Apr. 5, 1897.
7 Frederick George Williams, b. Aug. 13, 1900.

iii CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. Dec. 24, 1858; m. at Meaford, Ont., Feb. 16, 1881, John Ross Sutherland McKenzie, son of Kenneth McKenzie of Rosshire, Scotland, b. there, Sept. 3, 1854. *Ch., b. at Meaford:*

1 Charlotte Edith[11] McKenzie, b. Dec. 24, 1881; m. at Bay City, Nov. 28, 1900, Charles S. Johnson. Res. Bay City, Mich.

iv EMILY MARIA, b. Dec. 12, 1861; d. June 27, 1865.

1166 ADAH ANTOINETTE[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at St. Vincent, Canada, October 11, 1854, SOLOMON ALDRICH, son of David and Matura (Bull) Aldrich of Prince Edward County, Ont., born there, August 29, 1833; died at Apishapa, Colo., April 16, 1889. She died July 27, 1903.

They resided at Las Vegas, New Mexico.

Children, i-iv *born at St. Vincent,* v-vi *Kankakee, Ill.:*

i JOHN ADOLPHUS[10], b. July 3, 1855; d. Jan. 30, 1887; unm.

ii SUSAN MATURA, b. Feb. 3, 1857; d. at Madison, Neb., June 21, 1882; m. at Clarks, Neb., July 19, 1881, Polk James Morrison. s. p.

iii SELINA J., b. Apr. 24, 1858; m. at Ft. Madison, Ia., Dec. 11, 1877, Edward John Scott, son of John Scott of Ft. Madison, b. there, May 24, 1857. Res. Las Vegas. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. in Iowa,* 4 *Neb.:*

1 John William[11] Scott, b. Dec. 2, 1878.
2 George Minor Scott, d. May 26, 1880, in inf.
3 Edward Solomon Scott, b. Apr. 5, 1881.
4 Claude Scott, b. Apr. 14, 1887; d. æ. 1 mo.

iv ADDIE ROSE, b. July 4, 1860; m. 1st, at Trinidad, Colo., May 13, 1885, Frederick Wilson Ward, son of William W. Ward of Dexter, Kan., b. at Steubenville, O., Aug. 3, 1846; d. at Las Vegas, July 5, 1898; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1902, Cyrus Richmond. *Chn., b. at Jarosa, Colo.:*

1 Josie Alberta[11] Ward, b. Apr. 11, 1888.
2 Arthur Aldrich Ward, b. June 10, 1889.
3 Lena Mabel Ward, b. March 20, 1891.

v LIBBIE ANGELINE, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. at Apishapa, July 9, 1885, John M. Hursh, son of John Hursh of Springfield, Mo., b. at Iowa City, Oct. 5, 1857. Res. Wichita Falls, Tex. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Apishapa,* 4 *Iowa Park, Tex.,* 5-6 *Wichita:*

1 Carrie[11] Hursh, b. June 17, 1886; d. æ. 1 yr.
2 Nettie Ada Hursh, b. Dec. 9, 1888; d. July 5, 1895.
3 John Phillip Hursh, b. Apr. 5, 1890.
4 Frank Herbert Hursh, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
5 Carl Aldrich Hursh, b. Oct. 5, 1895.
6 Christine Hursh, b. Sept. 6, 1897.
7 William Brewster Hursh, b. June 4, 1901.

vi MATTIE EMILY, b. Nov. 12, 1863; m. at Trinidad, June 5, 1887, Leroy Perry Gray, son of Leroy Perry Gray, b. in Ill., July 3, 1863. Res. Clayton, Idaho. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in Colo.,* 3-5 *New Mexico:*

1 Adelaide Verna[11] Gray, b. March 15, 1888.
2 Sarah Eugenia Gray, b. Apr. 13, 1890.
3 Perry Owen Gray, b. March 24, 1892.
4 Edward Dean Gray, b. Jan. 15, 1894.
5 Ruth Alberta Gray, b. Oct. 26, 1898.
6 Lersy Emmett Gray, b. July 11, 1901.
7 Antoinette Harriet Gray, b. Aug. 24, 1903.

1167 CATHARINE CORDELIA[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love* [2], *William*[1]) married first, at St. Vincent, Canada, September 11, 1854, WILSON MALLORY, son of Price and Martha (Hutchison) Mallory of St. Vincent, born in Prince Edward County, Ontario, October 14, 1824; died at St. Vincent, May 5, 1858; married second, at St. Vincent, December 28, 1858, FREDERICK YORK, son of Henry and Mary (Dickens) York of Rosebank, born at Long Buckeye, Northamptonshire, England, December 27, 1830.

Mrs. York resides at Wishart, Assiniboia, Canada.

Children, i-vii *born at St. Vincent,* viii-xiii *Meaford, Ont.:*

i LOUISA[10] MALLORY, b. July 28, 1855; d. at Meaford, Feb. 17, 1880; m. at St. V., Apr. 22, 1879, Walter B. Saunders. s. p.

ii JOHN HENRY WILFORD YORK, b. Aug. 11, 1859; m. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1897, Mary Beethe, dau. of John McKaig of Detroit, b. at Hamilton, Ont., March 30, 1865. He atd. Ontario Business Coll. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Wilford Douglas[11] York, b. Oct. 5, 1898.

2 Florence Margaret York, b. Jan. 6, 1902.

iii SELINA JANE YORK, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. at Meaford, Sept. 14, 1884; m. at Salterville, Manitoba, Feb. 21, 1882, as 1st wife, Charles Perry, son of Andrew Perry of Donegal Co., Ireland, b. there, Feb. 1, 1852. Res. Wishart. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Verna Mildred[11] Perry, b. Dec. 16, 1882; unm. 1900.

2 Fred York Perry, b. Apr. 7, 1884.

iv ADA HARMON YORK, b. July 7, 1862; m. at Carman, Manitoba, Dec. 14, 1880, Joseph McGill, son of William McGill of Durham Co., Ont., b. there, Sept. 5, 1851. Res. Carman. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Morden,* 2-4 *Carman:*

1 Harvey Clayton[11] McGill, b. Feb. 26, 1889.

2 Vere Everett McGill, b. Sept. 2, 1891.

3 Lawrence Leslie McGill, b. Jan. 27, 1896.

4 Cedric Christopher McGill, b. Sept. 17, 1898.

v SARAH ANGELINE YORK, b. March 13, 1864; m. at Rosebank, Feb. 16, 1898, William Hilton Campbell. *Ch.:*

1 Lila[11] Campbell.

vi GEORGE EPHRAIM YORK, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. at Carman, Nov. 19, 1895; m. at Toronto, July 18, 1894, Annie R. Leary. s. p.

vii MAY ANTOINETTE YORK, b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 18, 1868.

viii MARY MARIA YORK, b. Aug. 1, 1870; m. Feb. 23, 1892, as 2d wife, Charles Perry, whose 1st wife was her sister Selina. Res. Wishart. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alfred Ernest[11] Perry, b. June 20, 1893.

2 Charles Austin Perry, b. Oct. 24, 1894.

3 George Arthur Perry, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

4 Harvey Clifford Perry, b. Aug. 19, 1898.
5 Walter Robert Perry, b. Sept. 29, 1900.

ix ELIZABETH ANNE YORK, b. Aug. 31, 1872.

x ELLA KATHRINA YORK, b. Oct. 27, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1903, Donald McKiver.

xi WILLIAM FREDERICK STANLEY YORK, b. Apr. 14, 1876; m. May 27, 1903, Ella Wallace.

xii VERNA LILIAN BEATRICE YORK, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

xiii MAUD ALICE YORK, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

1168 GEORGE NEWTON[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at St. Vincent, Canada, November 6, 1861, PHOEBE, daughter of George and Mary (Leavens) SAUNDERS of St. Vincent, born in Prince Edward County, Ontario, November 6, 1843.

They reside at Carman, Manitoba.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

i ALBERTHA ROENA[10], b. Sept. 14, 1862; m. at Wishart, Can., Oct. 15, 1891, Enoch Boyes, son of David Boyes of Bates, Manitoba, b. at Coventry, Eng., May 19, 1859. Res. Bates. *Chn., b. in Canada:*

1 Annie Saunders[11] Boyes, b. Sept. 13, 1893.
2 Bertha Williams Boyes, b. June 14, 1895.
3 Enoch Alton Boyes, b. Jan. 24, 1898.
4 Doris Boyes, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

ii RENSSELAER SAUNDERS, b. July 3, 1867; m. at St. V., Feb. 25, 1896, Margaret, dau. of John Rae of Dunchurch, Ont., b. in Scotland, Jan. 29, 1870. Res. Carman. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Isabella Rae[11] Williams, b. Dec. 8, 1896.
2 John Williams, b. Nov. 21, 1899.

iii ELSIE ADDELENA, b. Oct. 20, 1871; m. at Touchwood Hills, June 12, 1893, James Herbert Sterling, son of James Sterling of Carman, b. at St. Vincent, Sept. 29, 1869. Res. Carman. *Ch., b. at Wishart:*

1 Leeton Elwood[11] Sterling, b. Feb. 3, 1895.

iv CLARE BERTRAM, b. Sept. 25, 1886.

1169 LYDIA JANE[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married

at St. Vincent, Canada, January 17, 1861, as first wife, HIRAM JULIUS CONVERSE, son of Julius and Maria (Locey) Converse of Marine City, Mich., born in Addington County, Ontario, September 18, 1833. She died at Pilot Centre, Ill., September 5, 1871.

They resided at Pilot Centre.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

i MILTON EVERETT[10], b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. at Joliet, Ill., June 1, 1892, Lillie Ethel, dau. of Orsamus Holmes of New Lenox, Ill., b. there, Aug. 19, 1864. Res. Joliet. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Milton Orsamus[11] Converse, b. July 13, 1896.

2 Marshall Hiram Converse, b. Dec. 10, 1900.

ii METTIE THEODIE, b. Jan. 11, 1866; unm. 1900.

1170 ELIZABETH ANN[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at St. Vincent, Canada, February 21, 1868, WILLIAM FLEMING, son of Alexander and Jean (Stuart) Fleming of Derby, Ontario, born in Perthshire, Scotland, February 23, 1837.

They reside at Owen Sound, Ontario.

Children, i *born at Lexington, Ky.,* ii *Derby,* iii-v *Owen Sound:*

i AUGUSTA LIVINIA PAULINE[10], b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. at Toronto, Can., Dec. 25, 1894, Charles Vanhorne Mutart, son of Andrew C. and Alice (Vanhorne) Mutart of Toronto, b. at Hebron, Ind. Res. Mimico, Ont. *Chn., b. in Canada:*

1 Leo Carl[11] Mutart, b. Nov. 2, 1895.

2 Francis Reginald Mutart, b. June 8, 1897.

3 Stuart Ross Mutart, b. July 2, 1901.

4 Vere Merchant Mutart, b. March 24, 1903.

ii LINCOLN MCGARVY ELMORE, b. July 13, 1870; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Agnes G. Malcolm.

iii OTTIE BEATRICE GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 10, 1874; unm. 1900.

iv OLGA ALEXANDRA ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 15, 1878; unm. 1900.

v RITA MABEL FRANC, b. Apr. 20, 1888.

1171 MARY AMANDA[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at St. Vincent, Canada, October 18, 1869, JAMES

TROUT, son of William and Catharine (McKinnon) Trout of St. Vincent, born at Norval, Ontario, February 10, 1839.

They reside at Meaford, Ontario.

Children, i *born at St. Vincent,* ii *Meaford:*

i WILLIAM ERNEST[10], b. July 20, 1870; m. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 31, 1894, Emily Wella, dau. of John and Mary (Walter) Lewis of Detroit, b. at Vespra, Ont., Dec. 13, 1871. Res. Toronto, Can. He atd. Detroit Business Coll. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Detroit,* 2-3 *Toronto:*

1 Paul James[11] Trout, b. Aug. 8, 1897.
2 Frank William Trout, b. Aug. 22, 1900.
3 Donald Lewis Trout, b. July 2, 1903.

ii ANNA KATHLEEN, b. March 31, 1875; d. Feb. 7, 1879.

1172 JULIA ANTOINETTE[9] MEACHAM (*Sally*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Richland, N. Y., July 8, 1858, CHARLES BENJAMIN EASTMAN, son of Enos and Charity (Woodward) Eastman of Ellisburg, N. Y., born there, June 14, 1828, and died there, September 2, 1897.

They resided at Ellisburg.

Children, born at Ellisburg:

i ENOS EVERETT[10], b. May 25, 1860; m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 16, 1886, Alice, dau. of George Van Patten of Au., b. at Ganewort, N. Y., June 22, 1860. Res. Woodville, N. Y. *Chn. b. at Ellisburg:*

1 Everett[11] Eastman, b. Apr. 5, 1887.
2 Ralph Eastman, b. Dec. 23, 1888.
3 Charles Alfred Eastman, b. Jan. 11, 1891.
4 Editha Eastman, b. Aug. 9, 1898.

ii MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. March 15, 1862; d. June, 1862.

iii JOHN MILTON, b. June 10, 1864; unm. 1900. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1889.

iv ANGIE B., b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. at Ellisburg, March 13, 1901, Charles H. Williams of Woodville.

1173 MILTON HARMON[9] MEACHAM (*Sally*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *Wil-*

liam[1]), married at Richland, N. Y., January 4, 1865, MARTHA, daughter of Sheldon CLARK of Richland, born January 13, 1847.

They reside at Concordia, Kan.

Children, i-ii *born at Mason City, Ia.,* iv *Concordia:*

i HATTIE MARIA[10], b. Jan. 21, 1871; m. in Kan., Dec. 7, 1895, Thomas Atkinson, son of George Atkinson of Concordia, b. in Pa., Aug. 7, 1871. Res. Concordia. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Isa Marie[11] Atkinson, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

ii ANNA, b. July 4, 1875; m. in Kan., July 4, 1897, Fred Ward, son of Enoch Ward of Glasco, Kan., b. at Franklin, Ill., Aug. 3, 1874. Res. Concordia. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Fern[11] Ward, b. March 11, 1899.

iii NELLIE, b. March 28, 1879; m. at Concordia, June 30, 1900, Willis E. Keil.

iv HAZEL, b. Oct. 20, 1890.

1174 SILAS WALTER[9] MEACHAM (*Sally*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7]*, Timothy*[6]*, William*[5]*, Nathaniel*[4]*, William*[3]*, Love*[2]*, William*[1]), married first, at Richland, N. Y., February 23, 1871, JENNIE, daughter of Charles and Mary (Cail) RICKERSON and adopted daughter of John Cail, born in Wisconsin, January 7, 1851; married second, at Minneapolis, Kan., March 12, 1900, ALICE SHAFFER.

Silas W. Meacham resides at Concordia, Kan.

Children, born at Richland:

i CHARLES RICKERSON[10], b. March 1, 1876; m. at Lincoln, Neb., June 5, 1898, Hattie Elleanora, dau. of Swan A. Swanson of Li., b. at Terre Haute, Ill., Apr. 30, 1874. Res. Lincoln. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Edwin Rickerson[11] Meacham, b. Feb. 10, 1899.

ii LIBBIE MARIA, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

iii MARION, b. July 1, 1884.

1175 JULIA ADELINE[9] PEABODY (*Adah*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7]*, Timothy*[6]*, William*[5]*, Nathaniel*[4]*, William*[3]*, Love*[2]*, William*[1]), married first, January 1, 1859, ISAAC MORSE, born October 10, 1838; died at Allegan, Mich., February 15, 1862; married second, March 15, 1865, GEORGE COOK, born October 22, 1835. She died at Allegan, March 26, 1896.

Children, born at Allegan:

i FRANK[10] COOK, b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. Aug. 12, 1890, Emma Ward. Res. Allegan. *Chn.:*

1 Earl Willis[11] Cook, b. Oct. 7, 1891.

2 Lawrence Edward Cook, b. Nov. 14, 1893.

3 Walter Leroy Cook, b. June 17, 1895.

4 George Dewey Cook, b. May 30, 1898.

ii ADAH CHARLOTTE COOK, b. July 11, 1868; d. Sept. 8, 1870.

iii LUELLA E. COOK, b. Nov. 15, 1870; m. at Allegan, Nov. 11, 1891, Edward M. Gay, son of Edward Gay, b. at Hudson, Mich., Jan. 24, 1866. Res. Muskegon, Mich. *Ch.:*

1 Cecil Vern[11] Gay, b. Sept. 14, 1892.

iv GEORGE JONATHAN COOK, b. Dec. 29, 1872; unm. 1900.

v GRACE JOSEPHINE COOK, b. March 29, 1879; unm. 1900.

1176 HANNIBAL DISSALVO[9] HUNT (*Lydia*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., September 29, 1863, MARY, daughter of Richard and Ann (Pepper) BARNES of Mannsville, N. Y., born at Sutton Bonnington, England, September 26, 1843. He died at Traverse City, Mich., December 16, 1895.

Hannibal D. Hunt served in the Civil War, two years in Company K, 24th Regiment, New York Volunteers, and two years in Company B, 1st New York Veteran Cavalry.

Children, i *born at Mannsville,* ii *Woodville, all in N. Y.:*

i EPHRAIM GEORGE[10], b. Nov. 12, 1865; m. at Holland, Mich., May 22, 1890, Kate, dau. of Ernest Herold of Holland, b. there, Aug. 16, 1867. *Chn., b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.:*

1 Helen Dorothy[11] Hunt, b. Sept. 4, 1899.

2 Mary Brewster Hunt, b. Feb. 9, 1902.

3 Herold Christian Hunt, twin of Mary.

ii MARY ELCEE, b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. at Holland, Nov. 12, 1889, Rickes Steketee, son of Andries Steketee of Holland, b. there, Oct. 31, 1867. Res. Shelby, Mich. *Ch., b. at Grand Rapids:*

1 Marie Gertrude[11] Steketee, b. March 27, 1891.

1177 WASHINGTON IRVING[9] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[8], *Darius*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]),

married at West Camden, Me., March 4, 1849, REBECCA GREGORY, daughter of James Holmes and Relief (Cleveland) OXTON of West Camden, born there, May 18, 1833.

They reside at Rockland, Me., on the farm where Washington Irving Brewster's grandfather, Darius Brewster, settled in 1799.

Children, i-iii, vi-xi *born at Rockland,* iv-v *Camden:*

i WILLIS FRANKLIN[10], b. Dec. 7, 1849.

ii MILTON CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1851.

iii EDWIN DELANO, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1891; unm.

iv HANNAH RELIEF, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. 1st, at Warren, Me., March 27, 1880, Edwin Payson, who d. Oct., 1881; m. 2d, at Rockland, Sept. 20, 1891, James McNeil. Res. Rockland. *Ch., b. at Warren:*

1 William[11] Payson, b. March 7, 1881; d. æ. 3 days.

v MARY EVA, b. June 22, 1858; m. at Warren, June 21, 1879, Charles Payson, son of William Payson, b. at Warren, 1853. Res. Warren. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charlotte May[11] Payson, b. May 2, 1880; m. at Rockland, William Lufkin. Res. Rockland. 1 son.

2 Alvira Payson, b. Dec. 19, 1882.

3 Ernest Milton Payson, b. June 17, 1884.

4 Harry Irving Payson, b. Nov. 25, 1885.

5 Stella Evelyn Payson, b. March, 1889.

6 Benj. Franklin Payson, b. Apr. 28, 1891.

7 Willis Maurice Payson, b. Sept. 4, 1892.

8 Herman Alanson Payson, b. July 30, 1895.

9 Lenora Payson, b. July 26, 1897.

vi WASHINGTON IRVING, b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Alice Milican.

vii GEORGE ALDEN, b. May 12, 1866; m. at Rockland, 1894, Hope, dau. of Edward Doddredge of New Richmond, N. Bruns., b. there, Dec. 3, 1869. A ship carpenter. *Chn.:*

1 George Kendel[11] Brewster, b. Feb. 28, 1895.

2 Edward Norvel Brewster, b. March 15, 1896.

viii ALANSON WALKER, b. May 15, 1870; m. Nina Parsons.

ix CORA EMMA, b. May 13, 1872; m. at Rockland, Aug. 25, 1894, Nelson Christian Paulsen, son of Paul Paulsen of Copenhagen, Denmark, b. there, July 29, 1866. Res. Warren. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Rockland,* 4-5 *Warren:*

1 Paul Irving[11] Paulsen, b. June 10, 1895.

2 Rebecca Paulsen, b. Nov. 24, 1896; d. Dec. 14, 1896.

3 John Brewster Paulsen, b. Jan. 18, 1898.
4 Christina Relief Paulsen, b. Dec. 29, 1898.
5 Nelson Christian Paulsen, b. Jan. 29, 1900.
x MARIA RACHEL, b. June 2, 1874; d. Aug. 10, 1876.
xi LUKE RAYMOND, b. Feb. 16, 1878.

1178 ELITHA GRAFTON[9] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[8], *Darius*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married May 23, 1852, EDWIN J. DELANO, son of Paul Delano of Winterport, Me., born there, June 11, 1823; died at Alexandria, Va., January 29, 1868. She died at Camden, N. J., August 15, 1865.

They resided at Camden, N. J.

Children, i-ii *born at Rockland, Me.,* iii-iv *Hammonton, N. J.,* v *Camden:*

i ELITHA MEDORA[10], b. July 10, 1854; m. at Waldoboro, Me., Apr. 6, 1874, Austin W. Engley. s. p.
ii EMELINE ANN, b. Jan. 27, 1856.
iii EDWIN JACKSON, b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. at Portland, Ore., Sept. 25, 1900, Maud, dau. of Albert Pratt of Los Angeles, Cal., b. at Salmon, Idaho, June 20, 1874. A mining engineer at Los Angeles.
iv ELNORA, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. at Tenants Harbor, Me., July 30, 1881, Paul Capen Long, son of Dennis Long of St. George, Me., b. there, Apr. 7, 1856. *Ch., b. at St. George:*
1 Blanche E.[11] Long, b. Apr. 30, 1882.
v EMRALD, b. June 13, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1865.

1179 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[8], *Darius*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at South Hope, August, 1858, EMILY ORIVILLE, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Emily (Studley) FISKE of Rockville, Me., born there, April 8, 1842.

They reside at West Mystic, Conn.

Children, i *born at Nantic, Mass.,* ii *Camden, Me.:*

i FISKE[10], b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 4, 1890, Ada Comstock, of N. Res. West Mystic.
ii EMMA ETTA, b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. at Rockland, Me., Dec. 18, 1886, Augustus Sleeper Rankin. Res. Rockland. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Florence Leona[11] Rankin, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
2 Emily Rankin, b. Dec. 1, 1890; d. Sept. 28, 1892.

1180 JOSEPH[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Centre Lincolnville, Me., October 6, 1853, PRISCILLA THOMAS, daughter of David and Clarissa (Dunton) POTTLE of Searsmont, Me., born there, May 29, 1836. He died at Belmont, Me., November 6, 1878.

Joseph Brewster was a farmer at Belmont, Me.

Children, born at Belmont:

i FRED[10], b. Aug. 28, 1854; m. at Braintree, Vt., Apr. 14, 1884, Lizzie Nancie, dau. of Daniel Manley of Cedar Rapids, Ia., b. at N. Bridgewater, Aug. 24, 1858. Res. Belfast, Me. *Chn., b. at Belmont:*
  1 Scearle Mainard[11] Brewster, b. May 22, 1889.
  2 Ariel Severn Brewster, b. Aug. 12, 1893; d. 1897.

ii EDMUND SYLVESTER, b. May 3, 1861; m. July 4, 1884, Carrie Wentworth. Res. Belmont. s. p.

iii JOSEPH ALMOND, b. Nov. 18, 1878; m. at Camden, Me., Oct. 15, 1898, Georgia Libby, dau. of Weston Pierce of Rockport, Me., b. at Prospect Ferry, Me., Dec. 21, 1875. A shirt manufacturer at Camden. *Chn.:*
  1 Clara Priscilla[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 7, 1899.
  2 Joseph Brewster, twin of Clara; d. at birth.

1181 EUNICE JONES[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married GEORGE DONNELL, son of Tappan and Abigail (Pottle) Donnell of Searsmont, Me., born there, October 5, 1816; died at Belmont, Me., October 5, 1860. She died at Belmont, March 5, 1860.

They resided at Belmont.

Children, i *born at Searsmont,* ii *Belmont:*

i HERBERT MELVILLE[10], b. June 20, 1852; m. at Rockland, Me., June 10, 1878, Clara Weeks, dau. of Capt. George Cables of Rockland, b. there, Dec. 6, 1856. Res. Searsmont. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Newburyport,* 2-3 *Lynn, Mass.:*
  1 George Cables[11] Donnell, b. Jan. 9, 1881.
  2 Herbert Percival Donnell, b. May 30, 1887.
  3 Alvah Eugene Donnell, b. June 26, 1893.

ii GEORGE STEPHEN, b. May 1, 1857; m. at Goldendale, Wash., March 2, 1884, Mary Frances, dau. of Rev. John Ostrander of G., b. at Scio, Ore., Jan. 27, 1865. Res. Goldendale. *Chn., b. at Dot, Wash.:*

1 Eunice Caroline[11] Donnell, b. Feb. 4, 1887.
2 Ernest Harold Donnell, b. Nov. 25, 1890.

1182 IRA[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Belmont, Me., October 6, 1854, SARAH JANE, daughter of Abel and Sally (Wyman) MARRINER of Searsmont, Me., born there, April 10, 1838, and died there, August, ————. He died at Brockton, Mass., May 29, 1898.

Ira Brewster was a farmer and cooper at Searsmont, Me.

Children, born at Searsmont:

i HETTIE CAROLINE[10], b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 28, 1883, Charles Lyman Cobb., son of Lyman Cobb of Brockton, b. at N. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 13, 1856. Res. Brockton. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ilene Geneva[11] Cobb, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

ii ARVEDA LUELLA, b. Jan. 7, 1859; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 23, 1882, James Elliot Clement, son of Emery Clement of Belmont, b. at Knox, Me., Dec. 4, 1861. Res. Belmont. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charlie[11] Clement, b. May 19, 1884; d. Nov. 30, 1884.
2 Sadie V. Clement. b. Feb. 14, 1886.
3 Alice G. Clement, b. April 18, 1888.
4 Emery Ira Clement, b. Oct. 18, 1889.
5 Alberta A. Clement, b. March 22, 1895.
6 James Elliot Clement, b. Jan. 11, 1897.

iii NORMAN NORRIS, b. June 15, 1861; unm. 1899.

iv MINNIE EVELYN, b. March 16, 1864; m. at Appleton, Me., Sept. 5, 1882, Allen R. Dyer, son of Jeremiah Dyer of Montville, Me., b. there Oct. 2, 1855. Res. Montville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edgar E.[11] Dyer, b. Aug. 1, 1884.
2 Lena M. Dyer, b. March 23, 1887.
3 Walter L. Dyer, b. Oct. 8, 1870.
4 Lulu E. Dyer, b. May 1, 1892.
5 Ida M. Dyer. b. Aug. 6, 1894.

6 Hattie M. Dyer, b. Apr. 11, 1897.
7 Merle A. Dyer, b. May 6, 1899.

v NORLAND IRA, b. June 20, 1872; m. at Brockton, May 1, 1896, Annie Eva, dau. of James Ryan of Ballina, Ireland, b. there, Oct. 10, 1871. Res. Brockton. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Walter James[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 28 1897.
2 Thomas Arthur Brewster, b. Oct. 9, 1898.

vi ALFARETTA MARRINER, b. June 27, 1875; unm. 1899.

1183 PATIENCE CROOKER[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Belmont, Me., December 19, 1852, MARTIN BROOKS HUNT, son of Martin Brooks and Susan (Wyman) Hunt of Belmont, born there, April 22, 1829.

They reside at Belmont.

Children, i *born at Rockport,* ii *Belmont, all in Me.:*

i ELLEN DELIA[10], b. July 27, 1854; unm. 1899.

ii CARRIE EMMA, b. July 4, 1856; m. at Lincolnville, Me., March 17, 1875, Emulus Hills, son of Reuben Hills of Lincolnville. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Lenora Josephine[11] Hills, b. Jan. 9, 1876; m. at Belmont, Dec. 25, 1895, Albert Wadlin, son of Daniel Wadlin of Northport, Me., b. there, 1870. Res. Northport. *Ch.:*
(1) Ernest Hills[12] Wadlin, b. Oct. 30, 1896.
2 Irvin Atwood Hills, b. March 9, 1878; m. at Searsmont, Me., Oct. 26, 1898, Sarah Edith Greer.
3 Nellie May Hills, b. Nov. 1, 1880; unm. 1899.
4 Grace Hills, b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. Dec. 23, 1884.

1184 HIRAM[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Centre Lincolnville, Me., July 30, 1854, CYNTHIA WEST, daughter of Daniel and Rebecka (Perry) THOMAS of Northport, Me., born there, July 23, 1836.

They reside at Belmont, Me.

Children, born at Belmont:

i CHARLES MAY[10], b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. at Belfast, Me., Apr. 27, 1899, Sarah E. Crowel. Res. Belmont.

ii FRANK PERRY, b. Sept. 5, 1858; m. at Belmont, July 1, 1886, Flora E. Packard. Res. Belfast. s. p.

iii MYLES STANDISH, b. March 14, 1860; m. at Searsmont, Me., Dec. 27, 1882, Annie J., dau. of Timothy Thomas of Belmont. Res. Searsmont. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Karl Standish[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1896.

1185 ABBIE[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lincolnville, Me., April 3, 1853, ISAAC A. MARRINER, son of Abel and Sally (Wyman) Marriner of Searsmont, Me., born there, September 16, 1829, and died there, November 8, 1887.

They resided at Searsmont, Me.

Children, born at Searsmont:

i LEROY[10], b. Apr. 12, 1857; m. at Searsmont, Nov. 24, 1881, Nancy Eleanor, dau. of Timothy Thomas of Belmont, Me., b. there, Dec. 22, 1864. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Eleanor[11] Marriner, b. March 9, 1883.

2 Albert Leroy Marriner, b. Dec. 15, 1885.

3 Minnie Marriner, b. Dec. 28, 1890; d. Jan. 30, 1891.

ii LESLIE SUMNER, b. June 22, 1861; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 24, 1887, Jennie Louisa, dau. of Austin Marriner of Searsmont, b. there, Sept. 23, 1863. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clifford Leslie[11] Marriner, b. March 2, 1890.

2 Earle Huse Marriner, b. Jan. 31, 1896.

iii LELIA EMMA, b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. at Belfast, Me., March 3, 1887, Mark A. Wadlin, son of Daniel Wadlin of Northport, Me. Res. Northport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mark A.[11] Wadlin, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

2 Arline A. Wadlin, b. Aug. 17, 1894.

3 Donald L. Wadlin, b. Jan. 12, 1898.

1186 LORINA ANN[9] BREWSTER (*Ira*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rockport, Me., September 2, 1857, SHEPHERD HUSE TOLMAN, son of Shepherd and Jane (Phinney) Tolman of Rockport, born there, September 21, 1825, and died there, October 5, 1898.

They resided at Rockport, Me.

Children, born at Rockport:

i EDWARD BREWSTER[10], b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 28, 1898; m. at Belfast, Me., Aug. 10, 1884, Mary C., dau. of James Beckett of Northport, Me., b. there, March 28, 1866. Res. Cambridge. *Chn., 1 b. at Lincolnville, 2 Rockland, Me.:*

1 Thurl Dyer[11] Tolman, b. June 11, 1885.

2 Albert Wayland Tolman, b. Nov. 3, 1893.

ii GEORGE STOREY, b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 23, 1882, Fannie M., dau. of Thomas Truesdell of St. Andrews, N. B., b. there, Oct. 23, 1860. Res. Haverhill. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Leroy Frederic[11] Tolman, b. May 12, 1897.

iii FERDINAND, b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Aug. 13, 1865.

iv LINCOLN A., b. Feb. 20, 1865; d. Aug. 22, 1865.

v RENA A., b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. at Rockland, March 23, 1890, Albert T. Carroll, son of Silas Carroll of Rockport, b. there, March 8, 1862. Res. Rockport. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Walter Earle[11] Carroll, b. Sept. 24, 1894.

1187 MELVINA A.[9] BREWSTER (*Hiram*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Rockland, Me., August 27, 1853, WOODBURY R. DYER, son of Captain Woodbury Dyer of South Portland, Me., born there, October 18, 1832; died April 12, 1867; married second, at So. Portland, November 12, 1870, FREDERICK RUSSELL.

Mrs. Russell resides at South Portland.

Children, born at Rockland:

i HIRAM WOODBURY[10] DYER, b. June 15, 1854; m. at So. Portland, 1875, Alwilda, dau. of James Oliver of So. P., b. at Georgetown, Me., Feb. 24, 1856. A florist at So. Portland. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mildred Oliver[11] Dyer, b. Jan. 17, 1876; m. at So. P., Nov. 30, 1899, Harry E. Harris of Lewisburg, Pa.

2 Lavone Bucklin Dyer, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

3 Lucy Payne Dyer, b. March 12, 1889.

ii EVA SLEEPER DYER, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. at So. Portland, March 15, 1889, Albert A. Cole, son of Rotheus Cole of So. P., b. at Freeport, Me., Dec. 3, 1853. Res. So. Portland. He was a representative in the Maine Legislature, 1895. *Chn., b. at So. Portland:*

1 Rotheus Pickett[11] Cole, b. March 24, 1890.
2 Margaret Manter Cole, b. Nov. 3, 1896.
3 Hiram Spalding Cole, b. Sept. 9, 1899.

1188 SAMUEL IRA[9] BREWSTER (*Daniel*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 1, 1857, MARTHA ARVILLE, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Tolman) KEENE of Rockville, Me., born there, October 1, 1840, and died there, January 2, 1892. He was lost at sea, about October 1, 1866.

They resided at Rockville. Samuel Ira Brewster was a mariner.

Child, born at Rockville:

i LENNAN B.[10], b. Feb., 1858; m. 1st, at Rockville, Oct. 1, 1879, Lucy J., dau. of James Pickard of Appleton, Me., b. March 6, 1860; d. at Earlham, Ia., Apr. 14, 1881; m. 2d, at Rockville, June 2, 1885, Fannie R., dau. of Eben Oxton of Rockville, b. there, March 12, 1867. Res. Rockville. *Chn., 1 b. at Earlham, 2 Rockville:*

1 James Elliot[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 2, 1881.
2 Emma M. Brewster, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

1189 MARTHA ELIZABETH[9] WENTWORTH (*Esther*[8] *Brewster, Benjamin*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Searsmont, Me., September 6, 1868, EDWIN S. KEENE, son of Robert and Isabel (Davis) Keene of Appleton, Me., born there, October 31, 1836, and died there, June 25, 1883.

They resided at Appleton, Me.

Child, born at Appleton:

i EDWIN R.[10], b. Feb. 25, 1870; m. at Searsmont, Nov. 18, 1892, Bessie C., dau. of George Dunton of Appleton, b. there, Nov. 30, 1874. He atd. Rockland Commercial Coll. Res. Appleton. Has served as town treasurer and collector. *Chn., b. at Appleton:*

1 Harold D.[11] Keene, b. Apr. 21, 1894.
2 Chauncey D. Keene, b. July 4, 1895.

1190 ANDREW[9] WENTWORTH (*Esther*[8] *Brewster, Benjamin*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Appleton, Me., March 6, 1865, ADELLA E. SMITH, who died at Appleton, April, 1867; married second, at Searsmont, Me.,

in 1868, MARTHA ELLEN, daughter of Jacob and Martha (Tuller) SHEPARD of Appleton, born there, November 12, 1834, and died there, July 9, 1885.

Andrew Wentworth was a merchant at North Appleton, Me.

Children, ii-iii *born at North Appleton:*

First wife:

i SON[10], d. in infancy.

Second wife:

ii LONA MARY, b. March 9, 1869; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 7, 1889, Willard Edward Hall, son of David Hall of Hope, Me. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Damon Stanley[11] Hall, b. Apr. 20, 1891.

2 Jennie May Hall, b. Apr. 22, 1897.

iii JENNIE LYDIA, b. Apr. 17, 1870; m. at Hillsboro, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1892, James Edgar McInnes, son of John McInnes of Kelso, N. Dak. Res. No. Appleton. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Earle Wentworth[11] McInnes, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

iv ESTHER JOSEPHINE, b. March 14, 1875; d. Oct. 19, 1891.

1191 CLARA MARCELIA[9] ELLEMS (*William*[8] *Ellems, Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lynn, Mass., July 17, 1862, GEORGE WILLIAM DOWNING, son of William and Elizabeth Downing of Lynn, born there, February 29, 1836, and died there, April 20, 1885.

Mrs. Downing resides at Lynn, Mass.

Children, born at Lynn:

i ALICE MARCELIA[10], b. Oct. 3, 1863; unm. 1900.

ii WILLIAM ELLEMS, b. Aug. 14, 1865; m. at Lynn, Dec. 9, 1896, Annie Elma, dau. of Gavis and Elizabeth (Durland) Dunn of Lynn, b. at Cambridge. Mass., Sept. 14, 1874. A manufacturer and merchant at Lynn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Stuart Butler[11] Downing, b. Apr. 15, 1899.

iii GEORGE IRVIN, b. Oct. 18, 1871; unm. 1900.

iv GRACE ARDELL, b. Jan. 28, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1874.

v HORACE BOYNTON, b. March 21, 1875; d. July 27, 1875.

vi BERTHA COBB, b. June 20, 1880; unm. 1900.

1192 LAURETTA[9] ELLEMS (*Ira*[8] *Ellems, Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at

Rockland, Me., November 19, 1867, PEARL WIGHT, son of Edward and Theodocia (Westcott) Wight of Penobscot, Me., born there, March 22, 1844.

They have resided at New Orleans, La., since 1867. Pearl Wight is president of the Woodward-Wight Company, wholesale grocers, of that city, and he is a prominent citizen of New Orleans.

Children, i, iii-iv *born at New Orleans,* ii *Rockland:*

i IRA EDWARD[10], b. June 10, 1872; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 12, 1895, Marie, dau. of A. B. and Marie (McCausland) Ewing of St. Louis, b. there, March 2, 1875. He grad. Yale Coll. 1893, and is secretary of the Woodward-Wight Company, New Orleans. *Chn., b. at New Orleans:*

1 Marie Ewing[11] Wight, b. Oct. 20, 1896.

2 Jane Wight, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

ii CAROLINE T., b. July 18, 1874; d. May 11, 1875.

iii SON, b. Apr. 28, 1879; d. May 5, 1879.

iv LAURETTA PEARL, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

1193 SARAH L.[9] BREWSTER (*Melzar*[8], *Charles*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Dedham, Me., August 18, 1859, ALBERT K. COMINS, son of Coolidge Comins of Eddington, Me., born there, and died at Port Huron, Mich. She died at Port Huron, March 13, 1861.

Child, born at Port Huron:

i ALBERT BREWSTER[10], b. March 8, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Mary S., dau. of Joseph Moody of Cincinnati, O., b. at Chelsea, Mass., May 3, 1859. Res. Wakefield, Mass. *Chn.,* 1, 3-5 *b. at Georgetown, Mass.,* 2 *Dedham:*

1 Albert Knowlton[11] Comins, b. Apr. 23, 1884.

2 Charles Moody Comins, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

3 Harold Northend Comins, b. Feb. 17, 1887.

4 Ralph Brewster Comins, b. Aug. 12, 1889.

5 Anna Tenney Comins, b. Nov. 5, 1894.

1194 CAROLINE FRANCES[9] WOOD (*Harriet*[8] *Brewster, George*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Waltham, Ill., December 29, 1859, JAMES FINLEY, son of Andrew Finley of Frosses, Ireland, born there, August 26, 18—.

They reside at Waltham, Ill.

Children, born at Waltham:

i Agnes Maria[10], b. June 28, 1862; unm. 1900.

ii Albert, b. Apr. 4, 1866; m. at Waltham, March 3, 1897, Louise Clement, who d. at Triumph, Ill., Jan. 6, 1900, æ. 29 yrs. *Ch., b. at Triumph:*

1 Esther Louise[11] Finley, b. July 9, 1898.

iii Andrew, b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. at Waltham, Jan. 31, 1893, Maggie C. Currie. *Chn., b. at Waltham:*

1 James Currie[11] Finley, b. Oct. 21, 1895.

2 Jean Read Finley, b. Sept. 3, 1898.

iv David, b. Oct. 31, 1871; m. at Waltham, March 3, 1897, Hattie S. Bennett. *Chn., b. at Waltham:*

1 Charles David[11] Finley, b. Jan. 26, 1898.

2 Albert James Finley, b. March 12, 1900.

v Fannie Sophia, b. Aug. 31, 1874; m. at Waltham, March 28, 1900, Fred Clement.

vi Hannah Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. at Waltham, Apr. 20, 1898, Walter H. Dunlap. *Ch., b. at Ophir, Ill.:*

1 Caroline Hervey[11] Dunlap, b. Jan. 31, 1900.

vii Anna Harriet, b. Jan. 19, 1880; unm. 1900.

viii Nelson, b. July 19, 1882.

ix Emma Lois, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

1195 EMMA A.[9] WOOD (*Harriet*[8] *Brewster, George*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ottawa, Ill., February 26, 1866, DAVID ANDERSON, son of William Anderson of Waltham, Ill., born in Scotland, May 8, 1839.

Children, born at Waltham:

i. Christine[10], d. Feb. 22, 1867, in infancy.

ii Martha, b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. at Waltham, Feb. 21, 1900, Henry Hoover. Res. Waltham.

iii David W., b. July 24, 1869; m. at Onarga, Ill., May 13, 1898, Alta, dau. of George Hull of Kenosha, Wis., b. at Crescent, Ill., June 13, 1880. Res. Kenosha. *Ch.:*

1 Leone Alta[11] Anderson, b. Jan. 20, 1899.

iv Caroline, b. Dec. 2, 1871; m. at Goodland, Ind., Jan. 1, 1891, David R. Colston, son of David Colston of G., b. in Scotland, July 8, 1866. Res. Goodland. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Emma Agnes[11] Colston, b. June 13, 1892.

v ALICE, b. May 24, 1874; unm. 1900.
vi SON, b. Feb. 4, 1877; d. March 4, 1877.
vii BESSIE, b. May 19, 1878; unm. 1900.
viii MARGARET, b. June 13, 1880; unm. 1900.
ix LUCY ESTHER, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

1196 CHARLES FREEMAN[9] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Fort Ann, N. Y., August 5, 1866, CYNTHIA AUGUSTA, daughter of John and Jane (Blowers) LYNES of Fort Ann, born there, April 19, 1841; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1891. He was drowned at Troy, N. Y., April 24, 1894.

They resided at Brooklyn.

Children, born at Fort Ann:

i BENJAMIN JOHN[10], b. June 22, 1867; m. 1st, at Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1889, Mary Ann Lyman; m. 2d, at Ft. Ann, July 1, 1899, Edna Belle Mattison. Res. Ft. Ann. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*
1 Charles Lyman[11] Brewster, b. Oct. 6, 1891.

ii MATTIE, b. Dec. 5, 1868; m. 1st, at Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 1886, Edward Rozell Petrie; m. 2d, at Ft. Ann, Nov. 25, 1898, Warren Steves, Jr. Res. Ft. Ann. s. p.

1197 OLIVER BREWSTER[9] KINGSLEY (*Pleiades*[8] *Brewster*, *Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lee, Mass., June 14, 1835, LAURA BORDEN of New Hampshire, born there, October 25, 1814; died at Oswego, N. Y., November 2, 1862. He died at Oswego, October 13, 1868.

They removed from Mexico, N. Y., to Oswego in 1847.

Children, born at Mexico:

i GALE BORDEN[10], b. March 24, 1837; m. at Oswego, Apr. 27, 1861, Rose Ellen White, b. at Oswego, Oct. 11, 1837, and d. there, March 25, 1884. Res. Oswego. *Ch.:*
1 Laura S.[11] Kingsley, b. Aug. 24, 1864.

ii PLEIADES BREWSTER, b. July 10, 1838; d. July 28, 1848.

iii JAMES WAKEFIELD, b. March 7, 1842; unm. 1899. Res. Leavenworth, Kan. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut., Co. K, 147th Regt., N. Y. Vols.

iv ALETHA MARY, b. July 19, 1846; m. at Oswego, Dec. 31,

1865, Andrew J. Hirschbolz, b. at Bavaria, Germany, May 2, 1844. Res. Oswego. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Andrew Brewster[11] Hirschbolz, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. June 14, 1892, Hortense M. Fox of Phœnix, N. Y.

2 Charles Joseph Hirschbolz, b. Dec. 20, 1867.

3 Joseph Hirschbolz, b. March 12, 1870; m. at Oswego, Jan. 17, 1891, Lizzie Doty.

4 John Ferdinand Hirschbolz, b. Jan. 22, 1872.

1198 SARAH AMANDA[9] KINGSLEY (*Pleiades*[8] *Brewster, Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mexico, N. Y., July 5, 1838, ELISHA SHERMAN FANCHER, son of Seth and Mary (Sherman) Fancher of Hastings, N. Y., born at Bern, N. Y., April 11, 1815; died at Mantorville, Minn., October 25, 1865. She died February, 1898.

They resided at Mantorville.

Children, i-iv *born at Mexico,* v-ix *Waupun, Wis.:*

i JOHN KINGSLEY[10], b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. at Waterloo, Wis., Feb. 21, 1870, Fanny, dau. of Zenas Lindsley of Waterloo, b. at Medina, O., June 21, 1849. Res. Dodge Center, Minn. A dealer in musical instruments. He served as postmaster of Mantorville two terms. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Mantorville,* 3 *Dodge Center:*

1 Mark Dunnell[11] Fancher, b. March 5, 1872; m. at Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 12, 1893, Jessie Benton, dau. of William Philpot of Owatonna, b. at Potts Dam, N. Y., July 22, 1872. Res. Mankato, Minn. *Chn., b. at Owatonna:*

(1) Mildred[12] Fancher, b. July 26, 1894.

(2) Ralph Philpot Fancher, b. July 26, 1895.

2 Lindsley Dwight Fancher, b. June 4, 1876; m. at Worthington, Minn., Jan. 31, 1903, Jennie Sedam. *Ch., b. at Reading, Minn.:*

(1) Frances Lindsley[12] Fancher, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

3 John Carroll Fancher, b. Dec. 27, 1883.

ii HELEN JERUSHA, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. at Owatonna, Aug. 11, 1865, Grove Benjamin Cooley, son of John Cooley. He d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 11, 1884. A lawyer and judge of the Municipal Court of Minneapolis. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Mantorville,* 3 *Minneapolis:*

1 Arthur Sherman[11] Cooley, b. Apr. 7, 1866; d. Jan. 5, 1886.

2 Lucia Belle Cooley, b. Sept. 4, 1872; unm. 1899.

3 Rowena Fancher Cooley, b. Feb. 26, 1874; m. at Mantorville, Feb., 1895, Ford Blanch, son of Jesse Blanch of Mantorville, b. there, Jan. 10, 1873. Res. Mantorville. *Ch.:*

(1) Cecil Cooley[12] Blanch, b. Sept. 14, 1897.

4 Thomas Lowry Cooley, b. Nov. 16, 1875. Res. Minneapolis.

iii THOMAS DWIGHT, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. at Mantorville, Aug. 11, 1878; m. Lucy Louise Reise.

iv ROWENA KNOX, b. Apr. 8, 1846; unm. 1903.

v LUCIA AMANDA, b. July 29, 1849; d. Jan., 1900; m. at Mantorville, May 1. 1872, Benjamin Franklin Jenness, son of Nathaniel Jenness of Dover, N. H., b. there, Aug. 30, 1838. He grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1861. A lawyer at Willmar, Minn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen Elizabeth[11] Jenness, b. Oct. 1, 1875.

2 Josephine Fancher Jenness, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

3 Dalton Jenness, b. Apr. 2, 1883; d. Apr. 12, 1883.

4 Maurice Varney Jenness, b. Jan. 25, 1887.

vi PLEIADES BREWSTER, b. June 23, 1852; unm. 1903.

vii ELISHA SHERMAN, b. July 28, 1854; d. Apr. 2, 1856.

viii MAY BELLE, b. Dec. 16, 1857; d. March 19, 1862.

ix LOUISE HARRIET, b. June 5, 1860; unm. 1903.

1199 Doctor JOHN MILTON[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Blandford, Mass., June 3, 1846, CATHERINE ANN, daughter of Dr. Silas P. WRIGHT of Blandford, born October 14, 1822; died at Blandford, December 24, 1851; married second, at Chester, Mass., April 17, 1855, COSMELIA S. HUBBARD of Chester. He died October 15, 1902.

John M. Brewster attended Lenox (Mass.) Academy and Williams College; was graduated from the latter institution in 1839, and received the degree of M. D. from Berkshire Medical Institution of Pittsfield, Mass. "He began the practice of his profession at Providence, R. I., in 1841, and continued it there and in Amherst, Mass., until 1852. He was superintendent of the State Primary School at

Monson, Mass., from 1858-68. Removing soon after to Pittsfield he went into the drug business there and remained in it for nineteen years. During eight years of this time he was a member of the School Board Committee, and all but two years served as superintendent of Schools. He was an active member of the Massachusetts Medical Society from 1858-81."

Children, born at Amherst:

i CATHERINE ANN WRIGHT[10], b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. at Pittsfield, Dec. 17, 1873; m. there, June 3, 1868, Alonzo Blanchard Chapman of Palmer, Mass., who d. at Toledo, O. Res. Toledo. *Chn., b. at Palmer:*

1 Alonzo Blanchard[11] Chapman, b. Oct. 30, 1869; d. Nov 1, 1883.

2 Mary Brewster Chapman, b. July 19, 1871; d. Dec. 12, 1872.

ii SILAS WRIGHT, b. July 28, 1851; d. Oct. 2, 1851.

1200 FLAVIA JERUSHA[9] BREWSTER (*John[8], Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., October 21. 1846, FRANKLIN WILLIAM GIBBS, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Cannon) Gibbs of Blandford, Mass., born there, May 15, 1810; died at Lee, Mass., June 24, 1888. She died at Lee, January 6, 1893.

They resided at Lee. Franklin W. Gibbs was a paper manufacturer.

Children, i *born at Blandford,* ii *Pittsfield,* iii-v *Lee:*

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[10], b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. July 11, 1865.

ii HERBERT RUSSELL, b. Dec. 23, 1850; m. at Cambridgeport, Mass., Jan. 1, 1875, Sarah Maria Cabot. Res. Newtonville, Mass. He grad. Williams Coll., 1871, and took a post-graduate course at Yale Coll., 1881. *Chn., b. at Cambridgeport:*

1 Russell Cabot[11] Gibbs, b. Jan. 8, 1878. He atd. Williams College.

2 Edwin Franklin Gibbs, b. March 24, 1882.

3 Marion Brewster Gibbs, b. May 16, 1885.

iii HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1859; m. June 19, 1902, Stephen V. Halsey of Lee, and res. there.

iv CARRIE PHILENA, b. Jan. 16, 1862.

v GRACE LINWOOD, b. Aug. 4, 1863.

1201 HENRY BADGER[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Pittsfield, Mass., April 27, 1850, MARY JANE, daughter of John S. and Mary (Granger) NOBLE of Pittsfield, born at Washington, Mass., October 16, 1832. He died at Pittsfield, October 14, 1888.

Henry B. Brewster was a farmer near Pittsfield, and he was a member of the Board of Assessors of Pittsfield for several years. He served in the Civil War as quartermaster of the 49th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1862-63.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

i LIZZIE ELWOOD[10], b. May 9, 1851; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1890; m. at Pittsfield, Dec. 18, 1872, Frank Flyntoff Wright, son of Chauncey and Jane (Flyntoff) Wright of Brooklyn, b. there, July 11, 1848. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Brooklyn,* 3 *Pittsfield:*

1 Henry Chauncey[11] Wright, b. July 31, 1883; d. July 12, 1894.

2 Flyntoff Brewster Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

3 Frances Abby Wright, b. Jan. 11, 1889.

ii FRANK MILTON, b. June 23, 1853; m. 1st, at Lebanon, N. Y., July 16, 1871, Delia Harrington.

1202 SARAH PHILENA[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Pittsfield, Mass., September 1, 1852, ROBERT WILLIAM ADAM, son of William and Charlotte (Lawrence) Adam of Canaan, Conn., born there, September 28, 1825. She died June 27, 1897.

They resided at Pittsfield. Robert W. Adam was graduated from Williams College in 1845; studied law; was admitted to the bar about 1849, and practiced his profession until 1865, when he became the treasurer of the Berkshire County Savings Bank. He served as a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature, 1860-61, and was alderman of Pittsfield two terms, being president of the Board.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

i MARY LAFLIN[10], b. Feb. 18, 1854; unm.

ii WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Caroline Hooff, dau. of Charles and Mary A. Redfield. He grad. Williams Coll., 1877; studied law in New York City, and was admitted to the bar, 1880. He is a lawyer

and asst. treasurer of the Savings Bank at Pittsfield. Has served as a member of the School Board of Pittsfield. *Ch., b. at Pittsfield:*

1 Mary Redfield[11] Adam, b. Aug. 27, 1888.

1203 MARY MINERVA[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Pittsfield, Mass., September 3, 1851, GEORGE HINMAN LAFLIN, son of Matthew and Henrietta Armenia (Hinman) Laflin of Canton, Conn., born there, January 19, 1828; died at Pittsfield, July 24, 1904. She died at Chicago, Ill., January 10, 1902.

George H. Laflin was a merchant at Chicago.

The following is an extract from Mrs. Laflin's obituary in *Woman's Work for Woman:*

"The words of the first psalm seem most appropriate to the life of Mrs. Laflin, for, planted by the water-side, she brought forth fruit from her girlhood on. . . . Her education was received at Pittsfield, where was then one of the best schools for girls in the country. Her erect and dignified bearing, even at sixteen was noticeable; the mass of dark brown hair which crowned her head and her bright face and brilliant color made her the pride of her class and, indeed, of the whole school. Mrs. Laflin completed her course of study at eighteen and was married at nineteen, after which her home was for the most part in Chicago. . . . One of Mrs. Laflin's most conspicuous gifts was the remarkable executive ability which she possessed. This not only made her a leader in all the forms of philanthropic work in which she was engaged, but also brought happiness to her family and made her home, whether in city or country, very attractive to the privileged visitor. In her beautiful summer home at Pittsfield she loved to gather her children and grandchildren about her, never forgetting, year by year, some of whom this visit would bring the greatest pleasure of the season. Her servants were selected with judgment and carefully trained, remaining many years in her employ, until they seemed a part of the family.

"In 1868 the Board of the Interior (now the Congregational Board, connected with the A. B. C. F. M.) was organized, with which the Presbyterians were then affiliated, and Mrs. Laflin was chosen recording secretary. She filled this office for two years, when the Board of the Northwest was organized, of which she was chosen one of the two corresponding secretaries. For years the Board had no office and no clerks, the secretaries doing all the writing, which occu-

pied a good part of every-day life. We early learned to depend upon Mrs. Laflin's methodical ways and her clear, condensed style of writing, especially in the line of circular letters and annual reports. She resigned from the office of secretary in 1890, but remaining as one of our vice-presidents was ever a mainstay. Her labors on the Missionary Board by no means exhausted her splendid energy. For thirty years she was a leading spirit in the Home for the Friendless, not neglecting, either, the claims of her own church, the First Presbyterian. Notwithstanding the prominence always awarded her by reason of her ability, she still retained a timidity which made her shrink from taking part in any meeting except as her strong sense of duty urged it upon her. Her whole life, indeed, was an unwavering allegiance to duty."

Children, i *born at Chicago,* ii-v *Pittsfield, Mass.:*

i MATTHEW[10], b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1864.

ii GRACE MADELINE, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. at Chicago, Dec. 10, 1874, Elisha Paxton Whitehead, son of Jesse and Rebecca McClure (Hays) Whitehead of Chicago, b. at Madison, Ind., July 29, 1846; d. at Chicago, Dec. 20, 1906. He was a broker at Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Brewster[11] Whitehead, b. Feb. 2, 1876; m. 1st, at Chicago, May 12, 1897, Henry Z. Durand; m. 2d, at Pasadena, Cal., March 20, 1903, Edward Miller Sickler of Pasadena, who d. there, March 24, 1907. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago,* 2-3 *Pasadena:*

(1) George Laflin[12] Whitehead (name legally changed to "Whitehead"), b. March 28, 1898.

(2) Edward Tyler Sickler, b. Dec. 20, 1904.

(3) Elisha Whitehead Sickler, b. May 29, 1906.

2 Rebecca McClure Whitehead, b. Apr. 14, 1878; m. at Pittsfield, Oct. 18, 1906, Warren Rockwood Gibbs, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 17, 1878.

3 Jesse Whitehead, b. Oct. 5, 1884; m. at Chicago, Nov. 22, 1905, Louise Fredricka Mills, b. Feb. 23, 1883.

4 Grace Madeline Whitehead, b. Dec. 16, 1886; unm.

5 Virginia Whitehead, b. May 13, 1890; unm.

iii GEORGE BREWSTER, b. June 19, 1857; d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 8, 1874, while a Freshman in Yale College.

iv ARTHUR KING, b. Apr. 30, 1859; m. at New York City, in 1905, Margaret McCloud Owen. He was graduated from

Mary B. Laflin

BOS PUBLIC LIBRARY

Williams College, 1880; was admitted to the bar, 1885, and is a lawyer at Chicago.

v LOUIS ELLSWORTH, b. March 23, 1861; m. at Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 22, 1885, Josephine, dau. of Frederick and Sarah (Logan) Knowland of Pittsburg, Pa., b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1862.

Louis E. Laflin was graduated from Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1882, and later studied architecture in Atelier Redon, Paris, France. He is an architect, civil engineer and an estate manager at Chicago, and resides at Lake Forest, Ill.

Chn., 1-2 b. at Plainfield, 3-4 Chicago:

1 George Lawrence[11] Laflin, b. Aug. 11, 1886; d. at Pottstown, Pa., Feb. 4, 1902.
2 Florence Laflin, twin of George, d. at birth.
3 Louis Ellsworth Laflin, b. March 21, 1898.
4 Lloyd Alan Laflin, b. Jan. 13, 1903.

1204 ROWENA ANGELINE[9] CASE (*Rowena[8] Brewster, Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Blandford, Mass., October 20, 1841, GEORGE CURTIS GIBBS, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Cannon) Gibbs of Blandford, born there, January 31, 1808, and died there, March 1, 1880. She died at Blandford, February 16, 1895.

George C. Gibbs was a farmer at Blandford, Mass.

Children, born at Blandford:

i GEORGE RUSSELL[10], b. Jan. 22, 1851; m. at Middlefield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1878, Ida Marion, dau. of George and Amy (Millikin) Howe of M., b. at Chester, Mass., Apr. 19, 1856. Res. Blandford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Wallace Dean[11] Gibbs, b. Aug. 27, 1879.
2 Ethel Marion Gibbs, b. Apr. 12, 1881.
3 George Gibbs, b. March 5, 1884; d. aged 1 day.
4 Edith Alice Gibbs, b. June 27, 1885.
5 Ella Louisa Gibbs, b. Nov. 22, 1887.

ii ANGIE LUCIA, b. Jan. 4, 1855; unm. 1897.

1205 Doctor OLIVER BREWSTER[9] TAYLOR (*Harmony[8] Brewster, Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2],*

William[1]), married first, at Bolton, Conn., September 27, 1842, SOPHIA HALE, daughter of Edwin and Sophia (Hale) HUBBARD of Bolton, born there, December 18, 1820; died at Dana, Mass., July 11, 1848; married second, at Manchester, Conn., April 21, 1852, JANE ELIZABETH, daughter of Chester and Elizabeth (Holton) SMITH of Ellington, Conn., born there, September 21, 1821; died at Manchester, September 10, 1888.

Oliver B. Taylor, after one year at Berkshire and two years at Harvard Medical Colleges, graduated from the latter institution in 1842, and followed his profession at Rochester, N. Y., for three years, at Dana, Mass., four years, and at Manchester, Conn., fifty years, retiring from practice in 1899, in his eightieth year. In addition to professional work Dr. Taylor was called to serve as acting member and secretary of the Town Board of School Visitors of Manchester for twenty or more consecutive years. He resided at Hartford, Conn., in 1907.

The compiler is indebted to Dr. Taylor for the valuable assistance he rendered in collecting records of several branches connected with his line for the *Brewster Genealogy.*

Children, i *born at Rochester,* ii *Dana,* iii-iv *Manchester:*

First wife:

i ADELAIDE BREWSTER[10], b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. at Andover, Mass., Apr. 27, 1875, as third wife, Rev. Selah Merrill, D. D. (Cong.). Res. Andover. He was sent out as archeologist of the American Palestine Exploration Society for exploration on the east side of the River Jordan, 1875-76, after which he was appointed U. S. Consul at Jerusalem, Syria, s. p.

ii EDWARD, b. Jan. 25, 1847; d. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 31, 1901; m. at Andover, Sept. 29, 1870, Elizabeth Boynton Atkinson of A., who d. at Salem, Apr. 17, 1891. He was for several years a superintendent in the weaving department of cotton, woolen or silk mills, and later an invaluable assistant in the Y. M. C. A. Rooms at Salem until his death. s. p.

Second wife:

iii FRANK SMITH, b. May 2, 1853; m. 1st. at So. Windsor, Conn., May 15, 1878, Mary, dau. of Samuel C. and Amelia (Bunce) Avery of So. Windsor, b. there, July 20, 1853, and d. there, Sept. 10, 1888; m. 2d, at Manchester, Dec.

ON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Louis E. Laflin.

4, 1889, Ella Florilla Dwight. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. at Manchester:*

1 Howard Frank[11] Taylor, b. Feb. 26, 1879. He grad. Yale College, 1902, and took postgraduate studies at Chicago University.

2 Jennie Brewster Taylor, b. March 9, 1880; d. Aug. 11, 1880.

3 Edward Oliver Taylor, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. May 5, 1882.

iv EMMA, b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. at Manchester, Nov. 15, 1882 George DeCatur Pond, son of Samuel M. and Harriet (Pond) Pond of Torrington, Conn., b. there, Oct. 2, 1841. He grad. Columbia College, N. Y., 1863. Served in the Civil War in Co. C, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inft., three months in 1862, and 7th Regt. Natl. Guards, New York City, ten years. Res. New York City. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Richard Cecil[11] Pond, b. Oct. 1, 1883. A modist in New York City.

1206 JAMES BRATTLE[9] JUDD (*Amanda[8] Brewster, Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Leon, N. Y., October 18, 1849, ELVIRA C., daughter of Salem and Betsy (Freeman) TOWNE of Leon, born there, August 28, 1826.

They resided at Fargo, No. Dak., in 1900.

Children, i-iii *born at Waupun, Wis.,* iv-v *Pawnee City, Neb.:*

i JOHN STANLEY[10], b. Apr. 1, 1851; m. at Moscow, Idaho, May 5, 1878, Mary Eva, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Hicks) Cox of Moscow, b. in Dodge Co., Wis. *Chn.,* 1-5 *b. in Latah Co., Idaho,* 6-9 *Tillamook, Ore.:*

1 Susie Elvira[11] Judd, b. May 15, 1879.

2 Royal Budd Judd, b. May 8, 1882.

3 Ida May Judd, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

4 Alice Rachel Judd, b. Aug. 2, 1886.

5 Mabel Maud Judd, b. July 21, 1888.

6 Gilbert James Judd, b. Oct. 1, 1890.

7 John Stanley Judd, b. Apr. 20, 1893.

8 Mattie Judd, b. Jan. 24, 1895; d. Oct. 23, 1895.

9 Marion Frances Judd, b. June 21, 1896.

ii MARY P., b. May 17, 1855; d. March 10, 1859.

iii MATTIE ANGELINE, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. at Waupun, Sept.

16, 1886, John Monson Larson, son of Monson Larson of Winchester, Wis., b. there, Feb. 4, 1853. Res. Fargo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Leigh Judd[11] Larson, b. Nov. 4, 1887.
2 James Lloyd Larson, b. Oct. 31, 1888.
3 Fern Brewster Larson, b. June 3, 1895.

iv JAMES H., b. July 31, 1862; m. at Fargo, March 11, 1884, Louetta E., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Achenbag) Crosser of Germany, b. there, Dec. 4, 1862. Res. Casselton, N. Dak. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Fargo:*

1 Florence Mary[11] Judd, b. May 19, 1885; d. Feb. 24, 1893.
2 Gilbert John Judd, b. Sept. 25, 1887.
3 Frederick Wilhelm Judd, b. March 3, 1889.
4 James Edwin Judd, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

v GILBERT H., b. June 4, 1864; m. at Santa Ana, Cal., Nov. 1, 1897, Marion Grace Cole of S. A. Res. in Cal.

1207 ELIZABETH AMANDA[9] JUDD (*Amanda*[8] *Brewster, Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lenox, Mass., December 18, 1844, DAVID EGBERT BANGS, son of Abner and Sarah (Cook) Bangs of Lenox, born December 17, 1822.

They resided at Medford, Mass., in 1900. David E. Bangs was an inventor and trader.

Children, i-ii *born at Lenox,* iii-iv *Stockbridge,* v *Medford, all in Mass.:*

i SARAH AMANDA[10], b. Nov. 10, 1845; d. Nov. 16, 1848.
ii JOHN MANTON, b. July, 1848; d. 1849.
iii FANNY ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1850; m. at Medford, Nov. 15, 1871, George C. Curtis of Lenox. Res. Lenox. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Harold[11] Curtis, b. Dec., 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1878.
2 Clarence Curtis, b. Nov. 8, 1875.
3 William Curtis, b. 1884.
4 George David Curtis, b. Nov. 25, 1886.

iv JANE FRANCES, b. July 3, 1853; m. at Medford, Oct. 18, 1876, Charles E. Cushing of M., b. Dec. 10, 1853. Res. Medford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Leigh B.[11] Cushing, b. Jan. 8, 1878.

2 Laura E. Cushing, b. July 10, 1879.
v NELLIE, b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. Dec. 27, 1867.

1208 JOHN MILTON[9] JUDD (*Amanda*[8] *Brewster, Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ripon, Wis., October 23, 1855, MARTHA M., daughter of Sylvester and Rachel (Walker) DUNBAR of Milwaukee, Wis., born there, August 28, 1839.

They resided at Chicago, Ill., in 1900.

Children, i *born at Whitewater,* ii *Waupun, Wis.,* iii *Chicago,* iv-vi *Normal, Ill.:*

i EDWIN WALKER[10], b. Nov. 2, 1859; m. at Chicago. Apr. 21, 1887. Alice Lauder of Chicago, and res. there. s. p.

ii LOUIS SEDGEWICK, b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. at Chicago, Oct. 23, 1885, Eveline, dau. of Frederick Phillippe of C., b. at Eden, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1867. Res. Oak Park, Ill. He atd. State Normal Un. of Illinois, and is a mining expert. *Ch., b. at Chicago:*

1 Hazel Leslie[11] Judd, b. July 27, 1886.

iii PEARL DUNBAR, b. Dec. 14, 1864; m. at Chicago, Feb. 22, 1887, John T. Halls, son of Samuel Halls of London, Ont., b. there, Feb. 22, 1860. A general building contractor. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago:*

1 Glenn Dunbar[11] Halls, b. June 18, 1888.
2 John Gilbert Halls, b. Nov. 23, 1891.
3 Louis Edwin Halls, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
4 Ruth M. Halls, b. July 5, 1899.

iv MABEL, b. July 2, 1871; d. Feb. 19, 1872.
v CHARLES GILBERT, b. Jan. 18, 1873; unm. 1900.
vi HATTIE MAY, b. Feb. 24, 1878; unm. 1900.

1209 HARMONY TAYLOR[9] JUDD (*Amanda*[8] *Brewster, Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Waupun, Wis., November 8, 1848, GEORGE WASHINGTON BLY, son of Lewis and Sarah (Bly) Bly, born at Norway, N. Y., July 26, 1821; died at Blyville, Neb., March 27, 1895.

Mrs. Bly resided at Crofton, Neb., in 1900.

Children, born at Waupun:

i GEORGE MANTON[10], b. Dec. 25, 1849; m. at Sioux City, Ia.,

Feb. 21, 1873, Mary Miller Bly Graham. Res. Crofton. s. p.

ii HARMONY ADDIE, b. March 19, 1852; m. at Waupun, Feb. 13, 1871, John Aaron Baker. Res. Everett, Wash. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Waupun,* 2 *Crete, Neb.:*

1 Walter Guy[11] Baker, b. Nov. 29, 1871; unm. 1900.

2 Arthur Baker, b. June 21, 1878; d. Jan. 10, 1884.

iii INEZ AMANDA, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. at Blyville, Nov. 27, 1879, Brougham Thompson. Res. Johnson, Wash. *Chn.*, 1-5 *b. at Blyville,* 6 *Johnson:*

1 Olive Inez[11] Thompson, b. Sept. 24, 1880; m. at Johnson, Jan. 16, 1900, Dr. J. L. Harris.

2 Edward Bly Thompson, b. March 7, 1883.

3 Brougham Judd Thompson, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

4 Ross Thompson, b. Aug. 16, 1890.

5 Hugh Brewster Thompson, b. Aug. 1, 1892.

6 George Perry Thompson, b. May 27, 1895.

iv HATTIE, b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. at Blyville, Sept. 12, 1887, Charles Davis Armstrong, son of Davis Armstrong of Crofton, b. at Ionia, Mich., May 31, 1860. *Chn., b. at Blyville:*

1 Manton Davis[11] Armstrong, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

2 Vernon Bly Armstrong, b. Jan. 17, 1891.

3 Charles Irvine Armstrong, b. June 11, 1895.

4 Harry Gilbert Armstrong, b. March 5, 1898.

1210 OLIVER BREWSTER[9] JUDD (*Amanda*[8] *Brewster, Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Waupun, Wis., September 16, 1856, LOUISA HARRIET BRINDLE of Erie, Pa., born May 24, 1835; died at Waupun, October 21, 1859; married second, at Ripon, Wis., March 26, 1861, ELLEN JOSEPHINE, daughter of Garry and Almira (Humiston) RUGGLES of Ripon, born in Binghamton, N. Y., August 17, 1836. He died at Minneapolis, Minn., July 18, 1896.

Oliver B. Judd's last residence was at Minneapolis. He was a farmer and musician.

Children, i-ii *born at Waupun,* iii-iv *Ripon:*

First wife:

i GEORGE CLINTON[10], b. Oct. 20, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1878.

Second wife:

ii ALICE CORNELIA, b. Apr. 6, 1865; d. at Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1902; m. at Ripon, Jan. 8, 1885, Frederick William Upham. s. p.

iii WILTON BREWSTER, b. Apr. 16, 1869; m. at Minneapolis, Oct. 4, 1900, Helen Clare, dau. of Robert and Irene (Lamoreaux) Pratt of Minneapolis, b. there, Sept. 28, 1873. A lawyer at Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Alice Gertrude[11] Judd, b. Dec. 6, 1902.

iv NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. at Chicago, Apr. 23, 1901, Henry Taylor Smith, son of Stephen DeC. and Harriet Almira Smith of Chicago, b. there, Nov. 7, 1863. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Brewster[11] Smith, b. July 26, 1903.

1211 ANGELINE ORILLA[9] JUDD (*Amanda[8] Brewster, Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Waupun, Wis., June 8, 1859, EDWIN MILES WASHBURN, son of Miles and Emily (Hatch) Washburn of Lenox, Mass., born there, March 12, 1836.

They reside at Hillsdale, Mich.

Children, born at Lenox:

i ROBERT GEORGE[10], b. July 9, 1860; m. at Litchfield, Mich., Feb. 18, 1885, Clare E., dau. of David Eggleston of Litchfield, b. there, Sept. 30, 1859. Res. Litchfield. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary[11] Washburn, b. May 20. 1886; d. Sept. 23, 1887.

2 Mildred Belle Washburn, b. Dec. 17, 1890.

ii HENRY JAMES, b. Oct. 7, 1862; m. at Lenox, July 19, 1887, Ellen L. Bartlett of Lenox. He grad. Columbian Un., Washington, D. C., 1898. Res. St. Joseph, Mo. s. p.

iii MARY ELIZA, b. March 1, 1868; m. at Hillsdale, Aug. 3, 1891, Rev. Fredk. V. Hawley, son of Hanford Hawley of Perry, Mich., b. at Bath, Mich., Nov. 2, 1862. Res. Jackson, Mich. *Chn., b. at Brooklyn, Mich.:*

1 Florence[11] Hawley, b. Nov. 10, 1892.

2 Pearl Hawley, b. June 11, 1895.

iv OLIVER MILES, b. March 1, 1873; unm. 1900.

v STELLA ANGELINE, b. Jan. 19, 1875; unm. 1900.

vi JOHN RAYMOND, b. Dec. 14, 1879; unm. 1900.

1212 LAURA ANN[9] KINNEY (*Laura*[8] *Brewster, Joseph*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Albany, N. Y., WILLIAM PEABODY MALBURN, son of Francis and Margaret (Babcock) Malburn of Albany, born there, in 1815; died at Freeport, Ill., Dec. 12, 1883. She died at Freeport, May 1, 1891.

William P. Malburn was a grain merchant at Freeport.

Children, born at Albany:

i FRANCIS BREWSTER[10], b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. at Freeport, June 9, 1882; m. there, Apr. 23, 1862, Helen Eliza Hunt, dau. of John and Eliza (Hunt) McDowell of Denver, Colo., b. at Freeport, Sept. 21, 1841. Res. Freeport. He was clerk of that city, 1865-72. *Chn., b. at Freeport:*

1 Georgia Helen[11] Malburn, b. Jan. 16, 1864; m. at Denver, Sept. 10, 1884, Charles Addison Champlin, son of Charles and Emily (Baker) Champlin of Hammondsport, N. Y., b. there, March 27, 1862. Res. Hammondsport. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Charles Davenport[12] Champlin, b. Sept. 12, 1885.

(2) Gladys Helen Champlin, b. June 1, 1888.

(3) Francis Malburn Champlin, b. May 10, 1892.

2 Willliam McDowell Malburn, b. Nov. 23, 1869; unm. 1900. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah.

ii JOHN KINNEY, b. May 31, 1840; d. at Freeport, Nov. 6, 1874; m. at Bunker Hill, Ill., Oct. 28, 1863, Margaret Trimble, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Kyle) Morrow of Jefferson City, Mo., b. there June 30, 1842. A grain merchant at Freeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Eleanor[11] Malburn, b. May 20, 1866; d. Aug. 7, 1866.

2 William Peabody Malburn, b. Aug. 21, 1867; m. at Denver, June 7, 1898, Helen Anna, dau. of ex-Governor Charles S. and Emma (Fletcher) Thomas of Denver, b. there, Nov. 18, 1874. A lawyer at Denver. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Charles Thomas[12] Malburn, b. May 7, 1902.

(2) Elizabeth Brewster Malburn, b. Nov. 9, 1906.

3 Laura Lydia Malburn, b. July 19, 1869; unm. 1900.

iii WILLIAM PEABODY, b. Dec. 21, 1841; d. May 6, 1864; unm.

1213 JOSEPH MASON[9] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[8], *Joseph*[7],

Wadsworth[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Gratiot Grove, Wis., October 25, 1843, ELIZABETH ANN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (McLoughlin) McNULTY of Shullsburg, Wis., born at Harper's Ferry, Va., July 3, 1825; died at Shullsburg, February 3, 1893. He died at Shullsburg, June 5, 1907.

Joseph M. Brewster was educated in Onondaga and Cazenovia Academies. He was a merchant at Shullsburg, and held several town and county offices.

Children, i-ii *born at Oneco, Ill.,* iii-v, vii-viii *Shullsburg,* vi *Freeport, Ill.:*

i JOHN MCNULTY[10], b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1845.

ii MARY STATIRA, b. May 8, 1846; m. at Shullsburg, Dec. 28, 1870, Amariah Frost Allen, son of Amariah Frost and Cynthia (Ladd) Allen of Ft. Madison, Ia., b. at Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 15, 1846. Res. Blairstown, Ia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Hastings[11] Allen, b. June 6, 1872.
2 Othniel (?) William Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1873.
3 Mary Brewster Allen, b. Oct. 21, 1876.
4 Jane Williams Allen, b. June 16, 1880.
5 Amariah Lewis Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1887.

iii ELIZABETH STOW, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. at Shullsburg, Jan. 15, 1877, Samuel Henderson Scales. Res. Shullsburg. s. p.

iv JOSEPH THOMAS, b. Feb. 22, 1852; d. at Shullsburg, Apr. 18, 1888; m. there, Sept. 2, 1879, Antoinette Wilhelmina, dau. of Charles and Ann (Sheldon) Gratiot of Gratiot, Wis., b. there, Sept. 2, 1856. A druggist at Shullsburg. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Antoinette Gratiot[11] Brewster, b. May 6, 1880.
2 Joseph Charles Brewster, b. Aug. 19, 1881.
3 Harriet Jane Brewster, b. Oct. 6, 1884.
4 Ann Elizabeth Brewster, b. Sept. 7, 1886; d. Dec. 29, 1895.
5 Marie Stella Brewster, b. March 20, 1888.

v CHARLES OLIVER, b. July 28, 1854; m. at Clarksburg, W. Va., Aug. 18, 1889, Capitola Angeline, dau. of William L. and Susan (King) Jackson of E. Dubuque, Ill., b. there, Apr. 6, 1865. A merchant at Shullsburg. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Joseph William[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 27, 1893.
2 John Raymond Brewster, b. June 24, 1895.

3 June Elizabeth Brewster, b. May 26, 1897.

vi HARRIET JANE, b. July 30, 1857; m. at Shullsburg, Nov. 6, 1889, George Morgan Winslow, son of Philip and Cornelia (Morgan) Winslow of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at New York City, May 24, 1845. Res. Whitewater, Wis. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Brewster[11] Winslow, b. May 10, 1893.

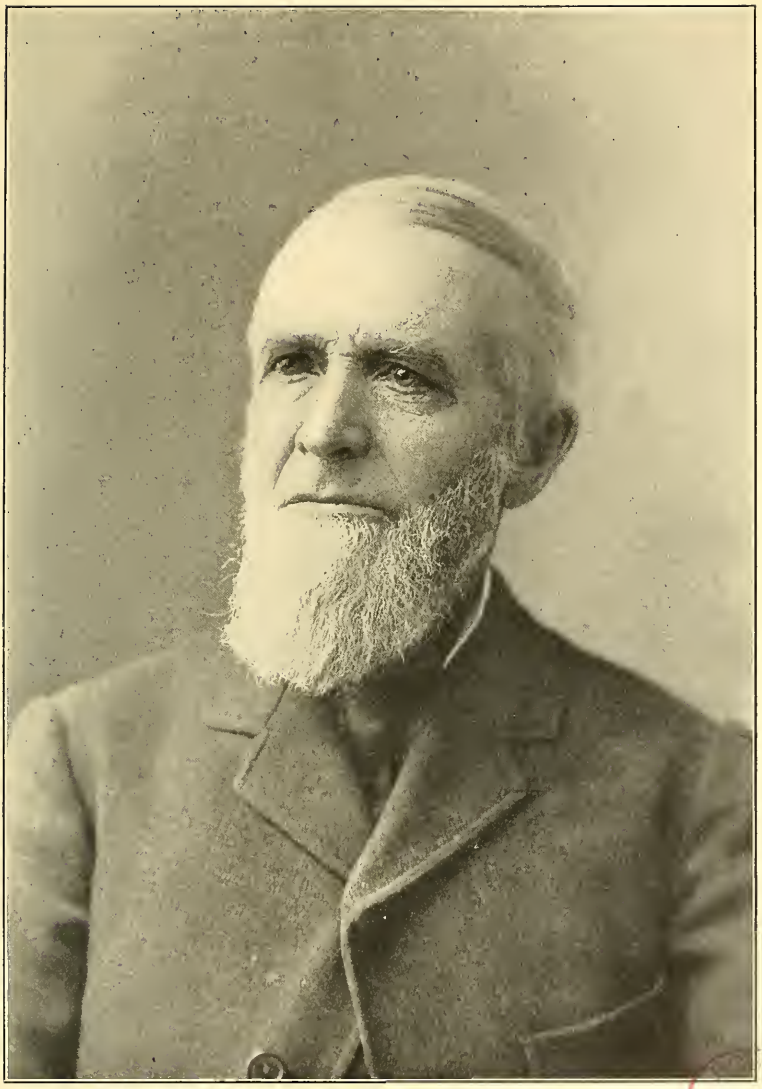
vii HELEN SOPHIA, b. March 10, 1862; m. at Shullsburg, Nov. 23, 1898, Francis F. Deacon.

viii LAURA ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1865; unm. 1900.

1214 JOHN KINNEY[9] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Cortland, N. Y., October 11, 1838, HANNAH RICE KEEP, daughter of Joseph and Hannah STEDMAN, born at Cortland, May 27, 1814; died at Freeport, Ill., July 12, 1849; married second, at Freeport, March 31, 1851, EMILY LYDIA, daughter of Smith and Lydia JACKSON of Warren (now Manchester), N. H., born there, March 8, 1831; died at Canon City, Colo., October 23, 1899. He died at Canon City, March 16, 1904.

In 1839 John K. Brewster settled at Oneco, Ill., and in 1849 he became a resident of Freeport, Ill., and soon was ranked as one of its most successful citizens. He disposed of his interests at Freeport in 1870, and removed to Colorado that year and to Canon City, as a representative of the D. and R. G. Railroad Company to purchase land for its right-of-way, arriving November, 1870. On the termination of his connection with that company, he became the agent of the Central Colorado Improvement Company, which later became the Colorado Fuel and Iron Company, and in that capacity purchased a large amount of coal land in the county. He was instrumental in procuring for Canon City its present railroad facilities and, more than anyone else, was responsible for the inauguration of the movement to develop its coal resources.

Mr. Brewster was a devoted, conscientious adherent of the Presbyterian Church; was one of the charter members of that organization in Canon City, and active in all its benevolences and enterprises. He was one of the first elders and held that office continuously until his death. His eighty-seventh birthday anniversary was commemorated at the First Presbyterian Church, a large number of his friends taking part in the celebration. Elder Brewster, who was in his eighty-eighth year at his death, was probably the oldest man in Canon City, and



John K Brunstis

PUBLIC LIBRARY

had an acquaintance in Fremont County equaled by but few of its citizens.

Children, i-v *born at Oneco,* vi-ix, xi-xvi *Freeport,* x *Winslow, all in Ill.,* xvii *Canon City, Colo.:*

First wife:

i JUDGE JOSEPH WADSWORTH[10], b. July 16, 1840; m. at Freeport, Nov. 27, 1865, Ellen Kane, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Kane) Moulton of F., b. at Ennis, County Clare, Ireland, March 11, 1841. Res. Fort Collins, Colo. He was justice of the peace of Custer County, Colo., several terms; county judge of the same county one term; police magistrate of Cripple Creek, Colo., two terms, and commissioner of U. S. District Court of Colorado. He served in the Civil War in Co. A, 11th Ill. Inft., 1861-65, and received commission as brevet captain, R. Q. M. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Freeport, Ill.,* 3 *Rosita, Colo.:*

1 Albert Stedman[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 27, 1866; unm. Res. Cripple Creek.

2 Margaret Emily Brewster, b. May 9, 1868; m. at Douglas, Wyo., Sept. 3, 1890, Ralph Rosman Bittinger, son of Howard N. Bittinger of Omaha, Neb., b. at Rock Island, Ill., May 8, 1868. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah. *Ch., b. at Chadron, Neb.:*

(1) Helen Margaret[12] Bittinger, b. May 26, 1891.

3 Joseph Wadsworth Brewster, b. May 11, 1876; unm He served in Philippine War as private in 1st Colo Inft.

ii ALBERT WELLS, b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. at Denver, Col., Feb. 27, 1888, Alice May, dau. of Conrad S. and Rebecca (Jones) Taylor of Rochester, Mich., and widow of ———— Hudson, b. in Oakland Co., Mich., July 14, 1855. Res. Denver. He was deputy county clerk of Stephenson Co., Ill., 1859-64; U. S. deputy land surveyor in Colorado, and assistant assayer and chief clerk in U. S. Branch Mint at Denver. He served in the Civil War as adjutant in 142d Ill. Vol. Inft., 1864. *Chn., b. at Denver:*

1 Albert Wells[11] Brewster, b. May 8, 1890.

2 Alice Stedman Brewster, b. June 18, 1891.

3 Daniel Stow Brewster, b. Sept. 19, 1892.

iii JOHN, d. 1843, in infancy.

iv FRANK, b. July 4, 1844; d. July 17, 1845.

v HANNAH STATIRA, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. July 19, 1847.

vi JOHN, b. June 21, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1849.

Second wife:

vii HANNAH EMILY, b. March 10, 1852; m. at Canon City, Apr. 3, 1879, Pearl Clement Helm, son of Wilson A. and Sarah (Roop) Helm of C. City, b. at Oskaloosa, Ia., Apr. 24, 1857, d. at Colorado Springs, Colo., July 27, 1893. Res. Canon City. *Chn., 1 b. at Canon City, 2 Colo. Springs:*

1 Elsie Pearl[11] Helm, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

2 Ruth Clement Helm, b. June 2, 1888.

viii CLARA STATIRA, b. May 11, 1854; m. at Cripple Creek, May 12, 1896, Nathan Ledru Griest, b. at Charleston, S. C., Oct., 1857. She has been a school teacher for many years. Res. Florence, Colo. s. p.

ix JOHN KINNEY, b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. 1st, at Golden, Col., Jan. 22, 1884, Mary Lavina, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth (Cooley) McClure of Canon City, and widow of —— Waldron, b. at Cincinnati, Ia., Nov. 7, 1861; d. at Cripple Creek, Apr. 6, 1903; m. 2d, at Rhyolite, Nev., Aug. 12, 1907, Anna Madden Whitney, widow, b. at Stockport, Eng., May 9, 1869. A civil and mining engineer at Rhyolite. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. in Fremont Co., Colo.,* 4 *Pueblo, Colo..:*

1 Frank Logarithm[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 1, 1885; m. at Cripple Creek, Apr. 18, 1906, Mary Theresa Wiese, b. at Schloehau, West Prussia, May 12, 1886. Res. Pueblo. *Ch., b. at Cripple Creek:*

(1) Ruth Esther[12] Brewster, b. May 14, 1907.

2 Mertie Etta Brewster, b. Nov. 20, 1886; m. at Leadville, Colo., May 3, 1906, Lee Francis Buchholtz, son of Nicholas Buchholtz, b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 23, 1878. Res. Eagle, Colo. *Ch., b. at Leadville:*

(1) John Lee[12] Buchholtz, b. Feb. 24, 1907.

3 Jennie Brewster, b. June 27, 1888; d. July 17, 1888.

4 Emily Lydia Brewster, b. Apr. 27, 1891.

x OLIVER STOW, b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. 1st, at Colorado Springs, June —, 1880, Lura Margaret Kimball, b. Feb. —, 1861; d. at Colorado Springs, Apr. 3, 1887; m. 2d, at Providence, R. I., Sept. —, 1895, Rose Amelia Pick, b. in England, Dec. 27, 1868. Res. Seattle, Wash. *Chn., b. at Colo. Springs:*

First wife:

1 Guy Kimball[11] Brewster, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. at Boulder, Colo., June 13, 1906, Emma Vance, dau. of Harlan Page and Mary (Vance) Walker, b. at Boulder, Dec. 14, 1885. He grad. Un. of Colorado, 1905, and is a lawyer at Denver, Colo. *Ch.:*

(1) Frances Ruth[12] Brewster, b. May 8, 1907.

2 Oliver Merton Brewster, b. Jan. 23, 1885; m. at Colorado Springs, June 12, 1905, Catherine Elizabeth Warsop, b. at Bristol, Eng., Dec. 24, 1880. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

3 Star Brewster, b. March 8, 1887; d. æ. 3 mos.

Second wife:

4 Howard Hobson Brewster, b. June 6, 1896; d. æ. 2 mos.

xi MILTON AYERS, b. July 10, 1859; d. Apr. 3, 1870.

xii RALPH JACKSON, b. Sept. 25, 1861; unm. Res. Florence, Colo.

xiii WALTER PAIGE, b. Oct. 28, 1863; d. Dec. 8, 1863.

xiv GEORGE PLATT, b. Nov. 3, 1864; m. at Syracuse, Kan., Dec. 5, 1888, Gussie Edith, dau. of George R. and Hattie (Shroyer) Partridge of Guthrie, Okla Ter., b. at Stringtown, Ill., June 30, 1870. Res. Salida, Colo. *Chn., 1 b. at Colo. Springs, 2-3 Cripple Creek:*

1 Edith Irma[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 18, 1891.

2 George Platt Brewster, b. March 18, 1893.

3 Flavia Brewster, b. Feb. 1, 1895; d. Sept. 30, 1895.

xv WILSE SHAFFER, b. June 4, 1867; unm. He is sheriff of Chaffee County, Col., and resides at Salida.

xvi ALICE, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. at Canon City, Dec. 30, 1895, Harry Fanning, b. in Cass Co., Mich., Aug. 6, 1868. Res. Florence. *Ch., b. at Denver:*

1 Wilse Ralph[11] Fanning, b. Dec. 1, 1896.

xvii LAURA JUNE, b. June 11, 1876; m. at Canon City, Dec. 12, 1895, Earl Colwell Ward, son of David L. and Emma (Brown) Ward of Lawrenceville, Ill., b. at Spencer, Ind., July 29, 1873. Res. Seattle, Wash. *Chn., b. at Canon City:*

1 Ralph Brewster[11] Ward, b. Nov. 28, 1896.

2 Earl Colwell Ward, b. Apr. 30, 1900.

1215 DANIEL STOW[9] BREWSTER (*Oliver[8], Joseph[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married

at Galena, Ill., July 1, 1841, LUCY JANE, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Clark) HYDE of Rockford, Ill., born at Ellington, Conn., February 24, 1819. He died at Freeport, Ill., January 18, 1901.

Daniel S. Brewster removed from New York State in 1837, and for some time engaged in merchandizing between Galena, Ill., and Freeport, in the same State, and finally embarked in business in the latter city. He was later clerk of the Circuit Court and recorder of deeds of Stephenson County, Ill., from 1876-88, and upon retiring from that office he became a real estate and loan broker.

Mr. Brewster was an officer of the First Presbyterian Church of Freeport for many years. He served several years as president of the Old Settlers' Association of the county, and was well known throughout that section of country.

Children, born at Galena:

i WILLIAM STOW[10], b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 19, 1868; unm.

ii CAROLINE HOWARD, b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. at Freeport, Oct. 1, 1873, Dr. Louis Stoskopf, son of Valentine and Catherine (Schaub) Stoskopf of Freeport, b. there, Nov. 14, 1842, and d. there, July 13, 1895. He grad. Yale Coll., 1865, and Med. Dept. Columbia Coll., 1869. A physician at Freeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Brewster[11] Stoskopf, b. July 26, 1878; unm. 1900. He grad. Yale Coll., 1900.

2 Alice Louise Stoskopf, b. Feb. 11, 1880; unm. 1900.

3 Hilda Stoskopf, b. Apr. 19, 1885; d. Jan. 13, 1887.

1216 MARY LETITIA[9] BREWSTER (*Jasper*[8], *Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Madison, Ohio, October 11, 1860, PHILO TILDEN SAFFORD, son of Horace and Rebecca (Tilden) Safford of Madison, born at Pawlet, Vt., July 13, 1828; died at Madison, May 12, 1892.

Mrs. Safford resided at Madison, in the house in which she was born, until 1893. In 1907 she was residing with her daughter, Mrs. Sheldon. She was educated at Oberlin (Ohio) College.

Children, born at Madison:

i KATE LUCETTA[10], b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. at Madison, Oct. 4, 1893, Dr. Thomas Teasdale Church, son of Dr. William I. and Emma (Teasdale) Church of Salem, Ohio, b. at Pitts-

burg, Pa., Sept. 12, 1860. A physician at Salem. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Herbert Safford[11] Church, b. Aug. 24, 1897.

2 Katharine Safford Church, b. March 29, 1902.

ii GRACE, b. Feb. 8, 1863; m. at Madison, Oct. 14, 1890, Rev. Harry Dodd Sheldon, son of Benjamin E. and Anna E. (Dodd) Sheldon of Hillsdale, Mich., b. at Waterville, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1864. She grad. Oberlin Coll., 1885, and he grad. same college, 1886. He is pastor of First Congregational Church of Lorain, Ohio. *Ch., b. at Buffalo, N. Y.:*

1 Alan Bancroft[11] Sheldon, b. March 26, 1893.

iii BERTHA, b. Apr. 8, 1865; unm. She is director of household management of Bradford (Mass.) Academy.

iv MARY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 15, 1868; m. at Wemple, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1900, Dr. Kleber Alexander Campbell, son of Charles H. and Alta (Ensign) Campbell of W. Rutland, Vt., b. there, Dec. 26, 1873. She grad. Oberlin Coll., 1891, and he grad. Amherst Coll., 1897, and Albany Med. Coll., 1900. A physician at Hopedale, Mass. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Kleber Alexander[11] Campbell, b. Oct. 18, 1902.

v JASPER BREWSTER, b. July 1, 1875; d. at Portage, Me., July 15, 1905; unm. He entered Mount Hermon (Mass.) School in 1896, to prepare for college, but owing to illness he was unable to continue his studies.

vi JOHN HORACE, b. Nov. 5, 1876; unm. He grad. Yale Coll., 1904; was chairman of deputations of University Council of Yale College Y. M. C. A., and general secretary of Amherst College Y. M. C. A., 1904-5. He is student secretary of State Executive Committee, Young Men's Christian Associations of New York, with office in New York City.

1217 Reverend GEORGE[9] BREWSTER (*Sydney*[8], *Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bowling Green, Ohio, November 28, 1858, MARY J., daughter of J. M. and Fanny (Barr) HANNAN, born May 12, 1837; died at Carthage, Ill., April 2, 1887. He died at LaHarpe, Ill., April 1, 1880.

Rev. George Brewster was educated in Oberlin (Ohio) College. He resided at LaHarpe, Ill.

Child, born at Bowling Green:

i GERALDINE RAYMOND[10], b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. at Carthage,

Apr. 10, 1895, William E. Miller, son of John and Elizabeth (Scott) Miller of LaHarpe, b. there, March 5, 1870. Res. LaHarpe. *Ch., b. there:*

1 George Brewster[11] Miller, b. May 9, 1896.

1218 JASPER WHEELER[9] BREWSTER (*Marshall*[8], *Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Columbus, Ind., September 7, 1862, AMANDA JANE, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (White) KYSOR of Monroe County, Ohio, born there, November 11, 1842.

Jasper W. Brewster is a farmer near Altoona, Kan. He was a member of the Kansas Legislature from 1880-81, and has held a number of other positions of honor. He served in the Civil War as orderly sergeant in Company A, 49th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Children, i-iii *born in Woods Co., Ohio,* iv *Thayer, Kan.,* v *Elk Co., Kan.,* vi *Las Vegas Hot Springs, New Mex.:*

i ALVA ELLSWORTH[10], b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. at Emporia, Kan., Nov. 1, 1890, Lou A. B., dau. of M. Smith of Elk Co., b. there, Feb. 4, 1870. A farmer near Altoona. He possesses a strong mind, is well educated, and is a leading citizen. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Emporia,* 3-5 *Altoona:*

1 Clyde Wheeler[11] Brewster, b. May 11, 1894.
2 Lolita Brewster, b. Dec. 18, 1897.
3 Olive Nadine Brewster, b. Oct. 28, 1901.
4 Arthur Marcellus Brewster, b. March 31, 1904.
5 Gladner Brewster (son), b. Oct. 13, 1906.

ii STELLA THEODOSIA, b. March 14, 1865; m. at Las Vegas, Dec. 24, 1885, William James Bonwell, son of T. M. Bonwell. He d. at San Luis Obispo, Cal., March 9, 1907. Res. San Luis Obispo. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Kansas City, Mo.,* 2-5, 7-9 *St. Paul, Minn.,* 6 *Hastings, Minn.:*

1 Nina[11] Bonwell, d. in infancy.
2 Hallie Milton Bonwell, b. Aug. 3, 1888; d. Jan., 1893.
3 Ray Bonwell, b. Sept., 1890; d. Jan., 1903.
4 Murial Agnes Bonwell, b. Sept. 11, 1892.
5 Gladys Evelyn Bonwell, b. Oct. 2, 1893.
6 Stella Bonwell. b. Nov. 24, 1897.
7 William Alva Bonwell, b. March 14, 1899.
8 Marjorie Bonwell, b. April —, 1901.
9 Jamie Bonwell, b. Oct. 19, 1903; d. Jan. 19, 1906.

iii ADA BELLE, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. at Las Vegas, Dec. 24, 1885, Isaac Walter Neiss, b. 1850. A contractor and builder at Parsons, Kan. *Chn., 1 b. at Michigan City, Ind., 4-6 St. Paul:*

1 Lola May[11] Neiss, b. May 2, 1888.
2 and 3, twin daughters, d. in infancy.
4 Mary Amanda Neiss, b. Sept. 10, 1894.
5 Jessie Brewster Neiss, b. Apr. 22, 1898.
6 Flossie Brewster Neiss, b. Apr. 21, 1891; d. Jan. 19, 1906.

iv DWIGHT RAYMOND, b. Oct. 21, 1872; d. July 24, 1890.

v GRACE, b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. at St. Paul, Oct. 26, 1898, Forest D. Varnam. The city electrician at St. Paul, Minn. *Ch., b. at St. Paul:*

1 Doretha[11] Varnam, b. Feb. 22, 1901.

vi LAURA ALICE, b. May 15, 1882; unm.

1219 SIDNEY LYMAN[9] BREWSTER (*Marshall*[8], *Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Thayer, Kan., March 6, 1873, LOUISA, daughter of John Meek and Elizabeth (Hook) CURRY of Thayer, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 17, 1854.

Sidney L. Thayer is a farmer near Thayer, Kan.

Children, born at Thayer:

i CHARLES[10], b. Dec. 22, 1873; d. Nov. 5, 1874.

ii ARCHIE LYMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. at Thayer, Nov. 3, 1898, Daisy Belle, dau. of John Sheldon and Anna (Smith) Smith of T., b. in McLean Co., Ill., March 25, 1878. He atd. Kansas State Normal School, Emporia. A farmer near Thayer. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Archie Harold[11] Brewster, b. Dec. 3, 1899.
2 Rena Marguerette Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1901.
3 Sidney Dale Brewster, b. Nov. 4, 1903.
4 Cecil Smith Brewster, b. July 15, 1905.

iii EMORY ELLSWORTH, b. Nov. 9, 1877; d. March 13, 1883.

iv LAURA BELLE, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. at Thayer, June 18, 1902, John W. Gowan. She atd. Kansas State Normal School. Res. Milford, Ia.

v ELSIE MAY, b. June 8, 1882; m. at Thayer, Dec. 24, 1905, Arthur B. Van Zante. She atd. Kansas State Normal School. Res. Thayer. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Herman Lawrence[11] Van Zante, b. Apr. 10, 1907.

vi SON, b. Jan 16, 1885; d. March 8, 1885.

vii JESSIE VIOLA, b. Nov. 6, 1886; unm. She atd. Kansas State Normal School.

viii AVA ZENA, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

ix RUBY BLANCHE, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

x GRACE LILLIAN, b. March 1, 1897.

1220 EDWARD[9] BREWSTER (*Marshall*[8], *Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Thayer, Kan., November 26, 1874, KATE, daughter of Junius F. and Kate (Dodds) SAVAGE of Thayer, born at Morenci, Mich., August 14, 1856.

Edward Brewster is a farmer at Liberty, Arizona.

Children, born at Thayer:

i MARSHALL[10], b. Apr. 16, 1876; unm. Res. Liberty.

ii SON, b. Dec. 14, 1877; d. æ. 8 days.

iii JUNIUS, b. Aug. 24, 1879; m. at Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 19, 1906. Myrta Ina McDonald. Res. Liberty.

iv THEODOSIA, b. Sept. 24, 1881; m. at Liberty, Dec. 23, 1900, James W. Collins, son of Isaac McC. and Mary Collins of L., b. at Pomona, Cal., June 26, 1872. Res. Liberty. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry James[11] Collins, b. Apr. 13, 1902.

2 Serena May Collins, b. June 30, 1903.

3 Lloyd Charles Collins, b. July 13, 1905.

v AMY, b. July 2, 1883; d. Feb. 16, 1885.

vi JAMES SAVAGE, b. Sept. 24, 1884; d. July 14, 1886.

vii ALLAN H., b. Aug. 29, 1887; unm. Res. Liberty.

viii ANSON B., twin of Allan; d. Feb. 16, 1902.

ix INEZ, b. Oct. 16, 1889; d. Oct. 17, 1893.

x DWIGHT, b. March 31, 1892.

xi MYRTLE MARGERY, b. Nov. 14, 1895.

1221 SAMUEL WHEELER[9] BREWSTER (*Marshall*[8], *Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Thayer, Kan., Sept. 7, 1879, HATTIE M., daughter of Henry and Esther (Aldous) MILLS of Thayer, born at Gouverneur, N. Y., March 7, 1859.

Samuel W. Brewster attended Kansas State University at Lawrence for seven years. During that time he studied law and spe-

cialized in languages, especially the Greek, and was graduated from that institution, in the classical or art course, in 1883. He is a lawyer and a prominent citizen of Chanute, Kansas. Mr. Brewster is attorney for and a director of the Southwestern Traction Company, a leading traction road in the West.

Children, i-ii, iv *born at Thayer,* iii *Chanute:*

i FRANCES LILLIAN[10], b. Oct. 1, 1882; unm. A student at Kansas State Un., class 1908.

ii EARL WADSWORTH, b. Aug. 3, 1884; unm. He atd. Kansas State Un.

iii GLENN CARLETON, b. Apr. 20, 1886; m. at Erie, Kan., March 29, 1905, Lorena Catherine, dau. of Elias and Celia (Bender) Cottrell of Thayer, b. at Kimball, Kan., Dec. 20, 1887. He atd. Kansas State Agtl. Coll., Manhattan. A farmer near Thayer. *Ch., b. at Thayer:*

1 Kenneth Murrel[11] Brewster, b. Feb. 24, 1906.

iv FLORENCE AGNES, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

1222 HARRIET WAIT[9] LYMAN (*Milton[8] Lyman, Lydia[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[6], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Marshall, N. Y., September 1, 1840, JOSEPH WESTCOT HAMILTON, born in Vermont, March 25, 1817; died at Meaford, Ontario, October 9, 1867. She died July 28, 1877.

They resided at Meaford.

Children, i *born near Kingston,* ii *Bath,* iii-iv *Meaford, all in Ont.:*

i JOSEPH HENRY[10], b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. Feb. 15, 1868, Caroline Decker. Res. Thornbury, Ont. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lyman Emerson[11] Hamilton, b. June 14, 1869; m. at Albany, Ore., Feb. 14, 1895, Hetty J. Miller. Res. Albany.

2 Ada Josephine Hamilton, b. Feb. 6, 1871.

3 Ethel Bertha Hamilton, b. June 15, 1873.

4 Charles Henry Hamilton, b. Sept. 2, 1876.

5 Harriet Lydia Hamilton, b. Feb. 14, 1880.

6 Emma Rose Hamilton, b. Sept. 11, 1883.

ii RACHEL ANGELINE, b. July 17, 1843; m. at Meaford, Jan. 14, 1864, Benjamin Franklin Saunders, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1839; d. at Meaford, Jan. 21, 1889. *Chn., b. at St. Vincent, Ont.:*

1 Carrie Agnes[11] Saunders, b. Dec. 27, 1867; m. ———

2 Hattie Sophronia Saunders, b. Jan. 3, 1870; d. Jan. 12, 1896.

3 Samuel Joseph Saunders, b. Sept. 15, 1872; m. at Norval, Ont., Dec. 29, 1896, Victoria Beatrice Gray. Res. Orillia, Ont.

iii EDWARD THOMAS, b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. at Thornbury, July 24, 1872, Mary Jane McCort. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Thornbury,* 5 *Meaford, Ont.:*

1 Joseph Herbert[11] Hamilton, b. Nov. 18, 1873; unm. 1898.

2 Minnie Ethel Hamilton, b. Apr. 30, 1876; unm. 1898.

3 Percy Edwin Hamilton, b. Aug. 8, 1878; unm. 1898.

4 Helen Blanche Hamilton, b. Dec. 10, 1880; unm. 1898.

5 Albert Roy Hamilton, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

iv MILTON CLARK, b. July 16, 1849; m. at Thornbury, May 5, 1875, Susia McCort, b. at Albion, Aug. 11, 1853. *Chn., b. in Ont.:*

1 Milton Edgar[11] Hamilton, b. Feb. 26, 1877; d. Sept. 20, 1896.

2 Norman Everton Hamilton, b. Aug. 26, 1879.

3 Frederick Philip Hamilton, b. Dec. 2, 1881.

4 Nellie Pearle Hamilton, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

5 John Charles Hamilton, b. Apr. 6, 1886.

6 Hattie May Hamilton, b. Sept. 30, 1888.

7 Harold McCort Hamilton, b. Sept. 27, 1897.

v CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. 1st, at Dundas, Ont., March, 1872, Emma Drope of Dundas, b. there, March, 1852; d. Jan., 1880; m. 2d, March 31, 1881, Mary McClure of Hamilton, Ont., b. there, Apr. 23, 1856. Res. Detroit, Mich. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in Ont.,* 3-4 *Detroit:*

1 Mabel Mary[11] Hamilton, b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. at Detroit, June 26, 1895, George Henry Crolus (?).

2 Eadie Hamilton, b. Nov. 7, 1878.

3 Mary Ethel Hamilton, b. May 9, 1882.

4 Charles Davis Hamilton, b. Dec. 23, 1884.

vi HARRIET LOUISA, b. May 16, 1854; m. at Thornbury, May 18, 1876, Albert Seymour Phillips, b. at Belleville, Ont., Dec. 25, 1852. *Chn., b. at Listowel, Ont.:*

1 Clarence Wait[11] Phillips, b. July 12, 1877.

2 Ethel Rachel Phillips, b. Apr. 13, 1879.

1223 DANIEL PARKER[9] LYMAN (*Milton*[8] *Lyman, Lydia*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[6], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Manchester, Conn., March 31, 1846, MARY JANE, daughter of Deacon Daniel RUSSELL of Ellington, Conn., and born there. He died at Manchester, September 8, 1880.

They resided at South Manchester. Daniel P. Lyman was a commercial traveler.

Children, born at Manchester:

i MARY ISABELL[10], b. June 9, 1849; m. 1st, at Manchester, Jan. 24, 1870, Arthur H. Rogers; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1872, William Rollo of Colchester, Conn.; m. 3d, Nov., 1897, Charles H. McKee. *Ch., b. at Colchester:*

1 Beatrice May[11] Rollo, b. Oct. 29, 1873; m. at Colchester, Jan. 26, 1894, James M. Thompson of Springfield, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Marjory Lyman[12] Thompson, b. Apr. 20, 1895.

(2) Isabell Thompson, b. Oct. 5, 1897.

ii ELLEN MARIA, b. July 28, 1851; m. at Manchester, Jan. 25, 1870, Thomas Broadhurst, son of John and Ann (Davis) Broadhurst of M., b. in England, abt. 1850. Res. Hartford, Conn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Manchester:*

1 Thomas Leon Parker[11] Broadhurst, b. June 14, 1871; m. May 22, 1895, Alice May Best, b. July 17, 1871. A bank teller at Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Katharine Lyman[12] Broadhurst, b. Feb. 10, 1897.

(2) Nellie Turnbull Broadhurst, b. May 3, 1898.

2 Mildred Ann Broadhurst, b. July 26, 1878; unm. 1904.

iii CARRIE ELIZA, b. Apr. 21, 1853; m. at Manchester, Dec. 25, 1873, Clarence Richard Joslyn, son of Richard and Sarah (French) Joslyn of M., b. at Canaan, Conn., Oct. 3, 1851. A sash and blind maker at Hartford. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Manchester,* 3-4 *Hartford:*

1 Richard Lyman[11] Joslyn, b. Feb. 13, 1875.

2 Mary Edna Joslyn, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. at Hartford, June 15, 1899, Howard F. Porter. Res. Hartford. 1 ch.

3 Harry Joslyn, b. Nov. 25, 1883; d. Nov. 12, 1885.

4 Doratha Isabell Joslyn, b. Dec. 24, 1895.

iv KATIE LOUISA, b. Sept. 24, 1856; m. at Manchester, Jan.

4, 1880, F. Ernest Watkins, son of Lyman B. and Loraine (Converse) Watkins of M., b. at Eastford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1857. Res. So. Manchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Hazel Loraine[11] Watkins, b. Jan. 31, 1881.

2 Marjorie Wentworth Watkins, b. Dec. 26, 1890.

v JESSIE MAY, b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. æ. 3 days.

1224 EMERY WADSWORTH[9] LYMAN (*Milton*[8] *Lyman, Lydia*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1851, ANNA, daughter of Michael and Ellen RUSSELL.

They resided at Lawton, Mich.

Children, i, iii *born at Marshall, N. Y.,* ii *Meaford, Ont.,* iv *Paw Paw, Mich.:*

i EMERY RUSSELL[10], b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. Sarah, dau. of Charles and Jane Griffin. *Ch., b. at Lawton:*

1 Grace[11] Lyman, b. July, 1882.

ii MARY LOUISA, b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. at Meaford, Nov. 26, 1874, Henry A. Burhaus of Lawton. Res. New Buffalo, Mich. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Josephine M.[11] Burhaus, b. Sept. 22, 1884.

iii HATTIE JANE, b. Sept. 10, 1860.

iv ARTHUR PITKIN, b. Sept. 3, 1870; m. July 26, 1895, Josephine Antonia Sherriden.

1225 MARTHA JANE[9] LYMAN (*Milton*[8] *Lyman, Lydia*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[6], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Manchester, Conn., May 3, 1852, ALFRED BUTLER PITKIN, son of John O. and Lucy (Merrow) Pitkin of Manchester, born at Hartford, Conn., April 11, 1833.

They resided at Providence, R. I. Alfred B. Pitkin was a merchant.

Children, born at Manchester, Conn.:

i JENNIE LOUISE[10], b. March 4, 1855; m. Luther Henry[9] Gager (Julia[8] Brewster, Shubael[7], Jacob[6], Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]). See his rec.

ii MARY EMILY, b. Apr. 29, 1858; m. at Providence, June 20, 1888, William Pitt Palmer, son of Paul and Hannah Palmer of Stockbridge, Mass., b. there, Dec. 25, 1845. Res. Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Paul Smith[11] Palmer, b. May 14, 1889.
2 John Pitkin Palmer, b. Apr. 6, 1892.

1226 DANIEL WEBSTER[9] FARNHAM (*Jerusha[8] Loomis, Jerusha[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[6], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Galesburg, Ill., February 29, 1860, EMELINE, daughter of Charles and Mary (Rooks) BUTLER of Yara, N. Y., born there, August 25, 1839.

They reside at Archer, Neb.

Children, born at Galesburg, Ill.:

i MARY BUTLER[10], b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. at Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 25, 1893; m. Sept. 1, 1880, George A. Baker, b. Sept. 18, 1856. Res. Lincoln. *Chn.:*
1 Clara Cornelia[11] Baker, b. July 17, 1881.
2 Albert James Baker, b. Dec. 21, 1882.
3 Alice Luella Baker, b. May 18, 1885.
4 Grace Leslie Baker, b. Sept. 1, 1887.
5 George Farnham Baker, b. July 18, 1889.

ii FRANCIS JUDD, b. Aug. 21, 1864; d. Dec. 1, 1866.

iii FANNIE LOOMIS, b. Aug. 3, 1868; m. May 30, 1886, Theodore B. Swartout. *Ch.:*
1 Eugene Raymond[11] Swartout, b. Sept. 18, 1887.

iv EDWIN ROY, b. June 17, 1870. Res. Wheatland, Wyo.

v FLORENCE CORNELIA, b. Sept. 10, 1874; m. at Archer, Apr. 8, 1897, John McKendry, b. Sept. 28, 1870. Res. Archer. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Edwin Leslie[11] McKendry, b. Feb. 2, 1898.

1227 JERUSHA BREWSTER[9] FARNHAM (*Jerusha[8] Loomis, Jerusha[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Galesburg, Ill., November 15, 1865, WILLIAM STANLEY HINCKLEY, son of Alfred and Eliza (Stanley) Hinckley, born June 14, 1830. She died at Galesburg, July 4, 1874.

They removed from Galesburg to Hinsdale, Ill. Jerusha B. Farnham was graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, in 1863.

Children, born at Galesburg, Ill.:

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[10], b. Sept. 6, 1867; m. at Hinsdale, Dec. 15, 1891, Blanche Myrick, dau. of John Shaw of

Hinsdale, b. Sept. 17, 1867. He grad. Philips Exeter, 1887, and atd. Harvard Coll., 1888. Res. New York City. *Chn., b. at Hinsdale:*

1 Jessie Farnham[11] Hinckley, b. Sept. 1, 1892.

2 Brewster Shaw Hinckley, b. Jan. 20, 1896.

ii HERBERT STANLEY, b. Nov. 5, 1868; d. Sept. 15, 1869.

iii BESSIE LOOMIS, b. July 20, 1871.

iv HARRY FARNHAM, b. June 10, 1874. He grad. Un. of Vt., 1897.

1228 FANNIE LUCRETIA[9] LOOMIS (*Mary*[8] *Loomis, Jerusha*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., December 10, 1856, LEWIS AVERY MAIN, son of Avery and Laura (Baldwin) Main of Lenox, N. Y., born there, December 10, 1832. She died in 1900.

They resided at Independence, Iowa. Lewis A. Main served through the Civil War in 27th Iowa Infantry.

Children, i *born at Galesburg, Ill.,* ii-v *Independence:*

i HELEN AUGUSTA[10], b. Dec. 26, 1859; unm. 1903.

ii LEWIS PALMER, b. Sept. 1, 1862; m. at Independence, March 31, 1887, Edith Elva, dau. of David Borst of Independence, b. there, Sept. 23, 1863. He grad. Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1884; was admitted to the bar, 1888, and is a lawyer at Cedar Rapids. *Ch., b. at Kearney, Neb.:*

1 Grace Helen[11] Main, b. July 15, 1893.

iii WILLIS ELDERKIN, b. July 31, 1868; m. at Independence, Oct. 5, 1892, Bertha E., dau. of Wilbur Curtis of Independence, b. there May 2, 1874. Res. Independence. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Laura Janet[11] Main, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

2 Lewis Wilbur Main, b. May 22, 1896.

iv MAURICE AVERY, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

v MERTON LOOMIS, b. Nov. 4, 1874. Res. Cedar Rapids.

1229 LEWISSA MARY[9] LOOMIS (*Mary*[8] *Loomis, Jerusha*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., March 16, 1858, DILAZON D. HOLDRIDGE, son of Merrill and Paulina (Baldwin) Holdridge of Nelson, N. Y., born at Lenox, N. Y., September 3, 1834.

They reside at Madison, So. Dak. Dilazon D. Holdridge is a lawyer. He served as quartermaster in the Civil War.

Children, i *born at Nelson,* ii-iv *Independence, Iowa:*

i FANNIE LOOMIS[10], b. Apr. 27, 1859; m. at Independence, Dec. 11, 1877, Edwin Cobb, son of Edwin Cobb of Independence, b. there, Oct. 19, 1858. Res. Independence. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Nellie[11] Cobb, b. May 17, 1878.
2 Wayne D. Cobb, b. May 13, 1892.

ii MARY BALDWIN, b. June 8, 1861; m. at Independence, Apr. 5, 1882, Milton Thomas DeWoody, son of John DeWoody, b. at Manchester, Ia., Oct. 12, 1858. Res. Aberdeen, So. Dak. *Chn., b. in So. Dak.:*

1 Harry[11] DeWoody, b. Apr. 3, 1883.
2 Mabel DeWoody, b. Sept. 2, 1884.
3 Grace Lewissa DeWoody, b. Oct. 12, 1886.
4 Flossie DeWoody, b. Feb. 20, 1888; d. 1890.
5 Milton Thomas DeWoody, b. Apr. 26, 1893.
6 Fannie Fern DeWoody, b. Aug. 25, 1896.

iii KATE PAULINE, b. Apr. 12, 1864; m. at Howard, S. Dak., Feb. 12, 1885, Wayne Franklin. A merchant at Minneapolis, Minn. 1 dau.

iv HARRY HERBERT, b. Aug. 12, 1871; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Agnes Carnahan. A lawyer at Madison.

1230 Doctor JAMES HATHAWAY[9] JACKSON (*Lucretia*[8] *Brewster, Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Dansville, N. Y., September 13, 1864, KATE J., daughter of Hon. Emerson and Fanny (Brown) JOHNSON of Sturbridge, Mass., born there, April 7, 1841.

James H. Jackson was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, in 1876. Dr. Jackson and his wife are the managing physicians of the celebrated Jackson Health Resort at Dansville, N. Y., which was founded by his parents in 1858, and under their superior management has grown to be a magnificent establishment.

Child, born at Dansville:

i DR. JAMES ARTHUR[10], b. May 4, 1868; m. at Dansville, Ethelwyn, dau. of George and Ruth McMullen of Picton, Ont., b. there, Apr. 19, 1874. He grad. from University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1895, and is secretary and manager of the Jackson Health Resort. *Ch., b. at Dansville:*

1 James Arthur[11] Jackson, b. Apr. 15, 1898.

1231 ARTHUR SEELEY[9] BREWSTER (*Waite*[8], *Sardius*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Meadville, Pa., December 31, 1863, ANNIE H., daughter of David and Mary (Hart) BYARD, born at Chicago, Ill., February, 1841. He died at Kansas City, Mo., December 29, 1905.

Arthur S. Brewster was graduated from Grand River Institute, Austinburg, Ohio, in 1859, and from Albany (N. Y.) Law School in 1863. He was a prominent lawyer at White Cloud, Kan., and served as county attorney of Doniphan County, Kansas, from 1889-97.

Children, i *born at Austinburg,* ii-iv *in Brown Co., Kan.,* v-vi *White Cloud:*

i HON. ARTHUR WADSWORTH[10], b. Apr. 19, 1865; m. at Hutchinson, Kan., Dec. 25. 1894, Ada O. Kanaga. He grad. Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1890; is a prominent lawyer, successful politician and a noted orator. He has served as postmaster of St. Joseph, Mo., where he resides, and as state senator. s. p.

ii SARDIUS M., b. June 19, 1870; m. at Emporia, Kan., Feb. 1, 1899, Carolyn Brown. He is a lawyer at Kansas City, Kan., and has served as prosecuting attorney of Doniphan County since 1898. *Chn.:*

1 Carol[11] Brewster.
2 Arthur Brewster.
3 Madge Brewster.
4 Jack (?) Brewster.

iii HARRY H., b. July 31, 1873; m. at Lawrence, Kan., Gertrude Nosper (?). *Chn.:*

1 Heber[11] Brewster.
2 Katharine Brewster.
3 Richard Brewster.

iv ANNIE B., twin of Harry; m. at White Cloud, Isaac Morgan. *Chn.:*

1 Brewster[11] Morgan.
2 William Morgan.

v REGINALD R., b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. at St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 29, 1899, Grace Sloane. He served as assistant prosecuting attorney of Kansas City, Mo., 1902-03, and is a practicing lawyer in that city. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at White Cloud,* 2-3 *Kansas City, Mo.:*

1 Robert[11] Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1901.

2 Bayard Brewster, b. Jan. 19, 1903.
3 Elizabeth Brewster, b. Feb. 17, 1906.
vi MADGE I., b. July 12, 1884.

1231a ROBERT BREWSTER[9] CHAPPELL (*Robert*[8] *Chappell, Robert*[7] *Chappell, Bathsheba*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Dayton, Ohio, in 1855, SARAH KOHR; married second, at Piqua, Ohio, March, 1861, JENNIE ROUTSON, who died at Piqua, October 21, 1863; married third, at Piqua, January 7, 1868, LILA A. BARNES, born in Ohio, October 23, 1847.

Robert B. Chappell was receiver of the U. S. Land Office at Fairplay, Colo., from 1873-76; U. S. customs inspector at World's Fair, Chicago, in 1893, and since July 1, 1904, he has been U. S. storekeeper at Chicago.

He enlisted in the Civil War Apr. 19, 1861, as private in Co. B, 11th Ohio Vol. Inft., and was honorably discharged August, 1861. Re-enlisted Sept. 5, 1861, in Co. K, 1st O. V. I., serving as first sergeant, second lieutenant and first lieutenant; transferred to 18th O. V. I. Sept. 5, 1864, and became captain of Co. B, also major of that regiment. He was assistant provost marshal of the Department of Georgia from July 19 to October 29, 1865, when he was mustered out, having served continuously in the army for four years and six months, and never absent from duty during the entire term.

Children, i *born at Dayton, O.,* ii *Piqua, O.,* iii-iv *Springfield, Mo.,* v *Fairplay, Colo.,* vi *Kansas City, Mo.:*

First wife:

i CHARLES H.[10], b. 1856; m. at Dayton, Sept. 2, 1886, Paulina Wiesner of Berlin, Germany. Res. Dayton. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Arthur G.[11] Chappell, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
2 Bianca Chappell, b. Apr. 13, 1903.
3 Catherine Chappell, b. 190—.

Second wife:

ii HARMON CHESTER, b. Apr. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 3, 1886, Mattie Carey Squire of Defiance, O., and res. there. s. p.

Third wife:

iii HARLEY D., b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1891, Mary M. Bevis of Chicago, and res. there. *Chn., 1 b. at Chicago, 2 Goodland, Kan., 3 Minneapolis, Minn.:*

1 Minerva[11] Chappell, b. May 5, 1893.
2 Harley B. Chappell, b. Oct. 31, 1898.
3 Martin L. Chappell, b. Dec. 31, 1902.

iv EDNA B., b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. at Springfield, Mo., Aug. 6. 1901, Martin Johnson of Chicago, and res. there. *Chn., 1 b. at Minneapolis, 2 Chicago:*
1 Earl H.[11] Johnson, b. Apr. 24, 1906.
2 Lila A. Johnson, b. Oct. 27, 1907.

v HOWARD B., b Feb. 1, 1876; m. at Fairplay, Sept. 9, 1903, Anna Iola Pepper of Chicago and res. there.

vi FREDERICK B., b. Aug. 6, 1884; unm.

1231b MARIA PORTER[9] CHAPPELL (*Robert[8] Chappell, Robert[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[6], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Piqua, Ohio, December 13, 1860, WILLIAM H. KELLY, son of Patrick Kelly, born at Charlestown, W. Va., December 23, 1835.

They reside at Kankakee, Ill. William H. Kelly served in the Civil War as private in Co. K, 11th Ohio Vol. Inft., from 1861-65.

Child, born at Piqua:

i NANNIE JANE[10], b. March 20, 1863; m. at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1893, Dr. John Milton Guy. She grad. from Ohio Wesleyan Un., Delaware, O., 1883, with deg. B. L. He grad. from same university, 1883. with deg. A. M., and grad, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1886, with deg. M. D., and is a physician at Danville, Ill. *Chn., b. there:*
1 John Milton[11] Guy, b. Feb. 17, 1898.
2 Chester I. Guy, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

1231c HARMON TAYLOR[9] CHAPPELL (*Robert[8] Chappell, Robert[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Steward, Ill., October 27, 1875, MARTHA LOVE, daughter of Martin L. BARNETT of Piqua, Ohio, born there, November 25, 1853. He died at Vineland, Colo., April 8, 1905.

Harmon T. Chappell was a ranchman, and served as justice of the peace at Vineland. He was attending business college at Chicago, Ill., at the time Fort Sumter was fired on, when he enlisted in Battery B. (Taylor's), of the 1st Illinois Light Artillery, for three years, and at expiration of term re-enlisted as veteran and served until after Appomattox.

Child, born at Denver, Colo.:

i WILLARD BARNETT[10], b. July 20, 1878; m. June 20, 1906, Mary Louise, dau. of Adelbert E. Richards of Pueblo, Colo. Res. Vineland, Colo. He atd. State University of Colorado at Boulder; has been asst. librarian in the State Library at that place, and is deputy sheriff in Pueblo County, Colo. He served in Spanish-Am. War as private (in Philippines), in Co. A, 1st Colo. Vol. Inft. *Ch., b. at Vineland:*

1 Laura Katherine[11] Chappell, b. March 5, 1907.

1232 ELIZA DOLLY[9] CHAPPELL (*Augustus[8] Chappell, Robert[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married May 19, 1858, Judge ELEAZER HOLMES ELLIS, son of General F. H. Ellis of Wisconsin, born at Green Bay, Wis., August 26, 1826. She died November 27, 1884.

They resided at Green Bay. Eleazer H. Ellis was a judge of the Circuit Court. He was one of the leading jurists of the Northwest.

Children, born at Green Bay:

i VIRGINIA[10], b. Oct. 29, 1859; d. Apr. 19, 1865.

ii RUTH, b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. 1st, at Green Bay, May, 1880, John S. Judd, who d. at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 12, 1895; m. 2d, 1901, James H. Hart. *Chn.:*

1 Albert Ellis[11] Judd, b. March 13, 1881.

2 Ruth Bartlett Judd, b. Oct. 29, 1885.

iii FRANK HOLMES, b. Oct. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1884.

iv GRACE, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. March 12, 1886.

v FREDK. WOLCOTT, b. Aug. 3, 1867; d. Aug. 10, 1867.

vi JENNIE MAY, b. July 28, 1871; m. June 1, 1892, Herbert E. Tanner. Res. Kenosha, Wis.

vii JAMES WOLCOTT, b. July 14, 1874.

1233 CATHARINE MARIA[9] CHAPPELL (*Augustus[8] Chappell, Robert[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married May 22, 1862, PALMER CORWIN GOBLE, son of Uriah H. and Jeannetta (Palmer) Goble of New York. born at Monroe, Mich., September 18, 1839.

They reside at Chicago, Ill.

Children, i-iv, vii *born at Chicago,* v-vi *Waukegan,* viii-ix *Evanston, all in Ill.:*

i CHARLOTTE ADELINE[10], b. March 20, 1863; m. at Chicago

Nov. 23, 1886, Lewis Horatio Bushnell, son of Prof. H. Bushnell of Beloit, Wis. Res. Waukegan. *Chn., b. at So. Evanston:*

1 Palmer Lewis[11] Bushnell, b. May, 1888; d. March, 1898.

2 Faith Bushnell, b. July 31, 1889.

3 Ruth Bushnell, b. Nov. 12, 1892.

ii MARY CATHARINE, b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. at Chicago, Apr. 9, 1889, Robert Torrey Fuller, son of David Fuller of Great Barrington, Mass. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Muriel Porter[11] Fuller, b. Feb. 24, 1890; d. Aug. 17, 1890.

2 Child, b. and d. March, 1894.

3 Donald Goble Fuller, b. May 6, 1901.

iii PALMER CORWIN, b. Sept. 8, 1866; d. Apr. 8, 1867.

iv GRACE MURIEL, b. May 5, 1868; m. at Chicago, May 22, 1890, Earl Phillips Sedgwick, son of John Sedgwick of Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Louise[11] Sedgwick, b. Aug. 5, 1891.

2 Grace Muriel Sedgwick, b. and d. 1896.

3 Catharine Sedgwick, b. and d. 1898.

4 Robert Sedgwick, b. May 22, 1900.

5 Margaret Sedgwick, b. Apr. 24, 1902.

v EDNA, b. and d. Sept., 1870.

vi PALMER CHAPPELL, b. Feb. 22, 1871.

vii SHERMAN MELVIN, b. June 25, 1874; m. at Chicago, June 4, 1901, Anna Fargo Brackett.

viii LOUISE, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

ix WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Feb. 15, 1879; d. Aug., 1879.

1234 CHAUNCEY CLINTON[9] CHAPPELL (*Harvey*[8] *Chappell, Walter*[7] *Chappell, Bathsheba*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3]. *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Conneaut, Pa., September 18, 1851, ELEANOR DeWOLF, born July 2, 1832.

They resided at Albion, Pa. Chauncey C. Chappell was a merchant and a justice of the peace. He served in the Civil War as private in the 4th Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry.

Children, born in Columbia County, Wis.:

i ELLA A.[10], b. Feb. 18, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1879, Waterman S. Brown, b. at Conneaut, June 11, 1841. Res. Cherry Hill, Pa. *Chn.:*

1 Rollin King[11] Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1885.
2 Almira Cecil Brown, b. Nov. 24, 1887.

ii ROLLIN DEWOLF, b. June 4, 1856; m. May 15, 1885, Alta, dau. of Richard Ducolon, b. Nov. 16, 1865. Res. Vassar, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*
1 May Belle[11] Chappell, b. May 17, 1886.
2 Lucile Almira Chappell, b. June 22, 1890.

iii MARY, b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. May 5, 1887, Harry R. Cecil, b. at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27, 1854. Res. Albion. *Chn.:*
1 Harry DeWolf[11] Cecil, b. Oct. 24, 1888.
2 Dorothe Eleanor Cecil, b. Oct. 4, 1890.

iv BELLE E., b. March 1, 1862; m. Nov. 11, 1885, William E. Barney of Richfield, Mich.

1235 ADDISON[9] CHAPPELL (*Harvey[8] Chappell, Walter[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[6], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Eau Claire, Wis., March 31, 1860, AURELIA ELIZABETH, daughter of Joseph and Cynthia (Hunt) PEASE, born at Florence, Mich., November 14, 1840.

Addison Chappell is a real estate dealer at Eau Claire, Wis.

Children, born at Eau Claire:

i MAY AURELIA[10], b. Jan. 28, 1861; d. Oct. 1, 1869.

ii DR. ORA ADDISON, b. Feb. 16, 1862; m. at Elgin, Ill., May 5, 1886, Nellie Baker, dau. of Sylvester S. and Caroline (Young) Mann of Elgin, b. at Burlington, Ill., March 27, 1864. He grad. Pennsylvania Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1883, and Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1892, and is a surgeon dentist and physician at Elgin. *Chn., b. at Elgin:*
1 Ora Mann[11] Chappell, b. Feb. 7, 1887.
2 Rollo Mann Chappell, b. Oct. 21, 1889.

iii JESSE CORTLAND, b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 15, 1870.

iv EDITH EMOGENE, b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. at Eau Claire, Jan. 19, 1897, Hugh E. Adams, of Tampa, Fla.

v FLORENCE EDNA, b. July 4, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1874.

vi DR. OTIS EDWARD, b. May 9, 1875; m. at St. Paul, Minn., May 3, 1900, Jewell Beatrice Enger. He grad. Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1897, and is a surgeon dentist at St. Paul.

vii EARL HARVEY, b. July 12, 1882.

viii RUBY BELLE, b. June 14, 1887.

1236 FIDELIA[9] SHERMAN (*James[8] Sherman, Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Locke, N. Y., January 1, 1846, JAMES WALTON GREEN, son of Thomas and Alice (Walton) Green, born at Muncy, Pa., April 18, 1816; died at Falls Church, Va., June 11, 1891. She died at Falls Church, June 30, 1890.

Children, i-ii *born at Venice, N. Y.,* iii-vii *in Fairfax Co., Va.:*

i THOMAS JAMES[10], b. July 8, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1869.

ii MATILDA, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 16, 1849.

iii CAROLINE VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. at Falls Church, July 12, 1890; m. in Fairfax Co., Dec. 18, 1878, John Hoagland, son of Jackson Hoagland. *Chn., b. in Va.:*

1 Morris[11] Hoagland, b. 1884.

2 Lawrence Hoagland, b. 1886.

iv MORRIS, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 7, 1890; m. there, May 27, 1882, Cora Ellen, dau. of John Tilton, and widow of ———— Bush, b. at Rochester, N. Y., May 26, 1861. *Ch., b. at San F.:*

1 James Cushman[11] Green, b. July 4, 1883.

v FREDERICK FAIRCHILD, b. Oct. 11, 1858; m. at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1884, Bertha C., dau. of Oliver Besley, b. in Fairfax Co., June 27, 1867. *Chn., b. at Cleveland, O.:*

1 Leslie Pierce[11] Green, b. Sept. 22, 1886.

2 Oliver Walton Green, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

vi ALICE WALTON, b. Sept. 13, 1860; m. at Washington, Feb. 23, 1881, Thaddeus Matthew Tyssowski, son of John Tyssowski, b. at Washington, 1852. Res. Washington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Hilda Virginia[11] Tyssowski, b. Dec. 20, 1882; m. at Washington, June 18, 1902, John Edward Jones, b. at Washington, Feb. 21, 1868. *Ch., b. at Washington:*

(1) Berkeley Fairfax[12] Jones, b. Apr. 22, 1903.

2 John Tyssowski, b. Jan. 19, 1887.

vii HARVEY CUSHMAN, b. May 5, 1863; m. at San Francisco, Jan. 23, 1890, Cora Ellen Tilton, widow of his brother Morris. Res. San Francisco. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Virginia Fidelia[11] Green, b. Dec. 24, 1891.

1237 JAMES HARVEY[9] SHERMAN (*James[8] Sherman, Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*),

married at Locke, N. Y., June 29, 1845, MELOSANY, daughter of Josiah and Sophronia (Eastman) GALPIN of Locke, born at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 29, 1827. He died at Charlotte, Mich., July 11, 1896.

They resided near Charlotte. James H. Sherman was a farmer. He was one of Baker's Secret Service men through the Civil War; was captured and confined for ten months at "Castle Thunder" and thirteen months at Salisbury, N. C.

Children, i-viii *born in Fairfax Co., Va.,* ix *Falls Church, Va.,* x-xi *Charlotte, Mich.:*

i JAMES[10], b. July 20, 1850; d. at San Francisco, Apr. 26, 1875; unm.

ii MARION AMANDA, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. at Charlotte, Sept. 13, 1887, David Ladd Tremaine, son of Edward Tremaine, b. at Kent, O., March 21, 1840. Res. Charlotte. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Marion Louise[11] Tremaine, b. June 18, 1889.

2 David Tremaine, b. Apr. 21, 1893; d. æ. 3 days.

iii JOSIAH GALPIN, b. Apr. 5, 1854; m. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Apr. 5, 1892, Martha S. Lawrence, widow.

iv JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. 1st, at Albion, Mich., Nov. 3, 1880, Olive Vine Ferguson; m. 2d, at Charlotte, May 29, 1895, Minnie Irene, dau. of Levi Mikesell. *Chn., b. at Charlotte:*

1 James Guy[11] Sherman, b. June 25, 1882.

2 Levi M. Sherman, b. May 27, 1898.

3 Beulah Edith Sherman, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

v ROGER JONES, b. March 19, 1857; unm.

vi THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Dec. 14, 1858; m. at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 24, 1885, Clara Laubengayer. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. in Mich.,* 4-6 *Lewiston, Mont.:*

1 James[11] Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1887.

2 Robert Sherman, b. Feb. 2, 1892.

3 Harold Sherman, b. June 27, 1894; d. Apr. 8, 1895.

4 Ruth Sherman, b. Nov. 6, 1896.

5 Howard Sherman, b. Dec. 1, 1898.

6 Lucile Sherman, b. Sept. 22, 1902.

vii SOPHRONIA ANN, b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. at Charlotte, Dec 27, 1888, James Hodgson Pierce, son of Robert Pierce. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Charlotte,* 2-3 *West Bay City, Mich.:*

1 Ruth Hodgson[11] Pierce, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
2 Elizabeth Gillespie Pierce, b. Feb. 24, 1894.
3 Hodgson Sherman Pierce, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

viii FIDELIA MELOSANY, b. Dec. 15, 1862; m. at Potterville, Mich., Oct. 20, 1880, Edwin Noble Morgan, son of Edwin N. Morgan, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., March 19, 1857. *Chn., b. in Mich.:*
1 Celia Evelyn[11] Morgan, b. March 22, 1882; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 4, 1903, Henry Wilkes Wright.
2 Anna Maria Morgan, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
3 Edwin Noble Morgan, b. Sept. 12, 1885.
4 Harvey Sherman Morgan, b. July 4, 1892.
5 J. Pierpont Morgan, b. March 30, 1896.
6 Cecil Everett Morgan, b. July 22, 1902.

ix IDA MAY, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. at Charlotte, June 8, 1898, Charles Fredk. Womeldorf.

x ALBINA PIERCE, b. Apr. 4, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1874.

xi KATIE RUTH, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. at Charlotte, Jan. 28, 1895, George William Bunker, son of William Bunker. Res. Grand Rapids. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Bernice[11] Bunker, b. June 1, 1899.
2 George William Bunker, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

1238 MORGAN DANA[9] SHERMAN (*James*[8] *Sherman, Ruth*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Macon County, Mo., March 20, 1851, AMANDA E., daughter of Decmelvel and Amytus (Kelso) TEDFORD of Tennessee, born in Macon County, January 13, 1837. He died at Hutto, Tex., June 25, 1882.

Morgan D. Sherman located in Texas about 1855, where he taught school for many years. He was treasurer of Lampassas County, Tex., during the Civil War, and later was a farmer in Williamson County, Tex.

Children, ii *born near Boonville, Mo.,* iii *in Burnet Co., Tex.,* iv-vi *Lampassas,* vii-x *Fiskeville, Tex.:*

i FIDELIA JANE[10], b. Dec. 14. 1851; d. Jan. 30, 1852.

ii AURELIA CAROLINE, b. Dec. 13, 1852; m. at Austin, Tex., Jan. 17, 1869, Thaddeus Saunders, son of George Saunders of Ill., b. at Chester, O., Dec. 27, 1830; d. at Fiskeville, June 17, 1903. Res. Fiskeville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Louellia[11] Saunders, b. Jan. 3, 1870; unm.

2 George Morgan Saunders, b. Feb. 12, 1871; m. at Fiskeville, March 2, 1892, Lucy Lee Dillingham of Fiskeville, b. there, Jan. 9, 1871. Res. Austin. *Chn., b. at Fiskeville:*

(1) George Lee[12] Saunders, b. March 9, 1893.

(2) Allie May Saunders, b. May 5, 1895.

(3) Hester Adair Saunders, b. Feb. 20, 1901.

3 Carrie Ermina Saunders, b. Nov. 4, 1872; m. at Fiskeville, Dec. 20, 1894, Robert Lowry Shannon, b. at Flatonia, Tex., March 3, 1870. Res. Austin. *Ch.:*

(1) Thaddeus Lowry[12] Shannon, b. March 3, 1896.

4 Allie Saunders, b. Nov. 3, 1876; d. May 3, 1879.

5 Ella Marinda Saunders, b. Apr. 2, 1880; unm.

6 Emma Aurelia Saunders, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

iii JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 15, 1855; unm. 1900.

iv REV. JAMES MORGAN, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. at Austin, Nov. 7, 1878, Caroline, dau. of Caleb French of Galesburg, Ill., and widow of ——— McQueen. He atd. Southwestern Un., Georgetown, Tex., 1888-91. A Methodist minister at Clarendon, Tex., and an active member of the Northwest Texas Conference in 1903. *Chn., b. in Texas:*

1 Emma Gertrude[11] Sherman, b. March 20, 1880; unm.

2 James Dana Sherman, b. Feb. 2, 1882.

3 Aurelia Ellen Sherman, twin of James; m. at Franklin, Tex., Aug., 24, 1896, W. S. Hardin. Res. Burnet, Tex. *Ch.:*

(1) Violet Webb[12] Hardin, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

4 William Alfred Sherman, b. Aug. 13, 1884; d. May 13, 1887.

5 Ada Margaret Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1886; m. at Clarendon, Dec. 22, 1903, Cooper Morgan.

6 John Wesley Sherman, b. May 19, 1891.

v MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. at Fiskeville, Jan. 23, 1882; m. at Pecan Springs, Tex., 1876, William E. Younger. Res. Fiskeville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Winfield E.[11] Younger, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

2 Essie Younger, b. Aug. 26, 1879; m. at San Marcos, Tex., Jan. 4, 1899, John Woodson Heflin of Pecan Sps., b. at Crockett, Tex., Feb. 21, 1876. Res. Austin. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Roy Woodson[12] Heflin, b. Jan. 29, 1900.

vi ALFRED MADISON, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. at Austin, July 2, 1902, Rosa Cook. Res. Austin.

vii AMYTUS ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1866; m. at Fiskeville, Aug. 31, 1884, John Miles Allen, son of Benjamin Allen of Oakala, Tex., b. at Hutto, Dec. 23, 1859. Res. Orange, Tex. *Ch.:*

1 Archie Lee[11] Allen, b. Apr. 30, 1887.

viii THADDEUS, b. Feb. 9, 1872; d. Nov. 3, 1873.

ix BENJAMIN HARVEY, b. Apr. 9, 1874; m. at Taylor, Tex., Jan. 5, 1893, Josie, dau, of Henry Miller of Hutto, b. there, July 3, 1875. Res. Hutto. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ella Louise[11] Sherman, b. May 11, 1894.

2 Ocea Sherman, b. Dec. 15, 1896.

3 Ima Sherman, b. Sept. 27, 1901; d. June 9, 1903.

x SAMUEL HAYS, b. March 31, 1877; m. at New Braunfels, Tex., Feb. 4, 1901, Robena Helena, dau. of Joseph Mathis, b. at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1879. *Ch., b. at Austin:*

1 Chester Frank[11] Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

1239 JOHN DEMPSTER[9] SHERMAN (*James*[8] *Sherman, Ruth*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Peekskill, N. Y., August 10, 1857, LUCY, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Skinner) McFARLAND of Peekskill, born at Greenwich, N. Y., June 14, 1838; died at Peekskill, March 18, 1878; married second, at Peekskill, October 25, 1880, CAROLINE, daughter of Alson and Caroline (Knapp) SECOR of Peekskill, born at Garrisons, N. Y., May 12, 1837.

John D. Sherman resides at Peekskill, where he has been the superintendent of public schools.

Children, born at Peekskill:

First wife:

i PROFESSOR FRANK DEMPSTER[10], b. May 6, 1860; m. at Peekskill, Nov. 16, 1887, Juliet Mersereau, dau. of Rev. Cyrus B. and Sarah (Mersereau) Durand of Newark, N. J., b. at Boonton, N. J., Sept. 15, 1868. He was graduated from the School of Mines, Columbia University, 1884, and attended Harvard University, 1884-85. He is professor of Graphics in Columbia University, and resides at New York City. His poems are a frequent feature of the magazines. *Ch., b. at New York City:*

1 Dempster Durand[11] Sherman, b. Feb. 19, 1890.

ii Karl Morgan, b. May 11, 1864; unm. Res. Peekskill.

iii Lucy Halliday, b. Oct. 25, 1867; d. Apr. 18, 1869.

iv James Albert, b. Jan. 17, 1870; d. Sept. 11, 1871.

v John Dempster, b. Apr. 18, 1872; m. at Atlantic City, N. J., June 16, 1903, Myra Albertson of Atlantic City. Res. New York City.

vi Frederick Fairchild, b. Apr. 14, 1874; m. at Montgomery, Ala., June 20, 1900, Eloise LeGrand Lee of Montgomery. Res. New York City.

vii Louis Abbot, b. March 30, 1876. Res. New York City.

Second wife:

viii Lucy Fidelia, b. July 3, 1882; unm.

1240 Captain FRANKLIN[9] SHERMAN (*James*[8] *Sherman, Ruth*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Greenfield, Mass., September 13, 1867, CAROLINE MATILDA CLAPP, daughter of Daniel Wells and Caroline Matilda (Clapp) ALVORD of Greenfield, born there, September 17, 1846.

They reside at the Sherman homestead, Ashgrove, Fairfax, Co., Va. Franklin Sherman served in the Civil War from 1863-65, as lieutenant, adjutant and captain of 10th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. Captain Sherman was military sheriff of Fairfax County, Va., during reconstruction, and later was elected sheriff and supervisor.

Children, born at the homestead, Ashgrove:

i Wells Alvord[10], b. July 19, 1868; m. at Ashgrove, May 23, 1895, Elsie May, dau. of Bartholomew and Sarah (Wilson) Besley of A., b. at Lewinsville, Va., Nov. 10, 1869. Res. Vienna, Va. He atd. Greylock Inst., Mass. He served as dept. treasurer of Fairfax Co., Va., for five years; State statistical agent U. S. Dept. Agr. for Va. and W. Va. five years, and was promoted to statistical clerk U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. *Chn., b. at Vienna:*

1 Caroline Elizabeth[11] Sherman, b. May 22, 1896.

2 Mary Collins Sherman, b. Apr. 24, 1898.

3 Elsie Besley Sherman, b. Feb. 26. 1900.

4 Martha Thatcher Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1902.

5 Wells Alvord Sherman, b. June 16, 1903.

ii Mary Alvord, b. Apr. 15, 187—; d. June 14, 1871.

iii Ruth Brewster, b. Apr. 14, 1872; unm. She grad.

Washington (D. C.) High School, 1893; atd. Washington Normal School, and grad. Training School for Nurses at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

iv PROFESSOR HENRY CLAPP, b. Oct. 16, 1875; m. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 9, 1903, Cora Aldrich, dau. of Dr. William H. and Phœbe (Aldrich) Bowen of P., b. at Scituate, R. I. Res. New York City. He grad. Md. Agr. Coll., with deg. B. S., 1893; was assistant to professor of Chemistry in same college, 1893-95; fellow of Chemistry in Columbia Un., New York City, 1895-96, taking degs. M. A., 1895, and Ph. D., 1896, and was adj. professor of Chemistry in Columbia Un., 1905. *Ch., b. at Providence:*

1 Phoebe[11] Sherman, b. Aug. 6, 1904.

v FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 2, 1877; m. at Ashgrove, May 12, 1903, Grace Berry of A. Res. Raleigh, N. C. He atd. Md. Agr. Coll., 1893-97; grad. Cornell Coll., 1900, with deg. B. S. A., and was appointed State Entomologist of North Carolina the same year. *Ch., b. at Raleigh:*

1 Franklin[11] Sherman, b. Jan. 5, 1905.

vi MIRIAM FAIRCHILD, b. Jan. 8, 1880; unm. She grad. Washington High School, 1899.

vii CAROLINE BALDWIN, b. Oct. 6, 1881; unm. The librarian of College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Raleigh, N. C.

viii DOROTHEA FOOTE. b. Sept. 9, 1883; unm.

ix MARTHA ALVORD, b. July 31, 1886; unm.

x JOHN HARVEY, b. Dec. 20, 1887.

xi JAMES MORGAN, b. May 6, 1890.

1241 WILLIAM[9] SHERMAN (*Josiah*[8] *Sherman, Ruth*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Brooksgrove, N. Y., October 11, 1846, ANGELINE BROWN, who died in 1850; married second, at Dansville, Mich., February 1, 1852, CHARLOTTE, daughter of Daniel J. and Charlotte (Hoyt) COBB, born April 4. 1828; died June 29, 1876; married third, March 28, 1879, LAURA LOCKWOOD, a widow; married fourth, ARLINA HAZELTON, a widow. He died at Stanton, Mich., May 2, 1900.

William Sherman was a farmer. He served in the Civil War in Co. C, 11th Regt. Michigan Volunteer Infantry.

Children, ii, xi *born near Danville,* v, xii *Wheatfield, all in Mich.:*
First wife:

i WELLINGTON[10], b. 1847; d. Feb. 13, 1864.

ii ADELIA A., b. Sept. 27, 1849; m. at Mason, Mich., Jan. 1, 1867, Charles Irish, b. at Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1839. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at White Oak,* 3-6 *Elmwood, Mich.:*

1 Frank B.[11] Irish, b. Oct. 28, 1869; m. July 3, 1892, Mary Meng. 2 chn.

2 Mina A. Irish. b. Sept. 20, 1871; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Charles Allen, b. at Evansville, Wis., Aug. 31, 1872. 2 chn.

3 Ernest C. Irish, b. Oct. 24, 1875; m. Oct. 4, 1898, Maud Fessle, b. at Cedar Springs, March 18, 1880. 2 chn.

4 Albert C. Irish, b. July 1, 1886.

5 Arthur E. Irish, b. Oct. 20, 1888.

6 Charles L. Irish, b. Apr. 13, 1890.

Second wife:

iii WILLIS, b. Nov. 27, 1852.

iv WILLIAM, twin of Willis; d. Aug. 17, 1875.

v WARREN, b. Oct. 28, 1855; m. at Grand Lodge, Mich., June 18, 1879, Mary Marguerite. dau. of Irving C. Guilford, b. in Eaton Co., Mich., June 13, 1858. Res. Greenville, Ill. *Chn., b. at Grand Lodge:*

1 Floy Emma[11] Sherman, b. Jan. 11, 1881; m. Dec. 27, 1900, Roy C. Divine.

2 Edna Marietta Sherman, b. Sept. 28, 1882.

3 William Guilford Sherman, b. Jan. 18, 1885.

4 Charlotte Correne Sherman, b. Oct. 20, 1889.

5 Edwin Ransom Sherman, b. March 29, 1894.

6 Washington Clem Sherman, b. Oct. 27, 1896.

vi CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. near Traverse City, Mich., Sept. 12, 1875, Joseph Philip Miller, b. Feb. 10, 1848. *Chn.:*

1 Mary Esther[11] Miller, b. March 29, 1877; m. at Marquam, Ore., June 24, 1903, Rev. C. E. Crandall.

2 Lizzie May Miller, b. July 25, 1882; m. at Portland, Ore., July 24, 1901, J. W. Newton. 2 chn.

3 Vesta Belle Miller. b. Sept. 4, 1889.

4 Sherman Clark Miller, b. June 20, 1891.

5 Bertha Ellen Miller, b. March 10, 1893.

6 Henry Carroll Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1895.
7 Joseph Harold Miller, b. Apr. 8, 1897.
8 Marvin Lester Miller, b. May 6, 1900.

vii MARY ESTHER, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. July 23, 1877, Charles G. Miller. *Chn.:*
1 Vera G.[11] Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1879; m. Dec. 19, 1897, Ralph Wheeler.
2 William Clark Miller, b. Jan. 6, 1884.
3 Winona Mabel Miller, b. May 31, 1889.
4 Charles Vernon Miller, b. Jan. 31, 1894.
5 John Harold Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1896.

viii WATSON, b. June 21, 1860; d. at Point Ignace, Mich., Feb. 7, 1888; m. Dec. 2, 1882, Kate Breithaupt.

ix WILBUR, b. March 10, 1862; m. March 10, 1890, ———.

x WESLEY, b. Apr. 9, 1864; m. Anna Alexander.

xi RUTH, b. Oct. 17, 1865; m. near Grand Lodge, Mich., March 15, 1892, Joseph LaParl, b. near Detroit, Mich., Apr. 9, 1849. *Chn.:*
1 Howard J.[11] LaParl, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
2 Lauren H. LaParl, b. Dec. 19, 1896.
3 LeRoy LaParl, b. Nov. 28, 1903.

xii WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 31, 1867; m. at Spring Arbor, Mich., Nov. 20, 1890, Myrtle, dau. of Jackson W. Hazelton, b. at Edwards, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1870. Res. Greenville. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in Mich.,* 3-5 *Greenville:*
1 Esther May[11] Sherman, b. Aug. 25, 1892.
2 Hazel Fern Sherman, b. June 22, 1894.
3 William Glen Sherman, b. Sept. 7, 1899.
4 Myrtle Grace Sherman, b. Nov. 24, 1901.
5 Clara Belle Sherman, b. Sept. 7, 1904.

xiii CLARA, b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. Aug. 16, 1885, Sheridan Ball.

xiv EMMA, b. May 4, 1872; d. Jan. 2, 1879.

1242 LOUISA RUTH[9] SHERMAN (*Josiah*[8] *Sherman, Ruth*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married near Williamston, Mich., July 12, 1854, WILLIAM HENRY CORYELL, son of George and Eliza (Sherman) Coryell, born at Nunda, N. Y., May 27, 1829.

Children, i-iv *born at Winona, Minn.,* v-xi *near Williamston:*

i Ada Eliza[10], b. Apr. 28, 1855; m. at Dansville, Mich., July 12, 1874, Rev. Philip M. Crips, son of Michael Crips, b. at Nassagaweya, W. Canada, Sept. 27, 1848. A retired Cong. minister. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich. *Chn., b. in Mich.:*

1 Hubert Wilmer[11] Crips, b. June 1, 1875.

2 Jay Lee Crips, b. July 18, 1881.

ii Eva Diann, b. Dec. 13, 1856; m. at Williamston, Aug. 30, 1881, William McBain, Jr., b. at Marnook, Banffshire, Scotland, Dec. 10, 1845; d. at Grand Rapids, Nov. 19, 1900. Res. Grand Rapids. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Coryell[11] McBain, b. Aug. 19, 1882.

2 Donald Grant McBain, b. May 31, 1884.

3 Louis Harold McBain, b. May 27, 1887; d. Apr. 24, 1903.

4 Jean Isabel McBain, b. June 22, 1891.

5 Helen Louise McBain, b. Aug. 10, 1894.

6 Ralph Sherman McBain, b. May 16, 1897.

iii George Gerald, b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Oct. 15, 1859.

iv Luella Cora, b. Apr. 27, 1862; m. at Grand Rapids, Apr. 22, 1895, Rev. Stephen Vaughan, b. at Great Bridge Tipton, Staffordshire, England, March 17, 1862. Res. Grand Rapids. *Ch., b. at Gaylord, Mich.:*

1 Ethel Marie[11] Vaughan, b. May 19, 1896.

v Prairie Louise, b. and d. Apr. 3, 1863.

vi Josiah Sherman, b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 1, 1894, Ella Lucinda, dau. of Edmund Shinkman, b. at Grand Rapids, May 29, 1871. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 Norma Beatrice[11] Coryell, b. Feb. 7, 1895.

2 Sherman Coryell, b. March 10, 1896.

vii Lizzie Acena, b. Apr. 27, 1867.

viii Mary Belle, b. Apr. 4, 1869.

ix William Clayton, b. Oct. 28, 1871; m. at Grand Rapids, June 19, 1901, Marinetta, dau. of Warren Goodell, b. at Grand Rapids, June 24, 1871. Res. Youngstown, Ohio. *Ch.:*

1 William Warren[11] Coryell. b. March 30, 1902.

x John, b. May 17, 1874; m. at Alba, Mich., June 27, 1900, Myrtle Maretta Law, who d. Sept. 1, 1901. Res. Les Cheneaux Islands, Mich. *Ch.:*

1 Ralph Law[11] Coryell, b. Aug. 10, 1901.

xi MYRTLE MAY, b. Sept. 6, 1877; m. at Mackinac, Mich., Sept. 4, 1901, Ernest Hiram Jacobs. Res. Schenectady, N. Y.

1243 Judge ROBERT HENRY[9] BREWSTER (*Ira*[8], *Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Meigs County, Ohio, May 3, 1855, MARGARET M., daughter of Jesse and Malinda (King) WILLIAMS of Meigs County, born there, February 13, 1834. He died at Pomeroy, Ohio, May 28, 1892.

They resided in Meigs County, Ohio. Robert H. Brewster was a teacher in the public schools for twenty-eight years, and was a farmer, pension lawyer, a justice of the peace for twelve years, and judge of the Probate Court for nine years. He served in the Civil War as commissary sergeant of Co. I, 53d Regt. Ohio Vol. Inft., and as first lieutenant of Co. H, 140th Regt., O. N. G.

Children, born in Meigs County, Ohio:

i ESTHER[10], b. Apr. 6, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1858.

ii JESSE, b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. in Meigs Co., June 21, 1885, Dora Alexander, who d. Nov. 3, 1902. Res. Pomeroy. s. p.

iii WILLIAM, b. May 14, 1862; d. in Meigs Co., July 31, 1886; m. there, Dec. 7, 1881, Elma L., dau. of Benjamin Gorby of Meigs Co. Res. Salem Center, O. *Chn., b. in Meigs Co.:*

1 Nellie[11] Brewster, b. 1882.

2 Robert Blaine Brewster.

iv CHARLES DAWES, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. at Marion, Ill., 1893, Nora Grogan. Res. Cartersville, Ill. 4 chn.

v MARGARET ERMA, b. March 30, 1878; d. June 7, 1892.

1244 JEAN ALLISON[9] FERGUSON (*Lydia*[8] *Brewster*, *Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rome, N. Y., August 17, 1833, LUCIUS ALDEN, son of Samuel* and Keziah (Blodget) Alden of Lawrence, Mich., born at Stafford, Conn., January 13, 1813; died at Lawrence, December 19, 1890. She died at Lawrence, September 17, 1894.

Their last residence was at Lawrence.

* Samuel Alden, son of Noah, was a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*.

Children, i *born at Annsville,* ii *Rome,* iii-iv *Vienna,* v-x *Boylston, all in N. Y.:*

i JUSTUS VINTON[10], b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. while serving in Civil War, June 30, 1861; unm.

ii JASON ALMER, b. Nov. 30, 1837; m 1st, Frank Lester; m. 2d, at Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1877, Margaret Buskirk, who d. March 25, 1903. Res. Lawrence. 1 dau., d. inf.

iii EDNA LAVINIA, b. March 5, 1840; m. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., John Burch. Res. Meadow Grove, Neb.

iv MARCUS E., b. Apr. 18, 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1843.

v DR. JAMES MONROE, b. Sept. 7, 1844; m. 1st, at Bear Lake, Mich., Dora Anderson; m. 2d, at Pierce, Neb., Florence ————. Res. Pierce.

vi VIOLA ADELL, b. March 29, 1847; m. at Lawrence, Sept. 14, 1867, Flora White, b. at Stutgart, Germany, May 10, 1838; d. at Hartford, Mich., Dec. 3, 1900. Res. Hartford. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Lawrence,* 3-4 *Hartford:*

1 Clayton[11] White, b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1901.

2 Lucius White, b. Nov. 26, 1869; m. at Hartford, Valora Brown.

3 Nellie White, b. Apr. 1, 1874; d. Nov. 22, 1899.

4 Alta White, b. Feb. 11, 1880.

vii GEORGE BLODGETTE, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. at Lawrence, June 1, 1903; m. at Hartford, Mich., Feb. 17, 1876, Beula, dau. of William Merritt of H., b. at Edwardsburg, Mich., Sept. 7, 1852. Res. Lawrence.

Chn., b. at Hartford:

1 A. J.[11] Alden, b. Jan. 20, 1884; d. June 4, 1889.

2 Esther Merritt Alden, b. Nov. 15, 1885.

viii EDWARD JANOTE, b. May 22, 1854; m. at Hartford, Dec. 5, 1877, Jessie Maria Merritt, sister of his brother George's wife, b. at Edwardsburg, March 9, 1857. Res. Lawrence. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Hartford,* 2-3 *Lawrence:*

1 Ewan Merritt[11] Alden, b. Nov. 16, 1879.

2 Jean Allison Alden, b. Jan. 7, 1892.

3 Burdette Hadzelle Alden, b. Oct. 24, 1896.

ix ELLA MARIA, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. at Lawrence, Sept. 19, 1878, Frank H. MacGowan, son of George MacGowan of L. Res. Watervliet, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Beryl A.[11] MacGowan, b. Feb. 12, 1882.

2 Pearl E. MacGowan, b. Dec. 7, 1884.

3 Jonas H. MacGowan, b. March 27, 1887.
4 Katie E. MacGowan, b. July 20, 1890.
5 Frank J. MacGowan, b. March 6, 1894.

x WILBERT, b. Jan. 6, 1860; m. in Ohio, 1884, Nellie Lamphere.

1245 Doctor ELIAS BREWSTER[9] FERGUSON (*Lydia*[8] *Brewster, Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., January 9, 1850, CATHARINE ANNA, daughter of Hiram and Anna[7] (Brewster)* DOOLITTLE, born at Ellisburg, August 10, 1829. He died March 2, 1905.

They resided at Bangor, Mich. Elias B. Ferguson was a farmer and merchant, and later became a physician. Previous to locating in Michigan he served as supervisor, treasurer, assessor and clerk of Schrouple, Oswego County, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Ellisburg,* ii *Phoenix:*

i JAMES DOOLITTLE[10], b. Jan. 29, 1852; m. at Alamo, Mich., Jan. 8, 1890, Stella Agness, dau. of Charles and Agness (Tallman) Barbour of Alamo, b. there, Jan. 17, 1861. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. *Chn., b. at Bangor:*
1 James Barbour[11] Ferguson, b. Feb. 1, 1891.
2 George Brewster Ferguson, b. Apr. 27, 1892.
3 Earle Brewster Ferguson, b. March 19, 1896.
4 Elias Brewster Ferguson, b. Dec. 26, 1900.
5 Cathryn Agness Ferguson, b. Apr. 13, 1903.

ii EDWARD ELIAS, b. March 8, 1857; m. at Lawrence, Mich., Aug. 19, 1897, Zora L., dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Pennell) Combs of L., b. in Arlington Twp., Mich., March 9, 1872. Res. Bangor. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Zora Madeline Emogene[11] Ferguson, b. May 24 or 27, 1900.

1246 JULIA MARIAH[9] FERGUSON (*Lydia*[8] *Brewster, Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New London, Conn., June 10, 1852, CHARLES H. TYLER, son of Henry and Nancy (Weller) Tyler of Westmoreland, N. Y., born there, February 5, 1828. She died at Terre Haute, Ind., November 10, 1897.

* Anna[7] Brewster, Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3] above.

Children, i-ii *born at Cincinnati, O.,* iii *Miami City, O.,* iv *Terre Haute:*

i WILLIS ELWIN[10], b. May 29, 1853; m. at Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 5, 1877, Mary E., dau. of Wilkes Warner of Iron Mountain, Mich. A railroad official at Milwaukee, Wis. *Chn., b. at Republic, Mich.:*
1 Clifford Warner[11] Tyler, b. Nov. 15, 1878.
2 Raymond Charles Tyler, b. March 10, 1889.

ii HELEN E., b. June 9, 1856; unm. 1899. The principal of a public school at Terre Haute.

iii FREDERICK L., b. July 13, 1858; m. at Terre H., July 13, 1882, Nellie H. Davidson. Res. Terre Haute. s. p.

iv CLIFFORD L., b. Oct. 10, 1864. Res. Terre Haute.

1247 OLIVE MORGAN[9] GOODELL (*Lydia*[8] *Brewster, Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lawrence, Mich., June 6, 1854, ALEXANDER LYTLE, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Lytle of Stillwater, N. Y., born there, September 15, 1821; died at Breedsville, Mich., January 14. 1881.

Mrs. Lytle resided at White Cloud, Mich., in 1900.

Children, born at Breedsville:

i HENRY W.[10], b. May 25, 1856; d. Dec. 14, 1857.

ii NELLIE M., b. Aug. 20, 1858; unm. 1900.

iii ELLETTA, b. May 5, 1862; d. Aug. 9, 1864.

iv JANE ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. at Breedsville, Nov. 26, 1882, William Hamlin Wicksall, son of Joseph Wicksall of Bangor, Mich., b. at Paola, Kan., Apr. 30, 1861. Res. White Cloud. *Chn., b. at Breedsville:*
1 Olive Salena[11] Wicksall, b. July 28, 1883.
2 Joseph Alexander Wicksall, b. Dec. 12, 1886.
3 Nellie Grace Wicksall, b. June 18, 1890.
4 Ada Vietta Wicksall, b. June 27, 1893.
5 Helen Julia Wicksall, b. June 4, 1894.
6 William McKinley Wicksall, b. Nov. 3, 1896.

1248 ROBA ELIZA[9] BREWSTER (*Lyman*[7], *Seth*[8], *William*[5], *Ichabod*[6], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Auburn, Ohio, December 16, 1857, JOHN JACKSON, son of Rev.

John E. and Clarissa (Tinker) Jackson of Aurora, Ohio, born there, June 14, 1826; died at Geauga Lake, Ohio, May 1, 1892.

They resided at Geauga Lake.

Children, i-iii *born at Aurora,* iv *Geauga Lake:*

i JOHN ERASTUS[10], b. Oct. 21, 1859; d. Dec. 19, 1893.

ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. May 30, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

iii ANDREW BREWSTER, b. May 10, 1864; m. at Cleveland, O., March 30, 1896, May Landon. *Ch., b. at Aurora:*

1 Tessie May[11] Jackson, b. Feb. 10, 1897.

iv ALBERT DEWEY, b. July 3, 1867; m. at Cleveland, Feb. 19, 1896, Ida Pool. *Ch., b. at Geauga Lake:*

1 Mary Esther[11] Jackson, b. May 30, 1897.

1249 HENRY I.[9] BREWSTER (*Jesse*[8], *Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Geauga Lake, Ohio, January 4, 1851, MARTHA ANN, daughter of John and Polly (Jaqua) HENRY of Geauga Lake, born there, March 19, 1831.

They reside at Geauga Lake. Henry I. Brewster served as postal clerk for nine years, and he has been postmaster and a trustee of Geauga Lake.

Children, i, iii-iv *born at Bainbridge,* ii *Auburn, all in Ohio:*

i FRED HENRY[10], b. Apr. 26, 1852; m. at Bainbridge, Dec. 24, 1872, Emma, dau. of Edward Richards of Solon, O., b. at Bainbridge, Sept. 13, 1852. Res. Geauga Lake. He atd. Hiram Coll. *Chn., b. at Geauga Lake:*

1 Jay Eugene[11] Brewster, b. May 4, 1876.

2 Olive Belle Brewster, b. Sept. 13, 1877; m. at Geauga Lake, Sept. 18, 1900, Ernest Case.

ii WALTER NEWTON, b. Dec. 18, 1854; m. at Geauga Lake, Dec. 14, 1878, Belle, dau. of William Anderson of Tyrone Co., Ireland, b. there, Aug. 10, 1852. Res. Raymond, Neb. He atd. Hiram Coll. *Chn. b. at Agnew, Neb.:*

1 Annie Margaret[11] Brewster, b. July 7, 1881.

2 Nellie Anderson Brewster, b. March 28, 1885.

3 William Henry Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1889; d. Aug. 29. 1889.

4 Agnes Brewster, b. Apr. 10, 1893; d. Aug. 9, 1894.

iii ERNEST, b. July 12, 1865; unm. 1904.

iv JOHN ALFRED, b. Sept. 29, 1869; unm. 1904. He grad. Harvard College, 1895, and is professor of Mathematics at St. Angela College, New Rochelle, N. Y.

1250 JOHN MORGAN[9] BREWSTER (*Jesse*[8], *Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wiota, Iowa, CLARA, daughter of John and Nan (Vincent) BROOKS of Wiota, born at Lebanon, Iowa, January 15, 1848.

They reside at Atlantic, Iowa. John M. Brewster is a farmer. He served in the Civil War for four years, in Co. B, 2d Regt., Ohio Cavalry.

Children, born at Atlantic:

i JESSIE ANNA[10], b. Sept. 13, 1870; d. May 26, 1892.

ii EDNA MAE, b. Aug. 4, 1873; m. at Atlantic, Feb. 16, 1898, Alexander H. Workman. Res. Omaha, Neb. *Chn.:*

1 Paul Alexander[11] Workman, b. Feb. 27, 1899.

2 Esther Belle Workman, b. Apr. 6, 1901.

iii STELLA MIRA, b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1876.

iv MAUD NANNIE, b. May 19, 1879.

v PAUL JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

vi BRADLEY RAYMOND, b. May 11, 1884.

1251 ANNICE CATHERINE[9] BREWSTER (*Hiram*[8], *Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Auburn, Ohio, December 1, 1864, CHARLES EDSON TIBBETTS, son of Hanson and Mary Ann (Hungerford) Tibbetts of New Milford, Conn., born there, February 28, 1836; died at Blue Rapids, Kan., March 5, 1889.

Mrs. Tibbetts resides at Blue Rapids. She was graduated from the literary course of Oberlin (O.) College in 1867. Mr. Tibbetts attended the same college, and while a student he enlisted as lieutenant of Company A, 13th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, and after serving three years in the Civil War he returned to college and was graduated in 1868.

Mr. and Mrs. Tibbetts then removed to Irving, Kan., where he was principal and she a teacher of Wetmore Institute. In 1870 they settled at Blue Rapids, Kan., where Mr. Tibbetts founded the *Blue Rapids Times* and was its editor and publisher. He was widely known throughout the county and beyond its limits from the active part he took in public affairs, having served in various offices, and he was deacon of the Congregational Church of Blue Rapids. Mrs.

Tibbetts has served as a director of the School Board; president of the Library Association three terms, and treasurer and president of the W. R. C. of Blue Rapids.

Children, i *born at Irving,* ii-iii *Blue Rapids:*

i MARY A. B.[10], b. March 12, 1869; m. at Blue Rapids, June 12, 1893, Rev. H. Edward Mills. She atd. Oberlin and Washburn (Topeka, Kan.) Colleges. He grad. Washburn Coll., 1893, and Fisks Sem., Chicago, Ill., 1898. In January, 1905, he became pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, Spokane, Wash. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Strong, Kan.,* 2 *Chicago,* 3-4 *Seattle:*

1 Florence[11] Mills, b. July 10, 1895; d. June 16, 1896.
2 Kenneth Leslie Mills, b. Aug. 26, 1897.
3 Alden Brewster Mills, b. June 7, 1903.
4 Sheldon Tibbetts Mills, b. Aug. 13, 1904.

ii LIVY BOWLER, b. Jan. 11, 1873; m. at Blue Rapids, May 2, 1895, Blanche Ekins. He atd. Washburn and Topeka Business Colleges and is editor of the *Blue Rapids Times.* He has served as a member of City Council of Blue Rapids, and trustee and treasurer of the Cong. Church. *Chn., b. at Blue Rapids:*

1 Eunice Catherine[11] Tibbetts, b. Apr. 21, 1897.
2 Harlow Ekins Tibbetts, b. Oct. 27, 1898.
3 Dorothy Ekins Tibbetts, b. Feb. 15, 1902.
4 Raymond William Tibbetts, b. May 21, 1904.

iii CHARLES CORONDO, b. June 22, 1879; m. at Topeka, June 20, 1905, Nellie Price. He is publisher of the *Blue Rapids Times.*

1252 CALVIN H.[9] BREWSTER (*Calvin*[8], *Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Newbury, Ohio, December 7, 1867, FLORA, daughter of William and Maria (Capron) CHAPMAN. He died at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, November 17, 1885.

Children, born at Chagrin Falls:

i ARA C.[10], b. Nov. 11, 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1891, Nora, dau. of Flavel B. Pelton. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn.:*

1 Helen[11] Brewster, b. July 13, 1892.
2 Louise Brewster, b. May 10, 1894.

ii EARL H., b. Sept. 23, 1878; unm. 1899. Res. Chagrin Falls.

1253 BETSEY[9] BREWSTER (*Calvin*[8], *Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Oberlin, Ohio, June, 1868, A. C. RIDEOUT, born at Brilliant, Ohio, in 1844. She died at Hillsdale, Mich., March 19, 1890.

They resided at Hillsdale. Betsey Brewster was educated in Hiram and Oberlin Colleges, and was a teacher at Oberlin and Hillsdale.

Child, born at Hillsdale:

i PAUL[10], b. July 19, 1869; m. at Hillsdale, Aug. 12, 1891, Ida M., dau. of B. F. Ford of H., b. at Corning, N. Y., July 24, 1871. He atd. Hillsdale Coll. *Chn., 1 b. at Green River, Wyo., 2 Colorado Springs, Colo.:*

1 Harold Ford[11] Rideout, b. Nov. 1, 1892.

2 Bessie A. Rideout, b. March 28, 1894.

1254 EMILY WILHELMINA[9] SHEDD (*Oliver*[8] *Shedd, Olive*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first at Truxton, N. Y,. August 25, 1841, EDWARD MILLER, son of Dr. John and Phoebe (Adriance) Miller, born February 22, 1815; died at Homer, N. Y., September 7, 1855; married second, at Homer, November 11, 1858, NATHAN RANDALL, who died on shipboard, May 18, 1872. She died at Homer, March 15, 1895.

Children, born at Truxton:

i BURNETT EDWARD[10] MILLER, b. Sept. 9, 1843; m. 1st, at Syracuse, N. Y., June 1, 1881, Mary Linda, dau. of James Schermerhorn. She d. at Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1892; M. 2d, at Glen Haven, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1893, Fanny Sophia Hackley. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Cortland:*

1 Susan Linda[11] Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1882; unm.

2 Burnett Miller, b. Feb. 15, 1884; unm.

3 Charles Miller, b. Apr. 19, 1886; d. Sept. 14, 1889.

4 Thomas Miller, twin of Charles; d. Sept., 1886.

5 Sarah Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1887; d. Nov. 21, 1891.

ii ELLENETTE MILLER, b. March, 1845; d. yg.

iii CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MILLER, b. June 24, 1847; m. at

Homer, March 14, 1867, William Hildreth Field, son of William Field, b. at New York City, Apr. 16, 1843, and d. there, Apr. 14, 1900. Res. Lansdowne, Pa. *Chn.:*

1 William Miller[11] Field, b. Feb. 12, 1872; d. July 6, 1890.
2 Frances Hildreth Field, b. March 11, 1874.
3 Hildreth Field, b. June, 1883; d. Sept. 2, 1884.
4 Pauline Hildreth Field, b. March 6, 1885.

iv EDWARD MILLER, b. March 7, 1851; d. yg.

1255 Doctor WILLIAM BREWSTER[9] SHEDD (*Oliver*[8] *Shedd, Olive*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Auburn, N. Y., June 29, 1841, CLAPHIRA, daughter of Rufus and Irene (Buell) DUNHAM of Truxton, N. Y., born there, February 26, 1823. He died at Washington, D. C., November 23, 1873.

William B. Shedd was a physician at Washington. He studied and practiced medicine with his uncle, Dr. Philander[8] Shedd.

Children, born at Truxton:

i KENDRICK WILLIAM[10], b. Dec. 24, 1842; d. at San Luis Potosi, Mex., Dec. 15, 1890; m. 1st, at Houston, Tex., Nov. 10, 1867, Sarah Everett, dau. of M. E. Snell, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. at Houston, Dec. 5, 1876; m. 2d, at Ft. Worth, Tex., Nov. 14, 1878, Florence, dau. of John Newcomer, b. at Missouri City, Mo., July 29, 1858. *Chn., b. in Tex.:*

1 William Minott[11] Shedd, b. Apr. 9, 1869; m. at Big Springs, Tex., Sept. 24, 1893, Lillian Lucinda Robinson. Res. Ft. Worth.
2 Sarah Shedd, b. March 29, 1872; d. Jan. 7, 1874.
3 Nettie Shedd, b. July 19, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1876.
4 Kendrick Walter Shedd, b. Dec. 25, 1882.
5 Henry Robert Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1885.

ii JOHN RILEY, b. June 28, 1844; d. at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 21, 1900; m. at Phila., Pa., March 6, 1866, Phoebe, dau. of Joseph Hicks, b. at Phila., July 4, 1843. Res. Lexington. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at N. Y. City,* 2 *Cincinnati, O.,* 3-4 *Lexington:*

1 William Brewster[11] Shedd, b. Oct. 6, 1868.
2 Jessie June Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1873; m. at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1896, John William Rucker.

3 Harry Merwin Shedd, b. May 11, 1875.
4 Oliver Morgan Shedd, b. March 11, 1880.

iii Oliver Morgan, b. Apr. 12, 1846; m. 1st, at Attlebury, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1869, Elizabeth Rolfe, dau. of William Crandell, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 22, 1846; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1892; m. 2d, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1893, Clare Belle Crandell, sister of his first wife. An insurance agent at Southampton, Pa. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Washington,* 2-4 *Poughkeepsie:*

1 Dr. Percy William[11] Shedd, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. at New York City, Oct. 5, 1892, Josephine, dau. of Nicholas W. Day, b. at N. Y. City, Nov. 24, 1873. A physician at New York City. *Chn. b. there:*
(1) Kenneth Wyckoff[12] Shedd, b. July 23, 1893.
(2) Constance Crandell Shedd, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

2 Mary Crandell Shedd, b. July 31, 1872; m. at Poughkeepsie, Feb. 5, 1892, Irving Scott Halstead, son of Nehemiah Halstead, b. at Bangall, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1850. *Chn.:*
(1) Donald Jacobus[12] Halstead, b. Apr. 28, 1893.
(2) Elizabeth Rolfe Halstead, b. Apr. 27, 1894.
(3) Slagle Halstead, b. June 8, 1897.
(4) Nanette Halstead, b. June 13, 1899.

3 Evelyn Clare Shedd, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. at N. Y. City, Sept. 18, 1902, Tallmadge B. Johnson.

4 Eleanor Rolfe Shedd, b. Nov. 29, 1876; m. at Poughkeepsie, Aug. 12, 1896, William Calvin Hoover Slagle.

iv Antoinette Irene, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. 1st, at Washington, May 9, 1866, Capt. Samuel Surbrug, son of Gilgian and Susanna (Witwer) Zur Bricke, b. at Frutigen, Switzerland, May 12, 1831; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1870; m. 2d, at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 30, 1882, Capt. Charles Farwell Sawyer, who d. at Denver, Colo., Nov. 6, 1900. Res. Cambridge, Mass. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Randolph Cassius[11] Surbridge (name anglicized), b. Feb. 17, 1869; unm.

v Helen Francis, b. Oct. 24, 1849; unm. Res. Washington.

1256 MARY ELIZABETH[9] SHEDD (*Oliver*[8] *Shedd, Olive*[7]

Brewster, William[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Truxton, N. Y., in 1842, HENRY HOUSE LOOMIS, who died in 1844; married second, at Charles City, Iowa, December 12, 1848, Dr. WILLIAM DALRYMPLE. She died at Charles City, Iowa, December 28, 1903.

Child, born at Cazenovia, N. Y.:

i KATHERINE ELIZABETH[10] LOOMIS, b. Nov. 2, 1844; d. at Clarks, Neb., Nov. 1, 1874; m. at N. Y. City, Apr. 17, 1867, Charles Henry Phelps, b. at Keeler, Mich., Jan. 16, 1842. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at N. Y. City,* 2-3 *Golden City, Colo.,* 4 *Denver:*

1 Charles Theodore[11] Phelps, b. March 19, 1868; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., June 18, 1894, Marie Johanna Kronguist, b. at Harxar Nyakarleby, Finland, Jan. 18, 1870. *Ch.:*

(1) Charles Matias[12] Phelps, b. July 9, 1895.

2 Harry Loomis Phelps, b. July 3, 1869; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1898, Emma Carrie Louisa Levering, b. at Chicago, Feb. 11. 1875. *Ch.:*

(1) Charles Henry[12] Phelps, b. Feb. 21, 1900.

3 Mary Shedd Phelps, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1895, Charles Mahlon Palmer, b. at Walton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1864. *Ch.:*

(1) Mahlon Phelps[12] Palmer, b. May 18, 1903.

4 Paul Phelps, b. March 21, 1873; d. Aug. 27, 1873.

1257 FRANCES ADALINE[9] SHEDD (*Oliver*[8] *Shedd, Olive*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Truxton, N. Y., July 1, 1846, EDWARD FITCH THOMAS, son of John and Caroline (Beers) Thomas, born at New Haven, Conn., February 4, 1820; died at Galesburg, Ill., October 5, 1872.

Mrs. Thomas resided at Lansdowne, Pa., in 1905.

Children, i-iv *born at Homer, N. Y.,* v *Chicago, Ill.:*

i CAROLYN BEERS[10], b. July 14, 1847; m. at Galesburg, Oct. 17, 1866, Dr. Edwin Tyler Darby, son of Chauncey Darby, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1845. A dentist at Lansdowne. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Phila., Pa.,* 5 *Lansdowne:*

1 Dr. George Dana Boardman[11] Darby, b. March 2, 1868;

m. at Painted Post, N. Y., June 3, 1896, Carolyn, dau. of Abijah Weston, b. at Painted Post, Aug. 21, 1867. A dentist at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) James Douglas[12] Darby, b. Feb. 16, 1897.

(2) Janet MacClaren Darby, b. Oct. 1, 189—.

(3) Donald Darby, b. Aug. 25, 1902.

2 May Darby, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Sept. 16, 1870.

3 Frances Thomas Darby, b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. at Greene, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1900, Charles Harold Davis. Res. Mystic, Conn.

4 Ethel Winifred Darby, b. Apr. 25, 1876; m. at Lansdowne, Apr. 17, 1896, David Milne Willard, son of Dwight D. Willard, b. at Phila., Feb. 2, 1873. Res. Lansdowne. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at N. Y. City,* 3 *Lansdowne:*

(1) Roslyn[12] Willard, b. Oct. 13, 1898.

(2) David Willard, twin of Roslyn.

(3) Edwin Tyler Willard, b. March 28, 1902.

5 Miriam Tyler Darby, b. March 18, 1888.

ii Mary Ann, b. May 8, 1849.

iii Helen Marion, b. Feb. 6, 1850; d. at N. Tonawanda, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1903; m. at Galesburg, May 9. 1871, Rev. Edward Augustus Capen, son of Edward W. Capen, b. at Boston, Mass., March 19, 1844; d. at Tonawanda, Feb. 4, 1905. *Chn., b. at Wollaston, Mass.:*

1 Rev. Randall Thomas[11] Capen, b. July 26, 1872. Res. Swatow, China.

2 Edward William Capen, b. Feb. 10, 1875; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1902, Lois Gertrude, dau. of William Fitch, b. at Elmira, July 28, 1877. Res. Boston. *Ch., b. at Wollaston:*

(1) Edward William[12] Capen, b. Feb. 18, 1904.

3 Lucretia Augusta Marsten Capen, b. March 16, 1876; m. at N. Tonawanda, May 9, 1902, Tilden Grafton Abbott, son of Tilden Grafton Abbott, b. at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1877. Res. N. Tonawanda. *Ch., b. at Wollaston:*

(1) Capen[12] Abbott, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

iv Frances Shedd, b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. at Phila., Pa., Apr. 26, 1883, Safford Goodwin Perry, son of Demeric Perry, b. at Wilton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1845. Res. New York City. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at N. Y. City,* 2 *Homer:*

1 Dorothy[11] Perry, b. June 14, 1886.
2 Marjorie Perry, b. July 9, 1890.

v EDWARD ENO, b. July 27, 1857; m. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 18, 1888, Belle Estelle, dau. of John N. Matthews, b. at Baltimore, May 30, 1864. Res. Boston. *Ch., b. at Baltimore:*
1 Gladys Marguerite[11] Thomas, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

1258 HELEN AMELIA[9] SHEDD (*Oliver*[8] *Shedd. Olive*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Homer, N. Y., September 7, 1865, HENRY BEARDSLEY, son of John and Mary (Fitch) Beardsley, born at Milford, Knox County, Ohio, October 29, 1833.

They reside in New York City.

Children, i-ii *born at Champaign, Ill.,* iii, v *Clarks, Neb.,* iv *Chicago, Ill.:*

i MARY[10], b. July 4, 1868; d. July 7, 1868.
ii PAUL, b. July 11, 1869; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 15, 1897, Margaret Macgregor.
iii RANDOLPH FREDERICK, b. Jan. 12, 1875; m. at Lexington, Mo., Aug. 12, 1901, Edith Gertrude, dau. of Henry Fraser. *Ch.:*
1 Randolph Henry[11] Beardsley, b. Jan. 3, 1905.
iv HENRY SHEDD, b. Nov. 20, 1876.
v JOSEPHINE MARION MILES, b. Nov. 24, 1878.

1259 RUTH ANN TERESSA[9] SHEDD (*Philander*[8] *Shedd, Olive*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Second Milo, N. Y., in 1852, ERASTUS DODGE DAVIS, son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Humphrey) Davis, born January 1, 1831. She died at Lockport, N. Y., June 17, 1900.

They resided at Lockport.

Children, i-ii *born at Hammondsport, N. Y.,* iii-viii *Clifton, N. Y.:*

i EMMA AMELIA[10], b. Apr. 9, 1853; d. Feb. 21, 1863.
ii HORACE WALSH, b. March 20, 1854; m. at Lapeer, Mich., Oct. 25, 1881, Martha Lamb, dau. of Enoch Jay and Elizabeth Worthington (Gaylord) White of Lapeer, b. there, Oct. 21, 1854. He is a grower and packer of cauliflower in brine, having a farm of 640 acres near Lapeer.

He was a member of the Lapeer City Council, 1890-94. *Chn., b. at Lapeer:*

1 Sarah White[11] Davis, b. Sept. 30, 1888.

2 Dorothy Davis, b. Nov. 14, 1894.

iii LUE RUTHANN, b. March 19, 1856; m. Dec. 20, 1874, Byron Ebersole. Res. Lockport, N. Y.

iv WILLIAM DODGE, b. Apr. 21, 1858; m. July 31, 1884, Harriet Eloise Sedgwick. Res. Lockport, N. Y.

v KENDRICK PHILANDER, b. June 16, 1860; d. Feb. 9, 1863.

vi HATTIE LOUISE, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., July 2, 1886, George Baxter, son of Gilbert and Emmeline (Titus) Baxter of Penn Yan, b. there, June 20, 1864. She grad. Brockport Normal Coll., 1883. Res. Rochester, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Katharine Teressa[11] Baxter, b. July 5, 1889.

2 Earle Gilbert Baxter, b. Aug. 19, 1892.

vii EMILY DORA, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 29, 1891, James Benzie. Res. Rochester.

viii HILA WINIFRED, b. July 3, 1870; m. at Lockport, Sept. 15, 1892, William Delos MacMullen. Res. Echota, Niagara Falls, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Rochester:*

1 Erastus Henry[11] MacMullen, b. June 17, 1893.

2 Dora MacMullen, b. Nov. 7, 1895.

1260 KENDRICK PHILANDER[9] SHEDD (*Philander*[8] *Shedd, Olive*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1866, EMILY EUGENIA, daughter of John and Betsey (Tenny) MUDGE, born at Wheatland, N. Y., August 10, 1839. He died at Rochester, January 28, 1905.

Kendrick P. Shedd was a grocer at Rochester from 1867-91, and was clerk of Monroe County, N. Y., from 1891-97.

Children, born at Rochester:

i ALFRED EARLE[10], b. Oct. 29, 1868. Res. London, Eng.

ii JESSIE MUDGE, b. Dec. 12, 1869; unm.

iii HENRY DEAN, b. Jan. 13, 1872; m. at Rochester, Apr. 14, 1898, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of James F. and Mary (Ross) Gordon of Rochester, b. there, Feb. 15, 1874. He grad. Un. of Rochester, 1895, and is a lawyer at Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Gordon[11] Shedd, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
2 Henry Dean Shedd, b. Sept. 1, 1901.
3 Mary Emily Shedd, b. May 28, 1904.

iv MARGARET EMILY, b. July 26, 1873; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Frederick Baron Lyddon, son of William H. Lyddon. *Chn., b. at Rochester:*
1 Marjorie Elizabeth[11] Lyddon, b. July 20, 1895.
2 Jessie Winifred Lyddon, b. Nov. 5, 1897.
3 Frederick Lyddon, b. Dec. 6, 1899; d. Apr. 27, 1901.

v ALTHEA MUDGE, b. Oct. 1, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1896, Thomas Lawrence Foulkes.

vi KATHRYN HUNGERFORD, b. Feb. 7, 1880; m. June 16, 1903, Albert Edward Vogt.

1261 EUGENE HARVEY[9] SHEDD (*Philander*[8] *Shedd, Olive*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Clifton, N. Y., March 7, 1859, JENNIE BETSEY, daughter of John and Betsey (Tenny) MUDGE, born at Wheatland, N. Y., April 13, 1834. He died at Rochester, N. Y., June 14, 1883.

They resided at Rochester.

Children, i-ii *born at Wheatland,* iii *Clifton,* iv *Riga,* v-viii *Lima, all in N. Y.:*

i MINNIE EFFA[10], b. Apr. 19, 1860; d. Jan. 4, 1877.

ii WILLIS, b. Sept. 25, 1861; d. Nov. 11, 1861.

iii EUGENIA HONORA, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. at Rochester, Apr. 29, 1885, Elijah Jordan.

iv MAY MARION, b. July 15, 1865; m. at Rochester, Oct. 21, 1886, John Childs Cook. *Chn.:*
1 Ethlyn Mudge[11] Cook, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
2 Marguerite Gwendolen Cook, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

v KENDRICK PHILANDER, b. Sept. 26, 1866; m. at Rochester, June 30, 1896, Maude Augusta Stone. Res. Rochester. *Chn.:*
1 Gladys Mildred[11] Shedd, b. Nov. 28, 1897.
2 Margaret Ruth Shedd, b. Nov. 21, 1899.
3 Lawrence Eugene Shedd, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

vi WILLIAM ALFRED, b. March 9, 1868; m. at Owatonna, Minn., June 30, 1898, Elizabeth Katharine Ford. *Chn.:*
1 Kendrick William[11] Shedd, b. March 20, 1902.

2 Katharine Ford Shedd, b. Apr. 7, 1904; d. May 14, 1904.

vii GRACE ESTELLE, b. Oct. 13, 1874; m. at Rochester, June 6, 1899, Dr. Edgar Burton Probasco, son of William C. Probasco, b. at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1869. Res. Glens Falls, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Marjorie Helen[11] Probasco, b. Sept. 19, 1901.

viii RUTH EDELLE, twin of Grace; d. Sept. 4, 1875.

1262 MARY MELISSA[9] SHEDD (*Philander*[8] *Shedd, Olive*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Clifton, N. Y., April 10, 1859, Doctor CLARK OTIS, son of Malson and Elmina (Notingham) Otis, born at Weathersfield Springs, N. Y., February 23, 1840.

They reside at Fairport, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Rochester,* ii *Dundee,* iii *Honeoye Falls, all in N. Y.:*

i CHARLES FRANCIS[10], b. March 27, 1860; m. at Honeoye Falls, Apr. 11, 1883, Mary, dau. of John Hutchinson, b. at Walsingham Centre, Ont. *Chn., b. at Honeoye Falls:*

1 William Kirke[11] Otis, b. March 26, 1887.

2 Charles Francis Otis, b. Nov. 30, 1892.

3 Donald Hutchinson Otis, b. Feb. 13, 1899.

ii LOTTIE EMILY, b. Aug. 26, 1864; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1885, George Frederick Wagener, who d. Dec. 18, 1904.

iii RUTHERFORD MANN, b. Nov. 3, 1878.

1263 GEORGE W.[9] BREWSTER (*Truelove*[8], *Samuel*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mannsville, N. Y., October 25, 1869, LOUISE A.[6], daughter of Barnett V. and Sarepta[8] (Brewster)* SMITH of Galt, Cal., born at Mannsville, October 23, 1843.

They resided at East Oakland, Cal., in 1902.

Children, i-iii *born at Mannsville,* iv *Placerville, Cal.,* v *Galt, Cal.:*

i KATE S.[10], b. Nov. 26, 1870; m. at Galt, Nov. 24, 1892,

* Sarepta[8] Brewster, Elisha[7], Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3] above.

Frederick N. Cushman, son of Lysander Cushman of Newville, Cal., b. there, July 17, 1864. Res. Newville.

Chn., 1, 3 *b. at Newville,* 2 *Lodi, Cal.:*

1 Irma E.[11] Cushman, b. Oct. 17, 1894.

2 Brewster Cushman, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

3 Hetty Louise Cushman, b. Apr. 10, 1901.

ii ALTA L., b. Feb. 28, 1873; m. at Oakland, Nov. 24, 1900, James C. Cushman of Newville, and res. there.

iii BARNETT T., b. June 8, 1875; m. Sept. 13, 1901, Bernice Keithley, a widow, of Davisville, Cal., and res. there.

iv GEORGE W., b. Nov. 20, 1878; m. at Oakland, Nov. 24, 1902, Mabel Hunter of Cato, N. Y. Res. Oakland. In 1899 he was studying for the ministry at Butler College, Irvington, Ind.

v BAYARD C., b. Dec. 20, 1886.

1264 ANN ELIZA[9] WELLS (*William*[8] *Wells, Jerusha*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Waterloo, N. Y., April 14, 1853, HENRY LISK, son of Henry and Susan Lisk of Waterloo, born October 21, 1828; died at Waterloo, March 5, 1902.

They resided at Waterloo, N. Y.

Children, born at Waterloo:

i EDWARD HENRY[10], b. May 24, 1855; m. at Troy, N. Y., June 4, 1879, Helen M., dau. of Charles M. and Cornelia M. (Harrington) Norton of Cambridge, N. Y.

Edward H. Lisk is a master printer at Troy and conducts one of the largest and best equipped printing plants in Northern New York. He joined Apollo Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M., in 1888, and has taken a deep interest in the Masonic institution. He is a Past Master of Apollo Lodge, Past High Priest of Apollo Chapter, No. 48, R. A. M., Past T. I. Master of Bloss Council, No. 14, R. & S. M., Capt. Genl. of Apollo Commandery, No. 15, K. T., Ven. Senior Warden of Delta Council Princes of Jerusalem, Grand Orator of Delta Chapter of Rose Croix, and is District Deputy Grand Master of the 17th Masonic District.

Ch., b. at Troy:

1 Henry Spencer[11] Lisk, b. Oct. 11, 1881; m. at New

York City, June 3, 1905, Edith DeN. Hutt. Res. Troy.

ii CHARLES W., b. Dec. 4, 1856; m. at Albany, N. Y., March 30, 1886, Fanny Fabro, b. at Salem, Mass., July 12, 1854. A jeweler at Tacoma, Wash. *Ch., b. at Titusville, Pa.:*

1 Irene N.[11] Lisk, b. Dec. 30, 1887.

iii CLARENCE E., b. Jan. 31, 1859; m. Nov., 1885, May Perry. Res. Troy. s. p.

1265 FANNIE MARIA[9] WELLS (*William*[8] *Wells, Jerusha*[7] *Brewster, Wiliam*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Rome, N. Y., October 11, 1860, SYLVANUS F. STILWELL, son of Robert Stillwell of Brooklyn, N. Y. He died at Washingtonville, N. Y., July 11, 1867. Married second, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., EDWARD E. STILLWELL, brother of her first husband, born at Hempstead, N. Y., July 31, 1836. She died July 25, 1907.

Mrs. Stillwell resided at Seneca Falls.

Children, i-iii *born at Brooklyn,* iv *Southhold, L. I.:*

First husband:

i ARTA WELLS[10], b. Aug. 24, 1861; d. March 11, 1864.

ii GEORGE WELLS, b. Dec. 23, 1862; d. July 30, 1864.

iii HUDSON S., b. Jan. 2, 1866; m. at New York City, 1893, Grace ————. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

Second husband:

iv WILLIAM ARTUS, b. Nov. 24, 1869; m. 1893, Marion ————, of Va. Res. New York City. *Ch.:*

1 Francis Wells[11] Stillwell, b. Jan. 3, 1894.

1266 LYDIA JANE[9] WELLS (*William*[8] *Wells, Jerusha*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]). married at Rome, N. Y., January 1, 1857, JOHN D. MOYER, son of Daniel and Margaret (Dayharsh) Moyer of Chittenango, N. Y., born there, January 28, 1826; died at Rome, February 25, 1898. She died November 16, 1905.

They resided at Rome, N. Y.

Children, born at Rome:

i JENNIE WELLS[10], b. June 15, 1858; m. at Rome, Jan. 24, 1887, Frank Wheldon Peterson, son of William Peterson

of Boone, Ia., b. at Durand, Ill., Oct. 1, 1859. Res. Eagle Grove, Ia. *Chn., b. at Boone:*

1 Clarence Eugene[11] Peterson, b. Aug. 24, 1888.
2 Stanley Moyer Peterson, b. Oct. 28, 1889.
3 Duane Lansing Peterson, b. Dec. 22, 1890.
4 Lowell McKinley Peterson, b. May 5, 1894.
5 Neal Huntley Peterson, b. June 5, 1896.
6 Kenyon Goss Peterson, b. Feb. 20, 1898.

ii EMMA L., b. July 25, 1860; m. Frank Tracy[9] Brewster (Edmund[9], Samuel[7], William[6] above). See his rec.

iii CH. SUMNER, b. Dec. 31, 1862; d. July 29, 1867.

iv CLARENCE LEWIS, b. June 20, 1872.

v WILLIS H. K., b. Oct. 21, 1874.

1267 GEORGE[9] WILLIAMS (*Amanda[8] Wells, Jerusha[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at town of Western, N. Y., June 5, 1849, ANNA S., daughter of Benjamin and Hetta (Starks) RUDD of Western, born there, December 11, 1825. He died at Whitesboro, N. Y., June 8, 1898.

They resided at Whitesboro. George Williams served as a member of the New York Legislature.

Children, born at Western, N. Y.:

i B. RUDD[10], b. Aug. 6, 1851.

ii JESSE, b. Feb. 7, 1854; m. at Utica, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1883, Marion M. Stone. Res. Whitesboro.

iii EDWARD H., b. Sept. 23, 1857; d. March 26, 1858.

iv LIZZIE ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 5, 1860; m. at Whitesboro, Jan. 5, 1882, Frederick W. Haynes, son of John Haynes of W., b. at Delevan, Wis., Feb. 8, 1859. Res. Whitesboro. *Ch., b. there:*

1 John Earl[11] Haynes, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

v HETTA AMANDA, b. Jan. 6, 1862; m. at Whitesboro, Dec. 2, 1885, Frank B. Payne.

vi GEORGIANA, b. Oct. 2, 1866; m. at Whitesboro, March 6, 1888, Frank S. Halsey, son of Stephen Halsey of Walesville, N. Y., b. there Oct. 31, 1865. Res. Walesville. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Riverside, Cal., 3 Walesville:*

1 Geneveve Anna[11] Halsey, b. Dec. 6, 1890.
2 George Williams Halsey, b. May 30, 1897.
3 Marjorie Frances Halsey, b. May 2, 1899.

1268 FELICIA HEMANS[9] WILLIAMS (*Amanda*[8] *Wells, Jerusha*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rome, N. Y., November, 1861, Doctor M. C. WEST, son of John and Mary (Driggs) West of Rome, born there, September 11, 1834, and died there, October 20, 1891. She died at Rome, September 13, 1897.

M. C. West was a physician at Rome, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Floyd,* ii-v *Rome, all in N. Y.:*

i Olive D.[10], b. Sept. 6, 1862; m. at E. Onondaga, N. Y., June 20, 1899, George Edward Phillips, son of Samuel Phillips of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., b. at Petersburg, N. Y., July 27, 1855. Res. North Adams, Mass. She atd. Wellesley Coll. *Ch., b. at No. Adams:*

1 Jessie West[11] Phillips, b. June 20, 1900.

ii Jessie J., b. Dec. 5, 1864; unm. 1900.

iii Dr. Calvin B., b. March 29, 1867; m. at Jamesville, N. Y., June 20, 1894, Adelaide Mayhurst, dau. of Bradford Sherwood of Jamesville, b. there, June 27, 1868. He atd. Amherst Coll., 1886-89; grad. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1893, and was resident physician and surgeon of Paterson (N. J.) General Hospital, 1893-94. He is a physician at East Onondaga, N. Y., and has served as health officer of that city. *Ch., b. at E. Onondaga:*

1 Calvin Sherwood[11] West, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

iv F. May, b. March 14, 1869; m. at Rome, July 22, 1896, Newton J. Herrick.

v Florence M., b. March 14, 1869; d. same year.

1269 WILLIAM BREWSTER[9] WILLIAMS (*Amanda*[8] *Wells, Jerusha*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, October 23, 1858, MARY, daughter of Francis ANCUTT, born at Lee, N. Y.; died at Whitesboro, N. Y., November 10, 1870; married second, February 27, 1872, MARY E., daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Pierson) McMERRIS of Cambridge, N. Y., born there, July 26, 1840.

William B. Williams resided at Whitesboro.

Children, i-iv *born at Rome,* v-viii *Whitesboro, all in N. Y.:*

First wife:

i FELICIA JANETTE[10], b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. at Whitesboro, March 16, 1881, William S. Thomas, son of John Thomas of New York Mills, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 18, 1860. *Chn., 1 b. at Whitesboro, 2 Rome:*

1 Marguerite Josephine[11] Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1881.

2 Mary Ancutt Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

ii EDWIN WATSON, b. July 29, 1861; m. at Whitesboro, Sept. 23, 1885, Olive E., dau. of Philip Hale of Coxsackie, N. Y., b. at Floyd, N. Y., June 3, 1865. *Ch., b. at Whitesboro:*

1 Harold Hale[11] Williams, b. June 14, 1887.

iii DEWITT CLINTON, b. May 24, 1863.

iv HOWARD, b. June 18, 1867; m. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1894, Mildred Louise, dau. of Dr. Samuel Hall of M., b. at Spencer, N. Y., July 19, 1868. *Chn., b. at Mechanicsville:*

1 Marion Elizabeth[11] Williams, b. July 18, 1895.

2 Mildred Katherine Williams, b. Dec. 8, 1897.

3 Samuel Hall Williams, b. June 14, 1899.

Second wife:

v MARY AMANDA, b. Apr. 4, 1874.

vi EUGENE PIERSON, b. March 14, 1875; d. Sept. 3, 1875.

vii STACY HOMER, b. Apr. 5, 1878.

viii FLORENCE LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 29, 1881.

1270 LYMAN C.[9] TOWN (*Noah[8] Town, Hannah[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*). married at Townville, Pa., April 18, 1838, MARY, daughter of Ransom KINGSLEY of Townville, born February 1, 1822; died at Turner's Junction, Ill., May 28, 1882. He died at Turner's Junction, July 2, 1892.

They removed from Townville to Turner's Junction about 1855. Lyman C. Town was a farmer, stock raiser and lumber dealer.

Children, born at Townville:

i MORRIS L.[10], b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. Apr. 27, 1868, Lilian Wilson. Res. De Kalb, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 Arthur[11] Town, b. July 21, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1883.

2 Susie L. Town, b. March 6, 1875.

ii ARTHUR C., b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1856.

iii THERESA M., b. March 7, 1845; m. March 11, 1869, The-

ophilus Dieffenbach, who d. March 9, 1883. Res. West Chicago, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 George[11] Dieffenbach, b. May 28, 1870; d. Sept. 30, 1870.

2 Luella M. Dieffenbach, b. Dec. 13, 1872; m. March 7, 1893, Samuel E. Wilson.

iv ALBERT S., b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. May 8, 1877, Matilda Fenwick. Res. Cedar Rapids. *Chn.:*

1 Lyman A.[11] Town, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

2 Margery Town, b. Nov. 30, 1879.

3 William A. Town, b. June 11, 1884.

4 Alfred J. Town, b. Apr. 20, 1888.

v MAJOR J., b. June 4, 1852; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Eliza F. Cropley. Res. W. Chicago. *Chn.:*

1 Myrta F.[11] Town, b. Dec. 27, 1876.

2 Alvin Town, b. June 20, 1878; d. Aug. 19, 1879.

3 George Town, b. June 10, 1886; d. Jan. 13, 1889.

1271 JOSEPH[9] TOWN (*Noah[8] Town, Hannah[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, June 3, 1840, CELESTIA A. CALKINS, born July 5, 1812; died August 28, 1858; married second, July 21, 1859, AMANDA PERRY. He died at Townville, Pa., October 17, 1863.

Joseph Town was a farmer, stock raiser, and lumber dealer. He served as deacon in the Congregational Church.

Children, born at Townville:

i EUDORA A.[10], b. Apr. 10, 1841; d. July 6, 1875; m. May 16, 1858, J. W. Zents of Townville, b. Nov. 4, 1835. Res. Townville. *Chn. b. there:*

1 Lilian C.[11] Zents, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Apr. 19, 1883, Samuel A. Grove, b. May 14, 1859. A druggist at Buffalo, N. Y. *Ch.:*

(1) Eula Z.[12] Grove, b. Sept. 20, 1884.

2 Anna M. Zents, b. Feb. 27, 1861.

3 Edward Zents, b. Jan. 26, 1863; d. June 18, 1866.

4 Clara Zents, b. Apr. 2, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1868.

5 Herbert W. Zents, b. Aug. 24, 1868; m. at Edinboro, Pa., Oct. 14, 1891, Margaret Wetherbee, b. Aug. 22, 1870. Res. Townville. *Chn.:*

(1) Harriet M.[12] Zents, b. June 29, 1892.
(2) Robert W. Zents, b. July 21, 1894.
6 Susan E. Zents, b. March 12, 1871; unm. 1900.
ii Edwin L., b. Apr. 17, 1847; d. March 3, 1854.
iii Ella H., b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. at Edinboro, March 24, 1868, Edwin G. Culbertson. Res. Edinboro.
iv Marion Victoria, b. March 3, 1854; d. in Canada, Oct. 27, 1876; m. at Edinboro, Sept. 30, 1874, John A. Cliff. Res. in Canada.

1272 SUSAN COLE[9] TOWN (*Noah*[8] *Town, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Townville, Pa., March 24, 1847, GEORGE B. DELAMATER, son of Thomas and Martha (Day) Delamater of Townville, born at Whitehall, N. Y., June 14, 1821.

They resided at Meadville, Pa., in 1900. George B. Delamater pursued special studies at Oberlin (Ohio) College and at Alleghany College, Meadville, and was admitted to the bar in 1847. He was a lawyer and was engaged in the oil, iron, railroading and banking business. Mr. Delamater served as trustee of Oberlin College for several years, and as vice-president and trustee of Alleghany College for many years. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Senate from 1870-73.

Children, i *born at Meadville,* ii *Youngsville,* iii-iv *Townville, all in Pa.:*

i George Wallace[10], b. March 31, 1849; m. at Meadville, Nov. 23, 1871, Mary, dau. of James and Mary (Scott) McFarland of Meadville, b. there Dec. 10, 1852. He grad. Alleghany Coll., 1869, and later received degs. A. B. and A. M.; atd. Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar, 1875. He served as mayor of Meadville, 1876, as a Garfield elector, 1880, and a member of the Pennsylvania Senate, 1886-90. He was practicing law at Pittsburg, Pa., in 1900. *Chn., b. at Meadville:*
1 Susan Louisa[11] Delamater, b. Apr. 17, 1873; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 15, 1897, Shirley P. Austin. Res. Pittsburg.
2 James Scott Delamater, b. June 17, 1877.
ii Thomas Albert, b. Dec. 7, 1850; m. at Meadville, June 1, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Hiram Richmond

of Meadville, b. there, Apr. 14, 1851. Res. Pittsburg. He atd. Alleghany Coll. *Chn., b. at Meadville:*

1 Grace Adalaide[11] Delamater, b. Oct. 29, 1874; m. at Sharon, Pa., June 14, 1899, Willis McDowell, U. S. N.

2 George Richmond Delamater, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

iii SUSAN ADALAIDE, b. March 27, 1859; m. at Meadville, Oct. 4, 1877, Col. Lewis Walker, son of Rev. Nathan Walker of Wellsville, O., b. there, June 4, 1855. He grad. Alleghany Coll. A lawyer at Meadville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lewis[11] Walker, b. June 25, 1881. He atd Alleghany College.

2 Wallace Delamater Walker, b. March 25, 1887.

3 Alice Adalaide Walker, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

iv VICTOR MORRIS, b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. at Sharon, Pa., Sept. 25, 1884, Frances Josephine, dau. of Col. Joseph Forker of Sharon, b. there. He atd. Allegany Coll. The secretary of the Sharon Steel Co. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Meadville,* 2 *Sharon:*

1 Adalaide[11] Delamater, b. May 10, 1889.

2 Mary Forker Delamater, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

1273 ELIZABETH[9] TOWN (*Noah*[8] *Town, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Townville, Pa., February 8, 1841, ELISHA WOLCOTT SELLEW, son of Asa and Mehitable (Wolcott) Sellew of Glastonbury, Conn., born there, February 14, 1806; died at Meadville, Pa., April 11, 1870. She died at Meadville, June 29, 1900.

Their last residence was at Meadville.

Children, i, iii *born at Monroe, Mich.,* ii, iv *Townville:*

i WILLIAM W.[10], b. Sept. 20, 1843; d. Feb. 21, 1868; unm. He served in Civil War in Co. H, 150th Regt. Pa. Vols.

ii GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. March 19, 1846; m. at Meadville, Sept. 1, 1868, Edwin Horace Rice, son of Joel Rice of Spencer, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 23, 1832. Res. Meadville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George[11] Rice, b. Jan. 26, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1872.

2 Edmund Rice, b. March 22, 1875; d. Feb. 4, 1879.

3 Louis Jerome Rice, b. Sept. 1, 1878; unm. 1900. Res. Redlands, Cal.

4 Robert Wolcott Rice, b. Nov. 22, 1883.

5 Mary Leona Rice, b. Dec. 19, 1886.

iii FRANKLIN NOAH, b. Dec. 26, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1853.

iv MARY M., b. Aug. 31, 1858; unm. 1900. The principal of a district school at Meadville.

1274 MIRANDA[9] TOWN (*Noah*[6] *Town, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Townville, Pa., November 22, 1840, LYMAN L. LAMB, born at Homer, N. Y., April 30, 1817; died at Erie, Pa., October 28, 1890.

They removed from Townville to Erie, where Lyman L. Lamb was a prominent citizen.

Children, i-vii *born at Townville,* viii *Erie:*

i ELIZABETH ALMIRA[10], b. Aug. 9, 1842; m. 1st, at Townville, Sept. 26, 1860, W. J. Gleason, b. Apr. 9, 1838; d. at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1864; m. 2d, at Erie, Oct. 15, 1867, W. W. Lyle, son of Francis Lyle of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Bridgeport, Pa., June 1, 1838; d. at Meadville, Pa., Nov. 23, 1895. Res. Erie. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clarence[11] Lyle, b. Apr. 24, 1869; d. æ. 5 days.

2 Kittie Elizabeth Lyle, b. Apr. 18, 1870; unm. 1898.

3 Lyman Lamb Lyle, b. Sept. 30, 1871; unm. 1898.

4 Walter Wayne Lyle, b. Jan. 2, 1873; unm. 1898.

5 George Montford Lyle, b. May 22, 1875; unm. 1898.

6 Francis Lyle, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

ii ISADORE AGNES, b. Dec. 3, 1844; m. at Erie, July 9, 1867, Henry Morris Reed, son of Leonard Reed. Res. Erie, N. Dak. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Erie, Pa.:*

1 Abraham Frank[11] Reed, b. Feb. 3, 1873; m. at Erie, Pa., Apr. 8, 1897, Mary Hartman.

2 Robert Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1874; d. Dec. 18, 1875.

3 Rollin Sabin Reed, b. Oct. 14, 1877; unm. 1898.

4 Bessie Reed, b. Jan. 6, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1880.

iii THEODORE ALBERT, b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. at Titusville, Pa., June 20, 1872, Fannie T. Bond. A lawyer at Erie, Pa.

iv JESSIE MARION, b. May 7, 1849; m. at Erie, June 9, 1868, Jerome L. Sternberg, son of Abram Sternberg, b. at Seward, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1845. A banker at Erie, Pa. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert Henry[11] Sternberg, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. at Erie Sept. 16, 1891, Sarah Alice Shank.

2 Jerome L. Sternberg, b. Dec. 19, 1871; m. at Erie, Sept. 19, 1893, Millicent Lewis.
3 Sue Sternberg, b. Nov. 28, 1874; unm. 1898.
4 James H. Sternberg, b. Dec. 29, 1876; unm. 1898.
5 Jessie M. Sternberg, b. Feb. 17, 1878; unm. 1898.
6 Abram Sternberg, b. May 18, 1880.
7 Edna Sternberg, b. Sept. 13, 1883.
8 Ned Sternberg, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
9 Anna Sternberg, b. March 20, 1888.
10 Helen Sternberg, b. Apr. 16, 1890.

v FRANK MARTIN, b. Dec. 14, 1854; m. at Erie, Dec. 17, 1884, Nettie, dau. of L. W. Olds of Erie, b. there, Sept. 17, 1854. Res. Erie, Pa. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Clark Victor[11] Lamb, b. May 2, 1887.
2 Catherine Louisa Lamb, b. June 10, 1891.

vi EMMA M., b. Jan. 30, 1858; unm. 1898.

vii CARRIE E., b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. at Erie, Dec. 31, 1895, George F. Bemer of Montgomery, Ala., and res. there.

viii CHARLES HUBERT, b. July 21, 1866; m. at Erie, Jan. 14, 1892, Eleanor Josephine, dau. of George Slocum of Erie, b. there, Oct. 19, 1871. Res. Erie, Pa. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Eleanor[11] Lamb, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
2 Jeannette Lamb, b. Jan. 26, 1897.

1275 WILLIAM[9] TOWN (*Noah*[8] *Town, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first at Townville, Pa., November 4, 1850, MIRANDA, daughter of Ransom KINGSLEY of Townville, born there, February 11, 1834; died near Rockford, Ill., February 19, 1857; married second, January 30, 1859, SARAH ANNE SCHOONMAKER, born December 7, 1835. He died at Kelley, Mich., October 21, 1883.

William Town removed from Townville to Rockford, Ill., thence to Kelley, Eaton Co., Mich. He was a farmer and stock raiser. He served in the Civil War.

Children, i-ii *born at Rockford:*

First wife:

i EVA OPHELIA[10], b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. March 4, 1874, Granger F. Bosworth, b. Apr. 9, 1852. Res. Kelley. He served as sheriff of Eaton County. *Chn.:*

1 Susie[11] Bosworth, b. Apr. 19, 1875; d. Aug. 13, 1889.
2 Gertrude Bosworth, b. July 31, 1876; m. May 12, 1897, William Barnum.
3 George Kelley Bosworth, b. Oct., 1878.
4 Ole —— William Bosworth, b. Nov. 17, 1880.
5 Elo —— Clifford Bosworth, b. Nov. 18, 1882.

ii Bertha Beatrice, b. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1871, Martin Zimmerman, b. Nov. 4, 1845. Res. Elida, Ill. *Chn.:*
1 Laura Bertha[11] Zimmerman, b. Oct. 18, 1872.
2 William Henry Zimmerman, b. Dec. 6, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1895, Emma Matilda Kenna.
3 Norman Calvin Zimmerman, b. Jan. or June. 9, 1876.
4 Charles Ezra Zimmerman, b. Nov., 1878.
5 Edith Miranda Zimmerman, b. Sept. 9, 1880.
6 Ella Parmelia Zimmerman, b. Feb. 17, 1883.
7 Orin Martin Zimmerman, b. Feb. 27, 1885.
8 Arthur Herbert Zimmerman, b. June 3, 1887.
9 Lena May Zimmerman, b. Oct. 11, 1889.
10 Rose Eva Zimmerman, b. Nov. 21, 1891.

Second wife:

iii Luella, b. Apr. 16, 1860; m. Apr. 27, 1897, Russel Barnes of Grand Rapids, Mich.

iv Frank William, b. May 9, 1861; m. July 7, 1884, Etta V. Bowen, b. March 27, 1863. Res. Kelley. *Chn.:*
1 Earl W.[11] Town, b. March 22, 1885.
2 Pearl L. Town, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
3 Nina D. Town, b. Sept. 24, 1889.
4 Eva Town, b. Apr. 25, 1891.
5 Mary Town, b. Apr. 5, 1893.

v Charles Noah, b. Dec. 9, 1863.

1276 MORRIS CLINTON[9] TOWN (*Bester*[8] *Town, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, August 27, 1839, HANNAH S. OVIATT of Hudson, Ohio, who died at North East, Pa., October 6, 1843; married second, November 12, 1844, MARIA S. SELKREGG of North East. He died at Elgin, Ill., July 31, 1892.

Morris C. Town was president of the Bank of Elgin, Ill.

Children, i-ii *born at North East:*

i Helen Susan[10], b. Nov. 19, 1840; m. Sept., 1858, Wil-

liam O. DeLong. Res. Titusville, Pa. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Ripley, N. Y.,* 2 *Corry, Pa.:*

1 Edward E.[11] DeLong, b. Sept. 28, 1860; m. Nov. 13, 1882, Clara Toller of Venango Co., Pa. *Chn., b. in Pa.:*

(1) Wallace Orville[12] DeLong, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

(2) Edith Gray DeLong, b. June 8, 1885.

(3) Helen Pearl DeLong, b. July 18, 1889.

(4) Lawrence E. DeLong, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

(5) Howard Austin DeLong, b. Apr. 4, 1894.

2 Bessie May DeLong, b. Dec. 8, 1872.

ii Ella Louise, b. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Leander R. Hamlin. Res. Elgin. *Chn., b. at Chicago, Ill.:*

1 Maud Louise[11] Hamlin, b. Nov. 14, 1869; m. at Elgin, Oct. 25, 1899, Mortimer M. Cloudman. Res. Elgin.

2 Morris Clinton Hamlin, b. June 21, 1871. He atd. Yale College.

3 Lawrence Brewster Hamlin, b. Feb. 24, 1875. He atd. Yale College.

4 Harold Sherwin Hamlin, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

iii Morris Clarence, b. July 4, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1850.

iv Frank, b. Apr. 27, 1849; d. June 5, 1881; unm.

v Harriet Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1851; m. Jan. 7, 1874, John H. Volk. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Elgin,* 2-5 *Chicago:*

1 Edith Lillian[11] Volk, b. Aug. 4, 1875; d. July 14, 1878.

2 Paul Volk, b. July 4, 1879. He atd. Harvard College.

3 Herbert Henry Volk, b. Oct. 21, 1881. He atd. Lake Forest (Ill.) University.

4 Robert Volk, b. Oct. 22, 1883.

5 Carl Volk, b. July 3, 1890.

vi Carrie Maria, b. May 27, 1855; m. Apr. 28, 1880, William W. Sherwin. Res. Elgin. s. p.

vii Morris Clinton, b. Jan. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 18, 1861.

1277 BESTER COLEMAN[9] TOWN (*Bester*[8] *Town, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married August 1, 1841, JULIETT BURDICK of North East, Pa. He died at North East, August 21, 1898.

Bester C. Town was educated in Western Reserve College at Hudson, Ohio. He was a merchant at North East, Pa.

Children, ii *born at North East:*

i ROLLIN HARRISON[10], b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Apr. 12, 1844.

ii WARREN COLEMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1874. Addie Ferris of North East. Res. Austin, Ill. He served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War. *Chn., b. at North East:*

1 Harry Erastus[11] Town, b. Nov. 1, 1878; unm. 1900. Res. Austin.

2 Stella Ada Town, b. Aug. 11, 1883.

iii GEORGE E., b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Apr. 10, 1879, Elizabeth H. Empky of North East; decd. Res. North East. He served in the Civil War. s. p.

iv DWIGHT B., b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. July 20, 1899; m. 1st, July 1, 1875, Ella M. Scott; m. 2d, March 16, 1899, Jennie Slade. A merchant at North East. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Elizabeth[11] Town, b. March 21, 1877; m. at N. E., Jan. 2, 1900, Harry Steadman. Res. North East.

2 Lenora Town, b. Sept. 9, 1879; unm. 1900.

3 Anna Town, b. Oct. 25, 1881; m. at Silver Creek, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1899, C. H. Ransom. Res. Silver Creek.

v DENISON, b. May 9, 1858; m. at N. E., Aug. 4, 1900, Maude Doane. Res. North East.

1278 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] TOWN (*Bester*[8] *Town, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 18, 1845, ELIZABETH S. PRATT of Wattsburg, Pa. He died at North East, Pa., October 22, 1891.

Benjamin F. Town was a merchant at North East.

Children, i-v *born at Wattsburg:*

i MARIETTA[10], b. June 12, 1847; unm.

ii CHARLES F., b. July 30, 1849; unm. 1900.

iii JOSEPH ISRAEL, b. Apr. 2, 1853; d. in infancy.

iv BESSIE, b. June 2, 1859; d. March 20, 1860.

v JESSIE MAY, b. June 15, 1862; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Capt. Donald McDonald. Res. North East. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Bence (?) T.[11] McDonald, b. Oct. 3, 1890.

2 William Jay McDonald, b. Aug. 14, 1893.
vi WILLIAM JAY, b. Aug. 2, 1865; unm. 1900.

1279 JOHN JAY[9] TOWN (*Bester*[8] *Town, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Dundee, Ill., April 15, 1850, ESTHER MARIA, daughter of Randall and Betsey (Butler) GRAVES of Howard, N. Y., b. there, June 14, 1829; died at Des Moines, Iowa, March 29, 1900.

John Jay Town resided at North East, Pa., in 1905. He served as president of the Valley National Bank of Des Moines, Iowa, for many years.

Children, i *born at Rockford,* ii-iii *Elgin, all in Ill.:*

i LOUISE[10], b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. at Des Moines, Dec. 2, 1873, E. D. Waldron. Res. Elgin, Ill. s. p.

ii BESSIE ALICE, b. Nov. 4, 1855; m. at Des Moines, Feb. 6, 1877, Walter E. Andrews, son of John and Emeline Andrews of Lowell, Mass. Res. Derby, Conn. *Chn., b. at Des Moines:*

1 Rose G.[11] Andrews, b. Nov. 16, 1877.
2 Esther Andrews, b. May 1, 1880.
3 Louise Andrews, b. Oct. 3, 1882.

iii WILLIAM GRAVES, b. Jan. 13, 1858; unm. 1901. Res. Des Moines.

1280 JOSEPH ISRAEL[9] TOWN (*Bester*[8] *Town, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, October 22, 1855, RUTH M. ANDREWS of North East, Pa., who died at Geneseo, Ill., August 2, 1862; married second, September 4, 1869, MARY A. LOOMIS of Erie, Pa., who died January 22, 1870.

Joseph I. Town was cashier of the Bank of Erie in 1900.

Child, born at Council Bluffs, Iowa:

i JOHN SCOULLER[10], b. June 26, 1858; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Alice S. Hampson of North East. Res. Erie. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ruth M.[11] Town, b. Sept. 23, 1881.

1281 Doctor EDMUND BURT[9] TOWNE (*Rial*[6] *Towne, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Bellevue, Iowa, August 8, 1853, MAR-

THA A., daughter of Thomas and Malinda (Forsyth) WOOD of Bellevue, born at Newport, N. Y., April 19, 1829; died at London, Iowa, June 28, 1865; married second, at London, July 27, 1874, ANGELINE E., daughter of Noah and Mary (Huton) HAROLD of Virginia, born there, June 11, 1847.

Edmund B. Towne attended Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1849-50, and was a practicing physician for many years. He resided at Coon Rapids, Iowa, in 1898.

Children, i-iii *born at Sabula,* iv-vi *London,* vii-ix *Coon Rapids, all in Iowa:*

First wife:

i Charles Rial[10], b. and d. 1854.

ii Cora Alice, b. Apr. 12, 1855.

iii Etta, b. Aug. 12, 1858; m. at Glidden, Ia., Aug. 19, 1876, Calvin R. Piper, son of Thomas Piper of Carrollton, Ia., b. at Bedford, Pa., Aug. 11, 1854. Res. Maywood, Neb. *Chn.:*

1 Martha Ann[11] Piper, b. Apr. 19, 1877; m. at Maywood, Aug. 18, 1897, Howard Jackson. Res. Maywood.

2 Charles Orin Piper, b. May 31, 1880.

3 Lulu Josephine Piper, b. Mar. 13, 1884.

4 Amy May Piper, b. Apr. 4, 1885.

5 Mary Etta Piper, b. June 17, 1890.

6 Cecil Belle Piper, b. Feb. 16, 1893.

7 Sumner Scott Piper, twin of Cecil.

iv Edmund Wood, b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. at Carrollton, Nov. 28, 1883, Martha R., dau. of Thomas Young of Carrollton, b. at Bedford, Aug. 6, 1861. A farmer and justice of the peace at Maywood. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Carrollton,* 2-8 *Maywood:*

1 Fred Arthur[11] Towne, b. Oct. 19, 1884.

2 Son, b. and d. Sept. 30, 1887.

3 Harrison Earle Towne, b. Aug. 13, 1888.

4 Rebecca Angeline Towne, b. May 9, 1890.

5 Daughter, b. and d. Nov. 22, 1891.

6 Epha Anna Towne, b. Nov. 1, 1892.

7 Royal King Towne, b. Apr. 12, 1895.

8 Paul Edmund Towne, b. Sept. 9, 1897.

v Amy, b. Jan. 12, 1861.

vi Denison Orrin, b. Apr. 15, 1862; m. at Lexington, Neb.

Apr. 18, 1885, his cousin, Lulu Josephine[10], dau. of Denison Rial[9] Towne, b. at Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1865. Res. Maywood. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Edmund[11] Towne, b. Jan. 24, 1886.
2 Clyde Arthur Towne, b. Nov. 25, 1887.
3 Aubrey Dawes Towne, b. Dec. 26, 1890.
4 Grace Aurelia Towne, b. Feb. 20, 1894.

Second wife:

vii JAY KING, b. March 12, 1880.
viii CLARA MAY, b. June 27, 1884.
ix FRANK HAROLD, b. July 18, 1887.

1282 JOSEPHINE BREWSTER[9] BELL (*Nancy[8] Brewster, Paschal[7], Prince[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Springfield, Ill., January 14, 1863, Captain CHARLES S. COOPER, son of Ludlow H. and Elizabeth (Post) Cooper of Keene, Ohio, born at Coshocton, Ohio, March 26, 1835.

They reside at Denver, Colo. Charles S. Cooper served in the Civil War as captain of Battery D, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, and acting chief of Artillery until the close of the war. He was collector of customs of Memphis, Tenn., from 1864-70, and receiver of Land Office, State of Colorado, from 1897-98.

Children, born at Memphis:

i LOUIS COOLIDGE[10], b. Sept. 9, 1865; unm. Res. Salida, Colo.

ii ELETHEA BREWSTER, b. July 9, 1867; m. at Leadville, Colo., Dec. 25, 1886, Thomas F. Daly, son of John and Margaret (Toughy) Daly of Lake Linden, Mich., b. in Wis., May 26, 1858. Res. Denver. He is president of the Capital Life Insurance Company, a mining man and capitalist. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Leadville, 3 Denver:*

1 Clarence Joseph[11] Daly, b. March 16, 1888.
2 Elizabeth Imogen Daly, b. Sept. 17, 1889.
3 Helen Josephine Daly, b. May 17, 1897.

1283 JOHN LAWRENCE[9] BREWSTER (*John[8], Charles[7], Prince[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 1, 1855, ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel M. MEGIE of New York City, born in 1836; died at Plainfield, N. J., May 24, 1885.

Children, i-ii *born at Brooklyn,* iv-v *Mt. Vernon, N. Y.:*

i JOHN LAWRENCE[10], b. March 3, 1856; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 1, 1884, Emma Clark.

ii ELIZABETH MEGIE, b. March 18, 1858; d. at Plainfield, May 8, 1888; m. there, Aug. 5, 1884, Leslie M. Daniel, son of Edwin Daniel of Plainfield, b. at New York City, June 18, 1858. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Plainfield:*

1 Edwin M.[11] Daniel, b. May 21, 1885.

2 Libbie Daniel, b. and d. 1886.

3 Leslie Daniel, b. 1888; d. Sept., 1889.

iii ANNA BARBER, b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. 1861.

iv ANNA BARBER, b. Feb. 13, 1861; m. at Plainfield, July 16, 1885, Theodore S. Miller, son of Ephraim Miller of Plainfield, b. at N. Y. City, Nov. 31, 1860. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Plainfield,* 4-5 *Brooklyn:*

1 Kenneth Brewster[11] Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1886.

2 Margaret Elizabeth Miller, b. Sept. 5, 1888.

3 Josephine Battin Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1893.

4 Hopestill Miller, b. July 27, 1894.

5 Jeanne Curtis Miller, b. March 6, 1897.

v SAMUEL MEGIE, b. Nov. 5, 1862; m. at N. Y. City, June 8, 1886, Ella, dau. of John W. Hand of E. Setauket, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 19, 1869. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Plainfield,* 2 *N. Y. City:*

1 John Lawrence[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 15, 1888; d. July 14, 1888.

2 Helen Elizabeth Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1890.

1284 ELIZA ARETHUSA[9] ARNOLD (*Harriet*[7] *Welles, Lucy*[8] *Brewster, Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Brooklyn Heights, L. I., November 2, 1848, General DAVID HAMMOND VINTON, son of David and Mary (Atwell) Vinton of Providence, R. I., born there, March 4, 1803; died at Stamford, Conn., February 21, 1873. She died at Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1895.

David Hammond Vinton was graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., in 1822, and served his country for nearly fifty years, his career being one of great responsibilities, honorably and efficiently fulfilled. During the Civil War he rendered valuable service as chief quartermaster at New York. For faithful

and meritorious services he was breveted colonel, brigadier general, and major general.

Children, i-ii *born at Brooklyn,* iii *St. Louis, Mo.,* iv-v *San Antonio, Tex.:*

i HARRIETTE ARNOLD[10], b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. at New York City, Dec. 12, 1872, Dr. John Clarkson Jay, son of Dr. John Clarkson* and Laura (Prime) Jay of N. Y. City, b. at Rye, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1844. He was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. with degree M. D., 1865, and is a practicing physician at New York City. *Chn., b. at New York:*

1 Maria Arnold[11] Jay, b. Sept. 18, 1873; d. Jan. 2, 1877.

2 Edith Van Cortlandt Jay, b. June 2, 1875; unm.

3 John Clarkson Jay, 3d, b. Jan. 20, 1880; m. at Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 20, 1903, Marguerite Montgomery, dau. of Charles Solêliac of Harrisburg, b. at Paterson, N. J., June 21, 1878. He grad. Williams Coll., 1901, and is New York agent of the Pennsylvania Steel Co. Res. Pelham Manor, N. Y. *Chn., b. at New York:*

(1) Sarah Livingston[12] Jay, b. March 13, 1904.

(2) Marguerite Solêliac Jay, b. May 5, 1907.

ii RIGHT REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, D. D., LL. D., S. T. D., b. March 30, 1852; unm. Res. Springfield, Mass.

Alexander Hamilton Vinton was graduated from St. Stephen's College in 1873, receiving the degrees of D. D. in 1890, and LL. D. in 1902; graduated from the General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1876, and graduated from the University of Leipzig in 1877. He was ordained to the ministry in 1877; in charge of the Church of the Holy Communion. Norwood, N. J., 1878; Church of the Holy Comforter Memorial, Philadelphia, 1879-84; rector of All Saints Church, Worcester, Mass., 1884-1902; was elected the first bishop of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts, January, 1902, and consecrated April 22, 1902, one of his consecrators and his friend of many years being the Right Rev. Chauncey Bunce[9] Brewster of Connecticut. (Bishop Brewster's records are on pages 779-80.)

* John Clarkson Jay was grandson of John Jay, a member of the Continental Congress, first chief justice of the U. S., first governor of New York, etc., and grandson of William Livingston, first governor of New Jersey.

Bishop Vinton is a member of the Church Congress and a trustee of the General Theological Seminary and of Smith College; has been examining chaplain, convention preacher, a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Massachusetts, and a delegate to the General Conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church of 1898 and 1901.

iii IDA WELLES, b. March 8, 1855; m. at Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1890, Angelo Tillinghast Freedley, son of Edwin T. and Anna (Tillinghast) Freedley of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 12, 1850; d. at Pomfret, Conn., May 19, 1907. He was graduated from Law School of University of Pennsylvania; admitted to the bar, 1871, and was a prominent lawyer at Philadelphia. Mrs. Freedley resides at Philadelphia and Pomfret. *Ch., b. at Philadelphia:*

1 Vinton[11] Freedley, b. Nov. 5, 1891.

iv MARION ARNOLD, b. July 4, 1857; d. at Pomfret, Conn., June 24, 1896; unm. He was a lawyer.

v ROBERT CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 16, 1859; unm. Res. Springfield, Mass.

1285 HARRIETTE MARIA[9] ARNOLD (*Harriet*[8] *Welles, Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, November 14, 1866, Justice RUFUS WILLIAM PECKHAM, son of Judge Rufus Wheeler and Isabella (Lacey) Peckham of New York, born at Albany, N. Y., November 8, 1838.

Rufus William Peckham was educated in the Albany Academy and in Philadelphia, and was admitted to the bar in 1859. He served as district attorney of Albany County, N. Y., for three years; was a representative to the Democratic National Conventions of 1876 and 1880; became corporation counsel of Albany in 1881; was justice of the New York State Supreme Court from 1883-86, and while justice of the State Court of Appeals in 1895, was appointed associate justice of the United States Supreme Court, at Washington, D. C., which office he now holds.

Children, born at Albany, N. Y.:

i HENRY ARNOLD[10], b. Aug. 6. 1868; d. at Hollywood, Cal., Feb. 16, 1907; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1896,

TON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Alex. T. Vinton

Catharine Longworth, dau. of William Pope* and Julia (Worthington) Anderson of Cincinnati, b. there, Aug. 2, 1869. He grad. Harvard Coll., 1889, and Union Un. Law School, with degree LL. B., and was a lawyer at Albany. *Chn., 1 b. at Albany, 2-3 Saranac Lake, N. Y.:*

1 Harriet[11] Peckham, b. Jan. 26, 1899.

2 Rufus Wheeler Peckham, b. March 13, 1901.

3 Henry Arnold Peckham, 2d, b. Apr. 16, 1903.

ii RUFUS WHEELER, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. at Altamont, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1899; m. at Albany, Oct. 28, 1896, Harriet Weld Corning of Albany. He grad. Williams Coll. and Union Un. Law School, with degree LL. B., and was a lawyer at New York City. s. p.

1286 ELLEN ALVORD[9] BREWSTER (*Anson*[8], *Anson*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hudson, Ohio, December 25, 1854, DAVID DUNCAN BEEBE, son of William Melvin and Mary Jane (Hillis) Beebe of Hudson, born at Whitesboro, N. Y., December 28, 1831; died at Hudson, December 30, 1889.

David D. Beebe was a merchant at Hudson.

Mrs. Beebe was educated in College Hill Seminary, Poughkeepsie.

Children, born at Hudson:

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[10], b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. at Columbus, O., June 30, 1881, Olive Mabel Bliss of Columbus. He grad. Western Reserve Coll., at Hudson, 1880, and is a lawyer at Cleveland, O. s. p.

ii DAVID DUNCAN, b. 1858; d. 1860.

iii NELLIE, b. March 2, 1861; unm. Res. Hudson.

iv BESSIE, b. May 22, 1863; m. at Hudson, Apr. 6, 1886, William Green, son of Samuel and Cornelia (Wilcox) Green of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Apr. 1, 1861. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Duncan[11] Green, b. Dec. 18, 1887.

2 Annie Lander Green, b. Jan. 13, 1893.

v JESSIE DUNCAN, b. March 8, 1867; m. at Hudson, Oct. 31, 1892, Karl Hodge, son of Dr. Frank and Jennie (Judd)

* William Pope Anderson was son of Larz Anderson of Cincinnati, and grandson of Nicholas Longworth, 1st, an early and prominent pioneer of Cincinnati. See footnote for family 895.

Hodge of Hudson, b. there, May 15, 1865. Res. Cleveland. *Ch., b. at Hudson:*

1 Orlando John[11] Hodge, b. May 29, 1894.

vi KELLY BUCKINGHAM, b. July, 1879; d. Aug., 1881.

1287 MARY HELEN[9] BREWSTER (*Anson*[8], *Anson*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hudson, Ohio, July 17, 1866, SIMON PERKINS WOLCOTT, son of Hon. Alfred and Mary Ann (Scovill) Wolcott of Boston, Summit Co., Ohio, born January 30, 1837; died at Mansfield, Ohio, April 6, 1901.

Simon P. Wolcott was graduated from Western Reserve College, at Hudson, in 1862, and was a lawyer at Kent, Ohio. He held various local and county offices; served in the Ohio State Senate, from 1881-85, and was a member of the Board of Managers of the Ohio State Reformatory, from 1894-1901.

Mrs. Wolcott was educated in Cleveland (Ohio) Seminary.

Children, born at Kent:

i NELLIE BREWSTER[10], b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. at Kent, 1904, Frederick L. Allen of Kent.

ii JENNIE BREWSTER, b. May 14, 1870; m. at Kent, Feb. 12, 1891, Edward Sawyer Parsons, son of Timothy G. and Eleanor (Sawyer) Parsons of Kent, b. there, Sept. 25, 1867. He atd. Adelbert Coll., Cleveland. A lumber dealer at Kent. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Rosemund[11] Parsons, b. June 19, 1892.

2 Helen Irene Parsons, b. Feb. 20, 1896.

3 Edward Wolcott Parsons, b. Sept. 27, 1900.

iii DUNCAN BREWSTER, b. May 9, 1873; m. at Silver Lake, Ohio, May 9, 1906. Evelyn Daisy, dau. of R. H. Lodge, b. at Silver Lake, Nov. 10, 1878. He grad. Adelbert Coll., 1896; has served as prosecuting attorney of Portage County, Ohio, for three years, and is a lawyer at Kent. *Ch., b. there:*

1 John Lodge[11] Wolcott, b. Apr. 23, 1907.

1288 LYDIA MORGAN[9] BREWSTER (*Anson*[8], *Anson*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hudson, Ohio, February 18, 1875, Reverend WILLIAM ALEXANDER ROBINSON, son of James and Isabella (Ross) Robinson of Springfield, Mo., born at West Newbury, Mass., July 20, 1846.

William A. Robinson was graduated from Western Reserve College, Hudson, in 1872, and from Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1875. He is a Presbyterian minister at Halfway, Baker County, Oregon.

Children, born at Willoughby, Ohio:

i AMY ISABEL[10], b. Feb. 21, 1877; m. at Baker City, Ore., June 20, 1906, Archibald William Newell, son of Robert Newell, b. at Wilmer, Minn., May 20, 1877. Res. Mace, Idaho. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ralph Archibald[11] Newell, b. Apr. 16, 1907.

ii WALTER BREWSTER, b. July 28, 1879; m. at Union, Ore., May 22, 1904, Emma Belle Gray. A mining engineer at Bourne, Ore.

1289 SIMON DWIGHT[9] HUNT (*Anson[8] Hunt, Huldah[7] Brewster, Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Niles, Mich., November 20, 1866, WILLIE ANN, daughter of Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Brickell) BRICKELL of Niles, born there, June 23, 1845.

They reside at Cheyenne, Wyoming. Simon Dwight Hunt was graduated from Niles High School. He served through the Civil War as a private.

Children, i-ii, vii *born at Niles,* iii-vi *Michigan City, Ind.,* viii *Atchison, Kan.:*

i MARY ELIZABETH[10], b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. at Laramie, Wyo., Aug. 16, 1893, Frederick Noah Fisher, son of Josiah and Fannie (Smith) Fisher, b. at Tipton, Eng., Dec. 3, 1867. Res. Laramie. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dwight Josiah[11] Fisher, b. June 13, 1895.

2 Robert Frederick Fisher, b. Jan. 27, 1897.

3 Dorothy Brewster Fisher, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

ii ISADORE BELLE, b. Oct. 29, 1868; m. at Laramie, June 29, 1892, Frank Josiah Niswander, son of Aaron J. and Mary (McEwen) Niswander of Brimfield, Ind., b. in Noble Co., Ind., Feb. 5, 1867. He grad. Michigan Agricultural College, 1889; was instructor in the same college and in the University of Wyoming. He has been deputy State auditor of Wyoming since January, 1895. Res. Cheyenne. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Francis Emerson[11] Niswander, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

iii ELVA MAY, b. Sept. 29, 1870; m. at Laramie, Jan. 23, 1895, William Daley, son of John and Sarah (Richie) Daley of Escanaba, Mich., b. at Corunna, Mich., March 4, 1859. Res. Cheyenne. *Chn., b. at Laramie:*
1 Helen Hunt[11] Daley, b. Oct. 21, 1898.
2 Whitney Richie Daley, b. Jan. 31, 1902.

iv ANNA LOUISE, b. Aug. 15, 1872; unm.

v GEORGE ANSON, b. March 23, 1874; m. at Laramie, July 25, 1899, Alvaretta C. Oviatt of Alden, Mich. Res. Laramie. *Chn., b. at Cheyenne:*
1 George Dwight[11] Hunt, b. Feb. 4, 1903.
2 Harold Oviatt Hunt, b. July 31, 1905.

vi THOMAS DWIGHT, twin of George; d. Oct. 1, 1878.

vii KITTIE LULU, b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1876.

viii VELMA DAISY, b. Nov. 6, 1882; m. at Laramie, March 12, 1900, Charles J. Griffin. Res. Cheyenne. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Ruth Elizabeth[11] Griffin, b. May 31, 1901.

1290 MARY ELIZABETH[9] JONES (*Elizabeth*[8] *Brewster, Lot*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 31, 1868, THOMAS HETHERINGTON CARRUTHERS, son of John and Margaret (Hetherington) Carruthers of Greensburg, Ind., born in Dumfrieshire, Scotland, November 23, 1848; died at Indianapolis, Ind., January 13, 1893.

Thomas H. Carruthers was an iron and steel merchant at Cincinnati.

Children, i-iii *born at Cincinnati,* iv-v *Covington, Ky.:*

i LILLIAN[10] CARRUTHERS, b. Sept. 26, 1869; m. at Cincinnati, Jan. 20, 1892, Emanuel John Myers of Cincinnati, who died there, Nov. 15, 1898. She was graduated from Mt. Auburn Institute, Cincinnati, 1889. Res. San Francisco, Cal. s. p.

ii THOMAS HETHERINGTON CARRUTHERS, 2d, b. May 26, 1871; m. at Carthage, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1896, Reba, 3d dau. of George William (b. in England) and Rebecca Lauder (Parker)* Ward of Carthage, b. there, Aug. 30, 1875.

* Rebecca Lauder[8] Parker, Caleb Stephen[7] Parker (a physician, m. Olivia Lauder, a descendant of the Lauder family of Lauderdale, in Ireland and Scotland), Stephen[6] Parker, Captain Caleb[5] Parker (an officer in the Revolutionary War, b. at Shrewsbury, Mass., d. at Stuckeley, Canada, m. Thankful Pratt), Stephen[4] Parker, Stephen[3] Parker, Lieutenant Nathaniel[2] Parker, Thomas[1] Parker, who came from England in the *Susan and James,* in 1635, and settled at Lynn, Mass.

Thomas H. Carruthers is treasurer of the Globe Rolling Mill Company at Cincinnati. He has served six years as a member of Council of Glendale, Ohio, where he resides. Mrs. Reba Carruthers was graduated from Wyoming (Ohio) High School, as medal scholar, 1893, and from Mrs. Piatt's Classical School, Utica, N. Y., 1895.

Chn., 1 *b. at Wyoming,* 2-4 *Glendale:*

1 Jessie Ward[11] Carruthers, b. Nov. 26, 1900; d. at Glendale, Feb. 2, 1907.

2 James Richardson Carruthers, b. Jan. 24, 1903.

3 Thomas Hetherington Carruthers, 3d, b. June 23, 1905.

4 Elizabeth Brewster Carruthers, b. Feb. 22 1907.

iii WILLIAM BREWSTER CARRUTHERS, b. Feb. 11, 1874; d. at Long Branch, N. J., June 14, 1897; unm. He atd. Cincinnati Technical School.

iv MARGUERITE CARRUTHERS, b. Nov. 30, 1876; unm. She was graduated from Mt. Auburn Institute, 1893; studied under some of the best instructors at Cincinnati and New York, and is an accomplished pianist. Res. New York City.

v JOHN GOODIN CARRUTHERS, b. Feb. 9, 1878; m. at Wyoming, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1906, Helen Bidwell, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Laura (Bidwell)* Stacey of Wyoming, b. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, July 22, 1884.

J. Goodin Carruthers is assistant agent of the Cambria Steel Company and is an iron and steel merchant at Cincinnati. Mrs. Helen Carruthers was graduated from Wyoming High School, 1903. Res. Glendale.

1290a CHARLES AUGUSTUS[9] BARBER (*Fanny*[8] *Hinckley, Joel*[7] *Hinckley, Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Geneva, Ill., February 22, 1872, ANNA DURFEE, daughter of Henry and Huldah (Hoag) WARFORD of Geneva, born there, May 31, 1852; died at Marysville, Kan., March 28, 1890; married second, at Kansas City, Mo., November 25, 1898, REBECCA (ROBINSON) WATTERSON.

Charles A. Barber resides at Kansas City, Mo.

* Her Bidwell ancestors were of New England (the first settler came from England), some of whom served in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars. See the *Bidwell Genealogy.*

Children, i-iv *born near Beattie,* v *Marysville, all in Kan.:*

i FANNY ADELLE[10], b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. at Marysville, Sept. 21, 1892, Frederick Henry Farwell, son of John D. and Harriet A. (Hartwell) Farwell of Waterville, Kan., b. near Waterville, Aug. 5, 1870. He is a lumber manufacturer at Orange, Tex. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Constance Adelle[11] Farwell, b. Dec. 10, 1902.

2 Miriam Lowena Farwell. b. Aug. 8, 1907.

ii LILLIAN ALICE, b. July 26, 1875; m. at Orange, Tex., Oct. 12, 1898, Lucius Wilmot Gilbert, son of Thomas and Laura (Streetman) Gilbert of Port Sullivan, Tex., b. there, Dec. 28, 1872. He is a lumber manufacturer at Donner, La. *Ch., b. at Orange:*

1 Charles Barber[11] Gilbert, b. Aug. 25, 1899.

iii CATHERINE, d. in infancy.

iv DR. CHARLES LESLIE, b. Oct. 9, 1878; m. at Ralston, Okla., Oct. 14, 1902, Bettie, dau. of Charles S. and Mary J. (Norback) DeHart of Spencerville, Ohio, b. Jan. 16, 1884. He grad. University Medical College, Kansas City, Mo., 1900, and is a physician at Ralston. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ruth Huldah[11] Barber, b. Sept. 13, 1903.

v ANNA WARFORD, b. March 22, 1890; unm.

1291 HARRIET ELIZABETH[9] ALVORD (*William*[8] *Alvord, Betsey*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 11, 1848, SILAS M. ALLEN, son of Lewis and Lydia (Cheever) Allen of Rural Hill, N. Y., born there, and died there, September, 1887. She died at Their last residence was at Oradell.

Oradell, N. J., June 22, 1883.

Children, i-v *born at Buffalo, N. Y.,* vi-viii *St. Louis, Mo.,* ix *Bunker Hill, Ill.,* x *Rural Hill, N. Y.,* xi-xii *New York City:*

i LUCIA MARIA[10], b. March 16, 1849; m. at Bunker Hill, 1864, Elias S. Dorsey. Res. Bunker Hill. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emily Childs[11] Dorsey, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. at Bunker Hill, Nov. 9, 1887, Lewis T. Pates.

2 Alice Cordelia Dorsey, b. 1867; d. 1872.

ii HARRIET, d. in infancy.

iii WILLIAM ALVORD, b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 5, 1880, Amelia, dau. of William Garratt of San Francisco. Res. San Francisco. He attended Belle-

ville (N. Y.) Academy. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*

1 William Thompson Garratt[11] Allen, b. Nov. 15, 1881.

2 Milton Silas Allen, b. June 3, 1885.

3 Alvord Allen, twin of Milton, d. in infancy.

iv LOUIS MONTGOMERY, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. at Oradell, 1881, Margaretta, dau. of Garret Demarest of Oradell, b. there, July 21, 1860. Res. Westwood, N. J. He atd. Belleville Acad. *Chn., 1 b. at Oradell, 2-4 N. Y. City, 5 Westwood:*

1 Myra Demarest[11] Allen, b. Sept. 15, 1882.

2 Bertha Stanley Allen, b. 1884; d. 1893.

3 Louis Montgomery Allen, b. Dec. 6, 1886.

4 Ilfra Dorsey Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1888.

5 John Demarest Allen, b. 1889; d. inf.

v FREDERIC BREED, b. June 23, 1855; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1881, Georgina Blanche Johnson of Brooklyn. *Ch., b. at Cresskill, N. J.:*

1 Donald[11] Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1897.

vi HARRIET BUTTERFIELD, b. May 5, 1859; m. at New York City, May 28, 1884, Daniel G. Demarest, brother of her brother Louis' wife, b. at Oradell. Res. Oradell. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Allen[11] Demarest, b. Aug. 10, 1885.

2 Arthur Daniel Demarest, b. Aug. 21, 1887.

vii EDWIN, d. in infancy.

viii MARY WOODRUFF, b Dec. 2, 1862; m. at Scranton, Pa., Apr. 26, 1899. Charles Cornwell Talcott. Res. Montclair, N. J.

ix MAUD CHEEVER, b. July 27, 1864; m. at Westwood, Oct. 31, 1888, Horton Ayrault Chapin, son of Asahel Chapin of Brooklyn. Res. Oradell. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Horton[11] Chapin, b. Nov. 28, 1890; d. inf.

2 Helen Tudor Chapin, b. Oct. 27, 1891.

x STANLEY PRESTON, b. Sept. 2, 1867; m. at Scranton, Jan. 8, 1889, Amanda Ruth, dau. of Thomas J. Foster of Scranton, b. Apr. 30, 1870. Res. Dalton, Pa. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Scranton, 3 Dalton:*

1 Douglas Foster[11] Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1894.

2 Burton Lee Allen, b. Apr., 1886.

3 Mary Foster Allen, b. Nov. 26, 1899.

xi ROBERT, b. 1869; d. in infancy.

xii SUSIE SHEPARDSON, twin of Robert, d. in infancy.

1292 JAMES HENRY[9] ALVORD (*William*[8] *Alvord, Betsey*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Alton, Ill., September 13, 1859, SERENA VIENNA HOCKADAY. He died near Bucklin, Mo., October 9, 1862.

Children, i *born at Quincy Ill.:*

i MAGGIE[10], b. March 16, 1861; m. Feb. 20, 1881, Dr. ———— Ford. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Rupert[11] Ford, b. June 12, 1882.
2 Herman W. Ford.
3 Horace Ford, b. May 22, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1884.
4 Irwin Carter Ford, b. May 8, 1886.
5 Mary Serena Ford, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

ii JAMES HENRY.

1293 Reverend JAMES VANPELT[9] SCHOFIELD, D. D. (*Almira*[8] *McAllister, Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., July 14, 1854, CELESTIA JULIETTE, daughter of William and Mary (Baldwin) FRARY of Pulaski, N. Y., born at Evans, N. Y., March 23, 1828. He died at Saint Louis, Mo., May 18, 1898.

James V. Schofield attended Madison (N. Y.) University from 1848-50; entered the University of Rochester and was graduated from there with the degree of A. B., in 1852, and two years later graduated from the Theological Seminary of Rochester, with the degree of B. D., and took charge of his first church, at Louisville, Ky.. where he was ordained and where he remained for four years. He then removed to Quincy, Ill., where he was pastor of a Baptist church for four years. In 1862 Dr. Schofield became pastor of the Third Baptist Church of St. Louis, Mo., which then had a membership of eighty, worshiping in a chapel. Guided by his faith and energy they moved into a handsome house of worship built by them, and when he resigned in 1869, to accept a call at Des Moines, Iowa, he left his church one of the leading powers of the city. His pastorate in St. Louis covered the most critical period of the city's history, yet during all those years of excitement and strife his congregation stood undivided, due to Dr. Schofield's tact and sympathy as a pastor. He enjoyed a successful pastorate in Des Moines, an unfinished church being completed and the debt removed. In 1871 Dr. Schofield accepted a call to the First Baptist Church of New Britain, Conn., and after four years, suffering from the climate, he returned

to St. Louis and labored in the Fourth Baptist Church and in the establishment of an important mission. His last work was at Canton, Mo., where he performed the crowning labor of a life filled with good work, being then the oldest minister in active service in Missouri. During his pastorate a beautiful house of worship was built and here, as in every place where he lived, was felt a spiritual influence, a marked characteristic of his ministry, elevating the community to a higher plane of Christian charity and brotherhood.

Dr. Schofield was widely known throughout his denomination as a man of fine thought, impressive and eloquent. During his ministry he baptized over seven hundred persons.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by LaGrange of Missouri and by the University of Chicago in 1881.

Children, i *born at Louisville,* ii-iii *Quincy,* iv-v *St. Louis,* vi *Des Moines:*

i GARNETT BOONE[10], b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. Apr. 5, 1860.

ii EUGENIA, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. at St. Louis, Apr. 27, 1882, Grenville Merritt Gross, son of Sewall Gross of New Gloucester, Me., b. there, May 24, 1846. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Schofield Brewster[11] Gross, b. Jan. 12, 1887.

iii JULIA, b. March 3, 1861; unm.

iv MARGARET, b. Apr. 1, 1866; d. Jan. 31, 1867.

v MARY BARNHURST, b. March 4, 1868; unm. 1900.

vi CAROLYN, b. Dec. 25, 1870; unm. 1900.

1294 CAROLINE[9] SCHOFIELD (*Caroline*[8] *McAllister, Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Freeport, Ill., November 24, 1854, ALFRED HIGGINS WISE, son of William and Hannah (Speer) Wise of Freeport, born in Lycoming County, Pa., October 22, 1830; died in 1903.

Alfred H. Wise was vice president of the Second National Bank of Freeport.

Children, born at Freeport:

i WILLIE SCHOFIELD[10], b. Oct. 9, 1855; d. Oct. 9, 1856.

ii BURTON WHEELER, b. July 24, 1857; m. at Freeport, May 2, 1881, Alice, dau. of Charles and Amelia (Montelius) Shaffer of Freeport, b. there, March 8, 1857. Res. Freeport. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Raymond Shaffer[11] Wise, b. Oct. 12, 1884.

iii HANNAH CATHERINE, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. 1st, at Freeport, Oct. 4, 1882, Henry Guiles Andress, who d. at Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1888; m. 2d, at Freeport, June 10, 1895, William Jerald Bigelow, son of John Bigelow of Freeport, b. there, July 24, 1859. Res. Freeport. *Chn., b. at Freeport:*

1 Jerald Wise[11] Bigelow, b. May 29, 1896.

2 Alfred Higgins Bigelow, b. March 5, 1898; d. July 3, 1899.

iv JAMES JUDSON, b. March 25, 1862; m. at Beloit, Wis., March 9, 1884, Eliza, dau. of Nathan Gaston of Beloit, b. there, Feb. 3, 1863. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. *Ch., b. at Beloit:*

1 Nathan Alfred[11] Wise, b. July 11, 1887.

v ALFRED SCHOFIELD, b. Jan. 10, 1865; d. March 2, 1866.

vi JOHN MCALLISTER, b. Feb. 24, 1867; m. at Chicago, Nov. 25, 1896, Pauline, dau. of Andrew Crum of Bardstown, Ky., b. there, Jan. 25, 1874. Res. Freeport. *Ch., b. there:*

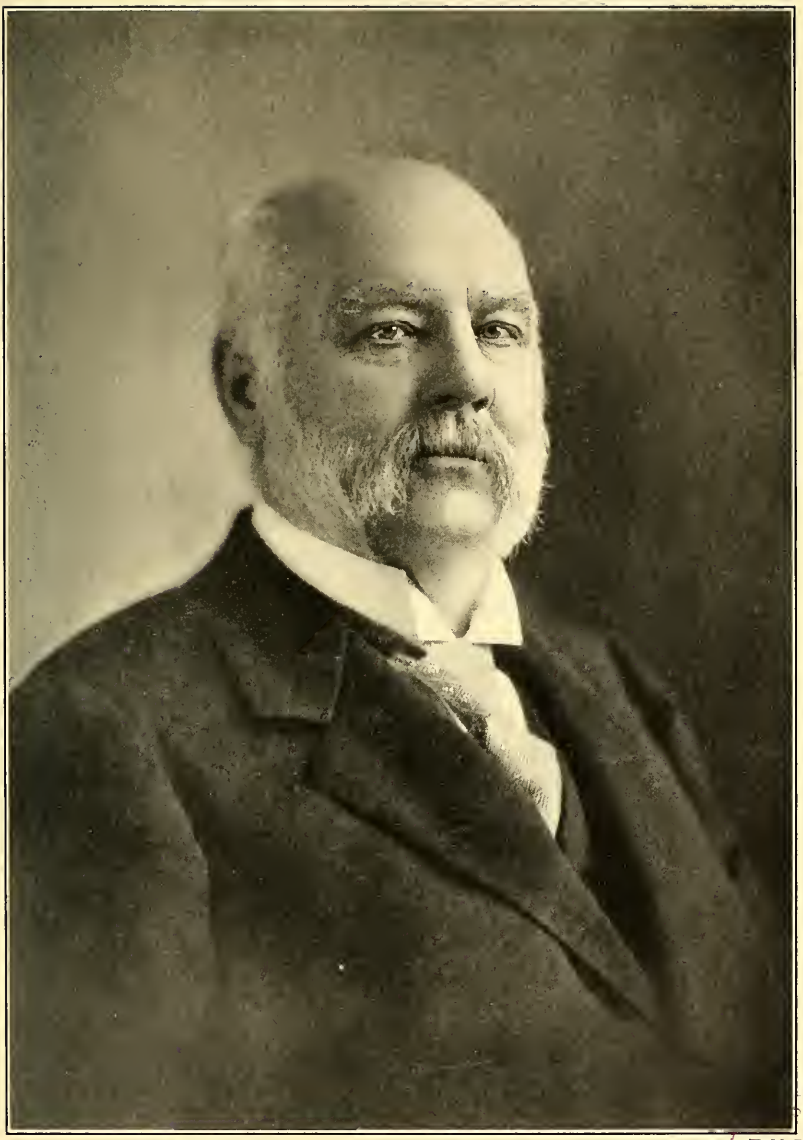
1 Edith Caroline[11] Wise, b. Sept. 8, 1898.

vii HENRY ALFRED, b. Oct. 18, 1869; unm. 1900.

1295 Lieutenant General JOHN MCALLISTER[9] SCHOFIELD, U. S. A. (*Caroline*[8] *McAllister, Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at West Point, N. Y., June 17, 1857, HARRIET, daughter of Professor William Holmes Chambers* and Harriet (Whitehorne) BARTLETT of West Point, born at Newport, R. I., October 1, 1833; died at Washington, D. C., December 24, 1888; married second, at Keokuk, Iowa, June 18, 1891, GEORGIA WELLS, daughter of George Erskine and Augusta (Wells) KILBOURNE of Keokuk, born there, November 9, 1864. He died at St. Augustine, Fla., March 4, 1906, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

John M. Schofield entered the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June 1, 1849, and was graduated July 1, 1853, in the class with McPherson, Sill and Sheridan, who, like himself, afterwards became famous on the Union side in the Civil War. In

* W. H. C. Bartlett was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1822. For nearly half a century he was professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy in that academy, and was president of the Academic Board of West Point.



PUBLIC LIBRARY

that class, too, was General Thomas M. Vincent, his "beloved classmate," afterwards the able and energetic assistant to Secretary of War Stanton, while on the Confederate side the class was represented by General John B. Hood, Schofield's antagonist at Franklin in 1864.

Cadet Schofield was appointed brevet second lieutenant and promoted to second lieutenant and first lieutenant prior to the outbreak of the war. While holding the rank of second lieutenant he was assigned to duty at the Military Academy as assistant professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, and on his promotion to first lieutenant was assigned as principal assistant professor of Philosophy at the Academy until August 28, 1860, when he accepted the chair of Physics in Washington University at Saint Louis, Mo.

In the Civil War, from beginning to end, General Schofield was at the front, taking advantage of every opportunity that presented to preserve the Union. He was chief of staff to General Lyon in the early operations in Missouri and in the battle of Wilson's Creek, August 10, 1861 (in which General Lyon was killed), and was awarded a Medal of Honor for conspicuous gallantry in the battle. He was appointed brigadier general of Volunteers November 21, 1861, and brigadier general of Missouri Militia on the same date, and was assigned to command the District of Missouri February 15th. In September, 1862, he organized the Army of the Frontier, driving Hindman out of Southwest Missouri and south of the Arkansas River.

In the latter part of 1862 and in 1863 he was assigned to important administrative and military commands. He had been appointed major general of Volunteers to date from November 29, 1862, but having incurred the enmity of some political generals his nomination was not confirmed. In May, 1863, however, President Lincoln reappointed him major general of Volunteers of the same date as his original appointment, and assigned him to command the Department of the Missouri. In January, 1864, he was sent to Knoxville to command the Department and Army of the Ohio.

On May 2, 1864, General Schofield joined General Sherman, and his army became the left wing of Sherman's army, and in the long and brilliant campaign that followed he was a trusted adviser of General Sherman and possessed his utmost confidence. He participated with his command and was conspicuous in all the engagements and operations of that ever memorable campaign ending in the capture of Atlanta, Georgia.

When General Sherman started on his "March to the Sea" he left General Schofield with his command to help General Thomas "take care of Hood" in Tennessee. General Schofield was then in immediate command of the troops opposed to Hood, General Thomas being at Nashville organizing and concentrating his command. When Hood crossed the Tennessee and advanced towards Nashville, General Schofield with a greatly inferior force retarded his advance by skillful maneuvering from the 24th to the 30th of November, 1864, when was fought the decisive battle of Franklin, in which Hood was badly defeated. For this battle General Schofield was promoted to brigadier general and to brevet major general in the Regular Army. On December 15th and 16th, having joined General Thomas, he commanded his corps in the battle of Nashville and the subsequent pursuit of Hood.

In January, 1865, General Schofield with his command was transferred to North Carolina. On February 28th he assumed command of the Department of North Carolina and the Army of the Ohio. Operations were at once begun, resulting in the capture of Fort Anderson February 19th, Wilmington February 22d, battle of Kinston March 8th-10th, and the march to Goldsboro, where he united with General Sherman March 22d, and was present with him in the second interview with General Joseph E. Johnston, when he surrendered at Durham Station, North Carolina, March 22, 1865, General Schofield being entrusted with the execution of the military convention of capitulation.

In June, 1865, General Schofield was sent on a delicate and important secret mission to France in connection with the peaceful evacuation of Mexico by the French.

Under the Reconstruction Laws he commanded the First Military District (Virginia).

From June 1, 1868, to March 10, 1869, he was Secretary of War under President Johnson and President Grant. and was appointed major general, U. S. Army, March 4, 1869, and commanded several important military divisions and departments until August, 1888, when, on the death of General Sheridan, he was appointed to command the Army of the United States. He was appointed lieutenant general of the United States Army February 5, 1895, and having reached the age of sixty-four years was retired September 29, 1895. By special act of Congress he was created a lieutenant general, being the sixth to hold rank above major general—Washington, Scott, Grant, Sherman, Sheridan and Schofield.

Although retired when war with Spain was declared, he organized a reserve brigade, ready for service should occasion demand.

General Schofield was noted as a teacher, a soldier, a diplomat and a statesman. His knowledge while varied was profound, and he patriotically served his country with marked distinction for nearly half a century and during a most momentous epoch.

He served as commander-in-chief of the Loyal Legion for two terms, and was a member of the George Washington Post of the Grand Army of the Republic at New York City.

In 1897 he published his memoirs, *Forty-Six Years in the Army.*

Children, i-ii *born at West Point,* iii *St. Louis, Mo.,* iv *Freeport, Ill.,* v *Richmond, Va.,* vi *St. Augustine, Fla.:*

First wife:

i JOHN RATHBONE[10], b. March, 1858; d. 1868.

ii MAJOR WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. June 18, 1860; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug., 1906; m. in the Philippines, Oct. 3, 1904, Laura (Eagar) ————, a widow, of California. He was major and paymaster in U. S. Volunteer service, stationed at Manila, P. I.

iii HENRY HALLECK, b. 1863; d. æ. 9 months.

iv MARY CAMPBELL, b. June 10, 1865; m. at Governor's Island, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1888, Avery DeLano Andrews, son of Hannibal and Harriet (DeLano) Andrews of Massena, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 4, 1864.

Avery D. Andrews grad. U. S. M. Acad., West Point, 1886; commissioned 2d lieutenant 5th U. S. Artilery: promoted 1st lieutenant, 1891; aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. John M. Schofield, 1889-92; resigned Nov., 1893, when he was appointed major and engineer of 1st brigade. N. G. N. Y. on staff of Gen. L. Fitzgerald; resigned March, 1898, and elected to command of Squadron A, N. G. N. Y., with rank of major; appointed lieutenant colonel U. S. V., May, 1898, and served as such in Spanish-American War; was appointed adjt. general of State of New York and chief of staff to Governor Roosevelt, with rank of brigadier general, Jan. 1, 1899, and resigned Jan. 1, 1900. He was police commissioner of New York City and treasurer of the board, 1895-98. He is a lawyer and vice president of the Barber Asphalt Paving Company at Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Schofield[11] Andrews, b. Aug. 7, 1889.
2 DeLano Andrews, b. March 4, 1894.

v CAPTAIN RICHMOND MCALLISTER, b. March 27, 1867; m. at Portland, Ore., June 23, 1892, Margaret Gertrude, dau. of Samuel D. Smith of Portland, b. there, June 19, 1869. He atd. Douglas Un., Chicago, 1883-84; was commissioned 2d lieutenant of 4th U. S. Cavalry, Feb., 1889; 1st lieutenant of 5th Cavalry, Oct., 1896; promoted captain and quartermaster, and is stationed at Manila, P. I. *Ch., b. at Washington, D. C.:*
1 Margaret[11] Schofield, b. Dec. 26, 1893.
Second wife:

vi GEORGIA, b. Apr. 4, 1897.

1296 SARAH ANN[9] DANN (*Betsey[9] McAllister, Sarah[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, WILLIAM HAWKINS RHODES, son of Benjamin Rhodes of Yorkshire, England, born there, June 28, 1817; died in 1879; married second, in 1889, WILLIAM H. FROST, whose first wife was her sister Elizabeth.

Mrs. Frost resided at Independence, Kan., in 1900.

Children, born at Freeport, Ill.:

i EVA S.[10] RHODES, b. March 1, 1855; m. at Freeport, May 17, 1876, William Wise Montelius, son of John and Elizabeth Ann (Wise) Montelius of Freeport, b. there, July 2, 1852. He is president and manager of the Montelius Piano Co., Denver, Colo. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Howard William[11] Montelius, b. Apr. 26, 1877; unm. 1900.
2 Ada Montelius, b. Oct. 16, 1878; d. Sept. 10, 1879.
3 Carlie Raymond Montelius, b. Sept. 22, 1882.

ii B. F. RHODES, b. Dec. 1, 1856; m. at McPherson, Kan., Oct. 27, 1891, Carrie Short. Res. in Kan.

iii GILBERT H. RHODES, b. Jan. 20, 1861; m. in Montgomery Co., Kan., May 11, 1899, Emma Inlove.

iv HATTIE R. RHODES, b. Dec. 28, 1862; m. in Montgomery Co., Apr. 7, 1888, Cary Reyer (?).

v CLARA JANE RHODES, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. at Independence, Dec. 1, 1888, John Overfield (?).

vi ROBERT GRANT RHODES, b. Dec. 16, 1868; m. at Liberty, Kan., Jan. 11, 1899, Ann Hill.

vii SARAH A. RHODES, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. at Independence, Oct. 26, 1894, Jerrie B. Nichols.

viii PRESTON P. RHODES, b. Nov. 21, 1873; m. at Moville, Ia., Jan. 11, 1899, Nellie Green.

1297 FRANK A.[9] DANN (*Betsey*[8] *McAllister, Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Freeport, Ill., September 20, 1860, ANGELINE J., daughter of E. M. and Lettie SHELLER of Freeport, born at Adeline, Ill., January 27, 1842.

Children, i *born at Portland, Minn.,* ii *Wellsville, Mo.:*

i ALFRED U.[10], b. July 28, 1861; m. at Adrian, Mich., July 28, 1886, Sarah Stanly. Res. St. Paul, Neb. s. p.

ii GUY, b. July 4, 1870; m. at Scotia, Neb., March 28, 1900, Orra, dau. of Dr. C. C. Cook of Scotia. A banker at North Loup, Neb. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Frank Alfred[11] Dann, b. Dec. 29, 1901.

1298 REBECCA HULINGS[9] BRINGHURST (*William*[8] *Bringhurst, Margaret*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Clarksville, Tenn., in 1851, THEODORE PLUMMER, born at Columbia, Tenn., in 1828; died at Clarksville, July 29, 1859; married second, at Graysville, Ky., January 14, 1865, EDWARD WARE, who died at Vicksburg, Miss., September, 1871; married third, Rev. THADEUS PLUMMER, son of James R. Plummer of Nashville, Tenn., born at Columbia; died at Collierville, Tenn., June, 1874. She died at Clarksville, March 1, 1880.

Children, i *born at Clarksville,* ii *Albany, Ga.:*

i THEODORE[10] PLUMMER, b. July 24, 1852; m. at Nashville, Nov. 12, 1878, Mary, dau. of James Livingston of Nashville, b. there, Jan. 12, 1858. A lumber merchant of St. Louis, Mo. *Chn., b. at Nashville:*

1 William[11] Plummer, b. July 29, 1879; d. Oct. 11, 1886.

2 Theodore Manier Plummer, b. March 5, 1882.

3 Rebecca Plummer, b. Sept. 30, 1884.

ii JULIA WARE, b. Apr., 1866; d. Sept., 1869.

1299 WILLIAM RUFUS[9] BRINGHURST (*William*[8] *Bring-*

hurst, Margaret[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Eddyville, Ky., April 29, 1869, SARAH, daughter of William H. and Mary J. (Greenfield) SCOTT of Hopkinsville Ky., born at Princeton, Ky., May 4, 1849.

They reside at Clarksville, Tenn. William R. Bringhurst attended Stewart College, Clarksville, from 1858-61. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. A, 2d Ky. Regt., C. S. A., from 1862-65.

Children, i, iv-x *born at Clarksville,* ii-iii *Sebree, Ky.:*

i LULU[10], b. Nov. 16, 1870; m. at Clarksville, Oct. 24, 1888, William P. Epperson. She was State Librarian at Nashville, Tenn., 1901. *Chn.:*

1 William[11] Epperson, b. Sept. 12, 1892; d. June 23, 1897.

2 Sarah Bringhurst Epperson, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

ii KATE HULINGS, b. June 3, 1872; m. at Nashville, Apr. 18, 1892, Walter Halderman Clarke. *Chn.:*

1 Mary Helen[11] Clarke, b. Apr. 23, 1895.

2 Katarina Clarke, b. Feb. 5, 189—.

iii THEODORE PLUMMER, b. May 7, 1874.

iv EDWARD HENRY, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

v CLORA WISDOM, b. June 20, 1878.

vi HARRY FANCHER, b. Nov. 18, 1881.

vii ANNIE BELL, b. Aug. 6, 1883.

viii SARAH SCOTT, b. May 19, 1885.

ix WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Oct. 29, 1887.

x MARY GREENFIELD, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

1300 ANNA HELENA DOROTHY[9] TREADWELL (*Oliver*[8] *Treadwell, Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 4, 1856, THOMAS WILLSON STONESTREET, son of Samuel T. and Adelaide (Hall) Stonestreet of Rockville, Md., born April 30, 1832.

They reside at Rockville, Md.

Children, born at Rockville:

i HELENA KRAMER[10], b. Aug. 28, 1857.

ii ARTHUR WILLSON, b. July 13, 1859; m. at Hamden, Conn., Feb. 13, 1889, Minnie, dau. of Augustus Sanderson of Hamden, b. at Whitneyville, Conn., May 29, 1868. A merchant at Norbeck, Md. *Chn., b. at Hamden:*

1 Anna Helena[11] Stonestreet, b. Nov. 12, 1889.
2 Arthur Edwin Stonestreet, b. Aug. 2, 1892.

iii ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 6, 1861.

iv LOUISE HALL, b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. June 11, 1864.

v MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1864; d. July 17, 1865.

vi SOPHIA FREDERICKA, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Apr. 15, 1891, David Norris Keast, son of Joseph Keast of New Castle, Pa., and res. there. *Chn.:*
1 Mary Dorothea[11] Keast, b. Oct. 8, 1893.
2 Josephine Keast, b. March 15, 1896.
3 Katharine Keast, b. Feb. 26, 1899.

vii LUCY TREADWELL, b. Oct. 1, 1868.

viii SAMUEL T., b. March 21, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1880.

ix OLIVER TREADWELL, b. July 19, 1873; m. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1896, Maude V., dau. of Lycurgus Eagle of Rockville. A merchant at Rockville. *Chn.:*
1 Charles[11] Stonestreet, b. July 25, 1897; d. Aug. 18, 1898.
2 Sarah Poole Stonestreet, b. Feb. 15, 1899.

x WASHINGTON WATERS, b. Oct. 19, 1875.

xi KATHARINE JANNEY, b. Nov. 29, 1877.

xii HENRIETTA DUNLOP, b. Jan. 25, 1880.

1301 GEORGE EDWARDS[9] TREADWILL (*Oliver*[8] *Treadwell, Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Middletown, Conn., April 4, 1867, CAROLINE TUDOR[9], daughter of Samuel Bacon[8] * and Sophia (Bridgham) WETMORE of Middletown, born there, April 6, 1842; died at Newcastle, Pa., June 24, 1870; married second, at Painesville, Ohio, March 1, 1876, SARAH, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Blair) GREER of Painesville. He died at New Castle, August 31, 1890.

George E. Treadwell entered Yale College, but left in 1862 to enlist in the 27th Connecticut Volunteers, in which regiment he held the rank of color corporal. At the close of the Civil War he reentered Yale and was graduated from there in 1865. He then entered Yale Law School and was admitted to the bar, receiving the degree of LL. B. in 1867; practiced law at New Haven, Conn., for a time, and in 1869 settled at New Castle, Pa.

In addition to his successful law practice, Mr. Treadwell estab-

* Samuel Bacon[8] Wetmore, Elisha[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster above.

lished the *New Castle News,* a prosperous daily and weekly paper of wide influence in the locality, and conducted it personally for several years. He was devoted to the church of his choice and prominent in the business enterprises of his vicinity. Mr. Treadwell was recognized as one of the best read men of his class at Yale, and books were always his chosen companions. With the benefit of his mental training, a broad experience, and a gentle disposition, he quietly acquired a great and good influence among his fellowmen.

Children, ii *born at New Haven,* iii-iv *New Castle:*

First wife:

i GEORGE STEINBECK[10], b. Feb. 2, 1868; d. in infancy.

ii ALLIENE WETMORE, b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. at New Castle, June 27, 1895, Bright, dau. of D. McClure and Louisa (Ten Broeck) Smith. He grad. Yale Coll., 1891, and is a journalist at New Castle. *Chn., b. at New Castle:*

1 Louisa Ten Broeck[11] Treadwell, b. July 31, 1896.

2 Eleanor Wetmore Treadwell, b. Apr. 17, 1900.

iii SAMUEL KRAMER, b. June 15, 1870; d. Sept., 1870.

Second wife:

iv LUCY HELENA, b. July 25, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1901, James Tolles Ray, son of William Henry and Mabel (Tolles) Ray of Rushville, Ill., b. there, Apr. 11, 1872. Res. New Castle. *Ch., b. at New Castle:*

1 Jessie Treadwell[11] Ray, b. Feb. 14, 1904.

1302 LUCY WHITTLESEY[9] TREADWELL (*Oliver*[8] *Treadwell, Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love , William*[1]), married at New Haven, Conn., December 12, 1870, CHARLES A. BOWERS, son of Azel G. and Sophronia (Dewey) Bowers of Franklin, N. Y., born there, June 8, 1842.

They resided at Hoboken, N. J., in 1899, where Charles A. Bowers was a lawyer.

Children, i-iii *born at Muncy, Pa.,* iv *Williamsport, Pa.:*

i MARY CRAMER[10], b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. in infancy.

ii SUSIE, b. March 14, 1874; m. at New York City, June 7, 1894, Hart Momsen, son of Frederick and Mary Amelia (Fiedler)* Momsen, b. at Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 16,

* Mary Amelia Fiedler, a descendant of John Alden, of the *Mayflower.*

1870. He grad. Columbia Law School, N. Y. City. A lawyer and editor. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Eli Hart[11] Momsen, b. Apr. 24, 1895.

2 Charles Bowers Momsen, b. June 21, 1896.

3 Lucy Amelia Momsen, b. Aug. 11, 1897.

4 Theodore Treadwell Momsen, b. Dec. 2, 1898.

iii JOHN TREADWELL, b. Apr. 30, 1877. He grad. U. S. M. Acad., West Point, 1899, and served in Spanish-Am. War.

iv CARL FREDERICK, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

1303 EMILY SPILLSBURY[9] BARCLAY (*Emily*[8] *Goodwin, Clarissa*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Philadelphia, Pa., April 16, 1857, Professor GEORGE STEWART, son of William and Isabella (Wilson) Stewart, born in Saratoga County, N. Y., October 14. 1831; died at Philadelphia March 16, 1897.

Mrs. Stewart resides at Philadelphia. George Stewart was for many years professor of Latin in the Philadelphia High School.

Children, born at Philadelphia:

i WILLIAM BARCLAY[10], b. March 1, 1858; d. æ. 1 day.

ii IDA I., b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. at Philadelphia, William Harry Dixon. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edith[11] Dixon, b. Feb. 23, 1882.

2 Stewart Dixon, b. Aug. 20, 1884; d. June 23, 1905.

3 Emma Louise Dixon, b. Jan. 23, 1886; d. Dec. 13, 1904.

4 Helen Dixon, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

5 Mary Margaret Dixon, b. June 9, 1893.

iii OTIS K., b. June 23, 1864; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., May 7, 1892, his cousin, Linda Dodge[10] Stoddard. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., 2 b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Linda[11] Stewart, b. Feb. 27, 1893; d. æ. 2 days.

2 Kendall Dodge Stewart, b. Jan. 21, 1894.

3 Ida Stewart, b. Feb. 2, 1895; d. æ. 8 days.

iv EMILY G., b. Apr. 21, 1867; m. at Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1893, Charles D. Kellogg. Res. Philadelphia. s. p.

v GEORGE E., b. Oct. 31, 1871; d. Feb. 28, 1872.

vi MARY LYNCH, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. at Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1891, Henry Whitaker Butterworth. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Collier[11] Butterworth, b. Apr. 1, 1894.
2 Emily Spillsbury Butterworth, b. Jan. 31, 1898; d. æ. 1 day.

vii OCTAVIA, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. at Philadelphia, Apr. 28, 1903, John Dunn, Jr. Res. Philadelphia.

1304 EMMA JANE[9] MORRISON (*Edward*[8] *Morrison, John*[7] *Morrison, Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Willimantic, Conn., May 12, 1870, Judge WILLIAM DURAN HOLMAN, son of William and Anne (Nye) Holman of Tolland, Conn., born there, February 24, 1846.

They reside at Tolland. William D. Holman has served as county commissioner, judge of Probate Court, and president of the Tolland County Insurance Company.

Children, born at Tolland:

i CHARLES WILLIAM[10], b. May 30, 1871; m. at Manchester, Conn., Apr. 10, 1895, Harriet Wing, dau. of Clinton and Ellen (Annis) Cowles of Manchester, b. there, Feb. 23, 1873. He grad. Willimantic High School. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*
1 William Duran[11] Holman, b. June 25, 1896.

ii ALICE MAY, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. at Tolland, June 14, 1894, William Henry Hall, son of Gardiner and Fanny (Parker) Hall of So. Willington, Conn., b. there, May 31, 1867. She atd. Willimantic High School and he grad. Wesleyan Un., Middletown, Conn. He is a thread manufacturer at South Willington. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Doris Elizabeth[11] Hall, b. Jan. 30, 1897.
2 Gardiner Holman Hall, b. Apr. 9, 1899.
3 Clara Alice Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1901.
4 Holman Henry Hall, b. Oct. 18, 1903.

1305 BLAKE WALES[9] BARROWS (*Nathaniel*[8] *Barrows, Prudence*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married CHARLOTTE, daughter of David and Martha JANES of George, Vt., born July 7, 1820; died in Linn County, Iowa, April 10, 1877. He died at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 17, 1878.

Blake W. Barrows was a farmer in Linn County, Iowa.

Children, i-iii *born in Del. Co., O.,* v *Windham, Iowa:*

i MARY ANN[10], b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. at Windham, Feb. 29,

1860, George Messenger, b. at Mansfield, O., Sept. 5, 1834. Res. Boone Co., Neb. *Chn.:*

1 Orville[11] Messenger.

2 Edith Messenger.

ii MARTHA ELLEN, b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. at Cedar Rapids, Nov. 23, 1870, Sylvester N. Sweet, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 16, 1834. Res. Cedar Rapids. *Chn., b. in Iowa:*

1 Anna Luellyn[11] Sweet, b. 1872.

2 Bessie E. Sweet, b. Aug. 31, 1883; d. Oct. 10, 1896.

3 Leonard Mark Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1887.

iii BLAKE WALES, b. Dec. 4, 1850; d. in childhood.

iv ORVILLE BURTON, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. same year.

v HARRIET ALICE, b. Jan. 19, 1859; unm. 1901.

1306 HARRIET A.[9] BARROWS (*Nathaniel*[8] *Barrows, Prudence*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 25, 1847, GUSTIN HAVENS, born in Berkshire Twp., Del. County, Ohio, in 1827; died January 31, 1895.

Children, i-ii *born in Del. Co., Ohio:*

i HELEN LOUISA[10], b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. D. B. Janes. Res. Berlin, O. *Ch.:*

1 Fred[11] Janes.

ii MARY JANE, b. Jan. 18, 1852; m. at Galena, O., Octavius Cicero Chambers, b. at Orange, O., Oct. 27, 1849. *Chn.:*

1 Flora Maud[11] Chambers, b. Jan. 10, 1877; m. Feb. 21, 1901, Clyde B. Climer.

2 Clara Lillian Chambers, b. May 11, 1879; m. June 6, 1900, William B. Ross. *Ch.:*

(1) Jessie Murl[12] Ross, b. March 26, 1901.

3 Lettie Alta Chambers, b. May 2, 1881.

4 Ethel Ann Chambers, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

5 Lester William Chambers, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

6 Millie Brewster Chambers, b. Nov. 16, 1887.

7 Fannie Fay Chambers, b. March 10, 1891.

iii ALBERT HOLLAND, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Jane N. Searls, b. at Sunbury, O., Aug. 21, 1856. Res. Dexter, Kan. *Chn.:*

1 Edith[11] Havens, b. May 8, 1883; d. Dec. 1, 1889.

2 Gertrude Lenora Havens, b. July 7, 1885.
3 Denison Havens, b. Jan. 14, 1888; d. Feb. 13, 1888.
4 Helen Ruth Havens, b. June 29, 1892.

iv BLAKE WALES, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. in Liberty Twp., O., Aug. 7, 1884, Clara McKinney, b. at Liberty, June 30, 1862. Res. Orange, O. *Ch.:*
1 Bertha M.[11] Havens, b. May 9, 1888.

1307 PHILO FRANK[9] BARROWS (*Orrin*[8] *Barrows, Prudence*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Orange Twp., Del. County, Ohio, January 12, 1854, HANNAH PARAM, daughter of Sachel and Betsy (Goodhue) CLARK of Orange Twp., born there, July 1, 1829, and died there, October 1, 1901.

Philo F. Barrows was a farmer in Orange Twp., Del. County, Ohio.

Children, born in Orange Twp.:

i ALBERT CASIDE[10], b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. in Orange Twp., Apr. 10, 1879, Aly Luella Hall of Lewis Center, O., and res there. s. p.

ii DORTON STORRS, b. March 24, 1859; m. at Berlin, O., June 20, 1878, Chloe Jane, dau. of Charles Wilcox of Constantia, O., b. in Orange Twp., May 22, 1858. Res. Orange Twp. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Karr[11] Barrows, b. Feb. 9, 1880; d. Apr. 18, 1883.
2 Clara Louise Barrows, b. Nov. 6, 1884.
3 Floyd C. Philo Barrows, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
4 Adahleine Barrows, b. Dec. 8, 1898.

iii WESSON ORRIN, b. March 24, 1865; m. in Orange Twp., Oct. 27, 1887, Eva Lydia, dau. of Joseph Irwin of Constantia, b. there, Aug. 5, 1867. Res. Orange Twp. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Kyle Philo[11] Barrows, b. Feb. 9, 1891.
2 Ariel Lydia Barrows, b. March 22, 1895.

1308 CLARK[9] DUNHAM (*Susanna*[8] *Wales, Elial*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Newark, Ohio, January 21, 1841, LUCRETIA ADAMS, daughter of Hosea and Rhoda (Adams) WILLIAMS of Vermont, born at Danby, Vt., July 11, 1815; died at Burlington, Iowa, September 27, 1888. He died at Burlington, April 12, 1871.

"Clark Dunham exhibited in a marked degree the Puritan characteristics of his ancestors—their independence, self-reliance, and persistence were his also. After working his way through college at Granville, Ohio, he commenced an editorial career at the age of twenty. Later he removed from Newark, Ohio, to Burlington, Iowa, and, one might say, gave his life to the *Hawkeye,* for his labor on that paper during the Civil War impaired his health. He was known throughout the State as Iowa's War Editor."

Children, i-iv *born at Newark,* v *Burlington:*

i ALBERT BARROWS[10], b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. at Newark, July 5, 1873; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1871, his cousin, Elizabeth[10] Reeder. Res. Burlington. He served in the Civil War as captain.

ii FRANK REICE, b. March 15, 1844; m. at Burlington, Dec. 23, 1869, Harriet Mosly, dau. of John G. Foote of Burlington, b. there, Nov. 13, 1848. Res. Burlington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clark[11] Dunham, b. Sept. 28, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1871.
2 Harriet Foote Dunham, b. Dec. 22, 1871; unm. 1900.
3 John Graham Dunham, b. July 3, 1874; unm. 1900.
4 George Dunham, b. Sept. 17, 1876; unm. 1900.

iii RHODA ADAMS, b. July 21, 1846; m. at Burlington, Nov. 20, 1866, Charles Breckinridge Clapp,, son of Chester E. Clapp of Ill., b. at Brecksville, O., Aug. 9, 1837. Res. Burlington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen Dunham[11] Clapp, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. at Burlington, June 12, 1896, William Randolph Raymond, son of Edmund W. Raymond of Burlington, b. at Council Bluffs, Ia., July 23, 1870. Res. Edwardsville, Ill. *Chn., b. at Detroit, Mich.:*

(1) Winifred[12] Raymond, b. March 3, 1898.
(2) Helen Raymond, twin of Winifred.

2 Chester Everett Clapp, b. Apr. 4, 1873; unm. 1900.
3 Alice Beaman Clapp, b. Nov. 13, 1875; unm. 1900.
4 Lucretia Dunham Clapp, b. Aug. 21, 1880; unm. 1900.
5 Charles Clapp, b. Oct. 13, 1886; d. March 8, 1887.

iv ALICE BEAMAN, b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. at Burlington, June 1, 1869, Edwin Hagar Carpenter, son of Anthony W. Carpenter of Burlington, b. there, June 26, 1843. Res. Burlington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ruth Dunham[11] Carpenter, b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. at Burlington, Apr. 20, 1897, Horace Plummer Wilson. Res. Mediapolis, Ia. 1 son, d. 1900.

2 Anthony Wayne Carpenter, b. Aug. 14, 1874; unm. 1900.

3 Edwin Hagar Carpenter, b. Oct. 8, 1880; unm. 1900.

v SUSAN WALES, b. Dec. 17, 1855; m. at Burlington, Dec. 3, 1890, Harry Ball, son of Joseph Ball of Newark, b. there, Sept. 10, 1852. Res. Columbus, O. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Amy[11] Ball, b. Aug. 7, 1892.

1309 LAURA[9] DUNHAM (*Susanna*[8] *Wales, Elial*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5] *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Newark, Ohio, September 16,1845, JAMES SIMPSON REEDER, son of James and Euphemia (Beavers) Reeder of Newark, born in Pennsylvania, Oct. 21, 1813; died at Davenport, Iowa, July 11, 1861. She died at Davenport, April 21, 1860.

They resided at Davenport.

Children, i-iii *born at Newark,* iv *Davenport:*

i MARY[10], b. July 18, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1854.

ii ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. 1st, her cousin, Albert Barrows[10] Dunham. See his rec. M. 2d, at Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 24, 1874, Levi Barnes Doud, son of James Doud, b. at Atwater, O., Apr. 7, 1840. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Marion Edgerton[11] Doud, b. Nov. 3, 1877; unm. 1900.

iii LAURA ANNIE, b. Apr. 23, 1852; m. at Chicago, May 29, 1877, William Ralph Daum, son of Paul C. Daum of Ottumwa, b. at Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1850. Res. Ottumwa. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Paul C.[11] Daum, b. May 29, 1878; d. Jan. 19, 1893.

2 Elizabeth Reeder Daum, b. Apr. 5, 1884.

iv JANE DUNHAM, b. July 29, 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1857.

1310 JANE[9] DUNHAM (*Susanna*[8] *Wales, Elial*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5] *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Newark, Ohio, in 1846, JAMES EDWARD CROSS, son of James and Frances (McCassalan) Cross of Newark, born at Smithfield, Va., June 7, 1823; died at Chicago, Ill., February 26, 1891.

Children, i-iii *born at Newark,* iv-vi *Dayton, O.,* vii *Chicago:*

i JAMES WALES[10], b. Nov. 17, 1847; decd; m. at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 18, 1872, Hattie B., dau. of Moses Rice of Ad., b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1852. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Adrian,* 3 *Detroit, Mich.:*

1 Florence[11] Cross, b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. Dec. 19, 1880.

2 Ruby Glenn Cross, b. Apr. 2, 1876; m. at Utica, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1898, Frederick Charles Bulkley. Res. Utica. 1 son, d. 1900.

3 James Edward Cross, b. July 22, 1885.

ii GEORGE WILLIS, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. March 27, 1851.

iii ANNIE EDGERTON, b. June 19, 1851; d. Nov. 14, 1888; unm.

iv MARY COLLETT, b. Sept. 23, 1853; m. at Chicago, May 14, 1878, Charles Greenway Seaver, son of Harlow H. Seaver of Adrian, b. there, Aug. 21, 1849. Res. St. Louis, Mo. *Chn., b. at Adrian:*

1 Helen Cross[11] Seaver, b. Nov. 2, 1881.

2 Harlow Hambleton Seaver, b. July 21, 1883.

v WILLIAM DAYTON, b. June 10, 1856; d. at Chicago, July 17, 1900; unm.

vi SUSAN DUNHAM, b. Jan. 19, 1859; m. at Chicago, June 5, 1883, Wilmer Keith Roberts, son of Samuel C. Roberts of Chicago, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 21, 1857. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Wilmer Keith[11] Roberts, b. July 16, 1884.

2 Grace Brewster Roberts, b. June 29, 1886.

3 Sidney Mitchell Roberts, b. Oct. 3, 1888.

4 Preston Cross Roberts, b. May 7, 1891.

5 Alan Roberts, b. Apr. 5, 1893; d. Apr. 20, 1894.

vii GRACE BREWSTER, b. Feb. 7, 1862; unm. 1900.

1311 GEORGE WALES[9] LINCOLN (*Ruby*[8] *Wales, Elial*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Orange, Ohio, August 26, 1850, LOUISA AURILLA[9], daughter of Orrin[8] * and Sarah (Hartshorn) BARROWS, born at East Orange, August 26, 1823; died February 22, 1902. He died at Orange Farm, La., April 1, 1877.

They resided at Bryan, Tex.

* Orrin[8] Barrows, Prudence[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster above.

Children, born at Tigerville, La.:

i OCTAVE KENDAL[10], b. May 18, 1852; d. Sept., 1854.

ii GEORGE ORVILLE, b. July 6, 1857; m. at Plaquemine Parish, La., Nov. 30, 1882, Hannah, dau. of Timothy O'Brien of Plaquemine, b. there. Res. Plaquemine Parish. *Chn., b. in La.:*

1 Louisa Wales[11] Lincoln, b. Oct. 3, 1883; unm. 1901.
2 George Orville Lincoln, b. March 19, 1885.
3 Timothy Vincent Lincoln, b. Nov., 1886.
4 Hannah Lincoln, b. Aug. 13, 1888; d. July 6, 1889.
5 Mary Ruby Lincoln, b. May 15, 1890.
6 Marguerite Lincoln, b. May 10, 1892.
7 Hays Horine Lincoln.
8 Ruth Lincoln, b. Sept., 1896; d. 1898.
9 Uncas Lincoln, b. 1898.
10 ———— Lincoln, b. Aug. 1901.

iii ORRILLE RUBY, b. Nov. 1, 1859; d. Aug. 9, 1900; unm.

iv ORRIN LANMAN, b. March 2, 1861; d. Oct., 1864.

v HIGHLAND MARY, b. Apr. 14, 1864; unm. 1901.

1312 JULIA AURILLA[9] FENTON (*Jerusha[8] Babcock, Jerusha[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married in Genoa Twp., Del. County, Ohio, February 11, 1835, SAMUEL S. FURNISS, son of Samuel and Cynthia (Rust) Furniss, born near Syracuse, N. Y., March 28. 1815; died at Berlin, Ohio, December 26, 1891. She died at Galena, Ohio.

They resided at West Berlin, Del. County, Ohio.

Children, born at West Berlin:

i GORDON STILES[10], b. June 1, 1837; d. at Delaware, O., Nov. 3, 1901; m. in Del. Co., O., June 15, 1876, Eunice Crum.

ii ORVIS BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. at Berlin, Sept. 18, 1866, Nettie Schanck.

iii EDWARD ALLEN, b. Apr. 25, 1841; m. at Galena, Apr. 28, 1864, Sarah Luellen[10] Harris (Orilla[9] Barrows, Orrin[8] Barrows, Prudence[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster above), b. at Galena, June 4, 1845. Res. Galena. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Edson Harris[11] Furniss, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. at Galena, Dec. 23, 1886, Sophronia F., dau. of Flavius Van Demark of Galena, b. there, Jan. 18, 1867. *Ch., b. at Galena:*

(1) Ama Lue[12] Furniss, b. July 10, 1893.

iv MARY ANN, b. June 25, 1843; m. at Berlin, July 4, 1866, Melvin Flagg.

v VIRGINIA HENRIETTA, b. Dec. 19, 1845; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1870, Jay Smith; m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1877, Henry Curtis.

vi GEORGE ALPHEUS, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. at Berlin, July 4, 1869, Rose Manter.

vii HENRY ANDERSON, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. at Galena, July 14, 1878, Allie Perfect.

1313 PERMELIA B.[9] FENTON (*Jerusha*[8] *Babcock, Jerusha*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Genoa Twp., Del. County, Ohio, March 25, 1853, JAMES FERSON, son of John and Margaret (Patterson) Ferson of Genoa Twp. He died at East Orange, Ohio, in 1898. She died at East Orange, November 15, 1858.

They resided at East Orange, Ohio.

Children, born at East Orange:

i CLARENCE V.[10], b. Jan. 15, 1854; unm. 1902. A photographer at Toledo, O.

ii ELWYN F., b. Oct. 2, 1855; m. at Commercial Point, O., May 2, 1894, Cynthia Quick, of E. Orange. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Stanley C.[11] Ferson, b. May 17, 1895.

2 Fred B. Ferson, b. Nov. 4, 1897.

3 Clarence F. Ferson, b. Dec. 1, 1899.

iii MILLY C., b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

1314 LAURA A.[9] FENTON (*Jerusha*[8] *Babcock, Jerusha*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Berlin Twp., Del. County, Ohio, April 13, 1859, as second wife, JAMES FERSON, whose first wife was her sister Permelia. Laura A. Fenton died at East Orange, Ohio, February 27, 1894.

Children, born at East Orange:

i MINNIE M.[10], b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. at East Orange, Apr. 5, 1888, Rev. Charles Hempstead of E. O. Res. Gahannah, O. *Ch.:*

1 Harold[11] Hempstead, b. March 2, 1892.

ii FENNO, b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1864.

iii LENNA, b. June 11, 1866; d. Dec. 1866.

iv FANNIE F., b. Dec. 9, 1867; m. in Franklin Co., O., June 19, 1901, William Colebeck. Res. Gahannah.

v BERTHA D., b. March 10, 1873; m. at East Orange, March 27, 1895, Dennie S. Stout of East Orange. Res. Lewis Center, O. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Laura A.[11] Stout, b. Sept. 25, 1897.

1315 SARAH ANN[9] BABBITT (*Eunice*[8] *Brewster, Edmund*[7], *Asa*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Beloit, Wis., September 13, 1864, JOHN HEIVLY. She died at Beloit, June 10, 1887.

Child, born at Beloit:

i EUNICE EVA[10], b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. at Beloit, June 7, 1887, John Cary McIntosh, son of John McIntosh of Palmyra, Wis. He d. at Beloit, July 10, 1890. Res. Beloit. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Hazel Eva[11] McIntosh, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

1316 Honorable CLINTON[9] BABBITT (*Eunice*[8] *Brewster, Edmund*[7], *Asa*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Beloit, Wis., June 24, 1857, SARAH S., daughter of Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Allen) JOHNSON of Beloit, born at Granville, Mass., October 30, 1837. He died at Beloit, March 11, 1907.

Clinton Babbitt was educated in Keene (N. H.) Academy. Removing to Beloit in early manhood, he became a member of the first City Council, as alderman, in 1853. He served as postmaster of Beloit from 1886-90, and was a member of the 52d Congress from the First District of Wisconsin. He was known throughout the State as a breeder of blooded stock and interested in improving the industry of agriculture, serving as secretary of the State Agricultural Society from 1885-90.

A short sketch does not suffice to show the amplitude of Mr. Babbitt's life. It consisted more in what he was than what he did, more in influence than in offices, more than is usual in "little unremembered acts of kindness and of love." During his long life he was a careful student of public men and measures. He was a powerful influence in his city, county, and State, and the trusted counselor of political leaders. His home was open daily to wanderers or to notables, and around his board met the great democracy of mankind. When he died the city mourned, the city's flag went to half-

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton Babbitt.

mast, and the people thronged to honor his beloved memory. A leading newspaper, after summarizing his life, closed with the final tribute: "To die thus is to die great."

Mr. Babbitt and his family resided at "Hemdoka Stock Farm," near Beloit, Wis.

Children, born at Beloit:

i FANNIE MARIA[10], b. June 10, 1858; d. at Ashland, Wis., July 31, 1900; m. at Beloit, May 7, 1873, Rev. James D. Whitelaw, a Congregational State missionary. Res. Ashland. *Chn., 1 b. at Chicago, Ill., 2 Beloit:*

1 Mary Reed[11] Whitelaw, b. Feb. 21, 1886; unm. She atd. Beloit College.

2 Margaret Babbitt Whitelaw, b. Feb. 16, 1899.

ii EUNICE IOLA, b. March 2, 1860; d. at Beloit, Feb. 3, 1901; m. there, Jan. 1, 1892, Julius M. Farnsworth. 1 ch., d. in infancy.

iii CLINTON, d. in infancy.

iv CHILD, d. in infancy.

v NATHAN GODFREY, d. in infancy.

vi ARTHUR, b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. at Madison, Wis., Dec. 16, 1898, Elizabeth Edith, dau. of Frederick Buehlman of Waunakee, Wis., b. there, Nov. 22, 1879. He atd. Beloit College, 1891, and received deg. LL. B. from University of Wisconsin, 1893. He was a non-commissioned officer of Troop M, 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry in Spanish-American War. Res. Livingston, Mont. 1 ch., d. inf.

vii ALICE HOWE, b. Sept. 27, 1871; m. at Beloit, June 26, 1894, Freeman Ellsworth Lurton, son of Thomas L. and Adelia (Coleman) Lurton of Stockton, Cal., b. at Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 5, 1870. She atd. Carleton College, 1889-92, and he grad. from the same college, 1894, with deg. B. S., and deg. M. S., 1897, and received degs. M. A. from Upper Iowa University, 1906, and Ph. D. from Ewing College, 1907. He is superintendent of public schools of Moorhead, Minn. *Chn., 1 b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 2 Monticello, Minn.:*

1 Malcolm Babbitt[11] Lurton, b. June 12, 1895.

2 Ellsworth Douglas Lurton, b. June 29, 1897.

viii EDITH CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 1, 1874; unm. She grad. Carleton College, 1897.

ix Bertha Louise, b. Dec. 13, 1876; unm.

x Ralph, b. June 23, 1880; m. at Rockford, Ill., June 9, 1902, Edith, dau. of Julius and Carrie (Elmore) Flint of Beloit, b. there, Aug. 26, 1881. He atd. Beloit College. Res. Livingston. *Ch., b. at Beloit:*

1 Audrea[11] Babbitt (dau.), b. Aug. 29, 1903.

1317 FRANCES MARIA[9] BREWSTER (*George*[8], *Edmund*[7], *Asa*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Westmoreland, N. H., May 13, 1857, ALEXANDER HAMILTON BRITTON, born in 1834.

Their last known residence was in California.

Children, born at Detroit, Mich.:

i Ida Frances[10], b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. at Detroit, Apr. 19, 1893, ———— Potter.

ii Caroline Sarah, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. at Detroit, Apr. 22, 1891, Albert Baxter. *Chn.:*

1 Ellsworth Brewster[11] Baxter, b. March 13, 1892.

2 John Albert Baxter, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

1318 CATHERINE[9] BREWSTER (*George*[8], *Edmund*[7], *Asa*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rutland, Vt., May 4, 1864, CHARLES MONROE WIGHT, son of Foster and Mary (Farr) Wight of Westmoreland, N. H., born there, January 25, 1840. She died at Novi, Mich., June 23, 1896.

They resided at Novi.

Children, i *born at Detroit, Mich.,* ii *Westmoreland, N. H.:*

i Madgie Caroline[10], b. Apr. 12, 1866; d. at Novi, May 31, 1897; m. there, Aug. 30, 1887, George Hogle, son of William Hogle of Novi, b. there, Sept. 17, 1860. A lawyer at Pontiac, Mich. *Chn., b. at Novi:*

1 Fred Wight[11] Hogle, b. May 18, 1888.

2 Catherine Eunice Hogle, b. Dec. 13, 1890.

3 Marguerite Hogle, b. Dec. 9, 1892.

4 Francis Madgie Hogle, b May 15, 1895.

ii Henry Brewster, b. Dec., 1868; unm. 1900.

1319 GEORGIANNA[9] BREWSTER (*George*[8], *Edmund*[7], *Asa*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Detroit, Mich., April 30, 1861, EDMONDS GREEN, born at Elmira,

N. Y., August 2, 1826; died at Detroit, June 12, 1887. She died at Detroit, September 12, 1891.

Children, born at Detroit:

i JESSIE LOUISE[10], b. Sept. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 22, 1899, Harry P. Gamble. Res. Boulder, Colo. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Louise[11] Gamble, b. Feb. 2, 1901.

ii JAMES EDMUND, b. Oct. 9, 1871; d. Aug. 8, 1872.

1320 CHARLOTTE ANN[9] SMITH (*Nancy*[8] *Bingham, Charlotte*[7] *Flint, Damaris*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Windham, Conn., May 28, 1838, CHRISTOPHER YERGASON, son of Henry Yergason of Norwich, Conn., born there, October 23, 1815; died at Windham, February 10, 1874; married second, JOHN G. CLARK. She died at Hartford, Conn., September 28, 1893.

They resided at Windham, Conn.

Children, born at Windham:

i HENRY CHRISTOPHER[10] YERGASON, b. July 14, 1839; m. at Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 15, 1870, Katherine J., dau. of Harry Hubbard and Mary Ann (Case) Bartlett of Hartford, Conn.

Henry C. Yergason was educated in Pine Grove Seminary, Windham. He enlisted in the Civil War as paymaster, with rank of major, under commission from Governor Buckingham of Connecticut, and was stationed at Vicksburg, Miss., in 1864. Mr. Yergason is president of the Merchants National Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio. Many of Mrs. Yergason's ancestors were early and prominent settlers of New England, among them the Rev. Thomas Hooker, a noted founder of Hartford, Colonial Governor William Leete and Deputy Governor George Bartlett, all of Connecticut. The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Yergason for her kind advice and encouragement during the many years this *Brewster Genealogy* was being prepared.

Ch., b. at Cincinnati:

1 Henry Bingham[11] Yergason, b. May 27, 1876; unm. He grad. Yale University, 1899. Res. Cincinnati.

ii EDGAR SMITH YERGASON, b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. at Hartford, Dec. 25, 1866, Emeline Bingham, dau. of David

Bingham and Mary (Webster) Moseley of Hartford, b. there, Oct. 1, 1844.

Edgar S. Yergason attended Pine Grove Seminary from 1855-58. He enlisted in the Civil War as private in Co. B, 22d Regt., Conn. Vols., and served from 1861-65. He is a merchant at Hartford.

Chn., b. at Hartford:

1 Arline Louise[11] Yergason, b. Oct. 7, 1872; unm.

2 Maud Yergason, b. March 29, 1876; m. at Hartford, June 2, 1903, Frederick Staples Hoffer. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.

3 Robert Moseley Yergason, b. Oct. 3, 1885.

iii WALTER YERGASON, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Feb. 26, 1843.

1321 MARY JANE[9] COOLEY (*Lucy*[8] *Ely, Eli*[7] *Ely, Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Newton, Mass., April 11, 1854, Reverend GILES BUCKINGHAM WILLCOX, son of Oliver and Sally (Stanton) Willcox of New York City, born there, August 7, 1826.

They reside at Chicago, Ill. Rev. Giles B. Willcox was graduated from Yale College, with the degree of B. A., in 1848, and the University of New York conferred upon him the degree of D. D. Dr. Willcox was pastor of Congregational churches at Fitchburg, Mass., 1853-56, Lawrence, Mass., 1856-59, New London, Conn., 1859-69, Jersey City, N. J., 1869-75, Stamford, Conn., 1875-79, when he was called to the Chicago Theological Seminary as professor of Pastoral Theology and special studies, and in 1902 he was made professor emeritus.

Children, i *born at Fitchburg,* ii-iv *New London,* v *Jersey City,* vi *Chicago:*

i REV. CHARLES HENRY[10], b. May 11, 1855; m. at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1882, Mary Chaffee, dau. of Rev. Martin Dudley of Easton, Conn., b. there, June 25, 1857. He grad. Yale Coll., with deg. B. A., 1876, and Yale Divinity School, with deg. B. D., 1881; was on Hooker Fellowship in Yale, 1881-82, and Leipsic Un., 1882-83; also in Leipsic Un. specializing in Greek, 1883-84. He was pastor of Pawtucketville Cong. Church, Lowell, Mass., 1884-92, when he became Greek master at Lawrenceville (N. J.) School. *Ch., b. at Lowell:*

1 Dudley[11] Willcox, b. July 21, 1886.

ii ALFRED BUCKINGHAM, b. July 19, 1860; m. at Chicago, Apr. 4, 1895, Jessie Caroline, dau. of Moses Fitch of Chicago, b. there, Dec. 30, 1865. He grad. Yale Sheffield Scientific School, with deg. Ph. B., 1882. A manufacturer at Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Gertrude S.[11] Willcox, b. and d. Jan. 8, 1897.

2 Margaret Fitch Willcox, b. March 21, 1898.

3 Edward Whittemore Willcox, b. June 20, 1899.

4 William Brewster Willcox, b. July 11, 1903.

iii GERTRUDE MAY, b. Oct. 28, 1864; m. at Kobe, Japan, July 11, 1899, Rev. William Richard Weakley of Missouri. She grad. Wellesley Coll., with deg. B. S., 1888; went to Japan in 1897, under appointment of Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and taught in Kobe Coll., 1897-99. Since marriage she has been with her husband under the Mission Board of the Methodist Ep. Church, South, at Oita, Japan.

iv EDWARDS ELY, b. May 18, 1866; d. Aug. 18, 1866.

v LUCY BERTHA ELY, b. May 18, 1873; m. at Chicago, Sept. 12, 1901, Joseph Davis Wallace. Res. Champaign, Ill. She grad. Wellesley Coll., 1895, and received deg. B. L. S., from Un. of Illinois, 1900.

vi HARRIET GRACE BREWSTER, b. Jan. 16, 1881; unm. 1903.

1322 JOSEPH PERKINS[9] BEACH (*Nancy*[8] *Day, Mary*[7] *Ely, Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, March 20, 1850, ELIZA MATILDA, daughter of James E. and Maria (Fordham) BETTS of New York City, born there, August 4, 1832; died at Cheshire, Conn., October 21, 1899.

Joseph P. Beach resides at Cheshire. He attended Cheshire Episcopal Academy, 1843-44; Williston Academy at East Hampton, Mass., 1846-47, and studied two years in France. "In 1849 Mr. Beach went with the 'pioneers' to California. On arrival there their vessel, the *Apollo,* in which he had an interest, was transferred from the water to the land, converted into a store-house, and located at a place near the center of the city of San Francisco." Mr. Beach was chief editor of the New York *Sun* from 1863 to 1867, when he retired from active business.

Children, i-iii *born at New York City,* iv, vi *Brooklyn, N. Y.,* v *Newtown, L. I.,* vii *Darien, Conn.,* viii *Cheshire:*

i NORVAL WILLIAMS[10], b. Apr. 17, 1851; d. July 11, 1853.

ii MARY ADELIA, b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. at Cheshire, Oct. 19, 1882, Howard Titus Moss, son of Titus and Jeannette (Beecher) Moss. *Chn., b. at Cheshire:*

1 Helen Jeannette[11] Moss, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

2 Louise Beach Moss, b. March 6, 1888.

3 Margaret Dorothy Moss, b. Sept. 8, 1898.

iii LOUISA BREWSTER, b. Sept. 25, 1855; unm.

iv HARRIET ELIZA, b. May 6, 1859; d. at Cohoes, N. Y., March 18, 1897; m. at Cheshire, June 26, 1895, Ernest H. Baldwin. s. p.

v NELLIE DAY, b. July 11, 1861; unm.

vi EDWARDS BREWSTER, b. July 3, 1863; d. July 27, 1866.

vii DAUGHTER, b. and d. Dec. 11, 1867.

viii JOSEPH WILBUR, b. June 15, 1870; m. at Cheshire, Oct. 25, 1900, Nellie Titus Somers. *Ch.:*

1 Elizabeth Cecilia[11] Beach, b. Sept. 17, 1903.

1323 AMOS LESTER[9] KIMBALL (*Erastus*[8] *Kimball, Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., March 1, 1853, ELIZABETH WILLET, daughter of Jeremiah Harrison and Betsy (James) CLARK of Norwich, born there, December 18, 1833. He died at Norwich, May 4, 1882.

Amos L. Kimball was a house builder at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i LILLIE[10], b. Dec. 18, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1857.

ii CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 3, 1859; m. at Norwich, Aug. 23, 1882, Charles Wallace Burnham, who d. Dec. 20, 1897. Res. Norwich. s. p.

iii EARLE REVELL, b. Feb. 20, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1868.

iv FRANK LESTER, b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. at Norwich, Oct. 27, 1886, Carrie MacDonald of Norwich, b. 1869. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Norman Lester[11] Kimball, b. Oct. 25, 1887.

2 Marian Josephine Kimball, b. May 8, 1891.

3 Ronald MacDonald Kimball, b. Apr. 27, 1895.

v SARA HELENA, b. Oct. 18, 1869; d. July 16, 1871.

vi CHARLES HERBERT, b. May 13, 1872.

1324 SARAH LAVINA[9] KIMBALL (*Erastus*[8] *Kimball, Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Uncasville, Conn., May 4, 1848, GEORGE W. EDGCOMB, born August 27, 1826; died at Groton, Conn., March 31, 1862; married second, January 9, 1868, JOHN W. BABCOCK.

Children, born at New London, Conn.:

i ALICE V.[10] EDGCOMB, b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Albert Strong. *Ch.:*

1 Lavina Elizabeth[11] Strong, b. Nov. 23, 1875; m. Jan. 4, 1898, Charles H. Sparrell of Worcester, Mass.

ii MARTHA A. EDGCOMB, b. March 3, 1855; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Charles H. Hurlburt. *Chn.:*

1 Ida A.[11] Hurlburt, b. Nov. 14, 1874.
2 Charles E. Hurlburt, b. Nov. 1, 1876.
3 Edna L. Hurlburt, b. May 24, 1879.
4 Grace B. Hurlburt, b. July 17, 1885.

iii FRANK G. EDGCOMB, b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Nov. 16, 1881, May Householder. *Chn.:*

1 Kittie L.[11] Edgcomb, b. Jan. 8, 1883.
2 Olive B. Edgcomb, b. June 2, 1894.

1325 LUCY MARIA[9] KIMBALL (*Erastus*[8] *Kimball, Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New London, Conn., January 2, 1853, JOEL FREDERIC CHITTENDEN, son of David and Phebe (Johnson) Chittenden of Killingworth, Conn., born there, October 9, 1823; died at New London, May 19, 1892.

Mrs. Chittenden resides at New London, Conn.

Children, born at New London:

i FREDERIC KIMBALL[10], b. Jan. 27, 1854; d. Oct. 31, 1856.

ii GRACE ELMOR, b. March 16, 1856; d. March 29, 1872; unm.

iii WILLIAM FRED, b. Dec. 14, 1857; m. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 30, 1884, Ida Louise, dau. of Edward and Katherine (Seaman) Hunter of Norwich, b. there, Jan. 13, 1864. A merchant at New London. *Ch.:*

1 Ethel Hunter[11] Chittenden, b. March 4, 1886.

iv CHARLES FAIRBANKS, b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1882, Lucy H. Gibson, who d. March, 1886; m. 2d, March

15, 1888, Annie O. Monroe, who d. 1890; m. 3d, Sept. 6, 1892, Hannah B. Tomlinson. Res. New London. 1 dau., d. æ. 6 yrs.

1326 NATHANIEL GROSVENOR[9] PHILLIPS (*Abby*[8] *Kimball, Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Genoa, Mich., February 23, 1859, LOIS K., daughter of Pardon and Eliza Ann BARNARD of Howell, Mich., born at Genoa, March 3, 1837. He died at Bancroft, Mich., June 6, 1888.

They resided at Bancroft. Nathaniel G. Phillips was a farmer and real estate dealer.

Children, born at Shiawasse, Mich.:

i NATHANIEL G.[10], b. Dec. 26, 1859; d. Jan. 9, 1860.

ii WINTHROP BARNARD, b. May 23, 1861; m. at Dunseith, N. Dak., May 23, 1886, Georgiana, dau. of Louis La France of Northampton, Mass. She died at Topeka, Kan., Nov. 15, 1889. He atd. Olivet Coll. and Mich. Un. Res. Dunseith. *Chn., 1 b. at Dunseith, 2 Bancroft:*

1 Lois Cizari[11] Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1887.

2 Frances Willard Phillips, b. Feb. 11, 1889.

iii JOHN BEACH, b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. Apr. 20, 1863.

iv FRANK KIMBALL, b. May 20, 1864; d. Nov. 24, 1864.

v ABBY ELIZA, b. Sept. 7, 1865; m. at Bancroft, Nov. 29, 1889, William Robert Campbell, son of William Campbell of Pinckney, Mich., b. in Mich., June 15, 1863. She atd. Vassar Coll. and he Mich. Un. A merchant at Detroit, Mich. *Chn., b. at Detroit:*

1 Robert Phillips[11] Campbell.

2 Grosvenor Phillips Campbell, b. Jan. 18, 1892.

3 Brewster Phillips Campbell, b. May 17, 1898.

vi MOSES KIMBALL, b. Sept. 5, 1867; m. at Bancroft, Nov. 2, 1892, Stena Pearl, adopted dau. of Henry Billings of Manton, Mich. He atd. Mich. Military Acad. Res. Bancroft. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Henry Grosvenor[11] Phillips, b. Nov. 4, 1899.

vii HELEN ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1870; m. at Detroit, June 11, 1895, Frederick Spaulding Case, son of Spaulding Case of Brighton, Mich., b. there, Aug. 14, 1865. A banker at Detroit. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Frederick Phillips[11] Case, b. July 30, 1897.

viii NATHANIEL GROSVENOR, b. July 5, 1872; m. at Toledo, O., Oct. 2, 1895, Lizzie, dau. of Matthias Shetler of Chesaning, Mich., b. there, Oct. 15, 1874. Res. Bancroft. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Winthrop Barnard[11] Phillips, b. June 4, 1896.

ix LOIS KATHARINE, b. May 10, 1874; m. at Detroit, May 3, 1894, Dr. Robert Cleland Fair, son of George W. Fair of Durand, Mich., b. at W. Williams, Canada. He atd. Mich. Un. and is a physician at Durand. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Cleland Phillips[11] Fair, b. Apr. 22, 1895.

2 Robert Barnard Fair, b. Apr. 20, 1897.

1327 HELEN[9] BEACH (*Abby*[8] *Kimball, Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6]. *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bancroft, Mich., September 8, 1861, WILLIAM KELLOGG TILLOTSON, son of Norton and Wealthy Ann (Annable) Tillotson of Owosso, Mich., born at Sodus, N. Y., November 13, 1835.

They reside at New York City.

William K. Tillotson served in the Civil War as second and first lieutenant of Company H, 5th Michigan Vol. Infantry, and was transferred to Company B, 3d Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, U. S. A.

At the National Arbitration and Peace Congress, assembled at New York City in April, 1907, Mrs. Tillotson and Captain Richmond Pearson Hobson (his Brewster line is on pages 18-19), as a committee from the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, at that time in National Convention assembled at Washington, D. C., presented to Mr. Andrew Carnegie the great flag which floated over the Peace Congress, tendered to him in appreciation of his bountiful services to the holy cause of peace. The flag bears the motto: "Peace for all Nations."

Children, i *born at New Haven, Conn.,* ii *Bancroft.* iii-iv *Owosso:*

i NORTON BEACH[10], b. Dec. 15, 1863; m. at Chicago, Ill., March 13, 1892, Edna DeWarr. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*

1 Lucy[11] Tillotson, b. March 30, 1895.

2 Abby Tillotson, twin of Lucy.

ii ABBY KIMBALL, b. Oct. 23, 1865; unm.

iii LUCY BEACH, b. March 10, 1867; m. at Owosso, Dec. 19, 1883, Lester Beach Platt, son of Landra Beach and Harriet (Hemmingway) Platt of Baltimore, Md., b. at New

Haven, Aug. 30, 1851. Res. Washington, D. C. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Flint,* 2 *Owosso, all in Mich.:*

1 Tillotson Beach[11] Platt, b. Sept. 15, 1886.

2 Lester Beach Platt, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

iv JOHN BEACH, b. Nov. 15, 1873; unm.

1328 WILLIAM STRONG[9] BREWSTER (*Albert*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Buffalo, N. Y., October 8, 1856, JULIA AMANDA, daughter of Hiram and Chloe (Robinson) NILES of Buffalo, born at Palmyra, N. Y., July 30, 1835; died at Chicago, Ill., April 14, 1900. He died in 1903 or 1904.

William S. Brewster was a manufacturer at Chicago.

Children, i-iii *born at Buffalo,* iv *Evanston, Ill.,* v-vi *Chicago:*

i JULIA NILES[10], b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. at Chicago, June 28, 1877, Stephen P. Gardner. Last known res. Dresden, Germany. *Chn.:*

1 Stephen[11] Gardner, b. May 26, 1878.

2 Chloe Gardner, b. Sept. 8, 1881.

3 Achsah Gardner, b. Apr. 1, 1888.

ii HIRAM NILES, b. July 24, 1860; d. June 20, 1864.

iii MARGARET, b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. at Chicago, June 9, 1887, Seth K. Howes. Res. Denver, Col. *Chn.:*

1 Byron Coles[11] Howes, b. March 8, 1888.

2 Marion Brewster Howes, b. March 21, 1892.

iv GEORGE ORDWAY, b. March 25, 1867; m. at Chicago, Dec. 24, 1890, Josephine Hafner. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*

1 William Hafner[11] Brewster, b. Oct. 10, 1892.

2 Helen Ethel Brewster, b. Jan. 26, 1895.

3 George Ordway Brewster, b. Apr. 16, 1897.

v WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1870; m. at Chicago, Jan. 8, 1896, Amy Swartchild.

vi HELEN ETHEL, b. May 23, 1877.

1329 ELLEN MARIA[9] BREWSTER (*Albert*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Le Roy, N. Y., September 11, 1860, HENRY CHAPMAN BAKER, son of Luther Albert and Mercy (Stanard) Baker of Stafford, N. Y., born there, November 16, 1831.

Henry C. Baker is a lawyer at Hudson, Wis. Mrs. Baker was graduated from the Le Roy University in 1857.

Children, born at Hudson:

i LUTHER ALBERT[10], b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. at Hudson, Oct. 12, 1887, Minnie Andrey, dau. of John E. Glover, b. at Hudson, March 14, 1867. He atd. Oberlin (O.) Coll., and is a banker at New Richmond, Wis. *Chn., 1 b. at Hudson, 2. W. Superior, 3 New Richmond, all in Wis.:*

1 Ruth[11] Baker, b. May 15, 1890.

2 Blanche Baker, b. March 14, 1895; d. Nov. 18, 1897.

3 Ralph Emerson Baker, b. July 5, 1899.

ii STANARD, b. July 16, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1865.

iii EDITH, b. July 16, 1870; d. Jan. 4, 1880.

iv RUTH, b. Dec. 1, 1876; d. Aug. 29, 1877.

1330 JAMES LESTER[9] BREWSTER (*Albert[8], Henry[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Wheatland, N. Y., November 9, 1865, MARY E., daughter of Daniel E. and Eunice (Fellows) ROGERS of Wheatland, born there, November 9, 1840.

James L. Brewster is engaged in the laundry business at Chicago, Ill.

Children, born at Rochester, N. Y.:

i WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[10], b. July 4, 1870; m. at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Feb. 3, 1898, Anna M., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Harmon) Goddard of Sioux Falls, b. at York, N. Y., March 14, 1870. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Goddard[11] Brewster, b. Feb. 5, 1899.

2 Dorothy Brewster, b. Jan. 6, 1901.

ii SARA R., b. Apr. 6, 1875.

1331 HENRY POMEROY[9] BREWSTER (*Henry[8], Henry[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rochester, N. Y., October 14, 1856, MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of Elias and Clarissa (Hickok) POND of Rochester, born at Brockport, N. Y., January 6, 1836; died at Rochester, June 20, 1898.

H. Pomeroy Brewster resides at Rochester. He is an author and journalist.

Children, born at Rochester:

i CAROLINE POMEROY[10], b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. at Rochester, County Insurance Company.

June 1, 1892, Henry LeB. Wills. Res. Colorado Springs, Col. s. p.

ii HAROLD POND, b. March 27, 1859; m. at Rochester, May 15, 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Emma (Hall) Harris of Rochester, b. there, Feb. 28, 1864. Res. Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Gladys[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 22, 1889.

2 Elizabeth Brewster, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

iii MARY BELLE, b. June 19, 1867; m. at Rochester, Oct. 14, 1891, Nathan Gallup Williams, son of Nathan Gallup and Helen (Dunham) Williams of Detroit, Mich., b. there, Dec. 9, 1861. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Nathalie[11] Williams, b. July 6, 1892.

2 Warren Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1899.

1332 Captain ROBERT EDWARD[9] BREWSTER (*Henry*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Maplewood, Del., October 7, 1869, HELEN SUSANEHANNA WALLER, who died at Pleasanton, Kan., March 17, 1873; married second, at Richland, Kan., February 26, 1880, CLARA LATELLE, daughter of Hon. David and Anna (Thomas) LINTON of Wilmington, Ohio, born there, July 24, 1850. He died at Pleasanton, July 28, 1892.

Robert E. Brewster was a miller at Pleasanton. He enlisted in the 74th New York Volunteer Infantry April 1, 1861, and served in that regiment as second and first lieutenant; was raised to the rank of captain and transferred to the 8th New York Cavalry, from which regiment he was honorably discharged June 27, 1865. Captain Brewster was in thirty-three battles, all in Virginia except Gettysburg, and he was awarded one of the five gold medals for bravery at the battle of Williamsburg.

Children, i *born at Maplewood,* ii *Pleasanton:*

First wife:

i AUGUSTA WALLER[10], b. July 18, 1870; m. at West Point, N. Y., June 17, 1891, Major John C. W. Brooks, U. S. A., son of Genl. Brooks, U. S. A. Res. Fort Riley, Kan. *Chn.:*

1 Frances[11] Brooks, b. March 31, 1892.

2 Amelia May Brooks, b. July 9, 1897.

Second wife:

ii HELEN BARTEN, b. Apr. 2, 1881; m. at Pleasanton, June 22, 1904, Prof. Frederick William Owens, son of James and Nancy M. (Terrel) Owens of Lawrence, Kan., b. at Rockwell, Ia., Nov. 18, 1880. Res. Evanston, Ill. She grad. Un. of Kansas, with degs. A. B., 1900, A. M., 1901, and grad. student Un. of Chicago, 1904. He grad. Un. of Kansas, with degs. B. S. and M. S., 1902, and grad. student Un. of Chicago, 1903-5. He was instructor in Mathematics, Prep. Dept., Northwestern University, 1905-6.

Ch., b. at Chicago, Ill.:

1 Helen Brewster[11] Owens, b. May 5, 1905.

1333 EDWARD LESTER[9] BREWSTER (*Frederick*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Buffalo, N. Y., November 15, 1866, MARY H., daughter of Hiram and Chloe (Robinson) NILES of Buffalo, born at Albany, N. Y.

Edward L. Brewster was educated at Brockport (N. Y.) Collegiate Institute and Buffalo (N. Y.) Commercial College. He is a retired banker at Chicago, Ill.

Children, born at Chicago:

i MARION[10], b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Jan. 8, 1873.

ii FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. Dec. 31, 1872.

iii WALTER STANTON, b. Sept. 4, 1872; m. at Chicago, Jan. 24, 1903, Kate, dau. of Eugene A. and Helen (Hutchinson) Lancaster of Chicago, b. there, Aug. 3, 1879. A banker at Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Sarah[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 7, 1904.

iv ANGELINE, b. Sept. 27, 1877; d. at New York City, Jan. 26, 1905; m. at Chicago, Nov. 21, 1901, John Condit Smith. s. p.

v PAUL NILES, b. July 16, 1880; d. May 13, 1884.

vi PAULINE, b. Apr. 27, 1886; unm.

1334 CHARLES STEWART[9] MOTT (*Joanna*[8] *Stewart, Maria*[7] *Fanning, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Romeo, Mich., April 11, 1860, EMMA A., daughter of Asa B. and Sarah (Raymond) AYRES; married second, December, 1879, MARY, daughter of Rev. Thomas WRIGHT of Fenton, Mich., born there, December 17, 1848, and died there, in 1895. He died at Fenton, December 21, 1898.

Children, i *born at Romeo,* ii *Fenton,* iii-v *Detroit, Mich.:*

First wife:

i HARRIET SARAH[10], b. Jan. 10, 1863; m. at Detroit, Aug. 25, 1883, Hiram Daugherty. Res. Marlette, Mich. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Deford, Mich.,* 4 *Marlette:*

1 Anna Mott[11] Daugherty, b. Sept. 16, 1884.
2 Emma Belle Daugherty, twin of Anna; d. æ. 1 day.
3 Warren Daugherty, b. March 14, 1889.
4 Ruth Daugherty, b. Aug. 25, 1892.

Second wife:

ii JOHN ARTHUR, b. March 24, 1881; unm. 1902.
iii FLORENCE, b. Sept. 1882; d. in infancy.
iv ANNA, b. Apr., 1884; d. æ. 2 mos.
v GEORGE WRIGHT, b. Oct. 20, 1885.

1335 LUCY BURROWS[9] MOTT (*Joanna*[8] *Stewart, Maria*[7] *Fanning, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Detroit, Mich., October 8, 1861, CHARLES STORRS ISHAM, son of Rev. Warren and Melissa Isham of Marquette, born at Hudson, Ohio, February, 1835; died at Detroit, February 18, 1901.

They resided at Detroit, Mich.

Children, born at Detroit:

i CHARLES STORRS[10], b. July 11, 1862; unm. 1902. Res. Detroit.
ii FREDERICK STEWART, b. March 29, 1865; m. 1895, Helen Margaret Frue. He studied in Berlin and London for four years, and is an author. Res. Detroit.
iii JEANIE MARIA, b. 1867; m. at Detroit, May 19, 1890, Alfred Maximilian Low, son of Joseph M. Low of Austria, b. at London, Eng., 1861. Res. Detroit. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Detroit,* 3 *Duxbury, Mass.:*

1 Virginia Marie[11] Low, b. Jan. 1, 1892.
2 Horace Emerson Low, b. Feb. 12, 1895.
3 Maurice Low, b. July 17, 1896; d. Jan. 5, 1898.

iv WARREN PARSONS, b. Dec. 10, 1872; m. Feb., 1895, Cecil Margaret, dau. of Frederic Reese. Res. Detroit. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Charles Frederic[11] Isham, b. March, 1896.

1336 GEORGE MORGAN[9] MOTT (*Joanna*[8] *Stewart, Maria*[7] *Fanning, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Nevada City, Cal., February 19, 1873, NANCY, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy CLARK, born at Bradford, England.

George M. Mott is manager and a member of the firm of The H. S. Crocker Company, at Sacramento, Cal.

He served in the Civil War from March, 1862, to September, 1865, as private and later corporal in the 9th Michigan Volunteer Infantry, and from September, 1865, to February, 1866, as chief clerk in the office of General R. W. Johnson, of the Military Division of the Tennessee at Nashville. Mr. Mott is interested in the Grand Army of the Republic, and has held many important offices.

Children, born at Sacramento:

i HELEN CROCKER[10], b. May 18, 1874; m. Sept. 13, 1905, George Louis Jones. She grad. Berkeley (Cal.) Un.

ii CORA CLARK, b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Guy Hyde Chick. She grad. Berkeley Un. Res. Berkeley, Cal. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Nelson Hyde[11] Chick, b. Jan. 8, 1901.

iii GEORGE MORGAN, b. March 18, 1887; m. Feb. 19, 1902, Laura Gertrude Denson. A civil engineer at Sacramento.

iv JESSICA STEWART, b. Aug. 21, 1878; m. Jan. 7, 1902, Gilbert James Rector. Res. Nevada City.

v FRANCIS FOSTER, b. July 30, 1880; d. at Lake Lahoe, Cal., July 14, 1901.

1337 CHARLES THOMAS[9] DOUGLASS (*Emma*[8] *Stewart, Maria*[7] *Fanning, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5] *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ashville, N. Y., October 1, 1862, GERTRUDE daughter of Morris and Olivia (Kent) NORTON, born at Ashville, January 10, 1842.

They reside at Ashville.

Children, i *born at Jamestown,* ii-iii *Lakewood, N. Y.:*

i STEWART NORTON[10], b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. at Watts Flats, Feb. 8, 1885, Elsie Curtis. Res. Darville, Va. *Chn.:*

1 Amy Gertrude[11] Douglass, b. Dec. 30, 1885.

2 Roswell Burt Douglass, b. March 7, 1889.

3 James Wallace Douglass, b. May 16, 1891.

4 Walter Stewart Douglass, b. June 15, 1893.
5 Harriet Estelle Douglass, b. 1895.
6 Ruth Douglass, b. 1897.
7 Orlin Douglass, b. Jan. 5, 1899.
8 Marvin Douglass, b. 1901.

ii OLIVIA GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 26, 1867; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1900; m. at Ashville, July 30, 1891, Everard Allen Hill. Res. Syracuse. *Chn.:*
1 Hope[11] Hill, b. Jan. 2, 1893.
2 Charles James Hill, b. Feb. 16, 1895.
3 Allen Douglass Hill, b. Oct. 15, 1897.

iii CHARLES CARROLL, b. Nov. 22, 1872.

1338 MARY BREWSTER[9] PEASE (*Mary*[8] *Brewster, James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New Haven, Conn., June 9, 1852, GEORGE E. HUBBELL. She died at Davenport, Iowa, February 20, 1873.

Children, i *born at New Haven,* ii-v *Davenport:*

i MARY H.[10], b. June 30, 1854; d. July 7, 1861.
ii GEORGE E., b. Dec. 29, 1857.
iii CHARLES LOUIS HEQUEMBOURG, b. Dec. 27, 1862.
iv CAROLINE HAVEN, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. at Davenport, May 16, 1889, Frank Dean Trowbridge. Res. New Haven. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Margaret Dean[11] Trowbridge, b. Nov. 2, 1890.
2 Mary Brewster Trowbridge, b. May 23, 1894.
v JAMES P., b. Nov. 12, 1866.

1339 HENRIETTA HEQUEMBOURG[9] CONE (*Rebecca*[8] *Brewster, James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Hartford, Conn., August 27, 1867, ADAM CLARK CORSON, son of Rev. Robert and Emma (Freeland) Corson of Dumfries, Canada, born there, January 20, 1839; died at Flushing, N. Y., October 6, 1873; married second, LOUIS A. LANPHER. She died at Philadelphia, Pa., June 18, 1896.

Children. born at Hartford:

i ALICE BREWSTER[10] CORSON, b. June 22, 1868; d. Jan. 17, 1869.
ii WILLIAM RUSSELL CONE CORSON, b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. at

Brooklyn, N. Y., June, 1891, Marion Fay Lyles of B. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dorothy[11] Corson, b. Apr. 25, 1892.

2 Mildred Corson, b. June 6, 1893.

iii AIMEE FREELAND CORSON, b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. at Hartford, Sept. 27, 1906; m. at Hartford, June 9, 1897, George William Ellis,* b. at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1870. The author of *King Philip's War.* Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Corson[11] Ellis, b. Nov. 24, 1899.

2 Aimee Ellis, b. Oct. 6, 1903.

1340 SARAH PAINE[9] SEARS (*Nancy*[8] *Manter, Sarah*[7] *Wright, Joshua*[6] *Wright, Sarah*[5] *Brewster, Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Plymouth, Mass., June, 1845, ANDREW PETER ALDERSON, son of Captain John and Mary Alderson of Elsinore, Denmark, born there July 1, 1821; died at New Orleans, La., July, 1865. She died at Indianapolis, Ind., November 26, 1896.

Children, born at Plymouth:

i NANCY ELDORA[10], b. Apr. 9, 1846; d. at Boston, Mass., Apr., 1903; m. at Medford, Mass., Nov., 1869, James Vaughan. *Chn.:*

1 Arthur[11] Vaughn, a lawyer at Boston.

2 Sarah Vaughn.

ii CHARLES LEWIS, b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. at Cleveland, O., 1870, Kate Dunning. Res. Cleveland. 3 chn. living.

iii SUSAN PARSONS, b. May 2, 1850; m. 1st, at Boston, June, 1865, George Bowker, who d; m. 2d, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Oct., 1885, George Graves. 1 ch. living.

iv WALTER DAVID, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. at Sioux Falls, Apr., 1893, Minnie Klucker. 6 chn. living.

v EMMA JANE, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. at Boston, Dec. 15, 1875, William Francis Lander, son of Francis A. and Harriet (Kenney) Lander of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Medford, Mass., March 21, 1847. Res. Allegheny, Pa. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Cambridge.* 4-6 *Indianapolis:*

1 Lieut. Frank Clifton[11] Lander, b. Sept. 7, 1876; m. at Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1904, Margaret Carroll of

* George William[11] Ellis, George[10] Ellis, Benjamin Franklin[9] Ellis, Alice[8] Kingsbury, Alice[7] Terry, Samuel[6] Terry, Ann[5] Collins, Alice[4] Adams, Alice[3] Bradford, William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

San Francisco. He is 1st lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps, in the Philippines.

2 Percy William Sears Lander, b. March 28, 1879; unm. He is branch-house cashier and credit man for Armour and Company of Chicago.

3 Roswell Sears Lander, b. Jan. 19, 1882; unm. He grad. Arkansas State Un. with deg. C. E.

4 Frederick James Lander, b. Sept. 12, 1884; unm. He is chief shipper for the Pennsylvania Car Wheel Co., Pittsburg, Pa.

5 Charles Alderson Lander, b. Dec. 31, 1887.

6 Robert Victor Lander, b. July 26, 1892.

vi MARY SOPHIA, b. July 26, 1857; m. at Dayton, O., Aug., 1877, Jerome McNeill. 5 chn. living.

vii CARRIE, d. in infancy.

viii PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON, b. June 4, 1862; m. at Richmond, Ind., July 3, 1888, Harriott E., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Neald) Thomas of Richmond, b. at Cambridge, Ind., Nov. 9, 1866; d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1893. He grad. Harvard Un., 1885; was dean of Technical College, Armour Institute, Chicago, and in 1903 became president of the Colorado School of Mines at Golden, Col. *Ch., b. at Chicago:*

1 Harriott Alke[11] Alderson, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING[3] BREWSTER

1341 HENRY SMITH[9] HOLMES (*Stephen*[8] *Holmes, Nathaniel*[7] *Holmes, Ephraim*[6] *Holmes, Ephraim*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boston, Mass., April 8, 1866, HARRIET ELIZABETH FERGUSON of Boston. He was drowned while sailing in Duxbury Bay, June 6, 1878.

They resided at Plymouth, Mass. Henry S. Holmes served in the Civil War in the 4th Massachusetts Volunteers, from 1861-65.

Children, i-ii *born at Boston,* iii *Gardner, Me.,* iv *Kingston, Mass.:*

i STEPHEN ALFRED[10], b. June 23, 1867; m. Jan. 11, 1885, Minnie Frances Brown. Res. Boston. *Ch.:*
  1 William Henry[11] Holmes, b. March 20, 1886.

ii HENRY ARTHUR, b. March 11, 1869; drowned June 6, 1878.

iii ROGER CHANDLER, b. Apr. 5, 1871; m. at Kingston, Nov. 30, 1893, Katherine Louise Drew. *Chn.:*
  1 Henry Ferguson[11] Holmes, b. March 18, 1900.
  2 Wesley Chandler Holmes, b. Aug. 3, 1901.

iv SARAH FLORENCE, b. Dec. 27, 1872; d. Dec. 10, 1877.

v EDITH HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1878; m. at Boston, Oct. 1, 1899, Edwin Henry McCalmon. *Chn:*
  1 Herbert Henry[11] McCalmon, b. Nov. 12, 1901.
  2 Edwin Eugene McCalmon, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

1342 CATHERINE EUNICE[9] LA SELLE (*Chauncey*[8] *Lasell, Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Dansville, N. Y., September 1, 1851, SAMUEL PARKER KITTLE, son of Simeon and Sally (Salmon) Kittle of Mt. Morris, N. Y., born at Groveland, N. Y., August 2, 1825; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 1, 1903. She died at Elizabeth, N. J., July 19, 1886.

They resided at New York City. Samuel P. Kittle was the inventor of the first spring bed, and manufactured spring beds and bedding.

Children, i-ii *born at Buffalo, N. Y.,* iii *New York City,* iv-v *Brooklyn:*

i SAMUEL LA SELLE[10], b. Oct. 8, 1853; m. at Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., July 3, 1873, Leah Belle, dau. of Charles and Mariette (McNear) Bouton of Dobb's Ferry, b. there, Oct. 10, 1856. Res. New York City. *Chn, b. there:*

1 William L.[11] Kittle, b. June 9, 1874; d. 1878.

2 George Edwin Kittle, b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. Bessie Driver of Washington, D. C. *Chn.:*

(1) Stewart La Selle[12] Kittle, b. 1902.

(2) Mabelle Elizabeth Kittle, b. 1907.

ii KATHERINE CHUBBUCK, b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1857.

iii TERESA CORINNE, b. June 19, 1862; m. at New York City, Apr. 19, 1882, Henry Murphy Wall, son of James J. and Mary (Searing) Wall of Tremont, N. Y., b. at New York City, Jan. 1, 1859. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. A lithographer. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Tremont,* 2 *N. Y. City,* 3 *Elizabeth:*

1 Corinne[11] Wall, b. May 7, 1883; d. Dec. 4, 1884.

2 Edith Belle Wall, b. Jan. 5, 1885; unm.

3 Harry Gordon Wall, b. Jan. 4, 1887; d. æ. 2 days.

iv GEORGE CHAUNCEY, b. July 2, 1865; m. at Brooklyn, June, 1890, Lena Christ of Floral Park, L. I. Res. Western Springs, Ill. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Floral Park,* 2 *Western Springs:*

1 Sterling Parker[11] Kittle, b. Apr. 10, 1891.

2 Howard La Selle Kittle, b. June 4, 1897.

v EDWIN HOWARD, b. June 19, 1868; unm. Res. Newark, N. J.

1343 LESTER[9] LA SELLE (*Aylmer*[8] *Lasell, Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Sparta, N. Y., January, 1855, MARY CULBERTSON. He died at Portland, Mich., April 14, 1888.

Children, i *born at Bedford, O.,* ii *Portland, Mich.:*

i EDWARD LESTER[10], b. May 2, 1860; m. at Portland, Aug. 28, 1889, Nora Cutcheon. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Ronald, Mich.,* 2-3 *Portland:*

1 Katherine[11] La Selle, b. Apr. 16, 1892.

2 Mary La Selle, b. Apr. 16, 1895.

3 Franklin La Selle, b. Sept. 4, 1897; d. Sept. 28, 1898.
ii LILLIAN, b. July 22, 1865.

1344 ANNA[9] LA SELLE (*Aylmer*[8] *Lasell, Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Groveland, N. Y., October 19, 1853, Doctor BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FOWLER, son of William Buel and Laura (Calkins) Fowler of Cohocton, N. Y., born there, April 2, 1825; died at Galena, Ill., June 16, 1899. She died at Cheyenne, Wyo., December 23, 1902.

They resided at Galena. Benjamin F. Fowler was graduated from Geneva Medical College (now at Buffalo, N. Y.), in 1850, and was a physician.

Children, i *born at Geneseo, N. Y.,* ii *Groveland,* iii-iv *Hanover, Ill.,* v *Galena:*

i ALMIRA M.[10], b. Oct. 29, 1854; unm. Res. Phoenix, Ariz.
ii ANNIE LA SELLE, b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. at Galena, Dec. 31, 1884, William Todd Rogers, who d. at Galena, Feb. 3, 1892. Res. Galena. *Chn., b. at Ft. Collins, Col.:*
  1 Martha La Selle[11] Rogers, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
  2 Frank Fowler Rogers, b. Aug. 12, 1888.
iii DR. CHARLES AYLMER, b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. at Buffalo, Jan. 11, 1887, Mary Elvira Nash. He grad. Chicago Med. Coll. A physician at Malta, Ill. *Chn., b. at Bellevue, Ia.:*
  1 Henry Nash[11] Fowler, b. Sept. 13, 1890.
  2 Charles Aylmer Fowler, b. July 5, 1892.
  3 Franklin Willard Fowler, b. Feb. 17, 1896.
iv HON. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. at Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 30, 1900; m. at Carthage, Ill., Nov. 24, 1886, Carrie Eva Harper. He atd. Northwestern Normal Inst., Galena. He served as attorney-general of the State of Wyoming, and res. at Cheyenne. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Sundance,* 4 *Cheyenne, all in Wyo.:*
  1 Franklin Harper[11] Fowler, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
  2 Edgar Chellis Fowler, b. Sept. 23, 1890.
  3 Ralph La Selle Fowler, b. Feb. 8, 1893.
  4 Philip Aylmer Fowler, b. Oct. 9, 1896; d. Aug. 17, 1898.
v JENNIE PEASE, b. July 1, 1862; m. at Galena, Nov., 1894,

Gideon Thompson Budrow. Res. Cheyenne. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Theodore Thompson[11] Budrow, b. Oct. 31, 1897.

1345 JOSIAH[9] LA SELLE (*Aylmer*[8] *Lasell, Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hanover, Ill., October 30, 1860, AGNES ROBINSON, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Goss) WHITE of Hanover, born at Lowell, Mass., November 29, 1840.

Josiah La Selle attended Temple Hill Academy, Geneseo, N. Y., 1853-54. He is superintendent at the pumping station of the Manchester (N. H.) Water Works. Mr. La Selle served as a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1877.

Child, born at Hanover, Ill.:

i PERSON CHENEY[10], b. July 30, 1862; m. at Manchester, Aug. 8, 1889, Winifred Weld, dau. of George W. and Harriet (Merrill) Batchelder of E. Somerville, Mass., b. at Kingston, N. H., Nov. 9, 1869. He atd. Philips Exeter Acad., 1879-81. *Ch., b. at Manchester:*
1 Harriet White[11] La Selle, b. and d. June 27, 1891.

1346 THADDEUS PEASE[9] LA SELLE (*Aylmer*[8] *Lasell, Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, May 18, 1865, EMILY WARNER; married second, January 2, 1867, FRANCES MAHALA BARNARD; married third, December 22, 1878, EMMA MILLER, a widow.

Thaddeus P. La Selle resided at Palo, Mich., in 1899.

Children, born at Ronald, Mich.:

First wife:

i ALLIE[10], b. March, 1866; d. July, 1866.
ii ANNIE, twin of Allie; d. Aug., 1866.

Second wife:

iii ERNEST AYLMER, b. Apr. 20, 1868; m. at Portland, Mich., Apr. 22, 1891, Bertha Miner, b. March 16, 1868. *Chn.:*
1 Bernard[11] La Selle, b. June 7, 1895.
2 Anis Frances La Selle, b. July 1, 1897.
iv AGNES VERNELIA, b. March 26, 1870.
v NANCY JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1872; d. Jan. 30, 1888.

1347 WARREN MASON[9] LA SELLE (*Mason*[8] *Lasell, Josiah*[7]

Lasell, Lydia[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, N. Y., March 8, 1854, MARY ADELIA, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Andrews) GROSVENOR of Lebanon, born there, March 18, 1835; died at Beatrice, Neb., October 4, 1899.

Children, born at Lebanon:

i ADELAIDE MADELINE[10], b. June 9, 1855; m. at Lebanon, May 26, 1875, Isaac Luman Fiske, son of Luman Fiske of Lebanon, b. there, July 3, 1855. Res. Beatrice. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Florence Marie[11] Fiske, b. Jan. 27, 1884.

2 Harold La Selle Fiske, b. Dec. 13, 1888.

ii ADELIA NEVILLE, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. at Cortland, Neb., Dec. 18, 1884, George Gillette Hill, son of Edward Hill, b. at Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 29, 1859. Res. Beatrice. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Raymond La Selle[11] Hill, b. May 20, 1886.

iii FRANK GROSVENOR, b. May 13, 1861; m. at Toulon, Ill., Sept. 25, 1884, Hattie Brown, dau. of Thaddeus Saunders, b. at Bradford, Ill., Apr. 6, 1866. *Chn., b. at Cortland, Neb.:*

1 Grosvenor Gilbert[11] La Selle, b. Apr. 11, 1886.

2 Glenn Saunders La Selle, b. Apr. 8, 1888.

3 Robert La Selle, b. Apr. 19, 1891; d. March 12, 1892.

iv ELIZABETH DORCAS, b. June 22, 1868.

1348 OPHELIA ADELAIDE[9] LA SELLE (*Mason*[8] *Lasell, Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3] *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Lansingburg, N. Y., December 26, 1860, GEORGE M. HOTCHKIN, who died at Lebanon, N. Y., October 1, 1862; married second, at Lansingburg, June 29, 1866, GILBERT EDWIN OATMAN, son of Dyer and Clarissa (Beebe) Oatman, born at Arlington, Vt., June 2, 1824.

Mrs. Oatman resided at Lawrence, Neb., in 1899.

Children, born at Arlington:

i FREDERICK LA SELLE[10] OATMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. at Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1891, Estelle May, dau. of William Redinger of Lawrence, b. Apr. 3, 1871. *Chn., b. at Lawrence:*

1 Frederick Glenn[11] Oatman, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
2 Addie Gertrude Oatman, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
3 Leroy La Selle Oatman, b. Feb. 12, 1896.

iii GERTRUDE ELLEN OATMAN, b. June 3, 1871; m. at Lawrence, April 25, 1894, Abel Evenson Wagner, son of John H. Wagner of Lawrence, b. Apr. 29, 1862. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Lawrence,* 2 *Kenesaw, Neb.:*
1 Beulah Gertrude[11] Wagner, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
2 Ernest Nicholson Wagner, b. Dec. 6, 1897.

iii EDWIN GEORGE OATMAN, b. March 5, 1873; m. at Blue Hill, Neb., Jan. 18, 1889, Margaret Leetsch.

1349 MARCUS LASELL[9] GREEN (*Lydia*[8] *Lasell, Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Avon, N. Y., June 24, 1868, MARGARET A. TOWNSEND of East Avon.

They resided at East Avon, N. Y., in 1900.

Children, born at East Avon:

i ELMER L.[10], b. May 14, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Rhoda Hooker, b. in England, Oct. 11, 1875. *Chn.:*
1 Irving Townsend[11] Green, b. March 14, 1895.
2 Hilda W. Green, b. Aug. 26, 1899.

ii EDNA M., b. Dec. 9, 1875; d. Aug. 16, 1887.

1350 SAM HOUSTON[9] GREEN (*Lydia*[8] *Lasell, Josiah*[7] *Lasell. Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Centreville, N. Y., September 15, 1870, ALMA A. HASKINS.

They resided at Centreville in 1900.

Children:

i CLAYTON M.[10], b. June 6, 1872; d. Sept. 30, 1873.

ii LENA M., b. Nov. 14, 1874; m. March 1, 1897, Louis B. Loyster. *Ch.:*
1 Marion[11] Loyster, b. March 1, 1900.

iii JOSIE A., b. Aug. 3, 1878; m. Feb. 8, 1899, John A. Miner.

1351 GEORGE S.[9] LASELL (*Marcus*[9] *Lasell, Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October 13, 1872, FLORENCE WEDGE.

They resided at Earlville, N. Y., in 1900.

Children, i *born at Georgetown, N. Y.,* iii *Lebanon, N. Y.:*

i MIRTON[10], b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. March 29, 1875.

ii HATTIE, b. May 25, 1876; m. May 31, 1893, William Blair of Lebanon. *Ch.:*

1 Alta May[11] Blair, b. June 20, 1897.

iii HERBERT, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

1352 TIMOTHY LASELL[9] JACOBS (*Nancy*[8] *Lasell, Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Delhi, N. Y., October 6, 1864, MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT, who died January 30, 1876.

They resided at New York City.

Child, born at Delhi:

i JAMES LASELL[10], b. Aug. 1, 1866; m. at Delhi, June 23, 1893, Mary Penfield. Res. Tupper Lake, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Elizabeth Penfield[11] Jacobs, b. March 25, 1894.

2 Eleanor Lasell Jacobs, b. May 30, 1897.

1353 LUCIA[9] JACOBS (*Nancy*[8] *Lasell, Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Delhi, N. Y., May 16, 1860, TITUS BENJAMIN MEIGS, son of Jabez Pratt and Une (Kelsey) Meigs of Delhi, born at Hobart, N. Y.

They resided at New York City.

Chn., i-ii *born at Delhi,* iii-v *Jersey City, N. J.:*

i LUCIA[10], b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 22, 1890, Rev. Douglas Putnam Birnie, son of William Birnie, b. at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1856. Res. Rye, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1 Martha Noyes[11] Birnie, b. July 18, 1894.

ii TITUS BENJAMIN, b. June 28, 1866; d. Jan. 31, 1867.

iii FERRIS JACOBS, b. Feb. 5, 1868; m. at N. Y. City, Apr. 28, 1897, Louise Adèle, dau. of William Van D. Lawrence, b. at Montreal, Can., Feb. 25, 1871. Res. Bronxville, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1 Lucia Lawrence[11] Meigs, b. Jan. 24, 1899.

iv FRANCES LYMAN, b. Apr. 28, 1871; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 8, 1896, Oliver Smith Lyford, son of Oliver S. Lyford of Chicago, Ill. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. *Ch.:*

1 Margaret Meigs[11] Lyford, b. Oct. 13, 1897.

v WALTER, b. Nov. 2, 1874; unm. 1899. Res. Montreal.

1354 HARRIET OLIVE[9] SEARLE (*Julia*[8] *Lasell, James*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hume, N. Y., September 29, 1860, THOMSON HASKINS, son of Nathan and Almena (Thomson) Haskins, born in Missouri, April 27, 1840.

They resided at Wellsville, N. Y., in 1901.

Children:

i MILTON DANIEL[10], b. May 20, 1862; m. at Wellsville, March 15, 1887, Kate, dau. of Mark Tremain, b. at W., May 24, 1864. Res. Wellsville. *Chn.:*

1 Bayard Tremain[11] Haskins, b. July 2, 1893.

2 Bertha Katheryn Haskins, b. May 10, 1896.

ii JULIA ALMENA, b. Sept. 12, 1866; m. at Allentown, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1892, Charles Easton Clark, son of Dickinson Clark, b. at Wellsville, May 6, 1864. Res. Wellsville. *Ch.:*

1 Leone[11] Clark, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

iii HATTIE BELLE, b. July 14, 1872.

1355 ERASTUS EATON[9] SPICER (*William*[8] *Spicer, Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Brookfield, Vt., November 3, 1851, LUCINDA FAY, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Loveland) WHEATLEY of Brookfield, born July 16, 1829; died at Royalton, Vt.; married second, at Waterbury, Vt., December 21, 1864, SARAH LOUISA, daughter of William and Mary (Partridge) CARPENTER of Waterbury, born August 28, 1832; died at Waterbury, February 17, 1887; married third, at Brookfield, November 28, 1890, JOSEPHINE KIBBY, born April 7, 1841.

Erastus E. Spicer resided at Randolph, Vt., in 1898.

Children, i-iii *born at Brookfield,* iv *Montague, Mass.,* v *Royalton,* vi *Morrisville, Vt.:*

First wife:

i WALTER EATON[10], b. Dec. 31, 1852; d. at Guantanamo, Cuba, Oct. 28, 1898; m. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1880, Harriet Perkins. Res. Roslindale, Mass. He was for many years a clerk in the Foreign Mailing Dept. of the Boston Post Office. In 1898 he was sent to Guantanamo by the department at Washington, as postal agent and distributing clerk for the U. S. Army. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Ernest Frank[11] Spicer, b. Nov. 12, 1883.
2 Irene Spicer, b. Feb. 11, 1886; d. July 8, 1895.
3 Mary Spicer, b. Apr. 6, 1888; d. Feb. 16, 1890.
4 Walter Eaton Spicer, b. March 9, 1890.
5 Adelbert Perkins Spicer, b. June 17, 1895.
6 Harriet Perkins Spicer, b. Feb. 25, 1898.

ii EUGENE WHEATLEY, b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. at Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 10, 1879, Laura Lambertson. Res. Springfield, Mo. A railroad mechanic and coach builder. *Ch., b. at Burlington, Kan.:*
1 Frank Eugene Lambertson[11] Spicer, b. 1879.

iii ERNEST FRANK, b. Aug. 6, 1856; m. at Lebanon, Nov. 30, 1881, Fannie Chase. s. p.

iv CLARIBEL, b. Nov. 24, 1858; d. at Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1894; m. at Boston, Apr. 5, 1892, Adelbert McNall. *Ch., b. at Lancaster:*
1 Clyde George[11] McNall, b. Apr. 29, 1894.

Second wife:

v WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Nov. 24, 1865; m. at Penacook, N. H., Sept. 5, 1895, Nellie (Laws) Henry.

vi CLARENCE KARL, b. Nov. 15, 1871; d. Nov. 16, 1874.

1356 ALMEDA[9] SPICER (*William*[8] *Spicer, Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Waterbury, Vt., May, 1850, DAVID VAN GUYSLING, son of Peter and Judith (Conning) Van Guysling of Albany, N. Y., born at Bethlehem, N. Y., August 10, 1817; died at Albany, June 4, 1895.

They resided at Albany, N. Y.

Children, born at Albany:

i CARRIE LANGDON[10], b. March 3, 1852; d. at Albany, Oct. 8, 1887; m. there, Dec. 25, 1870, John B. Braidwood, son of Thomas Braidwood of Albany, b. in N. Y. State, Sept. 5, 1845. *Chn., b. at Albany:*
1 James Addison[11] Braidwood, b. Oct. 23, 1871.
2 John Burgess Braidwood, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. at Denver, Col., Oct. 24, 1894, Carrie A. Clark. Res. Colorado Springs, Col. *Chn., b. in Col.:*
(1) Agnes Maria[12] Braidwood, b. Feb. 7, 1896.
(2) Raymond Clark Braidwood, b. July 16, 1897.

ii NETTIE, b. March 23, 1854; m. at Albany, Nov. 1, 1876, Dr. Richard Bennett Sullivan, son of Eli S. Sullivan of Ithaca, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 27, 1850; d. at Albany, Oct. 29, 1890. Res. Norfolk, Va. *Ch., b. at Plainville, N. Y.:*

1 Raymond Brooks[11] Sullivan, b. May 26, 1878. He served in Spanish-Am. War.

iii WILLIAM MOORE, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. at Albany, May 26, 1885.

iv ADDISON SPICER, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. Oct. 31, 1868.

1357 PAMELA[9] SPICER (*Peter*[8] *Spicer, Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bradford, Me., September 13, 1840, STILLMAN TIMOTHY FLETCHER, son of Timothy and Lois (Metcalf) Fletcher of Cornish, N. H. She died at Croydon, N. H., June 1, 1858.

They resided at Newport, N. H.

Children:

i MARY SPICER[10], b. July 9, 1841; d. Jan. 24, 1843.

ii EDWARD SELWYN, b. Dec. 21, 1842; m. 1st, at Dayton, O., Jan. 11, 1875, Elizabeth Ann Dixon, who d. Dec. 5, 1878; m. 2d, at Hamilton, N. Y., Laura Tanner Wilber. Res. Boston, Mass. He is a business man, also a lay preacher of the Baptist denomination. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

Second wife:

1 Howard Seymour[11] Fletcher, b. Nov. 12, 1882.

2 Elizabeth Crosby Fletcher, b. Feb. 21, 188—; decd.

3 Paul Wilber Fletcher, b. Aug. 23, 1884.

iii CHARLES BRADFORD, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. Apr. 6, 1846.

iv HENRY WYMAN, b. June 12, 1846; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Laura A. Morse. s. p.

v MIRIAM LOIS, b. June 30, 1848; m. at Newport, Nov. 26, 1868, David Austin Newton of N., b. Aug. 3, 1849. *Chn., b. at Newport:*

1 Frederick Chapin[11] Newton, b. Aug. 28, 1870.

2 Miriam Pamela Newton, b. Feb. 18, 1876.

3 William Austin Newton, b. Nov. 30, 1877.

4 Dixi Crosby Newton, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

5 Juliette Newton, b. June 3, 1882.

vi LUCY MELVINA, b. May 25, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Isaac Watts Curtice of E. Washington, N. H. *Chn.:*

1 Fred Philbrick[11] Curtice, b. July 30, 1878.
2 Edward Stillman Curtice, b. Aug. 26, 1880.
vii GEORGE MYLON, b. Oct. 6, 1853; unm. 1899.
viii WILLIS STILLMAN, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. 1st, Beatrice Culvert; m. 2d, Grace Davis. Res. Boston.

1358 PHILANDER SPICER[9] KIMBALL (*Sarah*[8] *Spicer, Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, January 21, 1839, MARY ANNE AYERS. He died at New York City, December 19, 1892.

Children, i-iii *born at N. Y. City,* iv *Flatbush, L. I.:*
i MARY[10], b. June 13, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1864; unm.
ii SARAH HANNAH, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1844.
iii ANNIE LOUISE, b. June 27, 1845; m. ——— Fletcher. Res. New York City. s. p.
iv PHILANDER G., b. July 13, 1848; m. Emily A———. Res. New York City. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at New Rochelle, N. Y.,* 2 *Newark, N. J.,* 3-5 *N. Y. City:*
1 Carrie Augusta[11] Kimball, b. Sept. 30, 1873; unm 1898.
2 Warren Maples Kimball, b. Aug. 29, 1876; unm. 1898.
3 Russell Kimball, b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 21, 1886.
4 Howard Kimball, b. July 18, 1881; d. Dec. 27, 1893.
5 Edward Kimball, b. June 1, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1889.

1359 SARAH EMERSON[9] KIMBALL (*Sarah*[8] *Spicer, Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Houston, Tex., in 1840, Doctor W. B. MERRIWETHER. She died at Dallas, Tex., March 18, 1886.
They resided at Dallas.

Children, born at Houston:
i JEANNETTE ENNIS[10], b. 1841; d. 1842.
ii GEORGE KIMBALL, b. Apr. 21, 1843; m. at Dallas, 1881, Tulleole Trotman. Res. Dallas. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Tulleole[11] Merriwether, b. and d. Aug., 1882.
2 Hattie Emerson Merriwether, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
3 Ennis Merriwether, b. June, 1885; d. Feb., 1886.
4 Sarah Ennis Merriwether, b. March 25, 1888.
5 George Kimball Merriwether, b. Apr. 20, 1892.

iii MARY ENNIS, b. Sept. 25, 1846; unm. 1898.
iv SARAH LOUISA, b. March 26, 1849; unm. 1898.

1360 JEANNETTE INGALS[9] KIMBALL (*Sarah*[8] *Spicer, Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Houston, Texas, November 17, 1841, Colonel CORNELIUS ENNIS, son of Richard and Jane (Doremus) Ennis of New Jersey, born there, September 25, 1813. She died at Houston, April 5, 1898.

Cornelius Ennis settled in Texas in 1839. He was a prominent pioneer of Houston, and served as mayor of that city.

Children, born at Houston:

i JAMES RUTHERFORD[10], b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1849.
ii GEORGE KIMBALL, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. at Dallas, Tex., March 12, 1884; unm.
iii JEANNETTE, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. at Galveston, Tex., June 30, 1868, A. H. Belo of N. Carolina. Res. Dallas. The president of the *Dallas News. Chn. b. at Galveston:*
  1 Jeannette E.[11] Belo, b. June 23, 1869; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 8, 1895, Charles Peabody. *Ch. b. at Cambridge, Mass.:*
    (1) Jeannette Felice[12] Peabody, b. June 17, 1897.
  2 Alfred H. Belo, b. Aug. 8, 1873.
iv CORNELIA, b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. at Galveston, May 5, 1868, Frank Cargill, son of Thomas Cargill of New York City, b. there, Aug. 5, 1838. A cotton broker at Houston. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 Galveston, 3 Houston:*
  1 Ennis[11] Cargill, b. March 10, 1869; m. at Gainesville, Tex., Feb. 16, 1898, Ruby Garnett.
  2 Thomas Arthur Cargill, b. Sept. 5, 1872; m. at Houston, Oct. 17, 1894, Hester Botts.
  3 Caroline Ennis Cargill, b. Nov. 16, 1873; unm. 1898.
v CAROLINE GASTON, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 16, 1877, C. M. Lombardi, b. in Switzerland, Aug. 8, 1848. Res. Houston. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Maurice Ennis[11] Lombardi, b. Feb. 28, 1878. He atd. Yale College.
  2 Lucy Clementine Lombardi, b. May 20, 1882.
  3 Cornelius Ennis Lombardi, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
vi ELLEN, b. Nov. 13, 1854; d. June 13, 1855.

vii RICHARD, b. May 29, 1857; d. in Mexico, June 15, 1896; unm.

viii OLIVER JONES, b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. æ. 4 days.

1361 Doctor ABNER SPICER[9] WARNER (*Eliza*[8] *Spicer, Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Cornish, N. H., November 23, 1847, CAROLINE SELINDA[9], daughter of William Ripley[8] KIMBALL (Selinda[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster above), born at Cornish, December 6, 1821; died at Wethersfield, Conn., September 12, 1866; married second, at Meriden, Conn., June 7, 1869, JANE M., daughter of Dr. James SPALDING of Montpelier, Vt., born there, May 27, 1833.

Abner S. Warner fitted for college in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.; entered Dartmouth College in 1838, and was graduated in 1842. He was principal of the academy at New Ipswich, N. H., from 1842-44; of a village school at Newport, N. H., from 1844-46; was a student of medicine at Dartmouth from 1846-48, and the latter year received the degree of M. D. In 1848 he located at Wethersfield, Conn., where he was in successful practice as a physician for many years. Dr. Warner served as surgeon of the 16th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry from 1862-63; was physician to the Connecticut State Prison from 1848-91, except three years, and a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1878.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

First wife:

i GEORGE ABNER[10], b. March 11, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1851.

ii CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. May 24, 1887, Ellsworth B. Strong, son of Daniel Strong of Portland, Conn. Res. Portland. *Ch., b. at Wethersfield:*

1 Mary Elizabeth[11] Strong, b. Oct. 7, 1888.

iii MARY LUCIA, b. May 20, 1854; m. at Wethersfield, Feb. 1, 1894, James T. Pratt, son of Gen. James J. Pratt of Middletown, Conn. Res. Hartford, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 James Timothy[11] Pratt, b. March 25, 1895.

iv ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. June 18, 1858; unm. 1898.

v ELIZA SPICER, b. March 7, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1864.

Second wife:

vi GEORGE SPALDING, b. Dec. 28, 1871; d. at Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1891.

1362 AURILLA PHEBE[9] WELLMAN (*James*[8] *Wellman, Alethea*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2] *William*[1]), married at Cornish, N. H., January 1, 1851, as second wife, Doctor ALFRED HITCHCOCK, son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock of Westminster, Vt., born there, October 17, 1813; died at Fitchburg, Mass., March 30, 1874. She died at Fitchburg, November 28, 1862.

Alfred Hitchcock received the degrees of M. D. from Dartmouth College in 1838, and A. M. from Middlebury College in 1844. Beginning the practice of his profession at Ashby, Mass., he soon removed to Fitchburg, where his professional career was one of marked distinction. In the later years of his life Dr. Hitchcock was recognized as the leading surgeon in that section of Massachusetts. For a time he was an overseer of Harvard University. He had a fine literary taste and wrote not a little for the public, and he possessed varied and marked abilities. He served as a member of the Massachusetts Legislature for several terms, between 1847 and 1855, and was a member of the Executive Council under Governor John Albion Andrew, from 1862-64.

Mrs. Aurilla Wellman Hitchcock was educated in Lebanon (N. H.) Academy and in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H. She taught in a public school at Cornish, in a similar school at Meriden, in the Windsor (Vt.) High School, in Mrs. David Burr's Ladies' Seminary at Washington, D. C., in Francistown (N. H.) Academy, and was professor of Latin in Mount Holyoke Seminary from 1848-51, and during a part of the first year under the magic influence of the famous Mary Lyon. She was a woman of superior education, of large influence in all the circles in which she moved and was highly respected and beloved.

Children, born at Fitchburg:

i EDWARD WYMAN[10], b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1864.

ii JAMES RIPLEY WELLMAN, b. July 3, 1857; m. at Springfield, Mass., May 23, 1883, Martha Wolcott, dau. of David Aiken and Abigail Wolcott (Ellsworth) Hall of Washington, D. C., b. there, Dec. 2, 1855; d. at Onteora, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1903.

Ripley Hitchcock, as he has signed his name since 1885, is an author, editor and critic. He was graduated from Harvard University, 1877, with degree of A. B.; located in New York City, 1879; traveled through Northern

Mexico, the West and Northwest, 1882-83, as special correspondent of the New York *Tribune;* art critic of *Tribune,* 1882-90; literary adviser of D. Appleton & Company, 1890-1902, and now associated with Harper & Brothers. He is the author of *Etching in America; The Madonna in Art,* and several other books upon art subjects, and in the field of American history, *The Louisiana Purchase and Building of the West,* and *The Lewis and Clark Expedition.* Editor of *The Art of the World Illustrated at the Columbian Exposition; The Story of the West* series; *Recollections—Richard Henry Stoddard; The Trail-makers,* in 17 volumes, and other books and series. He has contributed to the *Century, St. Nicholas,* and many other periodicals, and has lectured upon art and literary subjects. He is a member of the American Historical Association and many societies and clubs. Mrs. Hitchcock was a descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and of Colonial Governor Roger Wolcott, of Connecticut. Her poems appeared in the *Century* and *Harper's* magazines.

Chn., 1 *b. at Nutley, N. J.,* 2 *New York City:*

1 Roger Wolcott[11] Hitchcock, b. June 21, 1887.

2 Ripley Hitchcock, b. Oct. 16, 1895.

iii HENRY WELLMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1860; d. Apr. 3, 1862.

1363 Reverend JOSHUA WYMAN[9] WELLMAN, D. D. (*James*[8] *Wellman, Alethea*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., October 24, 1854, ELLEN MARIA, daughter of Caleb Strong and Prudence Gardner (Durfee) HOLBROOK of East Randolph, born there, January 21, 1827.

Joshua W. Wellman was fitted for college in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., from which he was graduated in 1842; entered Dartmouth College that year and was graduated in 1846. In the winter of 1838-39 he taught school at Hartford, Vt., and later, during his college course, at Upton and East Randolph, Mass. From 1846-49 he taught in Kimball Union Academy a part of each year, and in 1847 was for two terms principal of the academy at Rochester, Mass. Entering Andover Theological Seminary in 1847, he was graduated in 1850, and was a resident licentiate in the seminary for one year.

He was ordained to the Christian ministry and installed as pastor

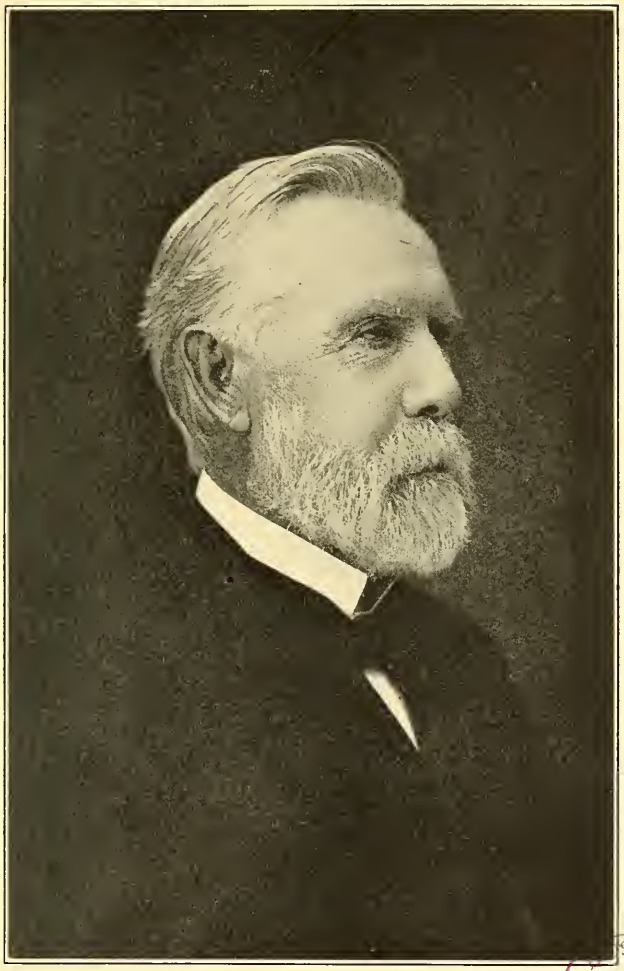
of the historic First Church at Derry, N. H., June 18, 1851, where he remained five years, and was pastor of Eliot Church at Newton, Mass., from June 11, 1856, to Oct. 23, 1873. Dr. Wellman's pastorate at Newton included the exciting period of the Civil War, and during the early part of the conflict he, with his brother-in-law, Dr. Alfred Hitchcock, visited the South and saw some of the horrors of the war, and although not commissioned, they did commendable work in caring for the sick and wounded. During his pastorate the church at Newton grew from a small membership to be one of the largest and most prominent of that denomination in Massachusetts. Upon leaving Newton, Dr. Wellman went to Malden, Mass., where he was installed as pastor of the ancient First Church March 25, 1874, and where he remained until May 6, 1883, since which time he has not been settled in any parish, but has preached in various localities while devoting much time to literary work.

Dr. Wellman was elected a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions in 1867, and has been one of the managers of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society and a trustee of Philips Academy at Andover since 1870. For many years he was a director of the American College and Education Society and chairman of the Board of Directors of the Congregational Education Society. He was a leading advocate of the formation of the Congregational Club of Boston, of which he was an original member, and has been a member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Ministerial Aid. He is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and a life member of the General Theological Library of Boston.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Olivet College in 1868, and by Dartmouth College in 1870.

Dr. Wellman is the author of *The Church Polity and Pilgrims; Review of Sabbath Hymn and Tune Book; Our Nation Under the Government of God; Christianity and Our Civil Institutions; A Review of Dr. Allen's Biography of Jonathan Edwards,* also various addresses and magazine articles. He made an argument before the Board of Visitors of Andover Theological Seminary on the famous Andover case, which was published in a volume called *The Andover Case,* and he prepared a second argument, which was published, called *The Questions at Issue in the Andover Case.*

Mrs. Wellman was educated in an academy at West Randolph, Wheaton Academy at Norton, Mass., and in Bradford (Mass.) Academy.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Joshua W. Wellman.

Children, i *born at East Randolph,* ii-iv *Newton:*

i Hon. Arthur Holbrook[10], b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. at Malden, Oct. 11, 1887, Jennie Louise, dau. of George and Louise Jane (Sargent) Faulkner of Malden, b. at Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 12, 1860. Res. Malden.

Arthur H. Wellman was graduated from Amherst College, delivering the valedictory, 1878; attended Harvard Law School, 1879-81, and Boston University Law School, 1881-82, graduating and receiving degree of LL. B. from the latter school; was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 1882, and has since practiced his profession at Boston, Mass. He became an instructor in the Boston Un. Law School, 1886; was made a professor in that institution, 1891, and succeeded the late Elias Merwin as lecturer on Equity Jurisprudence and Equity Pleading. He served as a member of the Common Council of Malden, 1885, and as city solicitor of that city, 1889-91; was in the Lower House of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1892-94; a member of the Committee on the Judiciary, 1892; house chairman of Committee on Cities, 1893-94; house chairman of a special Committee on the Unemployed and a member of Committee on Taxation, 1894; was a member of the Senate, 1895-96; chairman of Committee on Railroads, and a member of the Committee on Bills in the third reading and on Roads and Bridges, 1895, and was again chairman of Committee on Railroads and member of the Committees on Roads and Bridges and on State House, 1896. He has been a member of the Prison Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; a trustee of the Malden Hospital and of the Malden Public Library; chairman of the Board of Trustees of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the U. S. A.; a member of the Boston Congregational Club (having been president), of the Malden Historical Society, of the Boston Bar Association and of the American Bar Association.

Chn., b. at Malden:

1 Sargent Holbrook[11] Wellman, b. May 8, 1892.

2 Katharine Faulkner Wellman, b. May 18, 1893.

ii Edward Wyman, b. March 15, 1857; d. at Malden, Apr. 17, 1891; m. at Melrose, Mass., Oct. 1, 1884, Emma Rebecca, dau. of Charles Reed and Rebecca (Boit) Patch of

Malden, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1858. Res. Malden.

Upon completing his education at the Malden High School Edward W. Wellman accepted, in 1876, a position with a wholesale shoe firm in Boston, where he remained five years. In April, 1882, he entered the service of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, at Boston, "where by earnest work, strict attention and business integrity he succeeded in meeting the demands of one of the most trying positions in the working of that large institution," being at the head of the department of the distribution of Sunday School literature throughout the country, and held the position until his death. "While so faithful in business duties and so patient under the perplexing calls of office and desk, Mr. Wellman was also faithful to the claims of friendship and the home; faithful to the many little calls from without, the spoken request, the unspoken wish; faithful to the deeper life of inward relationship; faithful to his Master into whose keeping he had given his life."

Chn., b. at Malden:

1 Gordon Boit[11] Wellman, b. March 1, 1887.

2 Ruth Wyman Wellman, b. June 9, 1891.

iii Ellen Holbrook, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. at Malden, Oct. 24, 1883, Robert Cushman King, son of Caleb and Eliza Ann (Hammond) King of Malden, b. at Mattapoisett, Mass., July 18, 1855. Res. Malden. She grad. Malden High School, 1878, and he grad. Partridge Acad., Duxbury, Mass., abt. 1873. *Chn.:*

1 Hervey Wellman[11] King, b. March 18, 1885.

2 Helen Cushman King, b. Aug. 2, 1888.

iv Annie Durfee, b. July 5, 1862; unm. She grad. Malden High School, 1882.

1364 FIDELIA[9] WELLMAN (*James[8] Wellman, Alethea[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., September 16, 1856, as first wife, Doctor HOMER OWEN HITCHCOCK, son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock of Westminster, Vt., born there, January 28, 1827; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., December 7, 1888. She died at Kalamazoo, December 8, 1874.

Homer O. Hitchcock fitted for college in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.; attended Dartmouth College from 1846-49; then taught in Kimball Academy one year; returned to Dartmouth at close of the year and was graduated in 1851. In the fall of that year he became associate principal of Orford (N. H.) Academy, and the three following terms was its principal. He was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City; spent one year in Bellevue Hospital in the same city, and began the practice of his profession at Kalamazoo in 1856. Dr. Hitchcock became one of the most eminent physicians and surgeons in Michigan; was the organizer and first president of the State Board of Health; was for many years a member of the Board of Trustees of Olivet College, Michigan; was a faithful and liberal supporter of the Congregational Church, of which he was a member, and was highly esteemed as a man and citizen. He served in the Civil War as surgeon in the Virginia Campaign in 1861.

Mrs. Fidelia Wellman Hitchcock was educated in Kimball Union Academy and in Mrs. Ellis' Boarding School at Hanover, N. H. She was principal of the female department of the Literary Institute and Gymnasium at Pembroke, N. H., in 1846; teacher in a select school at Marlboro, N. H., 1847-48, and was preceptress in Bradford (Vt.) Academy from 1849-54. "As a teacher she had a peculiar power of winning both the high respect and the strong personal love of her pupils. Her influence over them was of the most lasting character, and her remembrance of them was equally lasting. . . . She was very sincere and free from all affectation and had a hearty contempt for all sham and pretense."

Children, born at Kalamazoo:

i Dr. Charles Wellman[10], b. July 26, 1858; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1891, Mary Eunice, dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Carleton) Ingersoll of Salem, Mass., b. there, Jan. 23, 1862.

Charles W. Hitchcock was graduated from the University of Michigan, with degree of A. M., 1880. After teaching as principal and superintendent in public schools of Michigan and Iowa he completed a medical course at Detroit Medical College, receiving degree of M. D., 1885. He then became assistant physician to the Eastern Michigan Asylum, Pontiac, Mich.; resigned to spend the winter of 1886-87 in postgraduate work in the clinics and hos-

pitals of New York City, and began the practice of his profession at Detroit in 1887. He has been chief surgeon to the Standard Life Insurance Company of Detroit since 1889, and for several years has been an attending neurologist to Harper Hospital. His professional predilections are for surgery and nervous diseases. After graduating from St. Helen's Hall Mrs. Hitchcock pursued special courses in art and music at Boston and Detroit.

Chn., b. at Detroit:

1 David Ingersoll[11] Hitchcock, b. June 26, 1893.
2 Charles Carleton Hitchcock, b. Dec. 1, 1895.
3 Hugh Wellman Hitchcock, b. June 5, 1899.

ii Rev. Albert Wellman, b. Jan. 19, 1861; m. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1891, Margarette Manton, dau. of John C. and Martha (Whipple) Osgood of Salem, b. there, May 1, 1860.

Albert W. Hitchcock was graduated from Amherst College, 1882, receiving degree of A. M. from same college, 1885; taught two years at Frankfort and Decatur, Mich., and two years as master of Kalamazoo High School; graduated from Yale Divinity School, with degree of B. S., 1889; received the Hooker Fellowship, and spent one year at Yale and one year at Berlin and Oxford Universities in postgraduate study. He was ordained pastor of Belleville Cong. Church, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 15, 1891, and after nine years' service there he began on Jan. 1, 1901, his pastorate of the Central Cong. Church, Worcester, Mass. The Rev. Mr. Hitchcock served several terms as member of the School Board of Newburyport, being twice its chairman. He is the author of *Questions and Answers About the Bible.* Mrs. Hitchcock was graduated from Smith College, 1883.

Chn., b. at Newburyport:

1 Harriet[11] Hitchcock, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
2 Katharine Hitchcock, b. June 6, 1895.
3 Margaret Fiske Hitchcock, b. Apr. 17, 1898.

iii Kate Aurilla, b. Dec. 16, 1863; m. at Newburyport, July 5, 1894, Shattuck Osgood Hartwell, son of Shattuck and Catherine (Mussey) Hartwell of Littleton, Mass., b. there, March 20, 1865. Res. Kalamazoo. He was graduated from Amherst College, 1888. She was graduated from

Wellesley College, 1885; taught French and German in Indianapolis Classical School, 1885-87, and in Michigan Seminary, 1887-90; traveled and studied in Europe, 1890-91, and taught in Kalamazoo High School, 1891-93.

Chn., 1 b. at Kalamazoo, 2 Detroit:

1 Edward Walker[11] Hartwell, b. July 15, 1895.

2 Katharine Hartwell, b. Feb. 19, 1898.

1365 Doctor BENJAMIN NEWTON[9] COMINGS (*Alethea*[8] *Wellman, Alethea*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Parsippany, N. J., July 22, 1847, BETSY MARIA RIGHTER; married second, January 11, 1877, HELEN M. LEWIS. He died at New Britain, Conn., December 4, 1899.

Benjamin Newton Comings was graduated from Dartmouth College, and was a practicing physician at New Britain.

Children, ii-iii born at Rockville, Conn.:

i JOHN RIGHTER[10], b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. March 20, 1855.

ii EMMA SHUGARD, b. March 24, 1852; d. Feb. 6, 1876; unm.

iii WILLIAM RIGHTER, twin of Emma; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1883, Jeannie Charlotte, dau. of Nelson and Charlotte (Emerson) Tuttle of Chicago, b. there, Jan. 7, 1856. He graduated at Yale College, 1873. A company director. Res. London, England. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Henry Emerson[11] Comings, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

1366 CHARLES WELLMAN[9] COMINGS (*Alethea*[8] *Wellman, Alethea*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Berlin, Vt., March 25, 1858, LAURA FRANCES, daughter of Oliver and Ursula (Comings) DEWEY of Berlin, born there, February 20, 1840; died at Cornish, N. H., July 2, 1899.

Charles W. Comings was a farmer at Cornish, N. H.

Child, born at Cornish:

i FENNO BENJAMIN[10], b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1881, Esoline Arelpha, dau. of Asa and Eliza (Richardson) Robinson of Brighton, New Brunswick, b. there, June 2, 1857. A farmer at Cornish, and he has served as selectman of that town for several years. *Ch., b. at Cornish:*

1 Lizzie Frances[11] Comings, b. Jan. 22, 1882; unm. 1904.

1367 ELIZABETH COTTON[9] DORR (*Roxsie*[8] *Kimball, Selinda*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cornish, N. H., October 10, 1833, LEWIS E. MARSH, b. at Cornish, October 10, 1810; died at New London, Wis., October 6, 1897. She died at New London, May 4, 1876.

They resided at New London, Wis.

Children, i-iii *born at Lockport, N. Y.,* iv-viii *Fremont, O.:*

i SUSAN M.[10], b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1841.

ii MARY H., b. Dec. 26, 1835; d. Nov. 4, 1903; m. at New London, Dec. 16, 1860, W. A. Sterling. Res. New London. *Chn.:*

1 Walter E.[11] Sterling.

2 Flora E. Sterling; m. ———— Chickering. 1 son.

3 Ella M. Sterling, m. Dr. A. D. Daniels. Res. Rhinelander, Wis. 1 son.

4 Alice Sterling, d. in infancy.

5 Wiliam A. Sterling, unm. Res. Racine, Wis.

6 Ely Dorr Sterling, unm. Res. Washington, D C.

iii LEWIS P., b. Dec. 24, 1837; d. Aug. 13, 1841.

iv ELIZA JANE, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. at New London, Dec. 26, 1860, C. W. Packard. 3 chn.

v SAMUEL W., b. Feb. 1, 1842; m. at New London, Aug. 19, 1877, Ellen Mulroy. Res. New London. 3 chn.

vi JOHN DORR, b. May 27, 1844; m. at New London, Dec. 31, 1864, Helen Ramsdall. Res. Marion, Wis. 2 chn.

vii ELLA L., b. Sept. 29, 1846; m. at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 21, 1864, James Stimson, son of Benjamin S. and Betsey (Gould) Stimson of New London, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 8, 1840, and d. there, March 29, 1906. Res. Milwaukee. *Chn., b. at New London:*

1 Luella L.[11] Stimson, b. March 30, 1866; m. at New London, July 23, 1887, Frederick M. Prescott, son of D. Clinton and Sarah (Holgate) Prescott of Chicago, Ill., b. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 30, 1864. Res. Milwaukee. *Chn., b. at Ironwood, Mich.:*

(1) Curry Stimson[12] Prescott, b. Apr. 6, 1888.

(2) Frederick Holgate Prescott, b. Oct. 15, 1891.

(3) James Clinton Prescott, b. July 13, 1893.

2 Burton Dorr Stimson, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. at New

London, Jan. 8, 1894, Maym A. Cannon. Res. Winona, Minn.

3 Benjamin Cotton Stimson, b. July 6, 1873; m. at Milwaukee, Nov. 27, 1900, Mabel Sadler. Res. Milwaukee.

viii ABBY C., b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. at New London, Feb. 20, 1867, B. A. Weatherby. 4 chn.

1368 ELIZA JANE[9] KIMBALL (*William*[8] *Kimball, Selinda*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cornish, N. H., January 24, 1840, FERRIS COMINGS, son of Urial and Sarah (Robertson) Comings of Cornish, born there, May 22, 1817; died at West Lebanon, N. H., July 26, 1873.

Mrs. Comings resided at North Cambridge, Mass., in 1904. She attended Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.

Children, i-iii *born at Norwich, Vt.,* iv-v *W. Lebanon, N. H.:*

i EDWARD DORR[10], b. Sept. 30, 1842; d. at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 15, 1903; m. at Alton, Ill., Dec. 29, 1869, Alice More. s. p.

ii ELIZA JANE, b. June 15, 1844; d. at Stillwater, Minn., March 25, 1883; m. at W. Lebanon, Dec. 6, 1865, William Thurston Boutwell, son of Rodney C. Boutwell of Lyndeboro, N. H., b. there, Sept. 13, 1842; d. at Guffey, Colo., Aug. 2, 1904. Her last res. Stillwater. She atd. Tilden Sem., W. Lebanon. He served in Civil War as sergeant of 13th Regt., N. H. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Boston, Mass.,* 2 *W. Lebanon,* 3 *Medford, Mass.,* 4 *Wilton, N. H.,* 5 *Lyndeboro:*

1 Sara Kimball[11] Boutwell, b. June 3, 1867; unm. She grad. Mt. Holyoke College, 1890.

2 William Boutwell, b. Nov. 25, 1868; d. June 14, 1871.

3 George Bingham Boutwell, b. Nov. 8, 1870; m. 1st, at Medford, Jan. 21, 1891, Florence M. Rogers, b. Oct. 6, 1873; d. May 10, 1896; m. 2d, at Medford, June 6, 1899, Clara Corbett. Res. Portland, Me. *Chn., b. at Medford:*

(1) Roland Comings[12] Boutwell, b. Sept. 12, 1892.

(2) Edna Boutwell, b. Sept. 18, 1893.

(3) Florence Minnie Boutwell, b. Dec. 5, 1894.

4 Howard Patterson Boutwell, b. Sept. 30, 1872; m. at Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 21, 1897, Grace Dow. Res. Waukegan. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) William Dow[12] Boutwell, b. Feb. 6, 1900.
(2) Helen Irene Boutwell, b. Oct. 5, 1902.

5 Edward Brewster Boutwell, b. Dec. 14, 1880; m. at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 6, 1901, Martha Ashley.

iii MARTHA MARY, b. May 3, 1846; m. at W. Lebanon, Oct. 25, 1866, Rody Patterson, who d. at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1886. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn., 1-5 b. at Pittsburg, Pa., 6-7 Lexington:*

1 Rody[11] Patterson, b. July 27, 1867; m. Nona Miller.
2 Charles Tillinghast Paterson, b. Feb. 3, 1869.
3 Kimball D. Patterson, b. Apr. 29, 1871.
4 Annie G. Patterson, b. Feb. 17, 1874; m. 1900, William Colwell. Res. Chicago.
5 George Brewster Patterson, b. May 12, 1877.
6 Jean Patterson, b. Dec. 30, 1882; d. Oct., 1894.
7 Elizabeth D. Patterson, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

iv ABBY VELINA, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. June 30, 1855.

v GEORGE WARREN, b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. June, 1852.

1369 WALTER SCOTT[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen[8], Royal[7], John[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Gainesville, Ga., April 3, 1861, SUSAN WILLINGHAM, daughter of Dr. Richard and Martha Dawson (Butt) BANKS of Gainesville, born there, January 14, 1840. He died at Fredericksburg, Va., December 14, 1862.

Walter S. Brewster was graduated from The Citadel at Charleston, S. C., in 1852, and was a lawyer and civil engineer at Gainesville, Ga. He served in the Civil War as captain of Co. G, 24th Regt. of Ga., and was acting inspector general on General T. R. R. Cobb's staff at the time of his death.

Child, born at Gainesville:

i GEORGIA[10], b. Apr. 5, 1862; m. at Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 18, 1887, Samuel Wilkes, son of Samuel Wilkes of Anderson, S. C., b. there, Aug. 31, 1854. Res. Atlanta. She grad. Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn., 1880. *Ch., b. at Atlanta:*

1 Marjorie[11] Wilkes, b. Dec. 29, 1889.

1370 ETHAN ALLEN[9] BREWSTER (*Silas[8], Silas[7], Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Zimmer's Hill, Schoharie County, N. Y., March 16, 1848, MARY ES-

THER, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Possone) FORSYTHE of Zimmer's Hill, born there, July 10, 1830; died at Lincoln, Ill., October 23, 1861. He died at Lincoln, August 11, 1868.

Ethan Allen Brewster was educated in Schoharie (N. Y.) Academy. He was a manufacturer and resided at Lincoln.

Children, i *born at Wright, N. Y.,* ii-v *Gallupville, N. Y.,* vi *Lincoln, Ill.:*

i HELEN FORSYTHE[10], b. June 8, 1849; m. at Lincoln, July 28, 1869, Charles Edgar Fitz-Randolph, son of Firman and Mary (Drake) Fitz-Randolph of Newark, N. J., b. at Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 5, 1836; d. at Mason City, Ill., Jan. 17, 1887. Her res. Worcester, Mass. She atd. Lincoln Un., 1863-67. *Chn., b. at Mason City:*

1 Leonard Brewster[11] Fitz-Randolph, b. Nov. 5, 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1872.

2 Charles Brewster Fitz-Randolph, b. May 26, 1875; unm. He grad. Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., with deg. A. B., 1896; grad. Un. of Halle (Germany), 1901, and received from Harvard Coll. degs. A. M., 1902, and Ph. D., 1905. He is professor of Greek and Latin at Clark University, Worcester.

ii EMMA, b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. at Lincoln, Feb. 28, 1878, David Hassleton Harts, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1839. He atd. Chicago Un. Law School, 1865-66, and is a lawyer at Lincoln. He was a member of the Illinois Legislature, 1878-80. Served in Civil War, 1862-65, and was captain the last year. *Chn.:*

1 David Hassleton[11] Harts, b. Dec. 9, 1878.

2 Son, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1880.

3 Son, twin of 2d son; d. March 10, 1881.

4 John Manning Harts, b. Apr. 7, 1884.

iii SILAS MILLARD, b. June 30, 1853; d. Dec. 9, 1856.

iv IDA, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. at Mason City, Sept. 13, 1874, Henry Clay Parker, b. in Smith Co., Tenn., Aug. 22, 1845; d. at Weldon, Ill., March 23, 1899. A jeweler at Lincoln. He served in Civil War, 1862-65, in Co. B, 119th Regt. Ill. Vols. *Chn.:*

1 Ralph Brewster[11] Parker, b. June 22, 1875.

2 Lynn Randolph Parker, b. March 28, 1877.

3 Don. Mayro Parker, b. Jan. 31, 1881.

4 Mildred Esther Parker, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
5 Hilda Parker, b. July 25, 1894.

v EDITH, b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. 1st, at Mason City, Oct. 14, 1876, Fred Boyden, who d. at Lincoln, Oct. 12, 1896, æ. 45 yrs.; m. 2d, Rev. Dr. P. S. Henson, pastor of Tremont Temple Baptist Church, Boston, Mass. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Lincoln,* 2 *Chicago:*
1 Edward Spencer[11] Boyden, b. Feb. 11, 1878.
2 Dwight Brewster Boyden, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

vi MINNIE LOUISE, b. March 16, 1859; m. at Lincoln, Jan. 16, 1882, Rev. James M. Hubbert, a Presbyterian minister at Marshall, Mo. She grad. Lincoln Un. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Lincoln,* 3 *Nashville,* 4 *Lebanon, Tenn.:*
1 Wayne Brewster[11] Hubbert, b. Feb. 10, 1886; d. Apr. 11, 1887.
2 Helen Hubbert, b. June 11, 1887.
3 William Brewster Hubbert, b. July 31, 1891.
4 Roger Nelson Hubbert, b. Aug. 11, 1898.

1371 SALINA[9] BREWSTER (*Silas*[8], *Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 6, 1851, ELIAS TYGART. She died at Cohoes, N. Y., June 13, 1899.

They resided at Cohoes.

Children:

i THEODORE[10], b. Sept. 25, 1852.
ii LUELLA, b. March 6, 1856; d. at Cohoes, March 3, 1896.
iii EMMET F., b. March 29, 1858; d. Sept. 27, 1860.
iv ELIZABETH G., twin of Emmet; m. at Cohoes, Oct. 24, 1882, John Quinn. Res. Cohoes. *Chn.:*
1 Charles Emmet[11] Quinn, b. Nov. 14, 1883.
2 Harold Brewster Quinn, b. Oct. 9, 1899; d. Nov. 30, 1890.
v CHARLES, b. Aug. 28, 1864; d. Sept. 29, 1879.
vi CARRIE, twin of Charles.

1372 SARAH[9] BREWSTER (*Silas*[8], *Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Worcester, N. Y., November 27, 1860, CHESTER JAYCOX, son of John and Clara Jaycox of Worcester, born at Cherry Valley, N. Y., December 13, 1838.

They reside at Worcester, N. Y.

Child, born at Worcester:

i FLORENCE BREWSTER[10], b. Jan. 13, 1877; m. at Worcester, June 23, 1897, Albert R. Mills, son of William Mills of New York City. Res. Milford Centre, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Harold Chester[11] Mills, b. Apr. 7, 1898.
2 Ralph Emerson Mills, b. Apr. 11, 1899.

1373 CATHALINE[9] BREWSTER (*Ezra*[8], *Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Independence, Ohio, December 13, 1855, DARIUS MANLEY[10] ALFORD, son of Levi and Elizabeth Edna[9] (Conant)* Alford of Windham, Ohio, born there, August 3, 1832.

They reside at Garrettsville, Ohio.

Child, born at Windham:

i WILLIAM V.[10], b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. at Dicksonburg, Pa., Aug. 23, 1883, Libbie Barnes. Res. Garrettsville. He was employed on the Nicaragua Canal Survey, and was the first white man to go through the Wilderness of the Isthmus of Darien. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Windham, O.,* 3 *Conneautville, Pa.:*

1 Carrie C.[11] Alford, b. Sept. 27, 1885.
2 Marguerite B. Alford, b. Feb. 27, 1888.
3 William Brewster Alford, b. Nov. 24, 1890.

1374 MARY[9] BREWSTER (*Anson*[8], *Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Andover, N. Y., July 26, 1857, BURREL COLE, son of James and Lois (Tanner) Cole of Andover, born there, in 1824, and died there, November 25, 1872. She died in 1906.

They resided at Andover, N. Y.

Children, born at Andover:

i ALONZO JAMES[10], b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. at Andover, May 10, 1898, Effie V. Cook of Andover, and res. there.

ii DENCY CAROLINE, b. May 31, 1860; m. her cousin, Adelbert E.[10] Dildine. See his rec.

iii ANSON BREWSTER, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. at Belmont, N. Y..

* Elizabeth Edna[9] Conant, Thatcher[8] Conant, Lydia[7] Freeman, Thatcher[6] Freeman, Joseph[5] Freeman, Thomas[4] Freeman, Mercy[3] Prence, Patience[2] Brewster, William[1].

Feb. 11, 1894, Mary, dau. of Frank Crandall of Belmont. Res. Wellsville, N. Y. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Andover, 3 Wellsville:*

1 Lois Hyde[11] Cole, b. Apr. 17, 1896.
2 Harold Crandall Cole, b. March 16, 1897.
3 Pauline Inez Cole, b. March 31, 1898.

iv LORING HENRY, b. June 14, 1868; unm. 1899.
v CHARLES, b. Aug. 7, 1871; unm. 1899.

1375 CAROLINE[9] BREWSTER (*Anson*[8], *Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Andover. N. Y., August 16, 1854, JOHN K. JOHNSON, son of James and Mary (Kennedy) Johnson of Greenwood, N. Y., born there, November 16, 1832. She died in 1906.

They resided at Andover, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Andover,* ii *Sharon, Pa.:*

i MARY EVA[10], b. July 27, 1855; m. at Andover, Jan. 27, 1877, Nathan C. Williams, son of Joseph L. Williams of Wellsville, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 27, 1857. Res. Wellsville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clayton Wallace[11] Williams, b. May 3, 1878.
2 Carolyn Azubah Williams, b. Jan. 11, 1881.
3 Burrel Cole Williams, b. March 20, 1884.
4 Frederick Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1886.
5 Helen Marie Williams, b. Nov. 23, 1889.
6 Eva Mary Williams, b. March 31, 1892.
7 Winifred Erma Williams, b. Sept. 22, 1895.

ii HETTIE ELIZA, b. Apr. 29, 1861; m. at Coudersport, Pa., Jan. 1, 1880, Oscar Delos Blauvelt, son of James Blauvelt of C., b. at Farmersville, N. Y., July 30, 1854. Res. Coudersport. *Ch.:*

1 Walter[11] Blauvelt, b. July 24, 1887.

1376 ELIZA[9] BREWSTER (*Anson*[8], *Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Andover, N. Y., February 28, 1860, ISRAEL C. DILDINE, son of Andrew and Phebe (Mead) Dildine of Greenwood, N. Y., born at Hornellsville, N. Y., September, 1833.

They reside at Wellsville, N. Y.

Children, born at Andover:

i ADELBERT E.[10], b. Apr. 6, 1861; m. 1st, Apr. 11, 1883,

Alice, dau. of John Porter, who d. at Wellsville, Apr. 19, 1898; m. 2d, at Andover, Dec. 29, 1898, Dency Caroline[10] Cole (Mary[9] Brewster, Anson[8] above), b. May 31, 1860. Res. Wellsville. *Chn., 1 b. at Andover, 2 Greenwood, 3-5 Wellsville:*

1 George Adelbert[11] Dildine, b. March 17, 1884.
2 Ola Alice Dildine, b. March 15, 1886.
3 Edith L. Dildine, b. May 29, 1889.
4 Bertha Mae Dildine, b. July 29, 1892.
5 Nellie Dildine, b. June 8, 1896; d. Sept. 12, 1896.

ii IDA LAVINA, b. Jan. 13, 1864; m. at Andover, Oct. 13, 1891, George M. Sackett, son of Volney Sackett of Mich. *Chn., 1, 3 b. at Wellsville, 2 Ulysses, Pa.:*

1 Earl Leroy[11] Sackett, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
2 Grace Mildred Sackett, b. May 14, 1895.
3 Jesse Leora Sackett, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

iii EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. at Andover, March 14, 1888, Elmer E. Swain. A photographer at Wellsville.

iv MAY LAUREL, b. March 12, 1873; m. at Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1889, Sherman P. Button. *Chn., b. at Olean, N. Y.:*

1 Paul Sherman[11] Button, b. July 11, 1892.
2 Wesley Button, b. Nov. 13, 1893; d. Dec. 10, 1893.
3 May Button, b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. Feb. 3, 1895.

1377 JEFFERSON[9] BREWSTER (*William[8], Anson[7], Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Titusville, Pa., April 23, 1871, IDA A., daughter of James M. and Zilpha PHILLIPS of Titusville, born at Penn Yan, February 28, 1853.

Jefferson Brewster is a farmer at Greenwood, N. Y.

Children, born at Greenwood:

i THERESA E.[10], b. June 12, 1872; m. at Buffalo, Aug. 9, 1896, Edward Hyland. Res. Andover, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1 Daughter[11], b. and d. Feb. 6, 1898.

ii JAMES FREDERICK, b. June 17, 1874; m. at Whitesville, Aug. 29, 1897, Mary Melvina Briggs. Res. Andover. *Ch.:*

1 William E.[11] Brewster, b. Sept. 28, 1898.

1378 LUTHER HENRY[9] BREWSTER (*Luther[8], Martin[7], Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married December 31, 1862, JULIETTE, daughter of William and Mary

(Baker) CLARK of Mansfield, Pa. He died at Mansfield, April 29, 1867.

They resided at Mansfield, Pa.

Child, born at Mansfield:

i CHARLES E.[10], b. Jan. 22, 1864; m. at Liberty, Pa., Nov. 27, 1886, Minnie A., dau. of John E. Ault of Liberty, b. there July 1, 1868. Res. Lowman, N. Y. He grad. Mansfield Business Coll., 1883. *Chn., b. at Mansfield:*

1 Bertha A.[11] Brewster, b. March 13, 1888.

2 Luther Clark Brewster, b. Jan. 30. 1894.

1379 MARY A.[9] BREWSTER (*Luther*[8], *Martin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mansfield, Pa., March 16, 1860, C. B. GAYLORD, son of Burnham and Sally (Ames) Gaylord of Mansfield, born there, June 23, 1858.

They reside at Mansfield, Pa.

Children, born at Mansfield:

i GENEVIEVE LAURA[10], b. June 5, 1865; m. at Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1889, Arthur A. Leet, son of Clark Leet of Hammond, Pa. He d. there, July 1, 1894. Res. Mansfield. *Ch., b. at Tioga, Pa.:*

1 Robert Clark[11] Leet, b. June 17, 1891.

ii CASSIE M., b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. at Mansfield, Jan. 5, 1888, William A. Spaulding.

iii JESSIE B., b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. at Mansfield, Aug. 17, 1893, James A. Cole.

1380 CHAUNCEY[9] BREWSTER (*Luther*[8], *Martin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Nelson, Pa., April 25, 1866, MARY J., daughter of S. B. and Emma (Carter) SHAKESPEARE of Campbell, N. Y., born in New York, April 22, 1843. He is deceased.

They resided at Campbell.

Children, i-ii *born at Mansfield,* iii *Marshfield, Pa.:*

i WALTER S.[10], b. Apr. 24, 1867; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1893, Florence, dau. of Dr. Samuel H. Wright of Penn Yan, b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., July 11, 1866. He atd. Hillsdale Coll., 1888-90. A teacher at Elmira, N. Y. *Ch., b. at Southport, N. Y.:*

1 Marjorie[11] Brewster, b. July 2, 1897.

ii EDITH, b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. at Dresden, N. Y., May, 1889, Roy B. Smith, son of John J. Smith of Marshfield, and res. there. *Chn., 1 b. at Dresden, 2 Keuka College:*

1 Paul Revere[11] Smith, b. May 23, 1891.

2 Harold Adrian Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1894.

iii NELLIE D., b. Sept. 16, 1877; m. at Campbell, Sept., 1897, Fred Clark.

1381 OLIVE STONE[9] BIGELOW (*Dorinda[8] Brewster, Orson[7], Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married April 12, 1838, Doctor DEWEY H. ROBINSON. She died March 2, 1899.

Children, born at Marshall, Mich.:

i WILLIAM BIGELOW[10], b. June 9, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1893; m. Apr. 13, 1863, Jennie S. Meacham, who d. Sept. 26, 1906. *Chn.:*

1 Dewey[11] Robinson, b. Sept. 29, 1865; d. Jan. 31, 1872.

2 Annah Robinson, b. Nov. 28, 1868; d. Sept. 24, 1899; m. Jan. 3, 1899, Walter H. Cluett of Troy, N. Y.

3 John Squires Robinson, b. Aug. 4, 1874; unm. Res. Plattsburg, N. Y.

4 Bessie Robinson, b. Dec. 10, 1876; unm. Res. Troy.

ii EDMUND A., b. Nov. 7, 1841; d. at Memphis, Tenn., July 16, 1897; m. at Woodville, Miss., Nov. 15, 1871, Kate Dillingham, dau. of Edward Elder of Woodville, b. there, Nov. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 13, 1903. A druggist at Memphis. *Chn., 1-10 b. at Woodville, 11 Memphis:*

1 Albert Dewey[11] Robinson, b. March 20, 1873.

2 Ruth Agnes Robinson, b. July 26, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Edward V. Sheeley. Res. Memphis. *Ch.:*

(1) Dorothy Brewster[12] Sheeley, b. Nov. 14, 1900.

3 William Bigelow Robinson, b. Apr. 27, 1876.

4 Malcolm Brewster Robinson, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

5 Loraine Robinson, b. Apr. 6, 1879. Res. Little Rock, Ark.

6 George Robinson, b. Oct. 31, 1880; d. July 23, 1881.

7 Mabel Snowdon Robinson, b. March 12, 1882.

8 Pitt Dillingham Robinson, b. Jan. 18, 1884.

9 Hilda Robinson, b. Oct. 18, 1885; d. Aug. 24, 1886

10 Orrin Sanford Robinson, b. July 2, 1888.

11 Williford C. Robinson, b. May 3, 1893.
iii GEORGE STEPHEN, b. June 13, 1844; unm. Res. Troy.
iv MARY, b. Aug. 13, 1847; d. Aug. 20, 1847.

1382 EMMA LORAINE[9] BIGELOW (*Dorinda*[8] *Brewster, Orson*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bennington, Vt., January 12, 1841, JOHN NORTON SQUIRES, son of Buckley and Lucretia (Norton) Squires of Bennington, born there, May 15, 1815, and died there, July 5, 1880. She died at Saratoga, N. Y., August 31, 1886.

They resided at Bennington, Vt.

Children, born at Bennington:

i FRANKLIN BLACKMER[10], b. Oct. 15, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1846.
ii GEORGE HILLS, b. Sept. 29, 1843; m. at Dixon, Ill., Sept. 10, 1872, Eleanor Dement. Res. Dixon. *Chn., b. at Troy, N. Y.:*
  1 Marie Loraine[11] Squires, b. May 21, 1874; m. at Paris, France, May 19, 1902, Herbert M. Hopper. Res. Scottsdale, Ariz. *Ch., b. at Paris:*
    (1) Eleanor Loraine[12] Hopper, b. Feb. 25, 1903.
  2 Christine Dement Squires, b. June 3, 1878; unm.
  3 George Robinson Squires, b. Sept. 28, 1883; unm. Res. Troy.
iii CATHERINE DEWEY, b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. Oct. 13, 1846.
iv JOHN, b. March 19, 1849; unm. Res. Troy, N. Y.
v ROBERT, b. Apr. 3, 1851; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 15, 1881, Ellen Louise Barker. Res. Englewood, N. J. *Chn., 1 b. at Saratoga:*
  1 John Norton[11] Squires, b. Sept. 20, 1886.
  2 Robert Barker Squires, b. March 25, 1895.
vi HARRY SANFORD, b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. at Mexico City, Feb. 27, 1883, Emma Theresa Hall. Res. Mexico. s. p.

1383 ORSON[9] BREWSTER (*Ohel*[8], *Orson*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Rupert, Vt., January 15, 1850, ANN, daughter of Harmon and Orpha (Terill) UNDERHILL of Middletown, Vt., born May 28, 1801; died at East Rupert, September 12, 18—. He died at Manchester Centre, Vt., September 25, 1889.

Orson Brewster resided at Manchester Centre. He was a carpenter and builder.

Children, born at East Rupert:

i WILLIAM FAY[10], b. July 15, 1852; m. at Dorset, Vt., Dec. 17, 1873, Carrie A., dau. of Francis Hastings of Hebron, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 3, 1854. Res. Manchester Centre. *Chn., 1 b. at E. Rupert, 2 Manchester:*

1 Helen C.[11] Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. at Manchester Centre, Sept. 23, 1896, Charles E. Young of Manchester Centre, and res. there.

2 Charles Orson Brewster, b. May 1, 1879; m. at Manchester Centre, June 28, 1900, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of James E. Amedon of Manchester Centre, b. there, Aug. 2, 1880. Res. Manchester Centre. He atd. Burton Sem., 1894-95. *Ch., b. at Manchester Centre:*

(1) Robert Clayton[12] Brewster, b. June 25, 1901.

ii HELEN, b. June 25, 1854; d. Dec. 13, 1864.

iii FRANK E., b. Nov. 22, 1865. Res. Manchester Centre.

1384 ANNJENETT[9] GRAY (*Minerva*[8] *Loomis, Eunice*[7] *Brewster, Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown Springs, Vt., September 2, 1833, HARVEY HOADLEY, son of Alvan and Thirza (Rogers) Hoadley of Tinmouth, Vt., born there, July 16, 1807; died at Middletown Springs, January 16, 1887. She died at Rutland, Vt., October 7, 1900.

They resided at Middletown Springs, Vt.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

i ALVAN GRAY[10], b. July 9, 1836; d. at Castleton, Vt., Oct. 13, 1878; m. at Middletown Springs, Nov. 1, 1857, Helen Amanda, dau. of Harvey Haskins, b. at Dorset, Vt., May 12, 1839. *Ch., b. at Middletown Springs:*

1 Mary Jeanette[11] Hoadley, b. Oct. 7, 1863; m. June 4, 1890, Fred P. Carter of Southbridge, Mass.

ii WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 11, 1839; d. at Middletown Springs, Apr. 17, 1876; m. at Tinmouth, Nov. 13, 1865, Mary Pamela, dau. of Orson Ives, b. at Wells, Vt., Feb. 17, 1847. He served in Civil War three yrs. *Ch., b. at Middletown Springs:*

1 Ives Orson[11] Hoadley, b. Nov. 5, 1872. Res. Tinmouth 1894.

iii FRANCIS HARVEY, b. Apr. 6, 1847; m. at Middletown Springs, Apr. 24, 1870, Philenda Taylor. Res. Wallingford, Vt. He served in Civil War three years. s. p.

iv JUSTUS ROGERS, b. Sept. 22, 1855; m. at Rutland, Sept. 16, 1885, Carrie Dell Wilkinson. Res. Rutland. s. p.

v JOSEPH PALMER, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. at Middletown Springs, Dec. 28, 1881, Mary Agnes Murdock. Res. Middletown Springs. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Hoadley Gen., 115-16; *family papers.*

1385 WILLIAM NEWBURY[9] GRAY (*Minerva*[8] *Loomis, Eunice*[7] *Brewster, Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Tinmouth, Vt., May 24, 1832, MARY WOODRUFF, daughter of Noah Woodruff * and Olive (Barker) SAWYER of Tinmouth, born there, March 27, 1821; died at Middletown Springs, Vt., June 18, 1899. He died at Middletown, March 18, 1903.

They resided at Middletown Springs. William N. Gray was a farmer and carpenter.

Children, born at Middletown:

i OLIVE MINERVA[10], b. June 5, 1844; d. at Elmira, N. Y., March 5, 1898; m. at Middletown, Feb. 12, 1867, George A. Bullard, son of George W. Bullard of Middletown. He d. at St. Louis, June, 1900. Res. Elmira. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Olive[11] Bullard, b. Jan. 2, 1873; m. at Elmira, June 26, 1900, Dr. L. T. LeWald of E. He is a surgeon in the Philippines. *Ch.:*

(1) Barbara Standish[12] LeWald, b. June 5, 1901.

2 Annie Gray Bullard, b. Apr. 17, 1877; m. at Elmira, Aug. 6, 1897, Theodore F. Schoonmaker of Goshen, N. Y. Res. Hyde Park, Mass. *Chn.:*

(1) Frances Adele[12] Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 6, 1899.

(2) George Bullard Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 16, 1901.

(3) Theodore W. Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 7, 1903.

(4) Charles Edwin Schoonmaker, b. Sept. 14, 1904.

3 Ellen Emily Bullard, b. Oct. 16, 1879; m. Lieut. John Ashton Boyle, U. S. A.

ii NOAH SAWYER, b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. Nov., 1848.

iii MARY TALITHA, b. June 3, 1849; m. at Middletown, Dec. 14, 1874, Charles F. Harris, son of James P.† and Mary

* Noah Woodruff[7] Sawyer, David[6] Sawyer, Ephraim[5] Sawyer, Prudence[4] Standish, Israel[3] Standish, Josiah[2], Myles[1] of the *Mayflower.*

† James P.[9] Harris, James S.[8] Harris, Joshua[7] Harris, George[6] Harris, Phoebe[5] Denison, Mary[4] Wetherell, Grace[3] Brewster Jonathan[2], William[1].

(Frisbie) Harris of Poultney, Vt., b. there, May 24, 1850. Res. Poultney. *Ch., b. there:*

1 William Gray[11] Harris, b. Sept. 22, 1879; m. at Worcester, Mass., Bessie Whatly Legg. He grad. Wesleyan Un., 1902. The cashier of the Provident Trust Co., Worcester.

iv WILLIAM SAWYER, b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. at Middletown, Jan. 18, 1887, Estelle S., dau. of Henry R. and Emeline (Ogden) Clift of Middletown. She d. there, June 9, 1899. Res. Middletown. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Walter Sawyer[11] Gray, b. Oct. 11, 1888.

2 Raymond Clift Gray, b. June 25, 1894.

1386 EUGENE W.[9] GRAY (*Minerva*[8] *Loomis, Eunice*[7] *Brewster, Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown Springs, Vt., January 2, 1860, JULIET M., daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Barker) BARRETT of Middletown Springs, born at Tinmouth, Vt., April 6, 1835. He died at Middletown Springs, January 15, 1902.

Eugene W. Gray resided his entire life in the homestead, in which he was born, at Middletown Springs. He was an iron founder and machinist.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

i FRED E.[10], b. June 30, 1861; m. at Middletown Springs, Jan. 9, 1887, Ellen I., dau. of Amos Buxton of Middletown Springs, b. there, Apr. 21, 1864. Res. Middletown Springs. *Chn., born there:*

1 Colline O.[11] Gray, b. June 27, 1888.

2 Henry F. Gray, b. Nov. 9, 1890.

ii KATIE J., b. Sept. 15, 1864; m. at Middletown Springs, Sept. 20, 1887, William E. Grover, son of Joshua Grover of Tinmouth, b. there, 1858. Res. Tinmouth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lucy B.[11] Grover, b. May 28, 1892.

2 Hazel F. Grover, b. Sept. 18, 1896.

iii HARRY S., b. Feb. 6, 1866; unm. 1902.

1387 GEORGE L.[9] LOOMIS (*Reuben*[8] *Loomis, Eunice*[7] *Brewster, Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Seneca, Ill., May 23, 1856, HULDAH M., daughter of

Seth C. and Caroline (Davis) BISHOP of Burlington, Vt., born there, October 25, 1833.

They reside at Coldwater, Texas.

Children, i-ii *born in Howard Co.,* iii *Osage,* iv *Ionia, all in Iowa:*

i ORSON FRED[10], b. Apr. 18, 1861; m. at Carthage, Mo., Sept. 27, 1884, Mary R., dau. of O. F. Gregory. A ranchman at Coldwater. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Claire[11] Loomis, b. March 3, 1897.

2 Fanny N. Loomis, b. Dec. 13, 1898.

ii JAMES EDWARD, b. Dec. 3, 1862; d. at Tarwell, Tex., Jan. 29, 1893.

iii FLORA BELL, b. Aug. 23, 1868; m. at Raton, N. Mex., Nov., 1893, John Youngblood. 1 son.

iv JESSIE M., b. Sept. 16, 1878.

1388 MARGARET V.[9] LOOMIS (*Fitch*[8] *Loomis, Eunice*[7] *Brewster, Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown Springs, Vt., April 9, 1857, ROYAL T. WHITMAN, son of Hiram and Clarinda (Hanchet) Whitman of Belvidere, Ill., born at Mayville, N. Y., September 2, 1832.

They reside at Belvidere, Ill.

Children, born at Belvidere:

i CLARENCE H.[10], b. Aug. 19, 1858; m. at Mt. Morris, Ill., 1891, Maud Rine. Res. Mt. Morris. *Chn.:*

1 Bessie May[11] Whitman, b. Dec. 16, 1892.

2 Louise Whitman, b. July 4, 1897.

ii FLORENCE, b. Jan., 1860; m. at Belvidere, Dec. 17, 1879, S. E. Morse. Res. Belvidere. *Chn.:*

1 Naomi[11] Morse, b. Aug., 1881.

2 Winnie Morse, b. May, 1884.

3 Frederick Morse, b. Aug., 1887.

iii ELIZABETH C., b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. at Belvidere, Sept. 20, 1888, M. H. Boyce. Res. Belvidere. *Chn.:*

1 Royal Almond[11] Boyce, b. Apr. 17, 1891.

2 John Whitman Boyce, b. Feb. 5, 1893.

iv CARRIE MAY, b. May 5, 1872; m. at Belvidere, Oct. 19, 1897, W. E. Turney. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. at Belvidere:*

1 Margaret[11] Turney, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

v BERTHA C., b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. at Belvidere, May 18, 1897, J. C. Plane.

1389 ELECTA LOUISA[9] LOOMIS (*Fitch*[8] *Loomis, Eunice*[7] *Brewster, Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingsbury, N. Y., September 12, 1866, HENRY JEFFERSON CARTER, born at Hebron, N. Y., September, 1840; died at Sidney, Ia., December 17, 1893.

They resided at Sidney. Henry J. Carter served in the Civil War as private in 123d Regt., New York Infantry.

Children, i *born at Kingsbury,* ii-iv *Sidney:*

i WILLIAM HENRY[10], b. July 20, 1867; m. at Oregon, Mo., Feb. 26, 1891, Jessie, dau. of John C. Shockley of Randolph, Ia., b. at Sidney, Dec. 5, 1867. Res. Sidney. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Cloyce[11] Carter, b. Sept. 13, 1892.
2 Sidney Carter, b. Oct. 12, 1894.
3 Ned Carter, b. June 6, 1896.
4 Lucretia Carter, b. Apr. 1, 1898.

ii CARRIE BREWSTER, b. May 20, 1874; unm. 1899.
iii DAISY LOOMIS, b. Oct. 6, 1876; d. June 2, 1880.
iv PERRIE LOOMIS, b. Nov. 9, 1880; unm. 1899.

1390 LYDIA LORAINE[9] HODGES (*Julia*[8] *Fay, Lydia*[7] *Brewster, Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rutland, Vt., November 22, 1866, EVERETT PEPPERELL WHEELER, son of David E. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Wheeler of New York City, born there, March 11, 1840. She died at New York City, January 18, 1902.

They resided at New York City, where Everett P. Wheeler was a practicing lawyer in 1901. He attended the New York College.

Children, i-iv *born at New York City,* v-vi *New Hamburg, N. Y.,* vii-viii *Staten Island, N. Y.:*

i ANNIE LORAINE[10], b. Oct. 29, 1868; m. at New York City, Nov. 2, 1898, Gilbert Robert Livingstone, son of Rev. Henry G. Livingstone of Carmel, N. Y., b. there, June 2, 1853. Res. Carmel and Ocala Fla. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Winifred Fay[11] Livingstone, b. Oct. 1, 1899.
2 Gilbert Robert Livingstone, b. Sept., 1901.

ii Dr. David Everett, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. at Boston, Mass., June 10, 1898, Mabel Blanche, dau. of David R. and Sophia (Dunn) Whitney of Boston. He atd. Williams and Columbia Colleges, and is a physician at New York City. *Ch., b. at New York City:*

1 Everett Pepperell[11] Wheeler, b. Sept. 6, 1900.

iii Son, probably twin of David, d. Dec. 22, 1869.

iv Ethel Jarvis, b. Apr. 18, 1871; unm. 1901.

v Winifred Fay, b. Aug. 29, 1874; d. March 24, 1896; unm.

vi Henry, b. and d. June 20, 1876.

vii Beatrice Mary, b. June 5, 1877; d. Jan. 9, 1882.

viii Constance Fuller, b. Sept. 16, 1879; unm. 1901.

1391 GEORGE CLEVELAND[9] DICKINSON (*Harriet*[8] *Brewster, Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ausable Forks, N. Y., August 8, 1848, MARY A., daughter of Joseph PARKHURST of Ausable Forks, born at Potsdam, N. Y., November 24, 1825. He died at Red Wing, Minn., May 16, 1903.

They resided at Red Wing. George C. Dickinson was a commercial traveler. He served as postmaster of Ausable Forks while he resided there.

Children, i-ii *born at Ausable Forks,* iii *Red Wing:*

i George Walter[10], b. May 18, 1849; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1876, Anna Warner of New York. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. s. p.

ii James Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1859; m. at Kasson, Minn., July 4, 1884, Maie A. Potter of Red Wing. Res. St. Paul, Minn. *Ch., b. at Red Wing:*

1 James Walter[11] Dickinson, b. Dec. 24, 1885.

iii Hattie May, b. Feb. 22, 1866; m. at Red Wing, Oct. 24, 1884, H. Stanley Chase. Res. Grand Forks, N. D. *Ch., b. at St. Paul:*

1 Margherita[11] Chase, b. Apr. 14, 1890.

1392 HORATIO SEYMOUR[9] BREWSTER (*Oel*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Jonah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 27, 1868, MARY, daughter of John and Margaret (Spaeth) GRATSCH of Cincinnati, born there, March 5, 1852.

Horatio S. Brewster is a practicing lawyer at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i STELLA PRISCILLA[10], b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 25, 1881.

ii IDA JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 20, 1872; m. at Cincinnati, Sept. 3, 1896, Edward W. Moseley, son of Benjamin and Virginia (Wilkinson) Moseley of Staunton, Va., b. at Amelia, Va., Jan. 30, 1874. Res. Clifton Forge, Va. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Seymour Brewster[11] Moseley, b. Oct. 24, 1897.

2 Clayton Edward Moseley, b. Sept. 10, 1899.

3 Emmett Simpson Moseley, b. Jan. 14, 1902.

iii HORATIO JOSEPH, b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. at Newport, Ky., Oct. 17, 1893, Susan, dau. of Harvey Newell of Cincinnati, b. there, Feb. 22, 1875. Res. Wyoming, O. *Chn.:*

1 Mae Dorothy[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 13, 1895.

2 Ruth Hazel Brewster, b. Oct. 19, 1896.

3 Harold Clayton Brewster, b. Dec. 5, 1901.

iv WALLACE, b. Dec. 14, 1877; d. Aug 18, 1882.

v MARY MARGARET, b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. at Clifton Forge, March 28, 1900, Tilden T. Foster, son of Thomas F. and Melinda (Garland) Foster of Rockbridge Baths, Va., b. at Collierstown, Va., Oct. 9, 1876. Res. Parkersburg, W. Va. *Ch., b. at Bluefield, W. Va.:*

1 Beatrice Juanita[11] Foster, b. Dec. 30, 1901.

vi CLARENCE CLIFFORD, b. Jan. 22, 1883; d. July 8, 1897.

vii WALTER THEODORE, b. Jan. 28, 1885.

viii MELISSA HELEN, b. Oct. 28, 1887.

ix STANLEY, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

x ESTHER JEANETTE, b. Apr. 27, 1895.

1393 SHUAH JORDON[9] BISHOP (*Sarah*[8] *Bradford, Isaac*[7] *Bradford, Ephraim*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bourneville, Ohio, October 17, 1854, JOSEPH FERGUSON FISHER, son of William and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Fisher of Salem, N. J., born there, October 14, 1831; died at Red Oak, Ia., November 16, 1886. She died at Red Oak, January 20, 1897.

They resided at Red Oak.

Children, i *born at Bourneville,* iii, iv, vi *Marietta, Ind.,* v *Edinburg, Ind.:*

i MILTON EDWIN[10], b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. at Red Oak, May

7, 1878, Sara Condit, dau. of Henry K. and Frances (Thorne) Morrell of Red Oak, b. at Caroline, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1860. A merchant at Red Oak. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry Joseph[11] Fisher, b. March 10, 1879; m. at Red Oak. Dec. 23, 1901, Jeanette Thomas.

2 Margaret Edwina Fisher, b. May 31, 1881; m. at Red Oak, Oct. 14, 1903, Eugene Stimson Boudinot.

3 Glendon Morrell Fisher, b. May 15, 1889.

ii CHARLES HEBER, d. in infancy.

iii GERTRUDE B., b. Feb. 9, 1861; m. at Red Oak, Oct. 8, 1877, Melvin T. Roberts.

iv WILLIAM AMBROSE, m. at Glenwood, Ia., March 2, 1889, Annie Anderson.

v MINNIE ELIZABETH, b. March 21, 1867; m. at Red Oak, March 21, 1888, Henry Peter Blose.

vi JOSEPH, d. in infancy.

1394 MARTHA ROSETTA[9] BRADFORD (*Phillips*[8] *Bradford, William*[7] *Bradford, William*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Turner, Me., June 14, 1865, General AARON SIMON DAGGETT, son of Aaron and Dorcas (Dearborn) Daggett of Greene, Me., born there, June 14, 1837.

They reside at Boston, Mass.

Aaron S. Daggett served through the entire Civil War as an officer of United States Volunteers, rising from second lieutenant to lieutenant colonel. At the close of the war he was brevetted colonel, U. S. Army, and brigadier general, U. S. Volunteers. In 1866 he was appointed captain in the Regular Army and was promoted through the various grades to brigadier general. He was in command of the 24th U. S. Infantry (colored) during the Spanish-American War and participated in all of the fighting near Santiago, Cuba. He commanded the 14th U. S. Infantry in the Philippines and on the Pekin Expedition for the relief of Foreign Legations. He was retired in 1901, with the rank of brigadier general, U. S. Army, having had a distinguished career.

Children, i *born at Atlanta, Ga.,* ii-iv *Auburn, Me.:*

i MARY AUGUSTA[10], b. Oct. 21, 1868; unm.

ii ROYAL BRADFORD, b. Nov. 13, 1870; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 10, 1902, Josephine Heap, dau. of Lieut. Wash-

ington Osler (U. S. N.) and Jeannette (Heap) Sharrer of Maryland. He was graduated from the Scientific Department of Cornell University and is an electrical engineer. Res. Berkeley, Cal. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at San Francisco,* 2-3 *Berkeley:*

1 Dorothy[11] Daggett, b. Nov. 8, 1903.
2 Royal Bradford Daggett, b. April 2, 1905.
3 Gwynne Harris Daggett, b. July 8, 1907.

iii ALICE SOUTHWORTH, b. Aug. 11, 1872; m. at Lawrence, Mass., May 15, 1900, Leon Garland Swan of Lawrence.

iv HELEN, b. Sept. 1, 1881; unm.

1395 Rear Admiral ROYAL BIRD[9] BRADFORD (*Phillips*[8] *Bradford, William*[7] *Bradford, William*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Newport, R. I., May 26, 1875, HARRIET STANHOPE, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stanhope) ENGS of Newport, born there, November 16, 1847.

They reside at Washington, D. C.

Royal B. Bradford is a naval officer, having attained the rank of rear admiral. He retired from active service July 22, 1906, under the statute requiring all naval officers to do so at the age of sixty-two years. At that time the leading service newspaper, *The Army and Navy Journal,* published substantially the following account of his services.

The transfer of Rear Admiral Royal B. Bradford to the retired list of the U. S. Navy withdraws from active service an officer whose career has been characterized by rare ability, high professional zeal and constant usefulness.

As a midshipman at the Naval Academy, which he entered November 28, 1861, and from which he graduated number three in the class of 1865, consisting of 54 members, he served in the ships *John Adams, Macedonian, Marion, America, Marblehead* and *Winnipeg,* some of which cruised up and down the coast in search of Confederate cruisers.

In 1865-66 he served on board of the *Swatara* in the North Atlantic and West Indies as watch officer and engineer. In 1866 he also served in the *Rhode Island,* flagship of the North Atlantic Squadron, as watch officer. Was promoted to ensign December 1, 1866. He was attached to the *Iroquois,* Asiatic Station, 1867-69, as watch officer and navigator; promoted to master March 12, 1868;

to lieutenant March 26, 1869. Served on board of the *Delaware,* flagship of the Asiatic Squadron, 1869-70. At the U. S. Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I., 1872-73, under instruction and as instructor. He commenced at this period to make a special study of electricity, chemistry, explosives and torpedo warfare, as applied to his profession, with the result that his services as a member of many technical boards and commissions were thenceforth in much demand. Attached to the *Wabash* and *Franklin,* flagships of the European Squadron, as watch officer and navigator, 1873-75. Instructor in Torpedo Warfare at the U. S. Torpedo Station, 1875-76. Executive officer of the *Alliance,* European Station, 1877-80. Promoted to lieutenant commander November 30, 1878. Instructor in Torpedo Warfare at the Torpedo Station, 1880-83. Executive officer of the *Trenton,* flagship of the Asiatic Squadron, 1883-85. The *Trenton* was the first man-of-war in the world to be lighted by electricity, which was done under his supervision. On special duty at Newport, R. I., 1885-87, organizing a department of electricity for naval purposes and preparing a book of new naval regulations. Served as the first inspector of naval electrical appliances. Was detailed as assistant to the chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, November 1, 1887. Promoted to commander March 26, 1889. Commanded the *Bennington,* 1891-93, taking part in the demonstration against Chili in 1892, and participating in the Columbus anniversary celebrations in Europe and the naval review at home. Was on duty in Washington as a member of the Board of Inspection and Survey and other technical boards, 1893-96. Commanded the *Montgomery,* North Atlantic Station, 1896-97.

He was appointed by President McKinley, September 7, 1897, chief of the Bureau of Equipment, Navy Department, with the relative rank of commodore. He resigned his commission as chief of bureau April 21, 1898, the day war was declared against Spain, and requested to be assigned to duty afloat. His resignation was not accepted and he was appealed to in writing by the Secretary of the Navy, on patriotic grounds and in the interests of the Government, to remain in charge of the Bureau of Equipment, thus foregoing the opportunity of possible distinction in command at sea. He served as chief of bureau during the Spanish War; supplied the fleet with coal and performed the other onerous duties of that position in time of a maritime war. In September, 1898, he was appointed, by President McKinley, naval attaché of the Paris Peace Commission. His testimony in connection with the value of the Philippine Archipelago

Royal Bird Bradford
Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy

TON PUBLIC LIBRARY

for commercial and naval purposes forms part of the printed proceedings of that commission. Promoted to captain, and advanced to the rank of rear admiral while chief of bureau, March 3, 1899. Appointed a member of the General Board of War Plans, Admiral George Dewey, president, July, 1901. His appointment as chief of bureau terminating by law at the expiration of four years, in 1901, he was reappointed to that office for four years by President Roosevelt. During the entire period of holding the office of chief of bureau he was a member of the Naval Board on Construction, which board is responsible for the designs of ships of war. He resigned his commission as chief of Bureau of Equipment October 20, 1903, having held that office longer than any of his predecessors, and requested assignment to service afloat. Upon terminating his connection with the management of the affairs of the Navy Department he received very flattering letters of commendation from the President and Secretary of the Navy. Commanded the battleship *Illinois* from October, 1903, to November, 1904. Commander-in-chief of the Atlantic Training Squadron from November, 1904, to April, 1905. Commander of the Third Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, from April, 1905, to July, 1906.

"From the foregoing outline it will be seen that Admiral Bradford's professional career has been one of manifold activities, involving large responsibilities and requiring the broadest training and experience. It is a simple statement of the truth to say that he has proved equal to every task to which he has been assigned; that he has realized the highest ideals of the American Navy officer, and that the Service, which he has adorned, has been enriched by his example and influence."

All of Admiral Bradford's ancestors trace back to the early colonists of Massachusetts.

Children, born at Newport, R. I.:

i ELISE[10], b. July 5, 1876; m. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 8, 1902, Rev. Edward Darlington Johnson, son of John Oliver and Katharine Lacey (Darlington) Johnson of Washington, b. at Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Dec. 27, 1873. She grad. Columbian University, Washington, with deg. B. A., 1898, and M. A. Latin, 1900. He grad. Md. Agr. College, with deg. B. A., 1892; grad. General Theological Seminary, 1898, and received deg. M. A. from Columbian University, 1900. He is rector of Trinity Episcopal

Church, West Pittston, Pa. *Ch., b. at Brunswick, Me.:* 1 Elizabeth Engs[11] Johnson, b. June 27, 1903.

ii KATHARINE ENGS, b. Aug. 15, 1881; m. at Washington, Apr. 17, 1906, Howard Angell Brockway, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1870. He was educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic and by private tutors in Berlin, Germany; is a composer of music and pianist, and a member of the faculty of Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Md. She is a violinist of talent.

iii ROSE MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1883; unm.

1396 GEORGE NELSON[9] REYNOLDS (*Nelson*[8] *Reynolds, Betsey*[7] *Briggs, Betsey*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, November 7, 1865, HELEN, daughter of Theodore Mitchell* and Louise Henderson Monroe (Board)† KOUES of New York City, born at New Orleans, La., November 25, 1842.

George Nelson Reynolds was graduated from Lewiston Falls (Me.) Academy in 1858. Later he accepted a clerkship with Stone, Bowman & Bliss, cloth commission merchants, New York City, and there received his business training, finally becoming the junior salesman.

He left this position in 1863 to become a volunteer aide in the Civil War, and joined the Army of the Tennessee the same year. Just preceding the capture of Atlanta, in 1864, he returned to New York City on sick leave, and, after having a severe attack of typhoid fever, he was too weak to return to the service. While regaining his strength he engaged in the life insurance business, intending to remain in it only a month, but, succeeding beyond his expectations, it became his life work. Mr. Reynolds next located at Milwaukee, Wis., as general agent for two states for the Manhattan Life Insurance Company, and, after five years' service there, he became the general agent for the State of Pennsylvania for the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, with residence at Philadelphia. In

* Theodore Mitchell[8] Koues, Theodosius[7] Keous, Deborah[6] Thyng, Winthrop[5] Thyng, Deborah[4] Hilton, Ann[3] Dudley, Mary[2] Winthrop (m. Rev. Samuel Dudley, son of Thomas Dudley, second governor of Massachusetts Colony), John[1] Winthrop, first governor of Massachusetts Colony.

†Louise Board, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Bancker (Leaycraft) Board; granddau. of Maj. David Board of New Jersey, a paymaster of N. J. troops in the Revolutionary War, also granddau. of Lieut. William Leaycraft (m. Eleanor Bogert), of N. Y. Artillery in the same war, who was an original member of the Society of Cincinnati and its secretary. Louise Board was of English, Huguenot and Holland-Dutch descent.

George N. Reynolds.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

October, 1877, he made a contract as a general agent for the l western Mutual Life Insurance Company of Milwaukee, an moved to Lancaster, Pa., where he has since resided and whei has built up an extensive business. In length of service he is the oldest general agent in that company's employ.

Mr. Reynolds has served for many years as a member of Public School Board of Lancaster; a director of the L. and S. Ta pike Company; president of Elmlawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. ' secretary of the Hamilton Club, Lancaster; trustee of Yeates Sch for Boys; warden of St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster; trea urer of the Board of Missions of the Diocese of Harrisburg; truste of the Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Advance ment of Christianity in Pennsylvania, and a delegate to the Gen eral Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of 1907, at Richmond, Va. He is a member of several hereditary societies and is a 32d degree Mason.

Children, i *born in New York,* ii *Milwaukee,* iii-iv *Philadelphia,* v *Lancaster:*

i MARY LEAYCRAFT[10], b. Sept. 1, 1866; d. Jan. 24, 1867.

ii NELSON BRADFORD, b. Dec. 25, 1870; d. at New York City, Nov. 12, 1894; unm. He atd. Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster.

iii LOUISE BOGERT, b. June 5, 1872; m. at Lancaster, Oct. 12, 1897, Benjamin Franklin Fisher, son of General Benjamin Franklin and Alice (Causton) Fisher of Philadelphia, b. there, Oct. 22, 1871. She was graduated from Miss Randolph's School, Baltimore, Md. He was graduated from Pennsylvania State College, 1896, and is the electrical engineer of U. S. Q. M. Department at Washington, D. C. *Ch., b. at Philadelphia:*

1 Malcolm Leaycraft[11] Fisher, b. Feb. 3, 1900.

iv GEORGE KOUES, b. Oct. 1, 1875; unm. He atd. Pennsylvania State College, and is assistant general agent of the Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. at Lancaster.

v FRANK WINTHROP, b. July 28, 1882; unm. He grad. University of Pennsylvania, 1904, and is an architect in New York City.

1397 HARRIET HAMLIN[9] COOK (*Sarah*[8] *Brewster, William*[7],

ry[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), ed at Muscatine, Iowa, July 10, 1867, FINLEY MILLER ΓER, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Miller) Witter of South Bend, , born there, August 15, 1838.

ney reside at Muscatine, Iowa.

Children, born at Muscatine:

i ANNA[10], b. June 26, 1870; m. at Muscatine, Oct. 8, 1890. E. Herbert Howe, son of J. E. and Myra Howe, b. in Pa., Aug. 6, 1865. *Chn.:*

1 Donald Witter[11] Howe, b. July 11, 1891.

2 Joshua Brewster Howe, b. July 11, 1897.

ii NELLIE, b. July 28, 1872; m. at Muscatine, May 14, 1896, Clyde L. Dove, son of Henry C. and Juliet C. Dove, b. at Barnsville, O., Aug. 28, 1868; d. at Muscatine, Apr. 30, 1904. Res. Muscatine. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Wilbur Reece[11] Dove, b. Feb. 5, 1899.

iii LOUIS AGESSIZ, b. Aug. 29, 1879; m. at Biloxi, Miss., March 21, 1906, Florence Morrison. Res. Biloxi. *Ch.:*

1 Louis Finley[11] Witter, b. March 15, 1907.

1398 SARAH FRANCES[9] NICHOLS (*Martha*[8] *Brewster, Elisha*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Columbus, Ohio, April 4, 1861, ROBERT NELSON BARR, son of John and Nancy (Nelson) Barr of Columbus, born there, October 27, 1827; died at Chattanooga, Tenn., October 13, 1878.

Mrs. Barr resided at Chattanooga in 1899.

Children, i-ii *born at Columbus,* iii *Chattanooga:*

i ROBERT WINTHROP[10], b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. at New Cumberland, Va., Charlotte M. Smith. Res. Chattanooga. *Chn.:*

1 Howard Brewster[11] Barr, b. July 13, 1894.

2 Robert Winthrop Barr, twin of Howard.

ii FLORENCE MAY, b. May 1, 1865; m. at Chattanooga, Dec. 10, 1895, George W. Farrington. Res. Chattanooga.

iii MARTHA GERTRUDE, b. July 12, 1872; unm. 1899.

1399 WILLIAM FRANCIS[9] JOHNSON (*Francis*[8] *Johnson, Lucy*[7] *Tupper, Violette*[6] *Brewster, Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Newton, Mass., December, 1871

JULIET, daughter of William and Helen (Holmes) CARRINGTON of Newton, born at West Chester, Pa., in 1853.

They reside at Brookline, Mass.

Children, i-iii *born at Newton,* iv-v *Boston, Mass.:*

i WILLIAM CARRINGTON[10], b. May 25, 1873; m. at Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1901, Julia Alice Conor of North Adams, Mass., b. there, Jan. 11, 1874. Res. Hartford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Marshall Carrington[11] Johnson, b. Aug. 23, 1905.

ii FANNIE HINMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1874; unm.

iii FRANCIS MARSHALL, b. Feb. 23, 1877.

iv HELEN HOLMES, b. May 3, 1880; m. at Brookline, Mass., June 7, 1905, Arthur William McKey. Res. Allston, Mass.

v BEATRICE LOUISE, b. Feb. 20, 1886; unm.

1400 ADA MARSHALL[9] JOHNSON (*Francis*[8] *Johnson, Lucy*[7] *Tupper, Violette*[6] *Brewster, Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boston, Mass., March 25, 1874, JOHN BANCROFT BELL, son of William and Mary (Miller) Bell of Buffalo, N. Y., born at Sylvania, Ohio, July 26, 1839; died at Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1903.

Mrs. Bell resides at Toledo. John B. Bell enlisted in the Fifteenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, November 14, 1861; was sergeant of Company K the same year; promoted to first lieutenant October 1, 1862; captain August 13, 1863; major January 21, 1865; brevet lieutenant colonel May 24, 1865, for "gallant and meritorious service during the war," and was honorably mustered out August 13, 1865. He was never absent from his regiment in any of its many engagements.

Children, i *born at Boston,* ii-iv *Toledo:*

i MARSHALL JOHNSON[10], b. June 20, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1900, Frances Elizabeth Hatch of Grand Rapids, Mich. *Chn.:*

1 Rathbun Brewster[11] Bell, b. July 15, 1903.

2 Ada Marshall Bell, b. Oct. 15, 1905.

ii ERNEST FRANCIS, b. March, 1882; d. May, 1882.

iii BRUCE BANCROFT, b. Sept. 23, 1884.

iv LAWRENCE GRAEME, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

APPENDIXES

APPENDIX A

The following are some of the Brewsters whose ancestries have not been traced, or not sufficiently proved to place them as descendants of Elder William Brewster.

If the reader desires to communicate with the compiler concerning these Brewsters, it is requested that the following rules be observed: Use the form of the preceding family records as a guide when preparing data; make clear statements, giving the *authority for each* (if a publication, state the number of volume and page); write plainly and on one side of paper; number each sheet; give the full name and address of the correspondent, also date, and enclose postage with *each communication.*

1 ABIGAIL BREWSTER m. at Derby, Conn., Feb. 21, 1725, TIMOTHY JOHNSON.

2 ANN BREWSTER m. Rev. EBENEZER GOULD. He was pastor of Greenwick (N. J.) Church, also on Long Island, and died at Granville, Mass., 1778.

3 ANNA BREWSTER of Killingly, Conn., m. Nov. 22, 1798, RUFUS PARISH of Canterbury, Conn. (*Canterbury T. Rec.*, i. 247.) See page 104.

4 ASA BREWSTER, also called PETER. See following No. 21.

5 DANIEL BREWSTER m. June 2, 1774, ROSEMOND RICHMOND, or RICHARDSON. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*)

6 DAVID BREWSTER m. Feb. 2, 1775, LUCRETIA SMITH. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*) See page 77.

7 DEBORAH BREWSTER of Preston, Conn., m. Dec. 7, 1786, RICHARD STARKWEATHER of Preston. (*Preston T. Rec.*, ii. 203, and *Separatist Chh. Rec.*) See page 116.

8 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. THOMAS EMERSON, a pioneer of Ipswick, Mass.

9 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. June 20, 1740, CALEB OWEN. *Ch.:*

i CALEB, b. May 20, 1741. (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.*)

10 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. Nov. 11, 1744, JOSEPH TILDEN. *Ch.:*

i ZERVIAH, b. Sept. 3, 1745. (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.*)

11 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. March 15, 1752, BENJAMIN WESSON. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*)

12 FRANCIS BREWSTER m. 1st, 1734, MARY CRAWFORD; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1758, REBECCA PECK, who died near Columbia, Cincinnati, O. His gravestone at Greenwick, N. J., states that he died Nov. 24, 1768, aged 58 years. He settled in New Jersey, probably at Greenwick. His widow, Rebecca, removed to Ohio with their son Samuel. *Chn.,* v-ix *b. in New Jersey:*

First wife:

i DANIEL.

ii EBENEZER.

iii BENJAMIN.

iv HANNAH.

Second wife:

v RUTH, b. Nov. 18, 1758.

vi ANNE, b. Aug. 10, 1760; m. 1st, May 28, 1779, John Hunt; m. 2d, John Ambler.

vii SAMUEL, b. July 14, 1763; d. in Greene Co., Ohio; m. Jan. 5, 1790, Lois Diament, b. Aug. 15, 1772. He removed to Cincinnati, 1792, and later to Greene Co. 11 chn.

viii DR. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 22, 1765; m. Lucinda Carll. A physician at Deerfield, N. J. 8 chn.

ix DR. FRANCIS GILBERT, b. Oct. 19, 1768; d. at Cumberland, N. J., 1828; m. Polly Gibbon Seeley. A physician at Salem, N. J.; removed to Bridgeton, N. J. 4 chn.

13 ISRAEL BREWSTER removed from Vermont to Norwich, Conn. He m. ————. *Ch. (there may have been other chn.):*

i GILBERT, b. Jan. 30, 1784; m. Lois Gilson; removed from Norwich to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 8 chn.

14 JAMES BREWSTER m. Apr. 24, 1776, ANNA FOSTER. His father, traditionally named Daniel Brewster, removed from Connecticut to Long Island. James Brewster lived on Long Island, and served in the 2d Continental Artillery, from Suffolk County, L. I., as lieutenant and later captain, 1777-82. *Chn., b. near River Head, L. I.:*

i DANIEL, b. Feb. 25, 1778; d. at Wells Hollow, Pa., Apr. 11, 1871; m. March 4, 1804, Roxanna, dau. of Uriah (?) Beeman, b. May 15, 1788; d. at New Albany, Pa., Apr. 13, 1870. He settled at Lime Hill, Pa., about 1800. *Chn.:*

1 Hannah Brewster, b. Sept. 5, 1805; m. Joseph Lee.
2 John Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1807; m. Charlotte Rhine.
3 Horatio Nelson Brewster, b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. Emily Beeman.
4 Parmelia Ann Brewster, b. June 16, 1812; m. Nathan Coleman.
5 Sally Tanner Brewster, b. Nov. 29, 1813; m. William Lee.
6 Jane Brewster, b. Apr. 11, 1817; m. Samuel B. Woodruff.
7 Jesse Hartwell Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1819; m. Sarah Washburn.
8 Eldad Brewster, b. May 3, 1822. unm. (?)
9 Caroline Matilda Brewster, b. June 23, 1824; m. John Kissel.
10 Angeline Amanda Brewster, b. March 8, 1827; m. Horace W. Beeman.
11 Philander Stephens Brewster, b. Oct. 4, 1830; m. Nancy Margaret Hines.
12 Davis Dimick Brewster, b. Aug. 3, 1834; m. Ruth Ann Hine.

ii ELDAD, b. 1779; m. ————. He settled at Montrose, Pa., 1800. *Chn.:*

1 Tyler Brewster, b. 1814.
2 Lucena Brewster, b. 1816.
3 Horace Brewster, b. 1818.
4 Daniel Brewster, b. 1820.
5 Warren Brewster, b. 1822.
6 Andrew Jackson Brewster, b. 1824.
7 Sally Brewster, b. 1826.
8 Ann Maria Brewster, b. 1828.
9 Moses Coleman Brewster, b. 1830.

iii ABIGAIL.

15 JOHN BREWSTER m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1705, DELIVERANCE, dau. of John and Elizabeth COTTA of Boston, b. there, Jan. 26,

1680-1, and d. there, Jan. 15, 1738-9 (*g. s. at B.*); m. 2d, at Boston, Aug. 2, 1739, ABIGAIL DEAL, who d. Jan. 1, 1747-8, æ. 60 yrs.; m. 3d, May 17, 1748, MARY HARRIS of Charlestown (*Charlestown Rec.*), who survived him. He d. at Boston, March 26, 1766, æ. 93 yrs. (*g. s. at B.*). His will dated Oct. 7, 1760, proved April 4, 1766, names his wife Mary, children John, Deliverance Bean, Ann Currier, Sarah Farmer, and grandson Robert Way. John Brewster was a shop-keeper at Boston, Mass. *Chn.:*

i DELIVERANCE, b. Sept. 15, 1706.
ii ANN, b. March 28, 1709; d. in infancy.
iii ANN, b. May 17, 1710.
iv MARY, b. March 7, 1711.
v SARAH, b. Nov. 16, 1715.
vi JOHN, b. Jan. 25, 1717-18.
vii HANNAH, b. July 26, 1720.
viii MATTHEW, b. Jan. 12, 1721-22; d. in infancy.

16 JONAH BREWSTER b. at Killingly, Conn., Feb. 23, 1780; m. 1st, BETSEY TAYLOR; 2d, LOVICE SPRAGUE; 3d, SOPHIA JESSUP; 4th, DESDEMONA BUTTERFIELD; 5th, ROXANNA SPRAGUE. See page 104.

17 LOUISA BREWSTER m. as 2d wife, SPENCER[8] DREW. See page 185.

18 LOUISA BREWSTER m. May 18, 1822, JOHN B.[8] FLAGG. See page 146.

19 LUCY BREWSTER m. AZEL SAMPSON of Kingston, Mass., son of Jeremiah Sampson. (*Giles Memorial,* 483.)

20 NATHANIEL BREWSTER m. at Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1777, ANNA BERCHARD. See page 85.

21 PETER BREWSTER, also called ASA (see No. 4), of Stratford, Conn., b. abt. 1760; d. at sea, abt. 1793; m. at Stratford, Sept. 7, 1783, SARAH BENTLEY, b. abt. 1766; d. at Cornwall, Conn., abt. 1830. *Chn.:*

i PHOEBE.
ii SARAH.
iii GEORGE.
iv Probably NELSON.

22 PHILIP BREWSTER, probably of Norwich, Conn., m. ELIZABETH GEER. See page 414. *Chn. (had 2 sons, and there may have been other chn.):*

i WILLIAM, m. Eunice Brown, and he d. at Franklin, Conn. 11 chn.

23 PRINCE BREWSTER m. May 12, 1833, ESTHER SEYMORE of Norwich. (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.*)

24 SAMUEL BREWSTER m. May 12, 1760, EXPERIENCE ROOT. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*)

25 SARAH BREWSTER of Preston, Conn., m. Sept. 21, 1788, RUFUS HERRICK of Preston. (*Preston, 2d Chh. Rec.*)

26 THEODORE BREWSTER of Hartford, Conn., m. March 10, 1825, PHOEBE HAZARD of Lebanon, Conn.

27 THOMAS BREWSTER, son of ——— and Mehitable Brewster, b. at Southwick, Hampden Co., Mass., Feb. 26, 1785; d. æ. 94 yrs.; m. POLLY LEWIS of Vermont. *Chn., b. at Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.:*

i FANNY, b. 1812.
ii PHILEMENA.
iii ANGELINA.
iv ADONIRAM.
v JULIA FITCH.
vi JANE STICKNEY.
vii CHARLES.
viii BENJAMIN THOMAS.
ix HARRIET COOLIDGE.

Concerning WRESTLING BREWSTER, the youngest son of Elder William, Governor Bradford says he "dyed a yonge man vnmaried" (see page 7). There is, however, a tradition that between 1627 and 1629 Wrestling Brewster settled where Portsmouth, N. H., now stands; in 1629 he bought land near the Portsmouth Plains; in 1630, married EMILA, daughter of Augustine STORY; had children—i JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1631, ii LOVEE LUCRETIA, b. May 3, 1636, and that Wrestling was living in 1638.

The son, JOHN, married July 6, 1752, Mary, daughter of Roger Knight, Esq., and had an only son, John, who had issue, many of whose descendants settled in New Hampshire.

APPENDIX B

The problem, upon which numerous genealogists have been working for many years, concerning the parentage of the Reverend Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I., has not been solved. Were it not for the statement that he was "aged seventy years" when he died in 1690, therefore born in 1620, he might perhaps have been a son of Jonathan[2] Brewster (*Elder William*[1]) and the wife who was buried at Leyden, Holland, May 10, 1619. See pages 11-12.

1 Reverend NATHANIEL[1] BREWSTER, B. D., married SARAH, daughter of Roger LUDLOW, "deputy governor of Massachusetts and Connecticut," and he died at Setucket, L. I., December 18, 1690, "aged seventy years." There is a tradition that Nathaniel Brewster married first, ABIGAIL REYNES (?), and that there were children of both wives.

The Rev. Nathaniel Brewster was graduated from Harvard University in 1642, the first class graduated at Harvard; went to England and settled at Abby in County Norfolk; received the degree of B. D. from Dublin University; returned to this country "after the restoration"; preached at the First Church in Boston in 1653, and settled at Brookhaven, L. I., in 1655.

Many of his descendants of the early generations settled in Suffolk and Orange counties, New York, and numerous descendants of the present generation are located in many sections of this country, especially in the States of New York and New Jersey.

Children (*there may have been other children*):

i JOHN[2].
ii TIMOTHY.
iii DANIEL.
} Survived their father.

FAMILY RECORD BLANKS

RECORD OF BIRTHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES

RECORD OF MARRIAGES

NAME	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE

RECORD OF DEATHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES

INDEX

INDEX

A

Abbe, Zibah, 157
Abbott, Capen, 1091
  Lucretia Augusta Marsten, 1091
  Nellie H., 805
  Sarah, 501
  Sarah Catharine, 501
  Sewell W., 501
  Tilden Grafton, 1091
Abel (Abell), Brewster, 96
  Caleb, 130
  Charles Lee, 799
  Eliza, 799
  Elizabeth, 130
  Emma, 799
  Experience, 75
  F. H., 962
  Hannah, 129
  Harold Lee, 799
  Harriet Eliza, 799
  Helen Maria, 799
  Ida Sophronia, 1002
  Isaac, 129
  Joshua, 129
  Lillian, 962
  Lucy, 129
  Mary, 130
  Mehitable, 74
  Mildred, 799
  Phebe, 58
  Rachel Partridge, 96
  Rhoda, 799
  Silas P., 1002
  Simon, 96
  Sophronia, 1002
  Thomas, 799
  William Hawks, 799
  William Oliver, 799
Abram (Abrams), Abigail, 591
  Mabel Euphemia, 616
Achenbag, Elizabeth, 1042
Achison, Emily Sophia, 630
  John Wesley, 630
  Sarah Jane, 630
Achorn, Eliza, 259
Acken, Augustus Brewster, 269
  Catherine, 269
Acken, *cont'd*
  David, 269
  Edith Forward, 269
  Jessie Augusta, 269
  Joseph, 269
  Josie, 269
  Violet Brewster, 269
  Violet Elizabeth, 269
Ackers, Mary, 275
Adam (Adams), Adaline R., 472
  Alice, 822, 1159
  Allie, 913
  Anne, 843
  B. F., 404
  Bradford, 431
  Caroline, 908
  Caroline Hooff, 1036
  Charles H., 663
  Charlotte, 1036
  Charlotte Goodridge, 431
  Chloe, 239
  Clara King, 928
  Ebenezer, 201
  Edith Emogene, 1069
  Eliashib, 239
  Eudora, 663
  Eveline, 202
  Fannie C., 580
  Frances Eveline, 938
  Francis, 101, 843
  Frederick, 795
  Frederick Cook, 201
  Frederick Russell, 431
  George, 201
  George Thomas, 201, 431
  George Wendell, 431
  Guy Fitch, 214
  Hannah, 211
  Hannah Thomas, 201-02
  Harmon, 130
  Harriet, 663
  Helen Maria, 404
  Henry, 995
  Henry B., 995
  Henry Brewster, 909
  Henry Brigham, 664
  Herbert A., 927
  Horatio, 202, 429, 431
  Hugh E., 1069
  Ida Amelia, 927
Adam, etc., *cont'd*
  Ida Ethel, 928
  Irene Bradus, 703
  Israel, 580
  Jane, 199
  Jane Maria, 925
  Jemima, 172
  Jennie, 404
  John, 83, 172, 176, 211
  Julia C., 995
  Julia F., 518
  June Clemons, 909
  Lovisa Catharine, 927
  Lucy, 130
  Lucy Eveline, 377
  Lydia, 201, 701
  Lydia Caroline, 908
  Lydia Thomas, 431
  Lyman, 202
  Mabel, 909
  Mary, 101, 239
  Mary Eliza, 701
  Mary Elizabeth, 795
  Mary Laflin, 1036
  Mary Louise, 843
  Mary Redfield, 1037
  Mary Russell, 429, 431
  Myron Eugene, 908
  Myron Howell, 908
  Oliver B., 913
  Polly, 83
  Ramona, 909
  Rhoda, 316, 1136
  Robert William, 1036
  Roland, 701
  Romelia, 663-64
  Ruth, 995
  Samuel, 271
  Sarah, 101-02, 176, 200
  Sarah Philena, 1036
  Simon, 908
  Susan, 909
  Temperance, 214
  Thankful, 172, 176
  Wayne Brewster, 909
  William, 1036
  William Lawrence, 1036
  William S., 377
  Wylie, 995
Addis (Adis), Anne, 37
  William, 37
Adgate, Andrew, 78
  Anna, 129

Adgate, *cont'd*
Benjamin, 78
Daniel, 78
Elijah, 78
Elizabeth, 20
Hannah, 49, 78
Jabez, 79
Lucy, 49, 78, 129
Luther, 129
Martha, 49
Mary, 48, 78
Matthew, 49, 78
Rebecca, 49
Ruth, 48, 78, 467
Thomas, 20, 48-49
William, 79
Adriance, Catherine, 716-17
Duncan, 717
Guy W., 717
Hannah Dyer, 717
John, 716-17
Lydia Ann, 717
M. B., 717
Phoebe, 1087
Sarah Bush, 717
Agar, Adah Catherine, 1011
Adah Maria Jane, 1011
Clayton Brewster, 1011
John, 1011
Richard, 1011
Richard John Bryan, 1011
Agnew, Delia, 353
Ahern, Anna, 268
Ellen Mar, 268
Frank Nelson, 268
Garrett, 268
Paul Bartlett, 268
Aiken (Akin), Alienna, 603
Daniel D., 848
Frances A., 848
Lellia L., 637
Ainsworth, Fanny, 245
Aires, Elizabeth Ann, 655
James, 655
Alberton, Adeline, 130
John, 130
Albertson, Ann, 924
Myra, 1075
Albro, Harry, 728
Henry C., 728
Mary E., 728
Alden, A. J., 1081
Abiathar, 63
Albert, 527
Alexander, 170
Benjamin, 63, 527
Alden, *cont'd*
Beula, 1081
Bezaleel, 63
Burdette Hadzelle, 1081
Caroline, 527
Charles Royal, 660
Clarissa, 698
David, 63, 516, 527, 549, 758
Dora, 1081
Edna Lavina, 659, 1081
Edward Janote, 1081
Elizabeth, 32, 63, 106, 174, 379, 751, 992
Ella Maria, 1081
Esther Merritt, 1081
Ewan Merritt, 1081
Florence, 1081
George Blodgette, 1081
Hannah, 63, 181, 195
Ichabod, 63
Isaac, 422, 881
James Monroe, 1081
Jason Almer, 1081
Jean Allison, 1080-81
Jessie Maria, 1081
John, xxvii, xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxviii, 32, 63, 106, 171, 174, 379, 422, 516, 527, 549, 659, 751, 758, 805, 881, 898, 992, 1080, 1132
Joseph, 422, 881
Justus Vinton, 1081
Keziah, 1080
Lucius, 1080
Lydia, 63
Marcus E., 1081
Margaret, 1081
Maria, 170
Mary, 63, 104, 174, 805
Mary W., 171
Mehitable, 422
Nathan, 659
Nathaniel, 659
Nellie, 1082
Noah, 1080
Priscilla, xxxi, xxxiii, 379, 516, 549, 758
Samuel, 659, 1080
Sarah, 63, 174, 379, 881
Sarah Jane, 660
Viola Adell, 1081
Virginia, 527
Wilbert, 1082
Wrestling, 63
Alderson, Andrew Peter, 1159
Alderson, *cont'd*
Carrie, 1160
Charles Lewis, 1159
Emma Jane, 1159
Harriott Alke, 1160
Harriott E., 1160
John, 1159
Kate, 1159
Mary, 1159
Mary Sophia, 1160
Minnie, 1159
Nancy Eldora, 1159
Sarah Paine, 1159
Susan Parsons, 1159
Victor Clifton, 1160
Walter David, 1159
Aldous, Esther, 1056
Aldrich, Abby, 900
Abby Greene, 901
Abby Pearce Truman, 900
Abigail, 381
Adah Antoinette, 1013
Addie Rose, 1014
Anan, 900
David, 1013
Edward Burgess, 901
Elsie, 901
Emma Louise, 901
Helen, 451
Hosea, 381
Jennie E., 913
John Adolphus, 1013
Joseph, 381
Libbie Angeline, 1014
Lucy Truman, 901
Martha L., 901
Mary L., 901
Mattie Emily, 1014
Matura, 1013
Nathan, 913
Nelson Wilmarth, 900-01
Phoebe, 1076
Polly, 381
Richard Steere, 901
Robert Chapman, 901
Selina J., 1013
Solomon, 1013
Stewart Morgan, 901
Susan Matura, 1013
William Truman, 901
Winthrop Williams, 901
Zeruiah, 381
Alexander, Ann, 153
Anna, 1078
Anna Laura, 980
Cabot, 974
Clara Helen, 980
Dora, 1080
Edward, 980

Alexander, *cont'd*
Edward Esterly, 980
Edward Hiry, 980
Eunice, 377
Laura Anna, 980
Luther, 377
Mary, 974
Mary Derby, 980
Mary Helen, 265
Newman Judd, 980
Ola, 980
R. F., 604
Sarah S., 974
Susan F., 476
Viola, 751
Violet Garfield, 604
Alford, Carrie C., 1187
Cathaline, 1187
Darius Manley, 1187
Elijah, 857
Elizabeth Edna, 1187
Levi, 1187
Libbie, 1187
Marguerite B., 1187
Silence, 857
William Brewster, 1187
William V., 1187
Alger, James, 935
Sarah L., 935
Allaben, Frank, 127
Allen (Allyn), Abel, 922
Abigail, 390
Ada P., 945
Albert Lasell, 827
Alice Whitmore, 570
Alvord, 1121
Amanda Ruth, 1121
Amariah Frost, 1047
Amariah Lewis, 1047
Amelia, 1120
Amy E., 945
Amytus Ann, 1074
Ann, 178
Anna E., 511
Annie, 491
Archie Lee, 1074
Asenath, 826
Augusta, 184
Augusta Maria, 419
Austin, 511
Austin Upson, 511
Avery Morgan, 512
Benjamin, 1074
Benjamin F., 945
Bert A., 886
Bertha Stanley, 1121
Bessie A., 511-12
Betsey Joanna, 450
Burton Lee, 1121
Carrie, 450
Carrie Eliza, 827
Allen, etc., *cont'd*
Chare, 512
Charles, 827, 1077
Charles Elijah, 419
Charles Sumner, 570
Charles Wheaton, 886
Clara, 570
Clara Louise, 511
Clara Minnie, 511
Clarence Hubbard, 512
Clarissa, 523, 607
Clarissa Augusta, 607
Cynthia, 1047
Daniel, 569
Diantha, 639
Donald, 1121
Douglas Foster, 1121
Dwight, 512
Dwight Wooster, 511
Ebenezer, 342
Edna Isabella, 511
Edwin, 1121
Eleanor, 390, 570
Electa, 523
Elida D., 941
Elijah, 523
Eliza, 511
Eliza P., 855
Elizabeth, 457, 1142
Elizabeth Alice, 702
Elizabeth Hastings, 1047
Elsie Amanda, 826
Ephraim, 511
Ephraim Dean, 511-12
Erastus Eugene, 512
Erastus P., 511
Eugene Gilbert, 511
Everett W., 945
Ezra, 826
Fayette L., 569
Frances Ann, 569
Frances Emily, 512
Frederick Breed, 1121
Frederick L., 1116
Freelove, 508
Freeman, 735
Gennetta Eliza, 419
Georgina Blanche, 1121
Gertrude, 570
Hannah, 494
Hannah E., 942, 949
Hannah Ellen, 922
Hannah Phoebe, 941, 949
Harriet, 1120
Harriet Butterfield, 1121
Harriet E., 512, 735
Harriet Elizabeth, 1120
Harriet Luella, 570
Allen, etc., *cont'd*
Hattie B., 570
Hattie I., 512
Hazel Maud, 511
Helen, 569-70
Henrietta, 956
Henry Oel, 419
Henry Wilder, 178
Hittie, 413
Homer Chidsey, 511
Ida Safford, 827
Ilfra Dorsey, 1121
Imogene, 826
Isaac, 390
Isabella M., 511
Jane, 794
Jane Williams, 1047
Jennie, 511
Jesse Kinney, 450
Joanna, 250
John Demarest, 1121
John Miles, 1074
John Palmer, 826
Jolie, 276
Jonathan, 607
Joseph R., 827
Josephine, 826
Juliette, 569
Juliette Ophelia, 570
Lester Nelson, 511
Lewis, 1120
Louis Montgomery, 1121
Lucia Maria, 1120
Lucius, 569
Lucy, 457, 506, 511-12
Lucy Elizabeth, 512
Lucy Maria, 178
Lydia, 826, 1120
Margaretta, 1121
Martha E., 827
Martha Emily, 342
Mary, 470, 494-95, 508, 570
Mary Brewster, 1047
Mary Elizabeth, 512
Mary Foster, 1121
Mary Louise, 450
Mary Statira, 1047
Mary Woodruff, 1121
Mattie S., 827
Maud Cheever, 1121
Milton Silas, 1121
Mina A., 1077
Minnie M., 512
Minnie Myrtle, 512
Myra Demarest, 1121
Nellie Brewster, 1116
Nellie L., 511
Nelson Ward, 511
Olive, 569
Oscar Safford, 826

Allen, etc., *cont'd*
Othniel William, 1047
Otis Horace, 569
Pamela, 512
Polly, 922
Prudence, 510
Rebecca, 511
Reynolds, 941, 949
Rhoda Marvel, 945
Richard, 639
Robert, 1121
Robert Dwight, 512
Roswell, 956
Rufus, 508
Ruluff William, 511
Ruth, 342
Sarah Ann, 569
Sarah Brewster, 886
Sarah E., 945
Sarah Elizabeth, 511
Sarah Maria, 419
Sewell, 419
Silas M., 1120
Stanley Preston, 1121
Stephen, 512
Susan Asenath, 826
Susan Matilda, 826
Susie Shepardson, 1121
Thankful, 214
Thomas, 495
Thomas Headley, 702
Weld Noble, 178
Wibert Morgan, 511
William, 945
William Alvord, 1120
William Cutler, 178
William H., 570
William Thompson Garratt, 1121
Allerton, Adelaide Hersom, 1005
Adelaide Leonora, 1005
Alice, 132, 557
Amy Barlow, 1004
Ann, 52, 81
Ann M., 557
Anna, 132
Anson, 251
Anson Montgomery, 557
Archibald Montgomery, 251, 557
Archibald Wentworth, 1005
Augusta, 558
Bartholomew, xxviii, xxxi, 24
Bathsheba, 132, 557
Charles Henry, 558
Charlotte A., 557-58
David, 132, 251, 557, 1004-05
Allerton, *cont'd*
Eliza Jeannette, 1004
Elizabeth, 38-39, 51-52, 81, 850
Esther, 81
Esther Hurd, 1004
Fear, 24
Frances, 39, 53
Frederick Salisbury, 1005
Frederick Sibley, 1005
Gawin, 52
George Washington, 557
Hannah, 51
Harriet A., 251
Isaac, xii, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvii-xxxviii, xlviii, lxxiv, 24-26, 38-39, 51-52, 81, 98, 132, 193, 251, 393, 557, 850, 881, 886, 1004
James, 251
Jane, 251
Janet, 251
Janet Montgomery, 557
Jesse, 51
Joanna, 25
John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, 51, 81
Jonathan, 81, 132
Julia, 1004
Lavinia, 1005
Lois, 132
Lucy, 132
Lucy Brigham, 557
Margaret R., 557
Mary, xxviii, xxxi, xxxv, 24, 81, 98, 193, 393, 557, 881, 886
Mary Sibley, 1005
Matilda Christine, 1004
Nancy, 251
Nettie Lawrence, 1005
Polly, 251
Rachel Berry, 1005
Rachel Ward, 1004
Rebecca, 557
Remember, xxviii, xxxi, xxxv, 24
Reuben, 132
Richard, 81
Richard Montgomery, 1005
Rose, 81
Rufus King, 1005
Sally, 251
Sarah, 39, 52, 81, 132
Sylvia, 251
Walter Scott, 39, 1005
Allerton, *cont'd*
Walter Chamberlain, 1005
William Beal, 1005
William Chamberlain, 557
Willoughby, 39, 51-52, 850
Zachariah, 51
Allington, Jennie, 950
Malinda, 950
William H., 950
Allis, Harriet Abby, 843
W. Edward, 843
Allison, Emily, 133
Allshouse, Lillian, 650
Almy, Andrew, 593
Charlotte Burnett, 441
Lucy M., 593
Alter, Harriet, 790
Alterbern, Annetta, 637
Alvord, Alfred Ely, 325
Andrew Porter, 325
Augusta Maria, 682
Aurelia, 291
Betsey, 300
Bissell E., 618
Brewster Clark, 301, 683
Bruce Clark, 683
Butler, 300
Caroline Matilda, 1075
Caroline Matilda Clapp, 1075
Charles Seymour, 683
Daniel B., 300
Daniel Wells, 1075
Dr., 440
Eleanor, 291
Eliphaz, 618
Eliza, 301
Elizabeth, 682-83
Ethel Coreen, 618
Eva, 618
Frederick, 325
George Augustus, 683
Grace Brewster, 325
Harriet, 300
Harriet A., 682
Harriet Elizabeth, 682, 1120
Harry Johnston, 683
Helen M., 683
Henrietta, 440
Hugh, 618
James Henry, 683, 1122
Lydia, 539
Maggie, 1122
Margaret, 300
Margaret Ann, 683
Martha Clark, 325

Alvord, *cont'd*
Martin, 325
Mary, 539
Maud, 683
Minnie, 683
Ralph Flynt, 325
Ruby Mather, 618
Sarah, 300
Saul, 291
Serena Vienna, 1122
Susan, 301
Susan Gridley, 325
William, 682
William Butler, 300, 682
Amadon (Amedon),
James E., 1193
Jessie Elizabeth, 1193
Lucretia, 609
Rosina Louisa, 609
Samuel, 609
Ambler, Alfred S., 880
Alfred Segar, 320
Amelia Martha, 977
Anne, 1212
Charlotte, 977
Deborah, 241
Ebenezer, 125
Elizabeth, 125
Fannie Gertrude, 880
Gertrude Beatrice, 880
Helen M., 977
James, 977
John, 125, 1212
Lorraine, 977
Marcia, 533
Marcia Calista, 977
Martha, 977
Martha Phillips, 320
Myron, 977
Nathan Hardy, 977
Orvis M., 977
Philo, 977
Phoebe, 981
Rhoda M., 977
Sarah, 977
Selah, 977
Ambrose, Annie May, 638
Jacob, 638
Jennie E., 816
Julia, 815
Robert, 815
Ames, Anna, 856
Brewster Frost, 856
Caroline, 945
Charlotte, 578
Dean, 229
Hannah, 578
Ida Fiske, 945
John, 578
John D., 945
Lucilla, 356
Ames, *cont'd*
Mary S., 122
Miriam Frost, 856
Sally, 1190
Sally F., 122
Samuel F., 856
Amm, Deborah, 575
Amory, Angeline, 391
Janet Montgomery, 557
Rufus King, 557
Ancutt, Francis, 1099
Mary, 1099
Anderson, Alice, 1032
Alta, 1031
Annie, 1200
Annie Isabel, 702
Belle, 1034
Bessie, 1032
Caroline, 1031
Catharine Longworth, 1115
Christine, 1031
Dora, 1081
David, 1031
Edna Graham, 702
Emma A., 1031
James Amos, 702
Janet, 567
Julia, 1115
Kittie, 358
Larz, 1115
Leone Alta, 1031
Lucy Esther, 1032
Margaret, 1032
Martha, 1031
Miraetta, 747
Ruby, 725
William, 1031, 1084
William Pope, 1115
Andre, John, 163
Andress (Andros), (Andrus), —, 213
Alida, 499
Alithea, 499
Anne, 91, 116, 337
Charles, 500
Elizabeth, 116
Hannah Catherine, 1124
Henry Guiles, 1124
John, 91
Lucy, 70
Moses, 499
Nellie J., 500
Ruth, 91
Temperance, 135
Thomas, 116
Andrew (Andrews), A. Laura, 905
Abbie M., 210
Abigail, 54
Andrew, etc., *cont'd*
Aminta Day, 386
Avery DeLano, 1127
Bessie Alice, 1109
Betsey, 1165
Deborah, 982
DeLano, 1128
Emeline, 1109
Esther, 1109
Giles, 982
Hannah, 882
Hannibal, 1127
Harriet, 1127
Harriette Augusta, 319
John, 1109
Louise, 829, 1109
Marvin F., 210
Mary, 165
Mary Campbell, 1127
May D., 508
Mira Winona, 982
Rose G., 1109
Ruth M., 1109
Samuel, 905
Sarah Amanda, 982
Schofield, 1128
Sophia, 905
Thurston, 386
Truman Roberts, 982
Walter E., 1109
Annable, Ann, 1151
Annis, Ellen, 1134
Anthony, Asenath, 826
Caleb, 826
D. Edgar, 811
Ida Martha, 811
Marie N., 811
Susan B., 767
Antisdel, Martha, 795
Appleman, Fanny Ellis, 983
Fayette Pomeroy, 983
Walter W., 983
Appleton, William S., xvii
Archer, Lucy, 596
Archibald, Mary, 421
Arey (Avey), Ruth, 138
Armistead, Elizabeth B., 134
Arms, Clarissa, 607
Armstrong, Addison, 371, 796
Addison Lindslay, 798
Alonzo, 371
Annette Cecilia, 797
Augusta, 469
Aurinda Adaline, 796
Aurinda Agnes, 796
Belle Gifford, 925
Charles Davis, 1044
Charles Irvine, 1044

Armstrong, *cont'd*
Clara, 988
Clarence Dayton, 797
Clarissa Jennett, 796
Darius, 469
David H., 437-38
Davis, 1044
Delia, 469
Edwin Rutherford, 469, 925
Elizabeth, 469
Ellen Almeda, 796
Eri, 469
Evangeline, 925
Florinda, 469
Frances Ann, 371
Frances Desire, 796, 799
Frances Gertrude, 798
Frank Lindslay, 797
Gurdon, 371
Gurdon Brewster, 797
Hannah, 437
Harry Gilbert, 1044
Hattie, 1044
Henry Herbert, 797
Herbert Dayton, 796, 799
Isaac, 469
James, 469
Jane, 371
Jeannette, 372, 797-98
Jennie Gifford, 926
Lenore, 925
Lydia, 469
Manton Davis, 1044
Maria Brewster, 469, 923
Maria Eliza, 798
Martha, 925
Mary, 469
Mary Ann, 469
Mary Wilber, 438
Minnie Burrows, 798
Oliver, 281
Rachel, 371
Rachel Gracia, 798
Rosalie, 925
Samuel T., 529
Sarah, 281, 469
Solomon, 469
Vernon Bly, 1044
Walter George, 797
Wiltshire, 469
Arnold, Aaron, 787
Adaline E., 214
Adaline Turner, 788
Amos, 517
Amy E., 942
Arethusa, 668
Benjamin Walworth, 517
Arnold, *cont'd*
Charles, 787
Collins. 942
Cora, 787
Cynthia. 755
Dan, 668
Dan Hinckley, 668-69
Desire, 32, 57
Dorothy Treat, 517
Edward, 57
Eliza Arethusa, 669, 1112
Ezra, xv, 57
Flora, 669
Florence, 788
Frances Elizabeth, 517
Frances Martha, 788
Francis Rose, 669
Fredk., 358
Galen, 57
Gamaliel, 57
Grace Cunningham, 788
Gustavus, 669
Hannah, 57, 166
Harriet Alice, 517
Harriet Camilla Dorothea, 669
Harriet Maria, 668-69
Harriette Maria, 669, 1114
Helen, 358
Irene, 787
Israel, 517
James Beecher, 788
Jeannette, 358
Jedidiah, 57
John, 17
John Welles, 669
Katharine Westerlo, 517
Katharine Westerlo Van Rensselaer, 517
Lucy Matilda, 669
Margaret Harned, 788
Marjorie Brewster, 669
Martha, 776-77
Martha Ann, 787
Mary, 788
Mary Ann Thompson, 669
Mary Martha Parkes, 669
Mercy, 17, 57
Oaks, 57
R. O., 358
Rebecca, 57
Samuel, 57
Seth, 32, 57
Vera Pomeroy, 669
William, 57
Arnott, Lydia Maria, 438
William J., 438
Arthur, Bessie Lamoine, 855
C. Bion, 855
Helen Charlotte, 855
John Young, 855
Sarah Maude, 855
Ashley, Charlotte, 99
Martha, 1184
Nancy, 261, 564
Peter, 99
Ashton, Andrew Foster, 438
Benjamin, 438
Calvin Benjamin, 438
Charles, 438
David, 438
David Gordon, 438
Fannie A., 438-39
Gertrude Dolly, 438
Harriet, 438
Julia Woodworth, 438
Levi, 439
Lydia Maria, 438
Mary Dolly, 438
Mattie C., 438
William Foster, 438
Atkinson, Celia, 877
Elizabeth Boynton, 1040
George, 454, 1019
Georgina, 573
Hattie Maria, 1019
Isa Marie, 1019
Mary Katlar, 454
Thomas, 1019
Atwater, David, 408
Elizabeth, 223
Sarah A., 408
Atwell, Mary, 1112
Atwood, Margaret, 749
Mary, 824
Augur, General, 688
Auld, Mary, 903
Ault, John E., 1190
Minnie A., 1190
Austin, Alfred Ely, 324
Angeline, 441
Ann M., 557
Benjamin M., 441
Carrie, 295
David Rogers, 324
Elizabeth Tennant, 325
Ella A., 441
Ellen E., 441
Emeline, 441
Emma, 441
Francis, 430
Frank G., 441
Frank W., 430
George, 295
George H., 908
Harriet, 441

Austin, *cont'd*
Henry George, 295
Ida, 616
J. P., 441
Lucinda Newell, 324
Martha, 441
Mary Esther, 324
Rosannah Helen, 908
Ruby, 908
Sallie Wetherell, 430
Shirley P., 1102
Susan Louisa, 1102
William, 441
Averill, Harriet, 227
Mary, 227
Nathan, 227
Roger, 228
Avery, Aaron, 212
Aaron Lane, 454
Abby Buckingham, 234
Abigail, 233, 453, 955
Adelia, 638
Albert Arthur, 452
Albert Brewster, 453
Alexander Hamilton, 456, 897
Alexander Morgan, 898
Alice Hortense, 453
Amelia, 1040
Amos, 234-35, 517
Andrew, 235
Andrew Hewitt, 235
Andrew Meech, 235
Anna, 74
Anna Augusta, 899
Anna Philena, 454
Anne Osgood, 898
Annie May, 638
Arch Katlar, 454
Arthur Ulysses, 233
Asa, 906
Asenath Williams, 235
Benjamin Brewster, 156
Bertha Jessup, 454
Betsey, 517
Calvin Goddard, 456
Caroline Elizabeth, 453
Cathleen, 451
Charles, 546
Charles Hooker, 461
Christopher Swan, 156
Clarence Everett, 906
Clyde W., 453
Cynthia, 217
Cyrus D., 518
Daniel, 121
Daniel Brewster, 212
Daniel L., 453
Deborah, 189
Delia, 235, 341, 518
Desire, 906
Avery, *cont'd*
Dollie, 453
Dorothy, 234
Douglass L., 453
Edward, 212
Edward Seeley, 213
Edward W., 906
Edwin Elmer, 452
Edwin Spencer, 454
Eleanor Van Varting, 212, 451
Elijah, 451
Eliza, 453
Eliza Adaline, 456
Elizabeth, 118, 451, 456, 898
Elizabeth Cady, 341
Elizabeth Morgan, 899
Ellen, 454
Elmer Ellsworth, 638
Emeline, 453
Emily Riley, 454
Emma Louise, 898
Ephraim, 189
Erasmus, 234, 516
Erastus Randall, 456
Estella, 453
Esther Ann, 638
Eugene C., 546
Eunice, 234, 458
Eunice Almira, 452
Eunice Brewster, 212, 451
Eunice Huntington, 516
Eunice Jane, 906
Eunice Lois, 638
Eunice Zurviah, 516
Eva Lena, 638
Eveline Eliza, 451
Experience, 233-35, 518
Fannie Augusta, 517
Fanny Loomis, 454
Florence Gertrude, 453, 899
Frances, 338
Frances Elizabeth, 517, 899
Frances Maria, 341
Frances Mary, 456
Frances Mehitable, 341
Frances P., 638
Francis, 338
Francis Smith, 461
Frederick, 546
George Anson, 341
George Benjamin, 462
George Stanton, 341
Gertrude, 899
Hannah, 74, 456, 461, 488
Harriet, 212, 906
Avery, *cont'd*
Harriet Emeline, 213, 455
Harriet Lillian, 234
Harriet May, 454
Harry Woodworth, 906
Hattie, 452
Helen Brewster, 906
Henrietta, 234
Henry George, 341
Huldah, 461, 916
Ira Daniels, 212, 454
Isaac, 156, 233-34
James, 461
James Osgood, 898
James Williamson, 452
Jane Eliza, 235
Jane Ellen, 451
Jane Treat, 517
Jennie A., 453
Jeremiah Burns, 454
Jerome, 451
Jerusha, 461
Jerusha Adelaide, 461
Jessie Elizabeth, 452
Joanna Thompson, 461
John, 74, 233-35, 638
John Adison, 453
John James, 900
Josephine A., 906
Josiah Benjamin, 638
Josie Emma, 234
Judson, 638
Julia Ann, 638
Katherine, 120
Laura Almeda, 453
Laura Esther, 462
Laura Jane, 452
Laura Maria, 452
Ledyard Winslow, 453
Lewis, 453
Lilian, 638
Lorenzo B., 453
Lorenzo Baldwin, 453
Louise Huntington, 898
Louisa, 235, 518
Lucy, 156
Lucy Althea, 234
Lucy Ann, 233
Lucy Morgan, 899
Lucy Swan, 156
Lydia, 902
Lydia Ann, 752
Lydia Tyler, 233
Lyman, 212, 452-53
Margaret, 156
Marion, 451
Mark N., 453
Martha, 461
Martha Chesebrough, 898
Martha Pride, 461

Avery, *cont'd*
Martha Randall, 899
Mary, 235, 517, 897-98, 1040
Mary Angelyn Champion, 234
Mary Ann, 234, 511
Mary Augusta, 454
Mary Clarissa, 454
Mary Ella, 516
Mary Esther, 462, 917
Mary Katlar, 454
Mary Leonard, 235
Melissa, 453
Mercy, 233
Merril Orlando, 638
Minnie, 638
Minnie Watson, 906
Nancy, 122
Nancy Crary, 235, 519
Nathan, 456
Noyes Williams, 233
Oliver Crary, 235
Oliver Perry, 235
Orpha, 451
Phebe Jane, 452
Philanie D., 454
Rachel, 212
Ralph, 900
Ralph Hurlbut, 456, 898-99
Rebecca Augusta, 735
Robert P., 752
Robert Stanton, 122, 233
Roger Griswold, 456
Rosco Lamport, 454
Ruth, 189
Samuel C., 1040
Sarah, 118, 212, 233-35, 453, 752
Sarah Elizabeth, 234
Sarah H., 898
Silve, 121
Stephen, 456, 899
Susan, 546
Susan Dorrance, 156
Susan Humphrey, 341
Susan Matson, 234
Susan Murdock, 341
Temperance, 213
Theophilus, 118
Ulysses, 233
Urbane, 451
Volney, 451
Welthea Almira, 456
William Benjamin, 638
William Brewster, 898
William C., 458, 906
William Lamport, 212, 453

Avery, *cont'd*
William McClelland, 638
William Randall, 899
Avey, see Arey
Axtell, Clara Merriman, 619
Solomon B., 619
Ayer (Ayers), (Ayres), Abby, 166
Abby Ann, 167, 360
Albert Galatin, 166
Asa B., 1155
Desire, 121
Diana, 739
Dolly, 771
Emma A., 1155
Eulila, 704
Fanny, 230
Florinda, 469
Francis, 739
George, 456
George A., 166
Miss H. B., 717
Hannah, 166
James M., 167
Jane, 166
John, 167
Jonas, 166
Jonas Morgan, 167
Louisa, 166
Maria, 739
Mary Anne, 1171
Nabby, 166
Sally, 231
Sarah, 1155
Welthea Almira, 456

B

Babbitt, Alice Howe, 1143
Ann, 373
Anna, 726
Arthur, 1143
Audrea, 1144
Bertha Louise, 1144
Charles, 920
Clinton, 726, 1142-43
Delos A., 373
Edith, 1144
Edith Campbell, 1143
Edwin Lee, 373
Elizabeth Edith, 1143
Eugene Howard, 920
Eunice, 726
Eunice Iola, 1143
Fannie Maria, 1143
Fanny, 726
Frances, 373
Frank E., 626
George King, 920

Babbitt, *cont'd*
Harriet Newell, 373, 801
Isaac, 920
Lyman H., 373
Margaret, 920
Mary, 373
Mary Brigham, 920
Mary Jane, 373
Myrtle, 626
Nathan, 726
Nathan Godfrey, 726, 1143
Ralph, 1144
Samuel, 373
Sarah Ann, 726, 1142
Sarah S., 1142
Babcock (Babcox), Abby Ann, 360
Abigail, 315, 724
Agnes Elizabeth, 361
Alice M., 646
Alpheus, 315
Anna, 315
Anna Louise, 360
Annie, 645
Arthur G., 645
Benjamin, 315
Betsey Belcher, 342
Charles, 315
Chester, 315
Chloe, 315
Clarissa, 315
Daniel, 315
Edna Hariette, 360
Edwin, 648
Edwin R., 648
Eliza M., 342
Ellen Olivia, 645
Emma L., 648
Frank Albert, 360
George, 315
George Morgan, 360
Grace Colburn, 646
Hannah, 321
Hazel Mae, 360
Helen Gertrude, 361
Henry Franklin, 360
Henry Jackson, 645
Horace L., 645
Ida Louise, 360
Jane, 315
Jerusha, 315, 725
Job, 648
John Ayer, 166
John Holly, 646
John Prentice, 166, 360
John W., 1149
Jonathan, 645
Joseph, 315
Julia, 315, 645
Julia Rebecca, 360

Babcock, etc., *cont'd*
Karl E., 645
L. S., 610
Lavina, 315
Lois, 856
Louisa, 166
Lucinda, 315
Lucius, 315
Lucretia, 315
Lucy, 166, 360, 369
Lucy Ella, 360-61
Lydia, 315-16
Mabel J., 645-46
Madaline Helen, 648
Margaret, 1046
Maria, 645
Martha, 648
Nathan, 315
Nellie Adele, 646
Oliver Brewster, 648
Ralph, 315
Robert, 342, 856
Sally, 856
Sara Celia, 646
Sarah, 650
Sarah Lavina, 1149
Stanton P., 166
Stanton Prentice, 360
Sumner, 315
Susanna, 315
Susie Anna, 360
Waldo, 315
Walter Colburn, 646
Bacchus (Bachus), (Backus), Albert H., 906
Amanda, 780
Azel, 191
Clara, 191
E. Russell, 906
Elizabeth, 128
F. Wendel, 906
Francis, 191
Frank Raymond, 906
Frank S., 906
Gertrude E., 906
H. Pauline, 906
Harriet, 652
Herbert, 906
Jennie Leland, 833
Josephine A., 906
Laura, 191
Louis Cass, 191
Lucy, 197
Mary, 187
Nancy Lucinda, 191
Ogden, 833
Polly, 827
Ruth C., 906
Sophia Elizabeth, 655
Bachelor (Batcheller), (Batchellor), Almira Fay, xix
Bachelor, etc., *cont'd*
Anna, 886
David S., 941
Ella May, 941
Guy, 941
Hannah J., 941, 944
Hannah Phoebe, 941
Janett, 941
Joel E., 941
John, 764
L. Porter, 941, 944
Lizzie M., 632
Lucy, 102
Luman F., 941
Martha J., 941
Maud E., 941
Myrtle, 941
Raymond O., 941
Sarah E., 941
Simeon, 941
Susan E., 764
Willie, 941
Bacon, Joseph, 287
Laura, 287
Lord, lvi
Mary, 304
Mercy, 621
Badger, Fanny Storrs, 540
Giles, 270
Henry, 270
James, 538, 540
Jerusha, 270
John, 270
Julia, 538
Lovisa, 271
Mary, 270, 538
Nathaniel, 270
Rebecca, 538, 540
Ruth, 154
Samuel, 154
Bagley, Eliza, 122
Mary, 538
Bailey, Aaron, 471
Ada Arabella, 901
Adaline, 494
Adelaide, 555
Adelaide H., 608
Alanson, 598
Alice E., 470
Almira, 470
Anna, 98
Anna Bell, 470
Anna Lester, 354
Arminda, 624-25
Asa Hartshorn, 470
Asel, 551
Augustine, 636
Betsey, 469-70
Caroline, 809
Carrie Esselstyn, 447
Carrie Frances, 809
Bailey, *cont'd*
Chester Loren, 470
Christopher, 809
Clarence Clinton, 470
Cora Eliza, 470
David, 469, 946
David Loren, 470
Dolly, 551
Edward, 354
Edward Lincoln, 354
Eliza, 219, 471
Eliza Ann, 494
Elizabeth, 493-94
Elizabeth Brewster, 354
Ellen S., 354
Erastus, 551
Erastus Nelson, 551
Esther, 493
Esther Williams, 494
Evelyn, 354
Ezra Brewster, 471
Francis, 618
Frederick, 493
Frederick Witter, 493
George Anson, 902
Grace, 946
Grace Elizabeth, 484
Hannah, 471
Hannah Temperance, 901
Harriet, 470, 597-98
Harriet Maria, 470
Harriet Randall, 551
Helen Ellsworth, 472
Henry Egbert, 901
Henry LaFayette, 494
Henry Perkins, 470
Howard, 598
Isaac, 494
James, 469
James Henry, 470
James Peter, 470
James Whiting, 494
Jane, 139
Jarvis, 624-25
John, 354
Kate, 470
Kate Elsie, 471
Lodwick Tyler, 494
Louisa L., 946
Lovina, 494
Lucy, 901-02
Lucy Elizabeth, 902
Lucy Louise, 551
Lydia, 624-25, 653
Lydia Maria, 470
Lydia Rebecca, 470
Martha J., 493-94
Mary, 598
Mary Amy, 902-03
Mary Ann, 882

Bailey, *cont'd*
Mary Armina, 598
Mary Eliza, 471
Mary Elizabeth, 636
Mary Witter, 493
Maryette Lathrop, 551, 992
Miranda, 494
Nellie Isabelle, 902
Obadiah, 493
Orville C., 598
Paul, 98
Philip Horton, 472
Polly, 383, 493
Ralph Raymond, 470
Rhoda, 551
Robert Morris, 494
Robinson, 901-02
Sally Maria, 494, 938
Samuel, 484
Sarah, 882
Sarah Armina, 598
Sarah L., 494
Susan Merritt, 354
Sylvia, 470
Sylvia Celesta, 551
Tilman Offutt, 636
Ward, 882
Wella, 442
Weltha, 551
Weltha Melissa, 551
William Johnson, 901
William Pitt, 494
Baird, Julia B., 942
Baker, Abishai Alden, 751
Albert, 983
Albert James, 1061
Albert Murdock, 983
Alfred, 448
Alfred Worthington, 751
Alice Luella, 1061
Arthur, 1044
Arthur Pierce, 751
Benjamin, 265, 588
Benjamin Carey, 589
Benoni, 267
Bessie Ann, 589
Blanche, 589, 1153
Caroline, 782
Catherine, 210
Charles Marther, 741
Clara Alice, 589
Clara Cornelia, 1061
Clarissa, 265
Clarissa Ann, 588
Cyrena Jane, 589
Edith, 1153
Edward, 510
Eldad, 210
Ella Louise, 589
Baker, *cont'd*
Ellen Maria, 1152
Emeline, 424
Emily, 1046
Emma Sophia, 741
Eunice, 75
Fanny, 197
George, 267
George A., 1061
George Brewster, 589
George Farnham, 1061
George Merrill, 589
Georgian, 588
Gertrude Emma, 741
Grace Leslie, 1061
Granville, 424
Harmony Addie, 1044
Harriet, 510
Hazel Eleanor, 589
Helen Dianah, 589
Helen Elizabeth, 589
Helen Louise, 983
Henry Chapman, 1152
James F., 521
Jennie Pomeroy, 983
Jessie, 605
John, 265-66
John Aaron, 1044
Julia E., 412
Julia Emma, 597
Julia Naomi, 267
Kate Martin, 589
Kimball Alden, 751
Laura Esther, 462
Lea Brewster, 589
Lillias Harriet, 751
Loren William Howell, 589
Luella, 751
Luther Albert, 1152-53
Lydia Ann, 597
Margaret Eliza, 751
Marther, 741
Mary, 162, 177, 589, 751, 1189-90
Mary Butler, 1061
Mary Eugenia, 589
Mercy, 1152
Minnie Andrey, 1153
Morrill, 597
Nellie, 468
Otis, 177
Parker, 177
Pemberton, 197
Polly, 266
Ralph Emerson, 1153
Ruth, 1153
Sally H., 521
Sarah, 210, 758
Sarah Ann, 445
Stanard, 1153
Verona Melissa, 448
Baker, *cont'd*
Walter Guy, 1044
Walter L., 983
Wealthy, 741
William, 13
William Arthur, 589
Baldwin, Agnes, 743
Alfred Hine, 452
Ann Jeannette, 452
Caroline, 209
Celina S., 521
Daniel, 451
Eleanor Van Varting, 451
Emily Cecilia, 452
Emma, 975
Ernest H., 1148
Experience, 75
Frances, 340
Francis M., 743
Harriet Eleanor, 452
Harriet Eliza, 1148
Harriet Ursula, 452
Hattie, 452
Hattie M., 938
Ira Alphonso, 452
Jacob, 313
Jennie, 452
John, 75
Laura, 1062
Lewis, 209
Lucy, 313
Martha, 441, 743
Martha A., 947
Mary, 1122
Mary Ann, 623
Palmer, 623
Paulina, 1062
Philena, 451
Oren, 451
Oren Stiles, 452
Rhoda Ann, 386
Samuel, 340
Samuel Cutler, 340
Sarah Philena, 452
Spencer Scott, 452
Susan, 340
Tabitha, 75
William, 340
Ball, Amy, 1138
Anita Odenheimer, 891
Annie, 891
Ashley Hamilton, 830
Carrie Theresa, 1009
Chloe, 740
Christopher, 910
Clara, 1078
Elias, 891
Elizabeth, 177
Emma, 972
Gertrude Newkirk, 829-30

Ball, *cont'd*
Harry, 1138
Joseph, 1009, 1138
Merton, 644
Nellie Jennie, 644
Sarah, 910
Sheridan, 1078
Susan Wales, 1138
Ballard, Charles, 954
May Ellen, 954
Balliet, Libbie Lovell, 787
Samuel, 787
Ballon, David, 389
Emily, 389
Ballow, Temperance, 743
Balmore, Benedict, 91
Henrietta, 91
Bancroft, ——, liv
Abigail, 362
Charlotte, 993
Harrison, 362
Haskell K., 362
Hephzibah, 362
Susan Maria, 362
Theodosia, 150
Bangs, A. M., 677
Abner, 1042
Burton C., 837
Clarence S., 838
David Egbert, 1042
Effie A., 838
Eliza Matilda, 837
Elizabeth Amanda, 1042
Evelyn M., 677
Fanny Elizabeth, 1042
Frank W., 837
Jane Frances, 1042
John C., 837-38
John Manton, 1042
Nellie, 1043
Nellie Maud, 642
Rebecca, 23
Sarah, 1042
Sarah Amanda, 1042
Banister, Ellen, 209
Banks, Martha Dawson, 1184
Richard, 1184
Susan Willingham, 1184
Bannan, Daisy Bell, 543
Fred, 543
Banning, Adra A., 989
Albert, 989
Albert Roland, 989
Arthur Roland, 989
Charlotte, 989
George Albert, 989
Mamie, 989
Pansy, 989
Banning, *cont'd*
Paul Welch, 989
Windsor Morgan, 989
Baracleugh, Sarah, 699
Barber (Barbour), Agness, 1082
Anna, 668
Anna Durfee, 1119
Anna Jerusha, 668
Anna Josephine, 668
Anna Warford, 1120
Belle Eliza, 477
Bessie Rowena, 477
Betsey, 681
Bettie, 1120
Carver Worthington, 634
Catherine, 1120
Catherine Augusta, 681
Charles, 668, 1082
Charles Augustus, 681, 1119
Charles Leslie, 1120
Daniel, 476
Elihu, 681
Emily Cordelia, 668
Fanny Adelle, 1120
Fanny M., 681
Frances, 634
Gideon L., 476
Jane Pollock, 133
Lillian Alice, 1120
Mary Baker, 398
Mary Cecilia, 668
Mary Copp, 476
Mary Louise, 668
Oliver, 668
Rebecca, 1119
Roswell, 681
Ruth Huldah, 1120
Samuel, 668
Stella Agness, 1082
Barclay, A. J., 413
Benjamin Spillsbury, 704
Clara Hannah, 704
Edwards Wetmore, 704
Emily Gale, 704
Emily Spillsbury, 704, 1133
Harriette, 413
Ida Williams, 704
Thomas S., 704
Barden, Carrie M., 319
Bardwell, Daniel A., 939
Eva Gertrude, 939
F. J., 455
Gertrude Eliza, 939
Harriet R., 455
Hiram Webster, 939
Iva M., 939
Jennie Maria, 939
Bardwell, *cont'd*
Rodney J., 939
Baret, Margaret, 147
Barker, Almira, 259
Amanda, 560
Amelia, 257
Betsey, 769
Betty, 60
Charles Ralph, 935
Clarence Ludlow, 731
Desire, 95
Edward Bolles, 731
Edward D., 259
Eleanor, 153
Eliza, 1195
Ellen Louise, 1192
Ezra, 934
Ezra Ferris, 934
Fannie, 257, 560
Frank, 935
G. A., 153
George, 387
George Frederic, 387
Hannah, 62-63
Henry, 935
Jane Ruth, 934
John, 62-63
Laura Ann, 935
Ludlow, 731
Lydia Prince, 387
Margaret, 718
Maria Edwards, 731
Mary, 935
Mary Helen, 934
Mary Louise, 387
Mary Minerva, 387
Olive, 259, 1194
Robert, 60
Sarah, 259
Thankful, 934
Thurston, 257, 560
William Charles, 935
William Ludlow, 731
Barkwell, Jessie D., 747
Barlow, Almon, 663
Amy, 1004
Eliza, 1004
Mercena, 663
Moses, 1004
Thomas, 1004
Barnard, Albertie May, 985
Benoni, 77
Eliza Ann, 1150
Frances Mahala, 1164
Freedom, 77
Grace, 746
Hannah, 985
Harriet, 746
Jacob S., 985
James Munson, 746
Lois K., 1150

Barnard, *cont'd*
Mary W., 624
Miriam, 77
Pardon, 1150
Sarah, 401
Barndolar, Elizabeth, 151
Margaret, 151
Peter, 151
Barnett, Catherine M., 296
Ezra B., 296
Lydia, 392
Martha Love, 1066
Martin L., 1066
Barneville, Susanna, 879
Barney, Belle E., 1069
William E., 1069
Barnickel, Maggie, 263
Barns (Barnes), Adaline, 555, 1000
Agnes, 568
Alanson Ellis, 255
Ann, 1020
Anna, 569
Annie, 430, 959
Clarence F., 569
Cordelia Louise, 691
Elizabeth, 568
Ellen, 255
Ellis, 430
Emeline, 485
Eva Agnes, 569
Fayette Bradford, 256, 568
Florence A., 610
General, 688
George R., 569
George W., 256
Hannah, 255
Harriet C., 256, 570
Harriet G., 97, 171
Harriet May, 569
Harry Ward, 691
Hosea, 255
Irma Katherine, 959
Jane, 97
Jane Kimball Brewster, 485
John, 485
John Hosea, 256
John Spencer, 485
Joseph, 97
Juliette, 256, 569
Libbie, 1187
Lila A., 1065
Lucy, 72
Luella, 1106
Marcus, 959
Mary, 256, 484-85, 568, 1020
Orvie Molton, 959
Pearl, 569
Barns, etc., *cont'd*
Richard, 1020
Rowland W., 569
Ruby, 569
Russel, 1106
Sarah A., 941
Sarah Ann, 256, 569
Solan, 941
Stella Margaret, 959
Tempa Lorette, 256
Timothy B., 256
William Brewster, 97, 171
Barnum, Clarissa, 319
Edwards Ely, 319
Elijah, 453
Emeline, 453
Gertrude, 1106
Ira, 319
James Hall, 320
Mary Ann, 453
Mary Esther, 319
Mary Maria, 320
Sarah Louisa, 319
William, 1106
Barr, Andrew, 903
Charlotte M., 1206
Fanny, 1053
Florence May, 1206
Howard Brewster, 1206
John, 592, 1206
Lillian Beatrice, 592
Margaret, 903
Martha Gertrude, 1206
Martha Lillian, 592
Mary, 903
Nancy, 1206
Olive Elmira, 592
Robert Nelson, 1206
Robert Winthrop, 1206
Sarah Frances, 1206
Barrell, Lydia, 15
William, 15
Barrett, Charles, 910
Eliza, 1195
Harriet Marie, 910
Juliet M., 1195
Mary Ann, 990
Stephen, 1195
Barrows, Abigail, 316
Adahleine, 1136
Albert, 316
Albert Caside, 1136
Aly Luella, 1136
Amelia, 316
Annie Grace, 316
Ariel Lydia, 1136
Betsey, 316
Betsey Jane, 722
Blake, 316
Blake Wales, 722, 1134-35
Barrows, *cont'd*
Brewster, 316
Charlotte, 1134
Charlotte Blackmar, 316
Chloe Jane, 1136
Clara Louise, 1136
Clark Dunham, 316
Dorton Storrs, 1136
Eleanor, 314
Elizabeth, 314
Eva Lydia, 1136
Experience, 316
Floyd C. Philo, 1136
Hannah Param, 1136
Harriet A., 722, 1135
Harriet Alice, 1135
Isaac, 316
Jane, 601
Julia Ann, 316
Karr, 1136
Kyle Philo, 1136
Louisa Aurilla, 723, 1139
Lucia Amanda, 608
Lucina, 316
Lucretia, 315-16
Lydia, 316
Martha Ellen, 1135
Mary, 316, 722
Mary Ann, 722, 1134
Mary Catherine, 316
Mary R., 316
Milutus, 316
Nathaniel, 316
Nathaniel Wales, 314, 722-23
Orrille Sarah, 722
Orrin, 314, 722, 1139
Orrin Lanman, 722
Orval M., 722
Orville Bennet, 722
Orville Burton, 1135
Philena, 316
Philetus, 316
Philo Frank, 723, 1136
Prudence, 314
Sarah, 722, 1139
Solomon, 314, 316
Susan, 316
Thomas, 314
Waldo, 316
Wesson Orrin, 1136
William, 608
Barstow, Anne, 86
Dorcas, 137
Eliza, 450
George, 137
Irene, 450
Job, 55
John, 450
Joseph, 86

Barstow, *cont'd*
Lydia, 86-87
Margaret, 86
Samuel, 86
Sophia, 161
Susanna, 86
William, 86
Barten (Barton), Ada Arabella, 901
Alice, 257
Elizabeth S., 968
Emma Hart, 763
John, 968
Mary, 968
Otto T., 763
Ruby, 841
Bartholomew, Arlie, 873
Brewster, 220
Elizabeth, 220
Emeline, 399
Erasmus D., 220
Harriet Elizabeth, 714
Jesse, 399
Mary, 828
Mary Selina, 220
Norman Gaston, 828
Olmstead, 220
Polly, 240
Roswell, 714
Sarah, 714
Sherman, 220
Bartholow, Maria, 363
Paul, 363
Roberts, 363
Bartlem, Annie, 509
Bartlett, Abbie Maria, 593
Abigail, 137, 373
Adelia, 807
Albert Henry, 593
Alice Mary, 807-08
Ann E., 565
Anna, 268
Ansel, 588
Bathsheba, 184
Benjamin, 31-32, 61, 65, 84, 100, 137, 180, 373
Betsey, 99
Caroline Elizabeth, 380
Caroline Frances, 380
Carrie Adelia, 380
Cecilia, 31
Charlotte Ellen, 593
Claire E., 574
Cora Louise, 593
Cornelius A., 184
Daisy Lillian, 808
Delilah, 515
Desire, 32
Dorothy, 202, 379
Earle Brewster, 573
Bartlett, *cont'd*
Ebenezer, 32, 264
Edward Lincoln, 574
Eliza, 380, 423
Elizabeth, 32, 379
Ella M., 573-74
Ellen L., 1045
Emily, 825
Emma, 356
Enid Earle, 573
Eugene, 380
Evans Ellicott, 808
Frank Page, 593
Frederic William, lix, 379-80, 807
G. Paul, 574
George, 380, 1145
George Frederic Hunter, lix, 807-08
George L., 380, 593
Hannah, 32, 565, 573
Harriet, 183, 1124
Harry Hubbard, 1145
Helen Catherine, 593
Ichabod, 32, 57, 183-84, 195, 198-99, 202, 379-80, 516, 808
James, 429
Jane, 199
Jay Carlyle, 573
Jessie Mary, 573
John, 184, 356
John Milton, 565, 573
John P., 356
John Winthrop, 574
Joseph, 32, 183-84, 199, 202, 379, 808
Josiah, 516
Judah, 588
Katherine J., 1145
Laura Frances, 380
Laurana, 183
Lewis, 593
Lillie, 380
Lisette, 593
Louis, 588
Lucy, 209, 391
Lydia, 63, 264, 579
Lysander, 183, 423
Mahala, 199, 380, 808
Marguerite, 573
Maria, 593
Martha Ann, 588
Mary, 31, 423, 588
Mary Ann, 1145
Mary Belle, 574
Mary Lavina, 573
Molly, 516
Maude E., 574
May, 574
Milton Duane, 573
Nancy, 183
Bartlett, *cont'd*
Olive, 379, 808
Peleg, 199, 379
Priscilla, 32, 65, 84, 137, 180, 373
Rebecca, 32, 61, 65, 100
Robert, 31-32
Robert Bruce, 380
Ruth, 32
Sally, 813
Samuel, 32, 588
Sarah, 31-32, 61, 183-84, 195, 198, 420, 429
Susan H., 380
Susanna, 379
Thomas Holmes, 380
Uriah, 199, 379-80, 808
Virginia Evans, 808
William Holmes Chambers, 1124
Barton, see Barten
Bass, Benjamin, 383
Mercy, 383
Bassert, Flora, 482
Paul, 482
Bassett, Catherine, 117
Elizabeth, 931
Mary, 931
Moses, 64
Welthea, 64
William, 931
Baston, W. F., 540
Wrexeville E., 540
Batchelder, George W., 1164
Harriet, 1164
Winifred Weld, 1164
Batcheller (Batchellor), see Bachelor
Bates, Amelia, 555
Caleb, 202
Dorothy Drew, 202
Elizabeth Bartlett, 202
George Clinton, 934
Mary, 285, 804
Mary Helen, 934
Ruth H. A., 803
Batson, Augusta, 199
Battin, Eliza, 667
John, 667
Margaret Josephine, 667
Battles, Ellen, 266
Mary Ann, 266
Baum, Augusta Amelia, 269
Benjamin Ward, 897
Cynthia Ann, 897
Hattie, 269
Mary Louise, 897
Wellington, 269

Baxter, Albert, 1144
Caroline Sarah, 1144
Earle Gilbert, 1093
Ellsworth Brewster, 1144
Emmeline, 1093
George, 1093
Gilbert, 1093
Hattie Louise, 1093
John Albert, 1144
Katharine Teressa, 1093
Bayer, Arthur Otto, 918
Bertha Howard, 918
Charles, 918
Harold, 918
Baylies, Judge, 1
Beach, Abby Brewster, 752-53
Alfred, 733
Alfred Ely, 733
Alfred Gilbert, 734
Ann Eliza, 733
Annie Brewster, 733
Augusta, 733
Charles Yale, 733
Chloe, 732
Clarissa, 319
Drusilla Brewster, 732
Edwards Brewster, 1148
Eliza Matilda, 1147
Elizabeth Cecilia, 1148
Emily V. A., 733
Ella, 733
Emma A., 734
Emma Buckingham, 733
Eveline Sheppard, 734
Fanny M., 733
Frederick Converse, 733
Harriet Eliza, 733, 1148
Harry Yale, 733
Henry Day, 733
Helen, 753, 1151
James, 319
Jennie Holbrook, 734
John Haines, 753
Joseph Perkins, 734, 1147
Joseph Wilbur, 1148
Julia, 319, 753
Louisa Brewster, 1148
Lucius, 753
Lucretia, 732
Lucy Kimball, 753
Margaret, 611, 733
Mary, 753
Mary Adelia, 1148
Mary Ely, 734
Beach, *cont'd*
Moses Sperry, 732
Moses Yale, 732, 734
Nancy, 732
Nellie Day, 1148
Nellie Titus, 1148
Norval Williams, 1148
Parthena, 279
Sarah L., 319
Stanley Yale, 734
Violet, 733
William Brewster, 733
William Yale, 734
Beadle, Donald, 186
Sarah, 186
Beal (Beale) (Beals), Betsey S., 177
Edwin, 804
Ernest, 804
Gibson, 804
James Hamilton, 812
Joseph Sampson, 377
Laura, 194
Leonard, 194
Lillian Sprague, 812
Luria, 393
Maria Frances, 804
Pamelia, 377
William Fields, 812
Winifred, 52
Beam, Alice Emma, 575
Deborah, 575
Florence Marian, 575
Harrison Erle, 575
John H., 575
Reuben Waite, 575
Sarah Lauretta, 575
Bean, Deliverance, 1214
Eliza, 266
Marie I., 392
William M., 392
Bearce (Bearse), Abigail, 99
Ann, 816
Eunice, 381
Jacob, 60
John, 99-100
Mary, 107
Sarah, 60
Beard, Laura, 384
Beardsell, Arthur Plympton, 620
George Richardson, 620
Lucy Jane, 620
Beardslee (Beardsley), Abraham, 973
Aurelia, 763
Carrie, 973
DeWitt Clinton, 461
Edith Gertrude, 1092
Helen Amelia, 1092
Henry, 1092
Beardslee, etc., *cont'd*
Henry Shedd, 1092
John, 1092
Josephine Marion Miles, 1092
Margaret, 1092
Martha Pride, 461
Mary, 1092
Paul, 1092
Randolph Frederick, 1092
Randolph Henry, 1092
Beaton, John, 802
Mary Lee, 802
Nellie, 802
Beattie (Beatty), Abby, 437
Abigail, 143
Jane, 437
John, 437
Beaujean, Jennie, 938
Beavers, Euphemia, 1138
Becker, Clara, 916
Florina, 190
L. H., 916
Sarah Frances, 916
Beckett, James, 1027
Mary C., 1027
Beckley, Annie J., 349
Cordelia, 349
Levi Washington, 493
Mary, 248
Rosina, 493
William A., 349
Beckwith, Charles G., 640
Elizabeth, 550
Henry, 690
Huldah, 144
Mary, 690
Minnie Bell, 640
Miriam, 690
Becworth, Lucy A., 285
Bedbury, Jane, 480
Bedell, Charles, 944
Elizabeth Cowley, 943
Georgiana, 944
Hannah A., 943
Henry C., 944
Jane, 943
Jennie Rhoda, 943
John Otis, 943
Otis Thomas, 943
Peter R., 944
Rachel, 943
Rachel E. Brewster, 944
Rhoda Marvel, 943
Thomas, 943
Thomas Peter, 943
Beebe, Bessie, 1115
Charlotte, 574

Beebe, *cont'd*
Clarissa, 1165
David Duncan, 1115
Ellen Alvord, 1115
Jessie Duncan, 1115
Kelly Buckingham, 1116
Mary Jane, 1115
Melissa, 574
Nellie, 1115
Olive Mabel, 1115
Roccina, 930
Sherman, 574
William Brewster, 1115
William Melvin, 1115
Beecher, Augustus H., 296
Austin S., 649
Edward W., 296
Frances Gertrude Snow, 404
Frank Austin, 649
Helen E., 296
Henry Ward, lv
Herbert R., 854
Irene, 787
Jeannette, 1148
Lambert, 296
Lucia L., 296
Mary, 854
Mary Brewster, 854
Olive Ann, 649
Rose, 296
Ruth Carpenter, 854
Smith, 854
Beekman, Mary, 403
Beeman, Angeline Amanda, 1213
Emily, 1213
Horace W., 1213
Roxanna, 1213
Uriah, 1213
Beers, Benjamin Andrus, 354
Caroline, 1090
Charlotte Maby, 354
Edward, 354
Elizabeth, 354
Elias, 354
Hannah Tucker, 354
Horace, 354
Jerusha, 354
Joseph Brewster, 354
Lucy, 310
Susan Merritt, 354
William Huggins, 354
Beirne, Mary Howard, 1006
Belcher, Betsey, 238
Desire, 160
Mehitable, 160
Belcher, *cont'd*
Susan, 92
William, 92, 160
Belding, Lois, 151
Louisa, 329
Bell (Belle), Ada Marshall, 1207
Anna, 667
Augustus, 141
Bruce Bancroft, 1207
Cuba E., 638
D. V., 141
Eleanor Alvord, 670
Elethere, 667
Elizabeth, 52, 82
Ernest Francis, 1207
Eunice Lois, 638
Frances Elizabeth, 1207
George E., 166
Gertrude, 166
John Bancroft, 1207
Joseph, 667
Josephine Brewster, 667, 1111
Lawrence Graeme, 1207
Marshall Johnson, 1207
Mary, 1207
Nancy, 667
Paschal Paoli, 667
Rathbun Brewster, 1207
Ruth, 667
Sanford, 667
Sarah, 141
Thomas, 82
William, 670, 1207
Bellamy, Elizabeth, 559
Silas, 559
Sophronia, 559
Bellows, ———, 457-58
Belo, A. H., 1172
Alfred H., 1172
Jeannette, 1172
Bemer, Carrie E., 1105
George F., 1105
Bemiss, Martha Randall, 899
Solomon Kelsey, 899
Bemon, John, lxxvi, 14
Benchly, Josephine, 713
Bender, Celia, 1057
Mattie L., 811
Peter Valentine, 811
Benedict, Abigail Burr, 497
Allie, 913
Belle, 439, 913-14
Charles Adams, 914
Charles Brewster, 461, 914, 916
Benedict, *cont'd*
Charles Henry, 439, 913
Chauncey Doolittle, 914
Clara, 916
Daniel Minot, 497
Eliza Ann, 483
Emily, 914
Frances, 915
Frances Sarah, 916
George Bancroft, 461, 913
George Chauncey, 914
Harriet Amanda, 497
Helen, 915
Helen Lucelia, 913
Helen Marian, 914
Henderson, 497
Jean Marion, 916
Jesse, 497
John, 497
Julia, 497
Lewis, 915
Lydia, 225, 461, 498
Lydia Abigail, 498
Mabel Edna, 561
Mary H., 461
Matthew, 497
Sarah, 461
Sophronia B., 914
Stephen, 461
Thomas, 461, 497
Victor, 914
Benham, Esther, 356
Henry, 954
Josephine, 954
Benjamin, Abbie, 832
Amie, 117
Amy, 545
Clara Viola, 595
David Elanthan, 595
Delinda, 596
Duthan, 596
Edith Belle, 595
Elijah, 117
Elnathan, 595
Fidelio G., 595
Ida E., 595
Isaac E., 595
Jonas, 545
Joseph, 595
Lee Earl, 595
Lizzie, 595
Loretta, 595
Mary E., 958
Mary Loretta, 595
Orrin Amos, 595
Polly, 595
Sallie, 596
Walter, 595

Bennet (Bennett), Almira M., 844
Arvilla, 612
Belle Gifford, 925
Betty, 80
Calista, 762
Charles Francis, 925
Charlotte Freeman, 447
Clayton Powers, 696
Edith Treadwell, 696
Hattie S., 1031
Helen, 447
Hilem, 844
Lizzie A., 633
Marandis D., 387
Martha, 266
Mary, 722
Nancy Maria, 844
Robert, 80
Sallie Eliza, 748
William, 447, 722
William Montgomery, 447
Bennie, Bessie B., 762
Edith M., 762
Elizabeth Aurilla, 762
John, 762
John Andrew, 762
Sinclair, 762
Walter B., 762
William A., 762
Benson, Ann Sophia, 279
Bruce Lawrence, 740
Edwin Wallace, 740
Ella Olive, 740
Emily Williams, 426
Henry, 159, 981
Henry Harrison, 981
Hiram H., 740
Hiram Orren, 740
Jennie Rhoda, 740
Laura Lomira, 981
Maria, 159
Martin, 426
Martin Van Buren, 279
Mira Amanda, 981
Nellie Clymena, 740
Orren Hook, 740
Paul, 740
Phoebe, 426
Rhoda, 740
Sarah Elizabeth, 382
Bent, Beatrice, 654
Bentley, Arthur Randall, 1011
Carrie, 963
Charlotte, 729
Evalyne Annetta, 1011
Frank, 729
Fred Louis, 1011
Bentley, *cont'd*
George Bingham, 729
Hannah, 729
Julian, 729
Mabel Rose, 1011
Randall Spencer, 1011
Ronald Spencer, 1011
Ross Spencer, 1011
Sarah, 1214
Sarah Elizabeth, 1010-11
Selma Nora, 1011
Verna Stanton, 1011
William, 729
William Harris, 729
Benton, Abigail, 303
Asa, 303
Charles, 227
Chloe, 303
Dora, 773
Julia Ann, 130
Mary, 227
Mary Ann, 599
Sylvia P., 227
Waldo G., 599
Benzie, Emily Dora, 1093
James, 1093
Berchard, Anna, 85, 1214
Berger, Carrie Amanda, 656
David, 656
Berget, Katherine, 985
Margaret, 985
Peter, 985
Berling, Mary, 91
Berry, Arthur Olin, 773
Caroline Orne, 759
Edgar Fanning, 773
Estella F., 372
Fannie, 773
Grace, 1076
Isaac, 772
Isaac Newton, 772
Isaac Stewart, 773
Jennie, 364
John B., 1005
John W., 364
Margaret, 364
Marguerite Marie, 767
Maria Fanning, 772
Rachel Berry, 1005
Berryhill, Rebecca, 692
Besler, Frances Gertrude, 798
John Alfred, 798
Besley, Bartholomew, 1075
Bertha C., 1070
Elsie May, 1075
Oliver, 1070
Sarah, 1075
Besse, Samuel Dexter, 382
Sarah Elizabeth, 382
Best, Alice May, 1059
Betson, Lester E., 994
Susan E., 994
Betts, Anna, 594-95
Charles C., 932
Clarissa S., 930
Eliza Matilda, 1147
James E., 1147
Lucy Addie, 930
Maria, 932, 1147
Marion, 932
Mary, 288
Smith, 930
William G., 930
Bevercotes, Samuel, 4
Bevis, Mary, 412, 1065
Beytes, Caroline, 184
Bibbens, Eunice, 80
Timothy, 80
Biddle, Emily Duncan, 522
Bidwell, Adotia, 243
Alithea, 499
Caleb W., 667
Dardney, 246
Dimis, 499
Esther Henrietta, 505
Gordon L., 505
Jerusha Amanda, 249
Laura, 1119
Nellie, 667
Sarah, 548
Sarah Augusta, 667
Sophia, 166
Bigelow, Abby Elizabeth, 706
Alfred Higgins, 1124
Amatus Robbins, 706
Caroline Frances, 380
David, 706
Dorinda, 867
Edmund, 867-68
Ellen, 868
Elijah, 380
Emily C., 868
Emma Loraine, 868, 1192
George Warren, 868
Hannah Catherine, 1124
Jerald Wise, 1124
John, 1124
Leon, 706
Lina Cone, 706
Lydia, 143
Lucy P., 868
Mary Sophia, 868
Olive, 867
Olive Stone, 868, 1191
Ruth Lina, 706

Bigelow, *cont'd*
William, 867-68
William Camp, 868
William Henry, 868
William Jerald, 1124
Bigler, Amy, 533
Barney, 533
Catherine, 533
Charles, 533, 566
Deborah, 533
Elisabeth, 533
Ezra, 533
Francis Deal, 533
Gertrude, 533
Hannah, 533, 566
Jessie, 533
John Miller, 533
Katherine, 533
Mary Ann, 566
Philander, 533
Simon, 533
Syrinyna, 533
William, 533
Bill, Arthur Linwood Wight, 507
Benajah, 121
Carrie Lee, 507
Chloe, 671
Content, 121
Edward Lyman, 507
Ellen Loraine, 507
Emma, 507
Gilbert L., 507
J. Nelson, 507
Jacob, 507
John Oscar, 507
John W., 507
Julia M., 593
Lodowick, 507
Mary, 289
Prudence, 507
Robert, 507
Silas, 593
Billings, Abbie M., 949
Benjamin, 218
Charles F., 949
Elizabeth, 118
Fanny, 218
Helena, 949
Henrietta, 234
Henry, 1150
James A., 956
Lydia, 112
Martha, 956
Nathan, 112
Rebecca, 191
Stena Pearl, 1150
Billington, Eleanor, xxix, xxxv
Francis, xxix, xxxv
John, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvii
Bingham, Albert D., 417
Alfred, 966
Alfreda, 966
Amy, 318
Betsey, 227
Caroline, 227
Charlotte, 318, 729
Ebenezer, 318
Eliza A., 728
Elizabeth, 226-27
Elizabeth M., 729
Emeline, 126
Emily, 318, 417
Frances Augusta, 728
George, 318, 728
Helen, 724, 728
Hiram, 964-66
Horace, 126
Huldah, 102
James, 318, 727
Jefferson Burr, 227
Jeremiah, 102
Jerusha, 304
John, 126
Lydia, 102, 186
Marcia, 727
Maria Antoinette, 728
Mary, 63, 102
Mary Ann, 728
Mary E., 728
Minerva Clarissa, 964-65
Nathaniel, 102
Nancy Flint, 318, 727
Ormal, 227
Sarah, 102
Shubael, 227
Submit, 126
Sybil, 964
Thomas, 318, 728
Uriah, 102
William Brewster, 966
Woodbridge, 966
Binsack, John, 940
Lizzie Agatha, 940
Bird, A. J., 583
Catherine, 269
Emma C., 583
Mary Brett, 881
Polly, 881
Royal, 881
Birdge, Mary A., 553
Birdsall, Lucy, 841
Birdseye, Beatrice, 720
Elizabeth Anlien, 720
Ezekiel, 719
Frank Hatch, 720
Garner Kippen, 720
George Kippen, 720
Herbert, 720
Ida, 720
Jennie Elizabeth, 720
Birdseye, *cont'd*
Martha, 720
Mary Emily, 719
Mary Emma, 720
Mary Gertrude, 720
Nathan Gould, 720
Polly, 720
Birge, Adaline, 692
Francis A., 524
Lydia Eliza, 524
Birnie (Birney), Douglas Putnam, 1167
James G., 606
Janet, 891
Lucia, 1167
Martha Noyes, 1167
William, 1167
Bisbee, Martha, 15
Thomas, 15
Bishop, Alice Maria, 998
Ann Maria, 998
Arnold Addison, 999
Aurelia, 126
Caroline, 1196
Claudine Chandler, 880
Clement Jordan, 880
Comfort Brewster, 998
David Henry, 880
Dwight Grant, 999
Elijah, 126
Elizabeth Allen, 406
Elvesta, 999
Emma, 999
Emma Aletha, 999
Emma Alice, 880
Eugenia, 999
Eve, 880
Fannie, 999
Fannie Gertrude, 880
George Jay, 999
Harriet Eveline, 880
Henry Volney, 999
Huldah M., 1195-96
Ida B., 999
Isabelle May, 880
Jacob, 880
John Spencer, 881
Joseph, 998
Joseph Bradford, 880
Joseph Chandler, 880
Joseph Charles, 999
Joseph Clark, 999
Josephine, 880
Katherine, 881
Lina, 999
Lucy Jane, 998
Lucy Strong, 762
Lydia, 880
Mabel Elvesta, 999
Maria, 880
Martha Eliza, 999
Mary, 217, 998

Bishop, *cont'd*
Milton Brown, 880
Minnie, 881
Nancy, 369
Nell Dare, 880
Noah Clark, 880
Polly, 284
Samuel, 762
Sarah, 881
Sarah Bartlett, 880
Sarah Jane, 880
Seth C., 1196
Shuah Jordan, 880, 1199
Bissell, Albert Ladd, 474
Anna Leonora, 474
Augustus Graves, 474
Daisy D., 618
Edward, 618
Eleanor Grant, 474
Elias, 474
Fitch, 551
Frances M., 618
Francis, 618
Frank E., 618
Harriet Randall, 551
Harry Brewster, 474
Hart, 150
Harvey Hitchcock, 474
Joseph L., 618
Josiah, 618
Josiah Ladd, 618
Julia, 645
Ruby Brewster, 617-18
Ruby Mather, 618
Bitly, Katherine, 599
Bitney, Bert L., 626
Mary L., 626
Bittinger, Helen Margaret, 1049
Howard N., 1049
Margaret Emily, 1049
Ralph Rosman, 1049
Bivins, Cora, 800
Bixby, Nellie Frances, 449
Blachader, Christopher, 803
Ruth H. A., 803
Black, Isabel, 1010
John G., 1010
Mrs., 180
Martha L., 670
Mary, 970, 1010
William, 970
Blackburn, Edith, 487
Elsie, 487
Harry Kimball, 487
Isabelle Louisa, 487
James, 487
James William, 487
John, 487
Blackburn, *cont'd*
Lucy Bell, 487
Mabel Ritchie, 487
Blackhurst, Charles H., 746
Frances Stella, 746
Blackman, Parthenia, 249
Rebecca, 49
Blackstone, Innocent, 245
Nora B., 600
William P., 600
Blackwell, Martha L., 901
Blades, George, 1012
Georgina, 1012
Blaine, Sarah, 141
Blair, Alta May, 1167
Amanda Aurelia, 671
Caroline, 1131
Frank Summer, 440
Harriet, 440
Hattie, 1167
John, 440
Louisa Ann, 671
Lucy Ann, 670-71
Lucy Ellen, 671
Martha, 671
Mary, 440
Samuel, 671
William, 671, 1167
Blaisdell, Levi, 390
Melinda, 262
Sarah, 390
Blake, Amariah, 321
Bathsheba, 321
Charles Wesley, 938
Eliza, 621
Hannah, 321
John, 288
Lydia, 315
Mary Electa, 938
Nancy, 288
Blanch, Cecil Cooley, 1034
Ford, 1034
Jesse, 1034
Rowena Fancher, 1034
Blatch, Harriet Eaton, 768
Nora Stanton, 768
William Henry, 768
Blatchford, Anna Maria, 768
Blauvelt, Alice Eliza, 348
Frank Almy, 348
Harry, 349
Hettie Eliza, 1188
James, 348, 1188
James Henry, 348
Blauvelt, *cont'd*
Maria, 348
Minnie Alice, 349
Oscar Delos, 1188
Walter, 1188
Blaxland, G. Cuthbert, xxv
Bliss, Abigail, 920-21
Adella A., 919
Anna, 141, 436
Arpe, 142
Augusta, 921
Austin, 920-21
Blanche Morris, 749
Calvin, 141-42
Charles H., 921
Chester Lyman, 937
Cynthia Eliza, 921
Edith Eliza, 921
Edward, 551
Emily, 405
Frederick Grant, 921
George Henry, 937
Grace Louise, 921
Helen Elizabeth, 937
Henry, 141-42
Huldah, 141-42
Jay, 921
LeRoy Brewster, 921
Lottie Cynthia, 921
Louis Wentworth, 921
Martha, 141
Martha Elizabeth, 937
Martha Spaulding, 937
Mary, 141-42
Maude Ethel, 921
Mehitable, 141
Miriam Brewster, 921
Olive Mabel, 1115
Oliver Brewster, 142
Philomelia, 141
Raymond Paul, 921
Rebecca, 78
Ruby, 141
Ruth, 141
S. P., 919
Sarah, 142
Sarah Elizabeth, 920
Solomon, 141
Thomas, 141
Weltha Melissa, 551
Willard Levi, 921
William Henry, 921
Bliven, Clara E., 774
Emily, 318
Ethel, 728
George R., 318
James B., 318
John, 318
John Vincent, 318
Mary, 728
Mary L., 318

Bliven, *cont'd*
Mary Ann, 728
Samuel E., 318
Thomas A., 318
Blodget (Blodgett), Abner, 697
Hannah, 696-97
Keziah, 1080
Lucy, 72
Blood, Elizabeth, 714
Lorenzo W., 714
Nellie Amelia, 714
Blose, Henry Peter, 1200
Minnie Elizabeth, 1200
Blowers, Jane, 1032
Blunt, Louisa, 398
Blush, Jane, 837
Mary Ann, 836
Blusier, Lilian Flavilla, 656
Bly, George Manton, 1043
George Washington, 1043
Harmony Addie, 1044
Harmony Taylor, 1043
Hattie, 1044
Inez Amanda, 1044
Lewis, 1043
Mary Miller Bly, 1043-44
Sarah, 1043
Board, David, 1204
Elizabeth Bancker, 1204
Joseph, 1204
Louise Henderson Monroe, 1204
Boardman, Mary, 345
Mira Amanda, 981
William Herbert, 981
Bockoven, Betsy Jane, 722
William, 722
Bodfish, Esther W., 513
Bogert, Eleanor, 1204
Boggs, Elizabeth F., 257
Boice, see Boyce.
Boit, Rebecca, 1177
Boland, Martha Russell, 869
Mary, 869
Thomas, 869
Thomas Russell, 869
Bolles, Avery, 225
Clarissa, 550
Eunice, 225
Bond, Cora, 371
Fannie T., 1104
Henry, 288
Sarah Augusta, 288
Sylvester Benj., 371
Bonner, Cynthia, 212
Emma Cynthia, 212
Bonner, *cont'd*
Frances, 212
Samuel Brooks, 212
Bonney, Mary, 60, 105
Thomas, 17
Bonsteel, Mary, 827
Bonwell, Gladys Evelyn, 1054
Hallie Milton, 1054
Jamie, 1054
Marjorie, 1054
Murial Agnes, 1054
Nina, 1054
Ray, 1054
Stella, 1054
Stella Theodosia, 1054
T. M., 1054
William Alva, 1054
William James, 1054
Boomer, Bertha M., 1009
Collins, 1009
Elizabeth, 1009
Ella Louise, 1010
George B., 1010
Harriet, 1009
Mabel Elisabeth, 1010
Oscar Finn, 1009
Boone, Daniel L., 341
Frances Maria, 341
Booth, Hannah, 697
Sally, 76
Boquist, C. V. 413
Charles Victor, 413
Cora, 413
Hattie, 413
Laura, 413
Laura Lucilia, 413
Borden, Joseph, 469
Laura, 1032
Mary Ann, 469
Borodell, Ann, 341
Borst, David, 1062
Edith Elva, 1062
Henrietta, 858
Henrietta Brewster, 858
Mary Elizabeth, 858
Thomas Butler, 858
Bostwick, Daniel, 129
Eunice, 499
Lucretia, 129
Bosworth, Abigail, 376
Elo- Clifford, 1106
Eva Ophelia, 1105
George Kelley, 1106
Gertrude, 1106
Granger F., 1105
Josephine, 781
Ole- William, 1106
Susie, 1106
Botsford, Anna Caroline, 761
Botsford, *cont'd*
Anna Maria, 760
Catherine, 857
Charles Josiah, 760
Clinton Brewster, 761
Elizabeth Brewster, 761
Emily Wilbor, 760
Emma Florence, 761
Florence, 761
Harriet Rogers, 760
Horace Casad, 761
John, 760
Josiah L., 760
Katherine Elizabeth, 761
Laura, 857
Lucy Anne, 760
Margaret, 303
May, 761
Ralph, 761
Sarah Elizabeth, 760
Ulysses Samuel, 761
Walter, 761
Warren Ulysses, 761
William, 857
William Brewster, 761
William Henry, 760
Bottomore, Alfred, 906
Sarah Lilly, 906
Botts, Hester, 1172
Boudinot, Eugene Stimson, 1200
Margaret Edwina, 1200
Boughton, Caleb, 846
Frances Sophia, 846
Frank Pardee, 846
Helen Frances, 846
Irene, 846
James, 846
Louise Pitkin, 846
Robert Lee, 846
Bourne, Bethiah, 374
Bouton, Charles, 1162
Leah Belle, 1162
Mariette, 1162
Mary, 941
Boutwell, Clara, 1183
Edna, 1183
Edward Brewster, 1184
Eliza Jane, 1183
Florence M., 1183
George Bingham, 1183
Grace, 1183
Helen Irene, 1184
Howard Patterson, 1183
Martha, 1184
Rodney C., 1183
Roland Comings, 1183
Sara Kimball, 1183
William, 1183

Boutwell, *cont'd*
William Dow, 1184
William Thurston, 1183
Bowdish (Bowditch), Columbus Jewett, 741
Harriet Emily, 329
Matilda, 642
P., 329
Ruth, 741
Sarah, 741
Bowen, Cora Aldrich, 1076
Etta V., 1106
Melissa, 574
Phoebe, 1076
Susan D., 344
William H., 1076
Bower (Bowers), Azel G., 1132
Carl Frederick, 1133
Charles A., 1132
Christiana, 748
George W., 830
Gertrude Newkirk, 829-30
John Treadwell, 1133
Lucy Whittlesey, 1132
Mary Cramer, 1132
Ruth, 22-23
Sophronia, 1132
Susie, 1132
Bowker, George, 1159
Lydia, 207
Susan Parsons, 1159
Bowler, Alice, 257
Charlotte Frances Fidelia Ann, 257
Claude, 257
George Irish, 650
John C., 257
Lucy Ann, 650
Mary, 257
Morris C., 257
Susan, 650
Bowman, Addison, 712
Agnes, 743
Dora Margary, 711
Dorothy Clemens, 712
Eva, 828
George Ernest, xxxv-xxxvi
Moses, 711
Sallie Holmes, 182
Simon Clemens, 711
Boxendale, John Orlando, 448
John T., 448
Sarah, 448
Winona Julia, 448
Boyce, Electa Ann, 908
Elizabeth C., 1196
John Whitman, 1196
Lydia, 908
M. H., 1196
Peter, 908
Royal Almond, 1196
Boyd, Maria, 92
Boyden, Dwight Brewster, 1186
Edith, 1186
Edward Spencer, 1186
Fred, 1186
Boyes, Albertha Roena, 1016
Annie Saunders, 1016
Bertha Williams, 1016
David, 1016
Doris, 1016
Enoch, 1016
Enoch Alton, 1016
Robert, 586
Sarah E., 586
Boyle, Charles Bateman, 481
Ellen Emily, 1194
John Ashton, 1194
Susan Josephine, 481
Boynton, John F., 897
Mabel E., 703
Mary, 828
Susan, 897
Tululuh Josephine, 897
Brackett, Anna Fargo, 1068
Bradbury, Abigail, 390
Bradford, Abigail, 64, 373
Adeline, 194
Algernon S., 422
Alice, 32, 822, 1159
Ann Gurley, 376
Anna, 64
Asa, 194
Asenath, 193, 422
Benjamin, 61-62
Benjamin Rush, 422
Betsey, 105, 193-94
Chandler, 105
Charles, 193
Chloe, 421-22
Clement Jordan, 421
Consider, 101
Cynthia, 972
Daniel, 100
Deborah, 64, 105
Dolly, 396
Dorcas, 137
Dorothy, xxviii, 11
Dura, 422
Elethea, 101
Bradford, *cont'd*
Elijah, 64
Eliphalet, 181
Elise, 1203
Elizabeth, 63-64, 100, 105, 173, 196
Ellen, 426
Ellis, 107, 200
Elvira, 422
Emily Jane, 641
Ephraim, 63-64, 105, 173, 193
Exhuma, 100
Ezekiel, 64, 105, 422
Gamaliel, 137, 373
Gancelio, 194
Hannah, 100, 103, 181, 187
Harriet Stanhope, 1201
Hartson, B., 422
Irene, 100
Isaac, 193, 420-21
Israel, 61
James, 100, 641
Jerusha, 142
Jesse, 105, 422
Joanna, 196
John, 61, 65, 100, 181, 421
Jonathan, 196
Joseph, 421
Judith, 105, 193
Julia, 421
Katharine Engs, 1204
Keziah, 101
Laura, 194
Laurana, 98, 101
Lemuel, 62
Leonice, 107
Lewis, 194
Lucinda, 421
Lucretia, 316
Lusannah, 64
Lucy, 64, 181, 426
Lydia, 61-62, 99-100, 431
Lydia Thomas, 431
Maggie, 421
Marcia, 421
Martha, 421
Martha Rosetta, 881, 1200
Martin, 105
Mary, 62, 64, 105, 181, 196, 421
Mary Ann, 422
Mary Brett, 881
Melatiah, 475
Mercy, 61, 193, 796
Mikel, 61
Noah, 100
Octavia, 194

Bradford, *cont'd*
Olive, 194
Orpha, 101
Peleg, 100
Pelham, 100
Perez, 61
Phebe, 64
Philena, 194
Philip, 105, 422
Philip Chandler, 421
Phillips, 422, 881
Priscilla, 100, 200
Prudence, 105
Rebecca, 32, 61, 65, 100, 105, 193-94
Reuben, 193
Robert, 61, 100-01
Rose Mary, 1204
Roxa, 422
Roxanna, 422
Royal Bird, 881, 1201, 1203
Ruth, 100, 137, 373
Sally, 196
Samuel, 137-38, 373, 426
Sarah, 61, 100-01, 105, 193
Sarah Bartlett, 421, 880
Sarah J., 194
Shuah, 420
Simeon, 64, 173
Stetson, 98, 100-01, 193, 972
Susanna, 94
Sylvanus, 100
Thomas, 61,142, 431
Wait, 64
Welthea, 64
William, xix, xxii, xxiv-xxviii, xxxi, xxxiv-xxxv, xxxviii-xl, xlviii, l, lii-liii, lv, lix, lxv-lxvi, lxxiii-lxxv, 3, 5-7, 24, 26, 32, 61, 64-65, 100, 103, 105, 137, 142, 148, 173, 181, 187, 193-94, 196, 361, 373, 421-22, 475, 729, 796, 822, 855, 972, 1159, 1215
Mrs. William, 11
Zeresh, 61
Zilpha, 100, 179, 263
Bradley, Abiah, 853
Agnes, 568, 872
Charles H., 802
Christopher, 18
Clara Amelia, 323
Edward, 356
Bradley, *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 18
Hannah, 18
Harmon, 802
Harry Lyman, 937
Hayden Spaulding, 937
J. F., 872
Joseph William, 323
Lucretia, 16, 18-19, 966
Margaret, 568
Mary, 18
Mary Belle, 356, 937
Mary Chilton, 802
Patty, 783
Peter, 18
Philip, 127
Robert, 568
Sarah, 802
Bradshaw, Andrew, 529
Martha Ann, 529
Bradt, Cornelius, 468
Susan, 468
Brady, Ella Gardner, 406
John L., 406
Bragdon, Eldora Novella, 812
John Herbert, 812
Braidwood, Agnes Maria, 1169
Carrie A., 1169
Carrie Langdon, 1169
James Addison, 1169
John B., 1169
John Burgess, 1169
Raymond Clark, 1169
Thomas, 1169
Brainerd, Clifford Brewster, 690
Edwin, 690
Harold Anderson, 690
Helen, 548
Irving Edward, 690
Mary Elizabeth, 690
Wilbur Forrester, 690
Braisted, Arpe, 142
Mary A., 142
Bramble, Sally, 123
William, 123
Brambly, Sarah, 694
Bramhall, Charles, 97
Nancy E., 97
Branch, Alfred, 238
Beulah Frances, 848
Dexter, 238
Hannah, 614
John Akin, 848
John Kerr, 848
Louise, 848
Martha, 238
Mary, 73, 238
Thomas, 73
Branch, *cont'd*
Zayde Bancroft, 848
Brand, Caleb, 242
Temperance, 242
Brandon, Judge, 89
Lucy, 89
Brantly, Georgia M., 745
John H., 745
Louise, 745
Brastow, Deodat, 621
Edward Thayer, 621
Eliza, 621
George Blake, 621
Lewis A., 621
Lewis Ladd, 621
Martha Brewster, 621
Bray, Betsey, 194
Brayer, Sarah, 790
Breckage, Minnie, 683
Breckenridge, Sarah Ann, 532
Breed, Caroline, 1003
David, 1003
Mary Louisa Stedman, 1003
Breithaupt, Kate, 1078
Brenizer, Catharine, 864
Clarence, 864
Georgett, 864
Herbert, 864-65
Ida, 864
Jacob, 864
John, 864
Max, 864
Mary, 865
Ora, 865
Sarah, 864
Brett, Isaac, 881
Polly, 881
Samuel, 881
Seth, 881
Brewer, Chauncey, B., 938
Ella Adelaide, 937-38
Margaret, 903
Minnie Luella, 938
Sylvester H., 903
Brewster (Bruster),
A. Jane, 868
Aaron, 201
Abbey T., 627
Abbie, 577, 1026
Abbie F., 261
Abbie M., 949
Abbie P., 348
Abby, 160, 345, 347, 853
Abby A., 349
Abby Ann, 554
Abby Jane, 335, 458, 906
Abby Taylor, 487

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Abel, 58, 74, 124, 189, 249, 414
Abigail, 41, 58, 61, 66, 71, 77, 94, 155, 254, 263, 282, 373, 877, 1211, 1213-14, 1216
Abigail Vose Puffer, 577
Achsah, 477
Ada, 169, 561, 1022
Ada Augusta, 203
Ada Belle, 1055
Ada E., 973
Ada O., 1064
Adah, 254, 758
Adah Almira, 254, 563
Adah Harris, 757
Adaline, 783, 910
Adaline Amanda, 909
Adaline Cornillow, 556
Adaline May, 556
Addie, 857
Addie L., 858
Addie Lina Marguerite, 888
Addie Mary, 481
Addison, 257, 560
Adelaide, 488, 755
Adelaide Denison, 478
Adelbert, 755
Adele Elizabeth, 659
Adelia, 910
Adell A., 973
Adoniram, 1215
Adoniram Judson, 255, 565
Affie, 241
Agnes, 75, 757, 1084
Alantha, 283
Alanson Walker, 1021
Alba, 192
Albert, 215, 244, 335, 338, 415, 488, 762, 861
Albert Carter, 949
Albert Douglas, 501
Albert E., 949
Albert Edward, 465, 597
Albert Gordon, 347
Albert Henry, 626
Albert Jedidiah, 867
Albert Lypan, 947
Albert M., 861
Albert Stedman, 1049
Albert Vincent, 561
Albert Wells, 1049
Albert Wildberger, 646
Alburn Adelia, 972
Alcinda Elizabeth, 885
Alden Farley, 527

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Alfaretta Marriner, 1025
Alfred Dewitt, 970
Alfred Laurens, 481
Alice, 257, 488, 565, 576, 887, 1021, 1051
Alice A., 348
Alice Amy, 670
Alice C., 940
Alice Delphine, 412
Alice Eliza, 348
Alice Elizabeth, 769
Alice Florence, 586
Alice Jane, 755
Alice King Suydam, 891
Alice Lavina, 995-96
Alice McBane, 333
Alice May, 626, 998, 1049
Alice Stedman, 1049
Alice Theodosia, 659
Alice Thresa, 607
Alice Tucker, 351, 779
Alida, 854
Allan H., 873, 1056
Allen, 410, 533, 972
Allen Abraham, 973
Allen P., 862
Alli C., 940
Alma, 859
Alma E., 920
Almira, 249, 259, 555
Almon, 162
Alpha Julia, 943
Alta, 651
Alta L., 1096
Alta Selestine, 256, 287
Altheus, 426, 888
Alva, 190
Alva Ellsworth, 1054
Alvah Austin, 481
Alvin, 271
Ama, 115
Amanda, 242, 271, 285, 426, 560, 609, 649
Amanda Jane, 1054
Amanda Pratt, 890
Amelia, 228, 244, 257, 331, 416, 419, 777, 872
Amelia Russell, 891
Amelia White, 969
America, 97
Amie, 117
Amos, 58, 92, 186, 400
Amos Foster, 552, 994
Amos Hull, 342
Amy, 117, 125, 1056, 1152

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Amy A., 624
Andrew, 71, 114
Andrew Jackson, 575, 1213
Angelina, 1215
Angeline, 218, 255, 264, 464, 1155
Angeline Amanda, 1213
Angeline Clark, 56, 295, 679
Angeline Thomas, 264
Angie Immogene, 565
Angie Maria, 561
Anita Odenheimer, 891
Ann, 37, 75, 79, 104, 107, 172, 192, 471, 485, 612, 649, 761, 1192, 1211, 1214
Ann C., 470
Ann E., 565
Ann Eliza, 317, 337, 474, 488
Ann Elizabeth, 1047
Ann Lathrop, 347
Ann Maria, 802, 851, 1213
Ann Masters, 890
Ann Matilda, 331
Anna, 74, 85, 104, 136, 160, 192, 219, 242-43, 288-89, 292, 301, 349, 419, 460, 536, 593, 667-68, 856, 873, 886, 897, 1082, 1211, 1214
Anna A., 561
Anna Amanda, 911
Anna Amelia, 908
Anna Andrus, 92
Anna Antoinette, 255
Anna Barber, 1112
Anna Belle, 594
Anna Dyke, 338
Anna E., 478
Anna Eleanor, 628
Anna Farley, 526
Anna J., 887
Anna Louisa, 478
Anna Louise, 342
Anna M., 1153
Anna Madden, 1050
Anna Magdalene, 504
Anna Maria, 673
Anna P., 869
Anna R., 409
Anna W., 1001
Anne, 58, 74, 91, 96, 161, 332, 1212
Anne S., 335
Anne Seabury, 884

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Annette, 535
Annice Catharine, 650, 1085
Annie, 170, 331, 425, 576, 597
Annie B., 1064
Annie E., 465
Annie Elizabeth, 501
Annie Eva, 1025
Annie Gertrude, 869
Annie H., 1064
Annie J., 349, 1026
Annie L., 430
Annie Margaret, 1084
Annie S., 332
Annie Tappan, 332, 748
Annie Wales, 746-47
Annis, 948
Annis M., 169
Anson, 147, 190, 291-92, 410-11, 861
Anson Alvord, 292, 669
Anson B., 1056
Anson Hazon, 411, 858
Antoinette, 561
Antoinette Gratiot, 1047
Antoinette Marie, 554, 996
Antoinette Wilhelmina, 1047
Ara C., 1086
Arabella, 426
Arabella Lewis, 526
Arabella Kent, 889
Araminta Dorner, 419
Archie Harold, 1055
Archie Lyman, 1055
Ardelia Louisa, 851
Ariel, 94
Ariel Severn, 1023
Arminda, 624
Arthur, 597, 885, 1064
Arthur A. Walsingham, 910
Arthur Curtis, 804
Arthur Edmund, 659
Arthur Elder, 889
Arthur Judson, 560
Arthur L., 873
Arthur Marcellus, 1054
Arthur Mason, 628
Arthur Morgan, 489
Arthur Seeley, 627, 1064
Arthur Wadsworth, 1064
Arthur William, 424, 885
Arunah, 138-39

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Arveda Luella, 1024
Asa, 73, 90, 116, 139, 154, 185, 190, 258, 260, 502, 576, 1211
Asa Swan, 120, 226
Asahel, 77
Asaph, 73, 120, 260
Asenath, 118, 136, 138, 190, 227, 243, 255
Asenath C., 227
Asenath Maria, 190, 414
Asher, 91, 160
Augusta, 122, 199
Augusta L., 757, 974
Augusta Sophia, 269, 602
Augusta Waller, 1154
Augustus, 189-90, 244, 335
Augustus Elliott, 141, 269
Augustus Golden, 1001
Augustus William, 602
Aurelia, 126, 239, 291
Aurelia Kellogg, 292, 670
Aurilla, 761
Austin, 221-22, 231, 478, 487, 972
Ava Zena, 1056
Barbara, 783
Barnett T., 1096
Bathsheba, 86, 88, 142-43
Bayard, 1065
Bayard C., 1096
Bedell, 338
Belle, 525, 538, 1009, 1084
Belle C., 602
Belle Caples, 659
Belle Eva, 257
Belle Louise, 559
Benajah, 118
Benajah Avery, 215
Benjamin, xii, lxxvii lxxviii, 13, 18, 37-38, 40, 45-46, 49, 55, 57-58, 69, 71, 74, 90, 96, 111, 115, 118, 123-24, 137, 156, 159, 163, 186, 207, 238, 258-59, 310, 330, 337, 351-52, 400, 414, 435, 464, 467, 482, 519, 576, 746, 781, 783, 895, 1212
Benjamin A., 969
Benjamin B., 554

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Benjamin Denison, 504
Benjamin Emmons, 746
Benjamin Franklin, 335, 576, 755, 1022
Benjamin John, 1032
Benjamin Thomas, 1215
Benjamin W., 267, 596
Benjamin Yates, 782
Bernard, 242
Bernice, 1096
Bernice Henchman, 750
Bert, 655
Bertha, 559, 597
Bertha A., 1190
Bertha E., 921
Bertha Jane, 946
Bertie Percival, 889
Bertram Forrest, 974
Bessie Elnora, 974
Bethia, 137
Bethiah, 47, 124, 374
Betsey, 97, 104, 116-17, 130, 151, 156, 163, 215-16, 219, 226, 238-39, 241, 259, 271-72, 300, 374, 415, 417, 426, 469, 498, 530, 650-51, 868, 1087, 1214
Betsey A., 862
Betsey Ann, 459, 649
Betsey Arnold, 460, 912
Betsey Avery, 190
Betsey Belcher, 342
Betsey E., 171
Betsey F., 411
Betsey Hillard, 335, 754, 776
Betsey Matilda, 412, 861
Betsey Russell, 891
Betsey Taylor, 97
Betty, 80, 88, 145-46
Birney, 624
Blanche, 750
Blanche H., 483
Bowen, 91
Bradley Raymond, 1085
Brainard Duane, 561
Buell A., 877
Burns Holaday, 941
Burt, 861
Burt Boynton, 897
Burton Bradley, 802
Byron, 535, 941
Byron Otis, 940

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Calvin, 190, 192, 213, 283, 412-13, 503, 650
Calvin H., 651, 1086
Calvin O., 947
Capitola Angeline, 1047
Carl Milton, 651
Carol, 1064
Caroline, 238-39, 244, 285-86, 351, 412, 426, 525, 532, 726, 770, 859, 1188
Caroline A., 537, 940, 972
Caroline Augusta, 850
Caroline Dunham, 375, 806
Caroline Frances, 658
Caroline Gertrude, 527
Caroline Howard, 1052
Caroline L., 411
Caroline Louisa, 782
Caroline M., 342, 348
Caroline Maria, 239
Caroline Matilda, 863, 1213
Caroline Pomeroy, 1153
Caroline R., 763
Caroline Williams, 869
Carolyn, 1064
Carolyn Virginia, 527
Carrie, 973, 1023
Carrie A., 1193
Carrie Bell, 1009
Carrie C., 625
Carrie Day, 481
Carrie E., 561
Carrie Eugenia, 908
Carrie Maud, 851
Carrie May, 265, 500
Carrie Minerva, 528
Carrie Theresa, 1009
Carroll, 970
Carry, 480
Carson Victor, 673
Cathalina Ellenor, 654
Cathaline, 857, 1187
Catherine, 117, 171, 267, 348, 374, 419, 459, 591, 612, 727, 783, 1144
Catherine A., 471
Catherine Ann, 1034
Catherine Ann Wright, 1035
Catherine Elizabeth, 1051
Catherine Elmina, 352
Catherine Fanny, 351
Catherine M., 459, 909

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Catherine Mary, 351
Cecil Smith, 1055
Cecilia, 932-33
Cecilia Frances, 580
Celina S., 521
Charles, 76, 124-25, 138, 147, 179, 198, 219, 221, 237, 241-43, 257, 263, 285, 292, 418, 426, 459, 481, 525, 535, 578, 586, 858, 909, 1055, 1215
Charles Anson, 859
Charles Augustus, 146, 289, 851
Charles Benjamin, 750
Charles Bertram, 851
Charles Buckingham, 295
Charles Chandler, 374
Charles Cook, 349
Charles Daniel, 475
Charles Dawes, 1080
Charles E., 250, 933, 1190
Charles Edward, 265, 483, 941
Charles Edwin, 484, 933
Charles Ellis, xi, 672
Charles F., 476
Charles Franklin, 526, 528, 968
Charles Freeman, 596, 1032
Charles Harris, 585
Charles Harvey, 561, 869
Charles Henry, 265
Charles Huntington, 521
Charles Kingman, 521
Charles Lyman, 1032
Charles M., 538
Charles May, 1025
Charles Morgan, 478
Charles O., 758
Charles Oliver, 1047
Charles Orson, 1193
Charles Oscar, 335
Charles Osmyn, 529
Charles Richard, 658
Charles Richards, 215
Charles Royal, 409, 852
Charles Russell, 869
Charles Spencer, 655
Charles Stockton, 672
Charles Suydam, 891

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Charles Tryon, 292, 672
Charles Wilbur, 480
Charles Willard, 586
Charles William, 257, 286, 657, 803
Charlotte, 267, 574, 578, 585, 593, 649, 782, 886, 1213
Charlotte A., 625
Charlotte E., 594
Charlotte E. J., 758
Charlotte Frances Fidelia Ann, 257
Charlotte Lyman, 332
Charlotte Minerva, 763
Charlotte Morgan, 295
Chauncey, 862, 1190
Chauncey Bunce, 351-52, 779-81, 1113
Chester, 237, 525, 757
Chester Allan, 874
Chester H., 757
Chester Hillard, 335, 756
Chloe, 239
Chloe K., 612-13
Chrissie, 170
Christiana, 183, 280, 374, 425, 804, 857
Christopher Starr, 198
Claire J., 483
Clara, 1085
Clara Amelia, 528
Clara Avery, 215, 335
Clara E., 483
Clara Edith, 973
Clara Josephine, 968
Clara Latelle, 1154
Clara Lillian, 574
Clara Louise, 489
Clara Lydia, 659
Clara Minette, 852
Clara Priscilla, 1023
Clara Statira, 1050
Clara Waneta, 574
Clarence A., 479
Clarence Clifford, 1199
Clarence Gaylord, 626
Clarice, 626
Clarinda, 243, 317
Clarissa, 118, 136, 139, 220, 222, 265, 475, 485, 523, 533
Clarissa Ardell, 579
Clarissa Augusta, 606-07
Clarissa Bird, 259, 582
Clarissa Theodosia, 613
Clark Arvideous, 970

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Clarry, 284
Clement D., 199
Clementine S., 966
Clyde Reginald, 627
Clyde Wheeler, 1054
Clynthia, 201, 429
Comfort, 50, 79-80, 130, 241, 249, 533
Cora, 659
Cora Adelia, 945
Cora B., 949
Cora Belle, 412
Cora Emma, 1021
Cora Esther, 907
Cora L., 856
Cora Marguerite, 934
Cordelia, 130
Cordelia N., 542
Cornelia, 218-19, 282
Cornelia Hull, 998
Cornelia Jane, 650
Cosmelia S., 1034
Cynthia, 91, 118, 125, 160, 192, 211, 217, 241, 243, 460, 534, 755, 911, 972
Cynthia Augusta, 1032
Cynthia Eliza, 464, 921
Cynthia Elizabeth, 464
Cynthia Jane, 347
Cynthia West, 1025
Cyrus, 58, 91, 93, 137, 159, 332, 888
Daisy, 464
Daisy Belle, 1055
Daisy Violet, 946
Damaris, 90, 155, 971
Daniel, 37, 47, 50, 57, 72-73, 80, 84, 114, 118, 120-21, 130, 138, 171, 226-27, 259, 285, 464, 499-500, 579, 1211-13, 1216
Daniel David, 494, 945
Daniel Edward, 542
Daniel Lee, 500
Daniel S., 856, 942
Daniel Stow, 611, 1049, 1051-52
Daniel W., 171
Daniel White, 137
Darius, 118, 137, 220-21, 258
Darius Denison, 479
Darius Zadock, 576
David, 77, 103, 155, 317, 1211
David Arthur, 949
David Everest, 495
David H., 940

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
David S., 757
David Spahr, 757
David Stanley, 575
Davis Dimick, 1213
Deborah, 59, 79, 97, 106, 115-16, 138, 169, 198-99, 241, 261, 264, 533, 1211
Deborah Grant, 889-91
Deborah Ney, 426
Deborah S., 169
Deborah W., 169
Delancey Duane, 561
Delcina E., 653
Delia, 125, 244, 1036
Delight, 267
Deliverance, 1213-14
Della, 655
Delmar H., 542
Delphine, 861
Dennis, 267
Desdemona, 104, 1214
Desire Barker, 96
DeWitt Clinton, 604
Diadema, 95, 146
Dianna, 416
Diantha, 244
Dolly, 122, 141, 219, 222, 484
Donald E., 500
Donald Ross, 672
Dora, 538, 1080
Dora Isabelle, 501
Dora L., 500
Dora Willis, 757
Dorcas, 137, 408-09
Dorinda, 415, 867
Dormer A., 876
Dorothy, 47, 71, 73, 115, 118-19, 121, 215, 219, 484, 1153
Dorothy Elizabeth, 886
Drucilla M., 478-79
Drusilla, 90, 155, 464, 735
Duthan B., 596
Dwight, 346, 556, 1056
Dwight Golden, 1001
Dwight Raymond, 1055
E. Grace, 971
Earl H., 1087
Earl Wadsworth, 1057
Ebenezer, 48, 74, 76, 124, 1212
Edith, 604, 852, 910, 922, 1186, 1191
Edith Alyeen, 968
Edith Amelia, 948
Edith Belle, 481
Edith Biancia, 627
Edith D., 933

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Edith Delight, 597
Edith Estelle, 627
Edith Irma, 1051
Edith Navarre, 781
Edith Viola, 295
Editha Chloe, 769
Editha Colvin, 769
Edmund, 155, 285, 316, 654
Edmund Randolp, 873
Edmund Sylvester, 1023
Edna, 118, 651
Edna Belle, 1032
Edna Mae, 1085
Edward, 6, 171, 224, 301, 338, 345, 412, 528, 578, 613, 655, 887, 1056
Edward A., 972
Edward Arthur, 655
Edward Augustus, 528
Edward Austin, 488
Edward E., 860
Edward Elmer, 265
Edward Emmons, 331, 748
Edward Erastus, 859
Edward Hersey, 803
Edward Lester, 763, 1155
Edward Loring, 539
Edward Martin, 411, 861
Edward Norvel, 1021
Edward Park, 485, 934
Edward Payson, 351, 465
Edward Seabury, 424
Edward Stanley, 607
Edward Tracy, 529
Edward W., 417
Edwin, 117, 223, 537, 542, 554, 580, 861, 997-98
Edwin Augustus, 554
Edwin Burr, 542
Edwin Clark, 481
Edwin Delano, 1021
Edwin E., 483, 996
Edwin Flavel, 244, 542
Edwin Harris, 783
Edwin James, 803
Effa Mary, 542
Egbert Richmond, 481
Elbert Pineo, 625
Elcee, 254
Eldad, 1213
Eldredge Day, 478
Eleanor, 276, 413, 426
Eleanor A., 803

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Eleanor Coffin, 350
Eleanor Longfellow, 780
Eleanor Mary, 867
Electa, 243
Electa Ann, 908
Elena, 198-99
Elethea, 145
Elethere, 288, 666
Eli Whitney, 780
Elias, 59, 91, 142, 144, 162, 275, 281
Elias Brown, 463
Elias Morgan, 347, 754, 776
Elias Pineo, 276, 625
Elias Walden, 624
Elida May, 949
Elijah, 63, 65, 70-71, 115, 192, 213, 222, 258, 419, 455
Elijah T., 876
Eliphalet, 125, 241
Eliphaz, 125, 241
Elise, 782
Elisha, 55-56, 65, 74, 89, 91-92, 107, 118, 123, 135-36, 144, 151, 189, 198, 202, 222, 235-36, 238, 256, 282, 287, 334, 424, 482, 653, 1095
Elisha Belcher, 161, 341
Elisha Curtis, 151, 302
Elisha Franklin, 770
Elisha Frink, 221
Elisha Hume, 521
Elisha Huntington, 236, 521, 525
Elisha Kingman, 521
Elisha Wrestling, 424
Elitha Grafton, 576, 1022
Eliza, 92, 94, 122, 161, 219, 223, 236-37, 259, 262, 264, 413, 419, 471, 524, 559, 580, 587, 859, 1188
Eliza A., 411, 481
Eliza Ann, 301, 483, 585
Eliza Ardelia, 852
Eliza C., 859
Eliza Heyward, 240
Eliza J., 646
Eliza King, 463
Eliza Leids, 478
Eliza Maria, 560, 1008
Eliza Mehitable, 338

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, lxxvii-lxxviii, 6, 18, 38, 41, 47-48, 57-59, 63, 70-72, 76, 90, 94, 96, 105, 115-16, 120-21, 123-25, 130, 139, 146, 151, 156-57, 159-60, 163, 167, 190, 213, 216, 220-23, 226, 239, 241, 266, 288, 302, 333, 337-38, 347-48, 354, 410, 414, 422, 427, 458, 483, 495, 498, 504, 515, 524, 542, 560, 748, 783, 857-58, 966, 1009, 1065, 1111, 1154, 1211-12, 1215
Elizabeth Agnes, 887
Elizabeth Ann, 283, 654-55, 747, 1046-47
Elizabeth Annie, 746
Elizabeth Augusta, 778
Elizabeth Aurilla, 762
Elizabeth Barber, 750
Elizabeth Bartlett, 202
Elizabeth Briggs, 280
Elizabeth Catherine, 501
Elizabeth Clay, 260
Elizabeth Cross, 948
Elizabeth Emmeline, 202
Elizabeth F., 257
Elizabeth Failing, 530
Elizabeth Gordon, 776
Elizabeth Gray, 484
Elizabeth Hallam, 415
Elizabeth Henri, 727
Elizabeth Hubley, 295, 680
Elizabeth M., 498, 952
Elizabeth Maria, 554, 755
Elizabeth Megie, 1112
Elizabeth Prudence, 264
Elizabeth Reynolds, 264
Elizabeth Rich, 293
Elizabeth S., 968
Elizabeth Stow, 1047
Elizabeth Swan, 226
Ella, 542, 544, 887, 1112
Ella A., 920
Ella L., 803
Ella Lockwood, 803
Ella Minerva, 594
Ella R., 471

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Ella Rose, 411
Ellen, 162, 171, 419, 426, 488
Ellen A., 646
Ellen Allyn, 922
Ellen Alvord, 669, 1115
Ellen Kane, 1049
Ellen M., 260, 803, 876
Ellen Mackensie, 747
Ellen Maria, 763, 1152
Ellen Moody, 530
Ellen R., 331
Ellen Tucker, 351
Elliott Ethelbert, 626
Elliott P., 276
Ellis, 97, 430
Elma Amelia, 948
Elma E., 483
Elma L., 1080
Elmer S., 970
Elmina Hersey, 351
Elmira Elizabeth, 727
Eloisa Christiana, 425
Elsie May, 1055
Elsie Muriel, 626
Elsie Myrtilla, 524
Elson, 225, 494
Elson Swan, 948
Elvira, 425
Elvira A., 534
Elvira Newell, 770
Elwin Leslie, 426
Emeline, 947
Emeline M., 579
Emeline S., 624
Emerson, 260
Emerson Wadsworth, 272, 611, 613
Emila, 1215
Emilie, 162
Emily, 244, 249, 268, 330, 337, 346, 554, 611, 1213
Emily A., 862
Emily Annie, 586
Emily Calista, 295
Emily Crosby, 244
Emily E., 410
Emily Jeanette, 411
Emily L., 243, 538-39, 982
Emily Loring, 802
Emily Lydia, 1048, 1050
Emily M., 940
Emily Macy, 770
Emily Matilda, 860
Emily Oriville, 1022
Emily Sophia, 337, 762
Emily Waldo, 530
Emily Williams, 426

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Emma, 781, 887, 966 972, 996, 1084, 1112, 1185
Emma A., 498, 861
Emma Caroline, 543
Emma Cordelia, 295
Emma E., 625
Emma Elizabeth, 886
Emma Etta, 1022
Emma Eudora, 203
Emma F., 261
Emma Florence, 499
Emma Frances, 202
Emma Gertrude, 851
Emma Hart, 763
Emma Jane, 861
Emma L., 553, 654, 996, 1098
Emma Louise, 776
Emma M., 1028
Emma Maria, 332
Emma Sarah, 542
Emma Vance, 1051
Emmett Goddard, 561
Emory Ellsworth, 1055
Ephraim, 73, 122, 135-36, 254
Ephraim Barker, 560
Ephraim George, 560
Ephraim Henry, 123
Ephraim Jedidiah, 411
Ephraim Morgan, 162, 347
Ephraim Smith, 215, 458
Erasmus Darwin, 337
Erastus, 155, 160, 213, 243-44, 334, 414, 537, 776
Erastus Asa, 498, 948
Erastus Hamilton, 411
Erle Cooper, 659
Ernest, 1084
Ernest Billings, 949
Ernest Elisha Wrestling, 203
Ernest Lewellyn, 626
Estelle Houghton, 852
Esther, 90, 123-24, 140, 157, 160, 237, 258, 334-36, 347, 525, 576, 739, 753-54, 757, 1080, 1215
Esther A., 646
Esther Hays, 887
Esther Jeanette, 1199
Esther Miranda, 908
Esther Sears, 757
Esther Tolman, 259, 581
Ethan, 410

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Ethan Allen, 140, 856, 1184-85
Ethel, 933
Ethel Irean, 968
Ethel May, 614
Ethelyn, 908
Etta, 626-27
Eudora Frances, 203
Eugene, 887
Eugene Henry, 908
Eugene Hiram, 650
Eugene M., 498-99
Eugene Moriarty, 852
Eugene Moyer, 654
Eugene Noyes, 481
Eugene Rainier, 908
Eugenia Juliaett, 909
Eunice, 56, 58-59, 73, 80, 95, 114, 116-17, 121, 137, 160, 191, 215, 237, 256, 259-60, 282-83, 316-17, 341, 410, 414, 416, 458, 538, 582, 726, 955, 1215
Eunice Caroline, 650
Eunice Eliza, 256, 572
Eunice Elizabeth, 479
Eunice Jones, 577, 1023
Eunice Joslyn, 556, 1001
Eunice Kingsley, 416
Eunice Sophia, 863
Eva, 941
Eva Louise, 942-43
Eva Octavia, 203
Evangeline, 221
Evelina, 159
Eveline Bradford, 426
Experience, 201, 1215
Ezekiel, 104
Ezra, 71, 117, 119, 219, 241, 410, 470, 532, 857
Ezra M., 972
Ezra P., 217
Ezra Starkweather, 239
Ezra Stephens, 946
Faith, 103, 188
Fannie, 538, 946
Fannie C., 580
Fannie Halsey, 482, 489
Fannie M., 946
Fannie May, 672
Fannie R., 1028
Fanny, 146, 196-97, 218, 242, 317, 460, 535, 1215

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Fanny Elisabeth, 607
Fanny Maria, 330
Fanny Storrs, 540
Fear, xii, 6, 24, 850
Ferdinand William, 481
Fidelia, 244, 541
Fidelia Adaline, 412
Fiske, 1022
Fitch Loomis, 415
Flavia, 271, 1051
Flavia Jerusha, 606, 608, 1035
Flavilla, 418
Flora, 482, 1086
Flora Alzera, 411
Flora Belle, 968
Flora E., 1026
Flora Louisa, 203
Florence, 374, 559, 576, 933, 1190
Florence Agnes, 1057
Florence Burt, 897
Florence Emma, 594
Florence Evelyn, 804
Florence M., 861
Florence Macy, 480
Florence May, 574, 885
Florence Pond, 860
Florence Turner, 481
Florina, 190
Florine, 412, 858
Frances, 338, 465, 778, 780
Frances Adelaide, 295
Frances Augusta, 107
Frances F., 885
Frances Gorham, 409, 853
Frances Harriet, 301
Frances Hull, 342
Frances Ruth, 1051
Frances Lillian, 1057
Frances M., 602, 750
Frances Maria, 267, 727, 1144
Frances Rachel, 672
Francina, 972
Francis, 96, 537, 1212
Francis Augustus, 409, 853
Francis Cadwalader, 891
Francis Earle, 627
Francis Edgar, 478
Francis Gilbert, 1212
Francis Jones, 460
Frank, 525, 561, 655, 747, 755, 1009, 1050
Frank Duane Manfred, 565

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Frank E,. 862, 1193
Frank Edgar, 967
Frank Gillette, 465
Frank Herron, 749
Frank Kendall, 909
Frank L., 949
Frank Leslie, 597
Frank Logarithm, 1050
Frank Lyman, 503
Frank M., 597
Frank McCain, 888
Frank Milton, 1036
Frank Perry, 1026
Frank Pierce, 604
Frank Roantree, 556
Frank Tracy, 654, 688, 1098
Frank Wadsworth, 607
Frank Washington, 948
Frank White, 215
Frank Williams, 489
Franklin, 217, 238, 464, 506
Franklin Denison, 480
Franklin Earl, 968
Franklin Lincoln, 968
Franklin Sheldon, 560
Franklin William, 922
Freelove, 285, 653
Fred, 349, 861, 1023
Fred Henry, 1084
Fred Joshua, 263
Frederick, 118, 162, 219, 345-46, 419
Frederick Edmund, 654
Frederick Foster, 352
Frederick Gillette, 465
Frederick Harriot, 480
Frederick Humphrey, 301
Frederick William, 338, 763, 1155
Geneva Elizabeth, 857
Geraldin Francis, 889
Geraldine Raymond, 1053
George, 139, 183, 198, 238, 257, 266, 334, 345, 374, 425, 459, 477, 482-83, 527, 576, 601, 612, 888, 932-33, 1009, 1053, 1214
George Alden, 1021
George Alie, 941
George Arthur, 1009
George Ashley, 528
George Center, 968
George Colby, 781
George Curtis, 867

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
George D., 484
George Edmund, 317, 726
George Edward, 748
George Fish, 425
George Francis, 586, 933
George Franklin, 480
George Halsey, 487-88, 515
George Henry, 301
George Herbert, 244
George Kendel, 1021
George L., 412, 479
George Lincoln, 580
George Martin, 425
George Mattice, 857
George Myrtil, 659
George Nathaniel, 267, 594
George Ordway, 1152
George Otis, 940
George Perkins, 331
George Perley, 907
George Platt, 1051
George Richard, 475
George Robinson, 220, 477
George Rollin, 594
George S., 758
George Seymore, 335
George Sheldon, 559
George Spicer, 863
George Stephenson, 352
George Thomas, 888-89
George Turner, 530
George W., 342, 572, 653, 804, 1095-96
George Walter, 585
George Warren, 802
George Washington Wales, 747
George Waterman, 528, 968-69
George Westfall, 465
George William, 859
Georgia, 1184
Georgia Libby, 1023
Georgiana, 481, 727, 884, 1144
Georgiana Barton, 852
Georgiana E., 479
Georgiana Elizabeth, 465
Gertrude, 265, 483, 594, 867, 1064
Gertrude C., 498
Gertrude E., 588
Gertrude Lucille, 851
Gilbert, 1212
Gladner, 1054

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Gladys, 1154
Glenn Carleton, 1057
Glorian, 335
Grace, lxxvii-lxxviii, 17, 19, 58, 90, 93, 154, 163, 369, 372, 521, 746, 757, 798, 1055, 1064, 1139, 1194
Grace Adeline, 748
Grace Darling, 597
Grace Edna, 802
Grace Eliza, 749-50
Grace Eva, 974
Grace Hillard, 757
Grace J., 500, 861
Grace Lillian, 1056
Grace May, 776
Gunster, 242
Gussie Edith, 1051
Gustavus, 292
Guy Kimball, 1051
Guy Otis, 946
Gwen Pauline, 574
Gwendolen Maud, 672
Hannah, lxxviii, 19, 41, 47, 56, 62-65, 72-74, 79, 90, 93, 95, 103, 106-07, 120, 123, 136, 156, 163, 169, 195, 197, 213, 236, 255, 259, 310, 335, 396, 429, 455, 460, 532, 542, 576, 583, 701, 758, 1212-14
Hannah A., 494
Hannah Arabelle, 947
Hannah E., 942, 949
Hannah Elizabeth, 459, 490
Hannah Ellen, 921-22
Hannah Emily, 1050
Hannah G., 576
Hannah Maria, 163, 353, 783
Hannah Mary, 542
Hannah Phoebe, 494, 941, 949
Hannah Relief, 1021
Hannah Rice Keep, 1048
Hannah S., 478
Hannah Statira, 1050
Hannah Thomas, 107, 201
Harlan Page, 596
Harline Lucile, 626
Harmony, 271, 609
Harold, 851, 888, 1009
Harold Clayton, 1199
Harold Pond, 1154

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Harold Sydney, 869
Harriet, 159, 192, 217, 227, 243, 267-68, 275-76, 301, 329, 342, 409, 411-13, 418, 424, 458, 464, 526, 592, 597-98, 601, 613, 651, 746, 863, 875, 906, 911, 922, 933
Harriet Abbey, 628
Harriet Amanda, 497
Harriet Amelia, 495
Harriet Byron, 276
Harriet Coolidge, 1215
Harriet G., 97, 171
Harriet Hastings, 530
Harriet Helen, 276
Harriet J., 412
Harriet Jane, 1047-48
Harriet Louisa, 335, 626
Harriet Parker, 375, 803
Harriet R., 758
Harriet Rachel, 748
Harriet Sophia, 529, 649
Harriet Star, 488
Harriet W., 578
Harriet White, 670
Harry, 243, 503, 607, 625, 655
Harry H., 1064
Harry Thompson, 757
Harry Vincent, 967
Harvey, 242, 415, 419, 868-69
Harvey Watson Doolittle, 220, 476
Hattie, 578
Hattie Aceneth, 337
Hattie E., 500
Hattie Elizabeth, 598
Hattie Gertrude, 529
Hattie M., 862, 1056
Hazel L., 575
Hazel Lenore, 1009
Heber, 1064
Helen, 477, 690, 770, 1086, 1193
Helen Barten, 1155
Helen C., 1193
Helen Campbell, 869
Helen Elizabeth, 933, 1112
Helen Ethel, 1152
Helen Eugenia, 521
Helen F., 240
Helen Forsythe, 1185
Helen Hart, 770

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Helen Hope, 626
Helen Louise, 889
Helen Maria, 770
Helen Martha, 873
Helen Minerva, 529
Helen S., 264
Helen Sharp, 747
Helen Sophia, 1048
Helen Susanehanna, 1154
Henri Etta, 586
Henrietta, 91, 481, 858
Henrietta J., 607
Henry, 161, 198-99, 217, 224, 241, 257, 330, 335, 338, 342, 350, 415, 425, 535, 778, 782-83, 888
Henry Allen, 607
Henry Arault, 528
Henry Augustus, 243, 276, 540, 624
Henry Ayrault, 338, 763
Henry B., 198
Henry Badger, 608, 1036
Henry Baum, 897
Henry Clark, 627
Henry Colvin, 769
Henry D., 538
Henry Davis, 897
Henry Draper, 782
Henry E., 244
Henry Elijah, 455, 896
Henry Gilbert, 804
Henry Gordon, 750
Henry I., 649, 1084
Henry L., 169, 342
Henry Milton, 525, 966
Henry Morgan, 280
Henry Otis, 259-60
Henry Pomeroy, 763, 1153
Henry Revillo, 755
Henry Roscoe, 727
Henry Sterling, 317
Henry Turner, 459, 908
Henry Ward, 544
Henry Whitman, 425, 886
Hepsibah, 118
Herbert Arthur, 1009
Herbert Whitney, 556
Herman Crane, 561
Hess, 481
Hester M., 947
Hettie Caroline, 1024
Hetty Ann, 342

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Hezekiah, 71, 114
Hiram, 243, 258, 283, 413, 577-79, 650, 769, 1025
Hiram C., 262
Hiram Ephraim, 561
Hiram L., 412
Hiram Niles, 1152
Homer E., 419
Hope, 1021
Hopestill, 54-55, 87-89, 146, 148, 152-53
Horace, 226, 239, 415, 496, 498, 1213
Horace Austin, 343, 770
Horace Crampton, 770
Horace Elson, 495
Horace Isaac, 949
Horatio, 425
Horatio Joseph, 1199
Horatio Nelson, 1213
Horatio Seymour, 419, 876, 1198-99
Hosea, 106, 198, 396
Howard Chauncey, 521
Howard E., 974
Howard Hobson, 1051
Hubbard, 215
Huldah, 56, 88, 106, 116, 144, 148, 181-82, 215-16, 242, 292, 458
Ichabod, 55-56, 86-88, 147, 282, 292
Ida, 755, 852, 857, 1185
Ida A., 1189
Ida Caroline, 659
Ida Fiske, 945
Ida Jean, 948
Ida Josephine, 1199
Ida Mae, 968
Indiana, 542
Inez, 1056
Inez Elizabeth, 1010
Ira, 137, 221, 258, 281, 577-78, 584, 646, 1024
Iram, 226, 498
Iram Zadoc, 948
Irene, 138, 288, 1009
Irvine, 272
Irving Lyman, 947
Isaac, 65, 106, 117, 201, 261, 429
Isaac Degrasse, 257
Isaac Geer, 216, 459-60, 910
Isaac J., 481
Isaac Spencer, 430

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Isabel, 413
Isabel Erskine, 612
Isabel Warner, 521
Isabella, 559, 862
Isabella P., 257
Isabelle, 171
Israel, 77, 1212
Ivy Lloyd, 947
J. Willie, 947
Jabez, 71, 118, 120-21, 222, 226, 230, 334, 501
Jabez Avery, 124
Jabez Swan, 500
Jabez Wellman, 947
Jack, 1064
Jacob, 71, 77, 118, 124-26, 219
Jacob DeWitt, 332, 749
Jacob Henry, 219, 474-75
Jacob Wood, 417
James, 56, 62-63, 103, 162-63, 267, 349-50, 417, 480, 778, 781-82, 873, 1212
James Albert, 544, 804
James B., 374, 624, 803
James Bartlett, 430
James Benjamin, 350, 777-78
James Crane, 536
James Dows, 352
James Drew, 427, 889-90
James Edmund, 727
James Elisha, 482, 933
James Elliot, 1028
James Frederick, 1189
James Gideon, 597
James Haldane, 332
James Henry, 540, 780, 887
James Hiram, 580
James Kelley, 471
James Leroy, 556
James Lester, 763, 1153
James Nicholas Sever, 891
James Oberman, 140
James Patrick, 351, 783
James Savage, 1056
James Shubael, 539
James Theron, 948
James Walter Wall, 890
Jane, 97, 222, 260-61, 264, 283, 346, 415, 500, 537, 755, 1213

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Jane A., 942
Jane Adaline, 556, 1001
Jane Ann, 858-59, 994
Jane C., 972
Jane E., 221
Jane Elizabeth, 867
Jane Eunice, 769
Jane Hart, 223
Jane McClary, 266
Jane Stickney, 1215
Jane Thomas, 375
Jane Tressa, 859
Janet, 267, 891
Janette, 861, 763, 861
Jarvis Adelbert, 580
Jasper, 142, 272, 611
Jasper Freeman, 611
Jasper Lyman, 611
Jasper Wheeler, 613, 1054
Jay Eugene, 1084
Jay W., 971
Jean Lanier, 530
Jeanette, 250, 265
Jedidah, xl, 85
Jedidiah, 104, 190
Jedidiah Bushnell, 190, 415
Jefferson, 860, 1189
Jefferson McAbe, 411
Jenette, 948
Jennie, 947, 950, 1050
Jennie Amelia, 971
Jennie I., 971
Jennie Lind, 596
Jennie Viola, 597
Jerry T., 262
Jerusha, 47-48, 56, 62, 90, 92, 142, 144, 269-70, 274, 285
Jerusha Amanda, 249
Jesse, 77, 283, 649, 1080
Jesse Charles, 968
Jesse Hartwell, 1213
Jessie, 333, 503, 651
Jessie Anna, 1085
Jessie D., 747
Jessie Elizabeth, 1193
Jessie Ida, 968
Jessie Viola, 1056
Jo, 16
Joan, 374
Joanna, 58-59, 71, 94, 104, 191, 474, 519, 861
Joanna Amelia, 269
Job, 59, 96-97
Job Ellis, 170-71, 375
Joel Eugene, 597

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Joel Harmon, 254, 561
Joel Winchester, 267, 596
John, 41, 47, 49, 55-56, 65, 73, 79, 89, 94-95, 104, 118-20, 125, 130, 140, 189, 214, 221-23, 225, 242, 267, 285-86, 415 464, 481, 485, 488-89, 495, 515, 544, 553, 587, 655, 658-59, 940, 949, 955, 996, 998, 1049-50, 1213-1216
John A., 349, 974
John Alfred, 1085
John Alonzo, 220
John Asa, 498
John Buckingham, 669-70
John C., 348
John Calvin, 413
John Chester, 230
John Clark, 249
John Curren, 257
John Denison, 489
John Emanuel, 146, 288
John Frederick Flemmich, 747
John Gardner, 934
John Harkness, 222
John Henry, 867
John Howard, 425
John Hull, 342, 554, 769-70, 996
John Jared, 941
John Jarvis, 579
John Joel,, 1010
John Kinney, 611, 1048, 1050
John Kirby, 602
John L., 483
John Lawrence, 289, 667-68, 1111-12
John Lyman, 495, 948
John M., 262
John McLaughlin, 888
John McNulty, 1047
John Milton, 271, 605-07, 1034
John Morgan, 223, 650, 1085
John N., 220, 477
John Otis, 225, 494
John P. H., 934
John Randolph, 269, 604
John Raymond, 1047
John Russell, 869

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
John T., 346
John Tappan, 750
John W., 216
John Wadsworth, 614
John Waterhouse, 471
John Watson, 265, 587
John Wesley, 415, 867
John Wilkinson, 494, 940
John William Augustus, 409, 850-51
Jonah, 63, 73, 104, 123, 161, 191-92, 236, 238, 1214
Jonas, 58
Jonathan, xii, xv, xxxviii, lx-lxi, lxxiii-lxxviii, 3, 5-6, 11-14, 16, 37, 41, 45-46, 48-50, 57, 59, 62-63, 70-71, 73, 86, 104, 115, 117-18, 123, 180-81, 191, 197, 203, 220, 232, 236-37, 337, 369, 372, 397, 416-18, 423, 428, 464, 467, 477, 489, 523-24, 528, 609, 701, 798, 809, 966, 987, 991, 1194, 1216
Jonathan S., 971
Jonathan Warner, 524
Joseph, xl, 40, 46, 54, 59, 71, 85, 91-92, 94, 115-16, 137-38, 163, 190, 215-16, 222, 238, 258-59, 264, 337, 350, 458-60, 577, 586-87, 778-79, 1023, 1212
Joseph Almond, 1023
Joseph Bartlett, 260
Joseph Brick, 950
Joseph Charles, 1047
Joseph Earl, 907
Joseph Fellows, 335, 757
Joseph Higley, 607
Joseph Lorenzo, 459, 907
Joseph Marsh, 237
Joseph Mason, 611, 1046
Joseph P., 538
Joseph Thomas, 1047
Joseph Wadsworth, 142, 271, 614, 1049
Joseph William, 412, 876, 907, 1047

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Joseph Williams, 117, 218
Josephine, 487, 528, 604, 781, 1152
Josephine Otis, 351
Josephine Stella, 782
Joshua, 40, 59, 71, 96-97, 169-71
Joshua Loring, 263
Joshua T., 169
Josiah, 146
Josiah Foote, 146
Joyce, 49
Judah, 58, 91, 160, 482, 776
Judith, 45, 71, 85, 107
Julia, 276, 282, 477, 488, 538, 932, 994, 996
Julia A., 342, 604, 862
Julia Amanda, 1152
Julia Ann T., 171
Julia Augusta, 243, 540
Julia B., 942
Julia C., 922
Julia Clarke, 277
Julia Delight, 596
Julia E., 342, 994
Julia Elizabeth, 303, 690
Julia Elma, 496
Julia Emma, 597
Julia Ette, 950
Julia Fitch, 1215
Julia Foster, 426
Julia Gibbons, 891
Julia H., 479
Julia Hilton, 604
Julia Jenette, 949
Julia Joanna, 601
Julia Keep, 613
Julia Maud, 996
Julia N., 802
Julia Naomi, 267
Julia Niles, 1152
Julia Norris, 802
Julia Rebecca, 539
Julia Rosamond, 852
Juliette, 1189
June Elizabeth, 1048
Junius, 1056
Justin, 249, 553-54
Justus, 249, 552
Karl Standish, 1026
Kate, 525, 1056, 1155
Kate Fayerweather, 530
Kate Hunter, 501
Kate S., 1095

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Katherine, 76, 897, 1064
Katherine Fish, 770
Katherine Grant, 750
Katherine Lord, 672
Katherine Ramsay, 890
Kathleen, 459
Katie, 970
Katrina Mynderse, 782
Kenderton Smith, 890
Kenneth Murrel, 1057
Keziah, 96, 124-25, 243
Kingman, 521
Kingsley, 419
Kittie Alberta, 949
Kittie E., 971
Kittie M., 483
Kitty, 658
Kitty Evelyn, 659
Lafayette Augustus, 269, 601-02
Laura, 243, 271, 413, 415, 535-36, 610, 783, 857
Laura Albertine, 867
Laura Alice, 1055
Laura Ann, 1048
Laura Belle, 1055
Laura Eleanor, 580
Laura Ellen, 331
Laura Emeline, 331
Laura June, 1051
Laura R., 332
Laura Raymond, 783
Laura Stoddard, 430
Laurens, 221, 478-79
Laurie, 221, 301
Lavina, 144, 159, 256, 285
Leda Malvina, 863
Lee Canfield, 500
Leland C., 862
Lemuel, 59, 66, 94, 163, 167, 350
Lena M., 887
Lennan B., 1028
Lenora, 575
Leo Hayes, 946
Leonard, 138, 192, 597
Leonard Hilton, 604
Leonard Thorpe, 412
Leonice, 106-07
Leota, 974
Lester, 243, 537, 876
Lester H., 947
Letitia Lockwood, 780
Lettuce, 500
Levi, 73, 198, 425
Levina Jane, 973
Lewis, 241, 530

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Lewis Cass, 602
Lewis Oakley, 891
Lewis Waite, 628
Leyton Park, 934
Libbie, 249, 560-61
Lillian, 650
Lillian Josephine, 587
Lillian S., 479
Lillie, 479
Lillie May, 484
Lily, 575
Lizzie, 349, 597, 888
Lizzie Agatha, 940
Lizzie Elwood, 1036
Lizzie Hall, 501
Lizzie Haven, 782
Lizzie Nancie, 1023
Lois, 58, 136, 138-39, 236, 259-60, 430, 524, 856, 964, 1212
Lois Mary, 602
Lois Rose, 857
Lolita, 1054
Lora, 91
Lora Ann, 267, 591
Lora May, 626
Loren, 219, 471, 474
Loren Alanson, 580
Loren Delancey, 559
Lorena, 480, 536
Lorena Catherine, 1057
Lorenzo, 259, 579-80
Lorenzo Dow, 596
Loretta, 267, 536, 595-96
Lorina Ann, 578, 1026
Loring, 158, 263
Loriston, 481
Loruhama, 115
Lot, 56, 89, 294
Lot Edward, xi, xiv, xvi, 56, 86-87, 147-48, 290, 293-95
Lotta, 257
Lottie J., 163
Lou A. B., 1054
Louis C., 651
Louis Frank, 478
Louis LeBlond, 690
Louis Scott, 575
Louisa, 130, 146, 185, 474, 538, 749, 1055, 1214
Louisa Jennette, 347
Louisa L., 946
Louise, 778, 969, 1086
Louise A., 572, 1095
Louise Araanna, 560, 1008
Love, xii, xxviii, xxx, xxxv, xxxviii, lix,

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
lxi, lxxiii-lxxvi, 5-7, 12, 21, 26-28, 57, 61, 65, 84, 100, 135-37, 180, 183-84, 186, 195, 198-99, 202, 263-64, 373, 379, 400, 414, 422, 482, 516, 519, 541, 588, 808
Lovee Lucretia, 1215
Lovice, 104, 1214
Lovisa, 92, 186, 219, 271, 400, 471-72
Lovisa Eliza, 474
Lucas Byron, 561, 1010
Lucena, 1213
Lucia, 89, 295
Lucia Watson, 264
Lucia Withrow, 612
Lucille Marie, 625
Lucinda, 117, 158-59, 215, 237, 271, 1212
Lucinda Babcock, 945
Lucius Albinus, 862
Lucius Beach, 482
Lucretia, xxxviii, lxxvi, lxxviii, 11, 13, 46, 58, 73, 77, 89, 130, 149, 250, 275, 334, 415, 424, 537, 611, 972, 1211
Lucretia Brewster, 754, 776
Lucretia C., 348
Lucretia E., 624
Lucretia Edgerton, 276, 623-24
Lucretia Tyler, 334, 753, 755
Lucus Albinus, 860
Lucy, 56, 70-71, 85, 89, 107, 137-38, 144, 147, 160, 170, 196-97, 215, 221, 236, 239, 262, 284, 286, 289, 409, 579, 969, 971, 1214
Lucy A., 171, 374, 578, 804
Lucy Adams, 240
Lucy Adeline, 946
Lucy Amanda, 456
Lucy Ann, 138, 215, 292, 650, 653, 670
Lucy Anne, 337, 760
Lucy Augusta, 303, 688
Lucy Avery, 117, 337
Lucy Clark, 295
Lucy Coleman, 670
Lucy Crosby, 802

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Lucy Hall, 160, 333-34, 482
Lucy Hayward, 654, 688
Lucy J., 1028
Lucy Jane, 482, 521, 596, 1051-52
Lucy Janet, 460
Lucy Leffingwell, 198
Lucy M., 876
Lucy Maria, 409, 854
Lucy May, 501
Lucy Sophia, 240
Lucy Strong, 762
Lucy Watts, 530
Lucy Welles, 670
Luella, 655, 948
Luke Raymond, 1022
Lulu Abby, 854
Lura Margaret, 1050
Lurana, 534
Lury, 219, 473
Luthenia Mehitable, 528
Luther, 192
Luther Clark, 1190
Luther Henry, 411, 862, 1189
Luther Palmer, 412
Lydia, 39-40, 73, 85-86, 88-89, 91, 95, 103, 123, 136, 140-41, 147-48, 153, 170, 187, 191-92, 238, 280, 282, 375, 409-10, 417, 425, 496, 647, 649, 653
Lydia A., 804, 907, 994
Lydia Andrus, 219, 473
Lydia B., 185, 260
Lydia Caroline, 286, 657, 908
Lydia Carrie Ettie, 994
Lydia Eliza, 524
Lydia Ella, 949
Lydia Ellis, 375, 805
Lydia F., 758
Lydia Frances, 351
Lydia Jane, 602
Lydia Lavina, 255, 564
Lydia Lodema, 285
Lydia M., 757
Lydia Maria, 142
Lydia Martha, 273, 541
Lydia Miranda, 221
Lydia Morgan, 670, 1116
Lydia Prudence, 190
Lydia W., 171
Lydia Willis, 269
Lydia Wood, 417

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Lyman, 136, 221, 282, 494, 648-49
Lyman D., 121, 503
Lyman Denison, xlix, 228, 230
Lyman Horace, 494, 946
Lyman Sanborn, 802
M. Adaliza, 489
Mabel, 580, 804, 1096
Mabel Dorothy, 624
Mabel Edna, 560-61
Mabel Maria Louise, 748
Mabel Martin, 352
Mabel Van Nyce, 852
Madeline Eugenia, 909
Madge, 1064
Madge I., 1065
Mae, 762
Mae Dorothy, 1199
Mahala, 196, 199
Malvina L., 559
Marcia, 533
Marcia Elnora, 974
Marcus Morton, 480
Marcus Sylvester, 480
Marcus Trubee, 501
Margaret, 151, 156, 301, 303, 410-11, 459, 502, 574, 611, 761, 860, 876, 891, 934, 1152
Margaret Ann, 477, 504
Margaret B., 586
Margaret Caroline, 933
Margaret Crosdella, 503
Margaret E., 607
Margaret Eloise, 946
Margaret Emily, 1049
Margaret Erma, 1080
Margaret H., 477
Margaret Helen, 909
Margaret I., 587
Margaret Jones, 475
Margaret Josephine, 667-68
Margaret Langton, 750
Margaret M., 1080
Margaret Melissa, 574
Margaret R., 891
Margaret Sophia, 587
Margary M., 348
Margery, 122, 162, 997
Margie Watson, 588
Marguerite Helen, 860
Mari, 525
Maria, 92, 117, 159, 169, 219, 238, 262, 317, 374, 472, 586, 649, 756-57
Maria Fisher, 853
Maria Frances, 804
Maria Hyde, 474
Maria Laflin, 465
Maria Lewis, 525
Maria Louisa, 426
Maria Rachel, 1022
Maria Watson, 264
Marian Frank, 561
Marianne, 265
Marie, 783
Marie A., 625
Marie Francoeur, 747
Marie Stella, 1047
Marietta, 770
Marietta Adele, 657-58
Marietta Ingham, 770
Marilla, 412
Marion, 283, 932, 973, 1155
Marion Augusta, 482
Marion J., 410
Marjorie, 349, 1191
Marshall, 272, 524, 611-12, 1056
Martha, 77, 86, 93, 106, 238-39, 261-62, 280, 347, 416-17, 430, 463, 480, 607, 648, 867-69, 873-74
Martha A., 947
Martha Ann, 529, 587-88, 1084
Martha Arville, 1028
Martha Augusta, 524
Martha Aurelia, 669
Martha B., 348
Martha Comstock, 747
Martha Emily, 755
Martha Jane, 280, 601
Martha Janette, 335, 755
Martha Judd, 303, 691
Martha Leffingwell, 424, 884
Martha Marion, 526
Martha Mary, 494, 947
Martha Russell, 869
Martha Watts, 240
Martha Wheeler, 343
Martin, 106, 198, 258, 426-27
Martin Luther, 190, 411, 861
Martin Nichols, 891
Martin Smith, 970
Marvil, 120, 226
Marvin, 120, 226
Mary, xxviii, xxxv, xxxviii, lix, lxxvi-lxxviii, 3, 5, 14, 37, 40, 45-47, 49, 54, 59-60, 62, 65, 71, 73, 75-77, 79-80, 84-86, 91, 97, 102-04, 107, 115, 117, 124, 126-27, 140, 143-44, 146, 155, 162, 180-81, 188-89, 192, 197, 203, 215, 217, 219-20, 238, 241, 244, 259, 263, 268, 282-84, 286, 292, 346, 349, 351, 397, 409-10, 412, 416, 423, 428, 455, 469, 477, 481, 494, 524-25, 529, 535, 538, 542, 575, 578, 588, 601, 609, 628, 649, 651, 690, 747, 757, 778, 808, 858-59, 873, 885, 888, 907, 931, 941, 987, 1010, 1187, 1198, 1212, 1214-15
Mary A., 495, 657-58, 862, 910, 1190
Mary Agnes, 659
Mary Amanda, 272
Mary Amelia, 778
Mary Amorette, 419, 877
Mary Ann, 268, 301, 317, 460, 499, 599, 624, 1032
Mary Ann Buchanan Smith, 890
Mary Anna, 912
Mary Augusta, 332, 335
Mary Belle, 1154
Mary Bessie, 594
Mary Bingham, 526
Mary Bunce, 781
Mary C., 198
Mary Catharine, 556
Mary Carter, 56
Mary Chilton, 802
Mary Copp, 476
Mary Cordelia, 853
Mary Dows, 352
Mary Drake, 946
Mary Draper, 529
Mary E., 411, 480, 554, 556, 561, 580, 887, 933, 970, 1153
Mary Edvina, 480
Mary Eliza, 971
Mary Elizabeth, 350,

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
480, 495, 540, 690, 777, 856, 867, 1153
Mary Ellen, 602, 949
Mary Emeline, 335
Mary Esther, 488, 1184
Mary Eugenia, 911
Mary Eva, 1021
Mary F., 346
Mary Frances, 578, 885
Mary G., 272
Mary Gray, 934
Mary H., 162, 758, 1155
Mary Hannah, 489
Mary Helen, 265, 670, 689, 1116
Mary Isabell, 658
Mary J., 240, 425, 1053, 1190
Mary Jane, 267, 276, 552, 594, 1036
Mary Jeanette, 614, 861
Mary Jones, 529-30
Mary Katharine, 869
Mary L., 626, 758
Mary Latimer, 756
Mary Lavina, 256, 573, 628, 1050
Mary Laura, 539
Mary Lee, 802
Mary Letitia, 611, 1052
Mary Lockwood, 335, 780
Mary Louise, 335, 490, 869, 897
Mary Luella, 974
Mary Lucretia, 538-39
Mary Margaret, 1199
Mary Melvina, 1189
Mary Mills, 611
Mary Minerva, 608, 1037
Mary More, 498, 950
Mary Morgan, 487, 515
Mary Nettie, 479
Mary Obiria, 413
Mary Otis, 169
Mary P., 803
Mary Roget. 884
Mary S., 259
Mary Sampson. 888
Mary Selina, 220
Mary Serena, 597
Mary Sophia, 409, 749
Mary Statira, 1047
Mary Theresa, 1050
Mary Thomas, 202
Mary Viola. 417
Mary W., 171, 624
Mary Williams, 218

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Mary Williston, 159
Mary Young, 347
Mason Sardius, 276
Matilda, 138
Matilda Duryea, 968
Matthew, 1214
Mattie, 1032
Mattie Watson, 588
Maude Blanche, 585
Maude Gilbert, 804
Maude I., 908
Maude Isabel, 1010
Maude Nannie, 1085
Maurice R., 947
Mehitable, 74, 76, 80, 160-61, 238, 1215
Melinda, 130, 262
Melissa Adaline, 863
Melissa Helen, 1199
Melvina, 426, 672
Melvina A., 579, 1027
Melzar, 139, 263-64, 585
Melzar Percy, 588
Mercy, 40, 54, 57, 92
Mertie Etta, 1050
Mildred, 783
Mildred Amelia, 499
Mildred E., 947
Milo, 655
Milton, 237, 530
Milton Ayres, 1051
Milton Cleveland, 1021
Milton F., 651
Milton Morris, 576
Minerva, 236, 523
Minerva Clarissa, 525, 964-65
Minnie, 651
Minnie A., 1190
Minnie Dunham, 480
Minnie E., 594
Minnie Emma, 967
Minnie Evelyn, 1024
Minnie Louise, 1186
Minnie Lucretia, 626
Minnie Mabel, 673
Miranda, 221, 331. 649
Miriam, 76-77, 690
Mollie, 459
Mollie L., 969
Morgan, 144, 280, 282
Morgan Horsfall, 777
Morris, 258
Morris Avery, 574
Morris Brown, 934
Morris William, 136, 574
Moses, 123, 239-40
Moses Coleman, 1213

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Moses Hillard, 757
Moses K., 482
Moses Warner, 524
Moses Warner Allen, 525
Myles Standish, 1026
Myron Adams, 908
Myron Augustus, 602
Myrta Ina, 1056
Myrtie Elizabeth, 560
Myrtle, 626
Myrtle E., 861
Myrtle Margery, 1056
Myrtle Vivian, 655
Nabby, 160
Nancy, 97, 159, 222, 242, 260-61, 283, 288, 334, 412-13, 463, 534, 667, 856, 887
Nancy E., 97, 653
Nancy Edgar, 415
Nancy Eugenie, 672
Nancy J., 973
Nancy Lucinda, 191
Nancy M., 262
Nancy Margaret, 1213
Naomi, 56, 125
Narcissa, 242
Nathan, 59, 71, 95-96, 104, 116, 192, 217, 374, 410, 463-64, 802, 920
Nathan Avery, 921
Nathan Chandler, 169, 373
Nathan Pierce, 460, 911
Nathaniel, 6, 28, 32-33, 40, 54-55, 85, 135, 139, 143, 258, 310, 475, 575, 601, 730, 1082, 1095, 1214, 1216
Nathaniel Hill, 474
Nathaniel Orrin, 139-40, 267, 596
Neal, 897
Nehemiah, 50, 80
Nellie, 495, 627, 949, 1080
Nellie A., 996
Nellie Anderson, 1084
Nellie Beaton, 803
Nellie Brower, 163
Nellie D., 1191
Nellie Grace, 947
Nellie Mae, 528
Nelson, 455, 1214
Nestor Houghton, 852
Nettie. 949
Nina, 1021

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Noah Lewis, 303, 689-90
Nora, 1080, 1086
Norland Ira, 1025
Norman, 534, 973
Norman Norris, 1024
Noyes Denison, 221, 480
Octavia Ann, 280
Oel S., 419, 876
Ohel, 191, 415-16, 868
Olive, 83, 91, 103, 106, 126, 139, 143-44, 161, 185, 280, 282-83, 862
Olive A., 862
Olive Ann, 649
Olive Belle, 1084
Olive J., 862
Olive L., 947
Olive Maria, 244, 544
Olive May, 655
Olive Morgan, 256
Olive Nadine, 1054
Oliver, 56, 73, 86, 142, 155, 241, 269-70, 282, 541, 648
Oliver B., 221
Oliver Cromwell, 301
Oliver Ellsworth, 271, 606
Oliver Merton, 1051
Oliver Mills, 611
Oliver P., 317
Oliver Raymond, 613
Oliver Stow, 1050
Oliver W., 862
Oliver Wadsworth, 271, 611
Oramel, 191-92, 416, 418-19
Oramel J., 417
Oren, 909
Orrilla, 270
Orrin Carver, 268, 597
Orris Alonzo, 863
Orris F., 411, 862
Orissa Melinda, 579
Orson, 191, 268, 415-16, 598, 868, 1192
Oscar, 972
Oscar Fitsallan, 613
Osmyn, 239, 529
Oswald Cammann, 781
Otho Montrose, 946
Otis, 121
Otis Carlton, 973
Otis Clarence Ames, 945
Otis Purcell, 672
Owen, 533, 971
Ozem, 125, 242

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Palmyra, 459
Pamelia, 223
Pansy Augusta, 413
Pardon, 459
Park, 222, 458, 485
Parmela William, 853
Parmelia Ann, 1213
Parthena Elizabeth, 249, 556
Parthenia, 249
Parthenia Little, 763
Paschal Paoli, 146, 288
Patience, xix, xxxix, 6, 21, 48, 74, 77, 127, 237, 258, 459 753, 805, 1187
Patience Crooker, 577, 1025
Patrick, 163, 351
Pattie, 162, 345
Patty, 106, 124
Paul, 123
Paul John, 1085
Paul Niles, 1155
Paul Otis, 747
Paul Raymond, 627
Pauline, 972, 888, 1155
Pauline Stephens, 223, 490
Pearl, 544, 971
Pearl Edna, 852
Pedro Langdon, 910
Pelatiah, 115, 213, 503
Peleg, 62-63, 103
Pelham, 107, 172
Penelope, 281, 645
Percy Douglas, 465
Percy Franklin, 529
Permelia Irene, 1008
Perry J., 910
Persis, 201
Persist, 125
Peter, 48, 76-77, 92, 126-27, 533, 969, 1211, 1214
Peter Knight, 151
Phebe, 120
Phebe A., 502
Phebe Adeline, 498, 952
Phebe Everest, 226, 499
Phebe L., 588
Philander Stephens, 1213
Philemena, 1215
Philena, 605
Philena M., 584
Philetus, 861
Philetus Reed, 942, 949

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Philip, 58, 92, 170, 374, 414, 1215
Philip Bartlett, 781
Philip Thatcher, 374
Phillippe, 138-39
Philo, 859
Philo Rodolphus, 863
Phœbe, 342, 418-19, 1214-15
Phœbe Ann, 460
Phœbe Esther, 489
Phœbe Halsey, 490
Platt, 484
Pleades, 140
Pleiades, 270, 605
Polly, 85, 123, 140, 144, 146-47, 171, 179, 214, 219, 222, 242-43, 263, 266, 268, 280-81, 290, 418, 534, 552, 1215
Polly B., 171
Polly Gibbon, 1212
Polly Joslyn, 553
Prentice, 160
Prince, 88, 145-46, 1215
Priscilla, 84
Priscilla E., 876
Priscilla Thomas, 1023
Priscilla W., 171
Prudence, 4, 125, 190
Prudence Cordelia, 411
Quincy, 464
Rachel, 58, 95-96, 123, 169
Rachel Alice, 769
Rachel D., 221
Rachel Partridge, 96
Rachel S., 803
Rachel Wheelock, 282
Ralph, 410, 500, 534, 857, 933
Ralph Faris, 857
Ralph Haskel, 267, 593
Ralph Jackson, 1051
Ralph S., 877
Ransford Thorn, 758
Raymond Twiball, 1009
Rebecca, 49, 65, 94, 106, 140, 161, 181, 222, 338-39, 424, 488, 611, 934, 1212
Rebecca Cone, 780
Rebecca Daggett, 350, 777
Rebecca Gregory, 1020-21
Rebecca Lester, 763
Reginald Heber, 628
Reginald R., 1064

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Rena Marguerette, 1055
Rhoda, 116, 225, 565
Rhoda Elma, 495
Rhoda Marvel, 494, 943
Rhoderic Harold, 576
Richard, 425, 886-87, 1064
Richard Edgar, 887
Richardson, 646
Roba, 136, 648
Roba Eliza, 649, 1083
Robert, 6, 262, 1064
Robert A., 594
Robert Blaine, 1080
Robert Boyes, 586
Robert Clayton, 1193
Robert Edward, 763, 1154
Robert Emmett, 559
Robert Ernest, 597
Robert Henry, 646, 1080
Robert Keefer, 750
Robert Kenneth, 949
Robert Ladd, 614
Robert Morgan, 776
Robert Raikes, 424
Robert Stanton, 352
Rocelia E., 940
Roderick Elias, 627
Roderick Plymouth, 276, 626
Rollo Elijah, 220
Rollo Holliday, 659
Rosa Ann, 907
Rosa May, 542
Rosanna, 459, 594
Rosannah Helen, 908
Roscoe Alexis, 945
Rose Amelia, 1050
Rosemond, 1211
Rosetta, 757
Rosetta Adalaide, 543
Ross Sheldon, 560
Rouse Kendall, 909
Rowan Henry, 338
Rowena, 271, 608
Roxanna, 104, 220, 1213-14
Roxelana W., 169
Royal, 189, 408
Ruby, 86, 89, 141-42, 154, 270-71, 274, 886
Ruby Blanche, 1056
Ruby L., 272
Russell Grant, 890
Russell Otis, 942
Ruth, xl, lxxvii-lxxviii, 17, 38, 47-48, 54, 70-71, 73, 76, 80,

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
83, 85, 130, 137-39, 143-44, 154, 169, 189, 232, 280, 349, 467, 500, 542, 730, 809, 867, 932, 970, 991, 1212
Ruth Ann, 1213
Ruth Anna, 542
Ruth Esther, 1050
Ruth Eugenia, 483
Ruth Fidelia, 411
Ruth H. A., 803
Ruth Hazel, 1199
Sabina, 460
Sabra, 142, 217, 271
Sabra E., 276
Sadie A., 479
Sadie F., 479
Salina, 856-57, 1186
Salina Ann Marietta, 221
Sallah, 160
Sallie, 596, 770
Sally, 97, 107, 119, 123, 196, 217, 230, 236-37, 242, 249, 334, 410, 520, 522, 560, 854, 940, 1213
Sally Almira, 222, 486
Sally Drew, 199, 427
Sally Hillard, 334
Sally Maria, 254, 562
Sally Tanner, 1213
Salmon, 243, 280, 538
Salmon Clark, 280
Samantha, 413
Samuel, 48, 54, 75, 93, 96, 127, 138, 144, 243, 260, 284, 317, 477, 612, 1212, 1215
Samuel Copp, 219
Samuel Dorrance, 317
Samuel Dwight, 612
Samuel Gay, 249, 556
Samuel George, 556
Samuel Hill, 475
Samuel Hills, 556
Samuel Ira, 579, 1028
Samuel Mather, 337, 761
Samuel Megie, 1112
Samuel Mills, 333
Samuel Parker, 876
Samuel W., 276, 653
Samuel Wheeler, 613, 1056
Sanford, 117, 160, 337
Sanford Dohrman, 338
Sanford Taylor, 338
Sara, 483
Sara M., 861

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Sara R., 1153
Sarah, lxxiv, 12, 21, 26-28, 31-33, 40, 46, 56-59, 61, 63, 65-66, 71, 73, 76, 84-85, 89, 96, 100, 103, 107, 114, 117-18, 121, 123, 137-38, 146, 151-52, 158-60, 162, 171, 180, 183-84, 190-92, 195, 198-99, 202, 212, 215-16, 218, 235, 241, 258-60, 264, 281-82, 288, 301, 317, 330, 336, 373, 379, 413-14, 418-19, 424, 430, 460-61, 464, 482, 484, 516, 534, 577-79, 583-84, 588, 611-12, 648, 706, 770, 808, 856, 858, 864, 876, 883, 910, 1001, 1131, 1155, 1186, 1213-16
Sarah A., 625, 941
Sarah Alice, 972
Sarah Amanda, 907
Sarah Amelia, 331, 747
Sarah Ann, 91, 231, 487, 553
Sarah Anne, 198, 430
Sarah Armina, 598
Sarah Augusta, 288
Sarah Belle, 575
Sarah C., 171
Sarah Caroline, 726
Sarah Catharine, 501
Sarah Clark, 348, 614
Sarah Crocker, 530
Sarah Delinda, 596
Sarah E., 348, 479, 586, 886-87, 1025
Sarah Eliza, 332
Sarah Elizabeth, 494, 526, 670, 920, 944, 967
Sarah Elmina, 464, 506, 922
Sarah Elvira, 860
Sarah Emily, 950
Sarah F., 626
Sarah Harriet, 521
Sarah Huntington, 425, 521, 886
Sarah J., 429
Sarah Jane, 353, 585, 763, 778, 1024
Sarah Jones, 477
Sarah Josephine, 500
Sarah Kiff, 576
Sarah L., 585, 1030
Sarah Lauretta, 575

* Samuel, b 1786 = see Hist Ref Gen. V. F.

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah Leonard, 264
Sarah Leonore, 1009
Sarah Lynch, 891
Sarah M., 318, 575, 584
Sarah Maria, 332, 419, 527-28, 907
Sarah Moore, 586-87
Sarah O., 219
Sarah Patience, 970
Sarah Philena, 608, 1036
Sarah Porter, 669
Sarah Todd, 257
Sarah Tomlinson, 501
Sarah W., 158, 577, 584
Sarepta, 256, 570, 1095
Sardius, 142, 276, 628
Sardius Clark, 276, 625
Sardius Earl, 625
Sardius H., 625
Sardius M., 1064
Satie Belle, 950
Scearle Mainard, 1023
Seabury, 106, 196-98
Selah, 169
Selah B., 169
Selina, 254, 562
Semantha, 192
Seth, 56, 122, 144, 256, 282-83
Seth W., 283
Sewell S., 585
Sheldon, 254, 559
Sherman, 425, 887
Shubael, 126, 243
Sidney, 124, 217, 576
Sidney Dale, 1055
Sidney Fields, 973
Sidney Lyman, 613, 1055
Sidney Stephens, 891
Sidney Webber, 860
Silas, 116, 126, 142, 190, 215, 244, 271, 409-11, 458, 537, 856
Silas Millard, 1185
Silas Ralph, 414, 626
Silas Wadsworth, 276, 624
Silas Wright, 1035
Silence, 409-10, 857
Simeon, 114
Simon, 58, 71, 91, 160-62, 238, 347-48, 482, 776
Simon A., 348
Simon Latham, 342, 769
Sintha, 77

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Smith A., 861
Solon E., 876
Solon Young, 419, 876
Sophia, 104, 107, 116, 160, 163, 189, 203, 1214
Sophia A., 757-58
Sophia A. Meyers, 859
Sophia Cabot, 890
Sophia D., 263
Sophia Elizabeth, 655
Sophia Lewis, 530
Sophronia, 374, 465, 476, 521, 559, 561
Sophronia Kingman, 521
Sophronia Lee, 464
Sophronia M., 521
Spencer, 107, 201, 429
Stacy Adams, 945
Stanford Ashley, 528
Stanley, 857, 1199
Stanley Farrar, 876
Stanley Lucas, 1010
Star, 1051
Statira, 611
Stella, 781
Stella Caroline, 659
Stella May, 627
Stella Mira, 1085
Stella Priscilla, 1199
Stella Theodosia, 1054
Stephen, 71, 85, 118, 138-39, 160, 216, 220, 242, 335, 459-60, 501
Stephen Coffin, 409, 851-52
Stephen D., 973
Stephen Guy, 533
Stephen Mortimer, 459
Stephen Van Beuren, 852
Submit, 126, 244, 537
Susan, 163, 221, 262, 650, 781, 1199
Susan Caroline, 459
Susan Diamond, 860, 862
Susan E., 994
Susan Elizabeth, 896
Susan Ella, 996
Susan F., 553, 994
Susan Houston, 585
Susan Huntington, 779
Susan Josephine, 481
Susan Katherine, 897
Susan M., 161, 340
Susan Maria, 288
Susan Stowell, 886
Susan T., 579-80
Susan Thompson, 658

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Susan Willingham, 1184
Susanna, 58, 74, 94, 124, 156, 162-63
Susie E., 580
Swan Benjamin, 501
Swan Bishop, 501
Sybil, 73, 139, 162, 223, 346
Sydney, 238, 525
Sydney Dixon, 525
Sydney Erskine, 612
Sydney Lyman, 272, 611-12
Sydney Morgan, 163
Sylvanus, 283
Sylvester, 283
Sylvester Gardner, 494, 942
Sylvia Asenath, 503
Sylvia P., 227
Sylvina, 201
Tabitha, 75, 77, 93
Tabitha Jones, 93
Talbot Olyphant, 560
Temperance, 135, 241-42
Theoda Melvina, 565
Theodore, 223, 1215
Theodore Hawley, 658
Theodore Jefferson, 860
Theodore Otis, 746
Theodosia, 236, 272, 520, 1056
Theresa E., 1189
Theron Daniel, 227, 498, 502-04
Thomas, 65, 92, 107, 886, 1215
Thomas Arthur, 1025
Thomas Carter, 56
Thomas E., 527
Thomas French, 330
Thomas George, 889
Thomas Townsend, 897
Thurston Delancey, 561
Tildie S., 580
Tillie C., 465
Timothy, 85, 135-36, 254, 560, 648, 1082, 1095, 1216
Timothy Gardner, 560, 1008
Triphosa, 158
Truelove, 59, 85, 140, 284, 653
Tululuh Josephine, 897
Turah Liona, 997

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Tyler, 1213
Ulysses Billings, 218, 464-65
Ulysses Sanford, 337, 761
Ulysses Sanford Roy, 762
Ursula, 417, 872
Vashta, 411
Venira, 271
Vernon Ellsworth, 946
Victoria, 862
Viola, 596
Violet Elizabeth, 269
Violet Frances, 602
Violet Garfield, 604
Violet Jessie, 575
Violette, 106, 200
Violette Medora, 338
Virginia, 527, 781
Virginia C., 480
Virginia Howard, 852
Wadsworth, 86, 142, 272, 541
Wadsworth J., 624
Waite Wadsworth, 276, 627
Wales Candee, 690
Wallace, 1199
Ward Otis, 946
Walter, 124, 933
Walter DeGrasse, 576
Walter Edward, 542
Walter Elmer, 542
Walter Francis, 973
Walter James, 1025
Walter Loring, 587
Walter M., 586
Walter Newton, 1084
Walter Paige, 1051
Walter Rice, 933
Walter Robert, 542
Walter S., 1190
Walter Scott, 487, 852, 1184
Walter Shaw, 932
Walter Stanton, 1155
Walter Stoughton, 530
Walter Taylor, 244
Walter Theodore, 1199
Walter Wilson, 968
Walton Harmon, 561
Walton Timothy, 560
Warren, 577, 857, 1213
Warren Augustus, 853
Warren Dwight, 612
Warren S., 285, 655
Warren W., 171
Washington Irving, 258, 576, 1020-21
Wayne, 856

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Wealtha P., 650
Wealthy, 116, 138
Welthea, 244
Welthea Maria, 542
Welthy Maria, 538
Welton Francis, 560
Wilber, 257
Wilbur Fisk, 260
Wilhelmina Douglass, 890
Willard Clyde, 627
William, xi-xiii, xvii, xix-xxiii, xxvii-xxviii, xxx-xxxi, xxxv, xxxvii-xli, xliv, xlvi-xlvii, xlix-l, lii, liv-lxi, lxxiii-lxxviii, 3-6, 11-12, 14, 21, 27-28, 33, 37-40, 48, 54-59, 61, 65, 70, 74, 83-84, 86-91, 96-97, 100, 115, 118-19, 135-38, 140, 143-44, 151, 158-59, 169-71, 180-81, 183-84, 186, 189-90, 195, 197-99, 202-03, 211, 217, 221-23, 232, 237-38, 241, 254, 256-57, 259-64, 280, 282-83, 285-86, 294, 301, 331, 337-38, 349, 352, 369, 372-74, 379, 397, 400, 402, 414, 416, 422-24, 428, 430, 464, 467, 482-84, 488, 495, 501, 516, 519, 525-26, 538, 541, 559-60, 587-88, 609, 701, 730, 737, 753, 755, 782-83, 798, 803, 805, 807-09, 850, 860, 885, 899, 907, 966, 987, 991, 1008, 1080, 1082, 1095, 1152, 1187, 1194, 1211, 1215-16
William Adelbert, 971
William Andrew Jackson, 135-36, 258, 574
William Augustus, 189, 250, 409
William Avery, 116
William Bailey, 625
William Beckwith, 690
William Bradford, 338
William C., 804, 995-96
William Colvin, 769
William Cullen, 424, 607-08, 884
William D., 651

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
William Daniel, 500
William DeGrasse, 576
William Dwight, 556, 1001
William E., 972, 1189
William Edwards, 672
William Eldredge, 335
William Ellsworth, 1153
William Ephraim Rhoderic, 135, 254
William Ezra, 240
William F., 969
William Farley, 527
William Fay, 415, 1193
William Francis, 658
William Franklin, 464, 921
William Frederick, 92
William G., 158, 412
William Geer, 460
William Goddard, 1153
William H., 471
William Hafner, 1152
William Henry, 92, 409, 415, 488, 757, 867, 886, 1084
William Henry Odenheimer, 891
William J., 199, 410, 500, 757, 804
William James, 333
William Joseph, 465, 781
William K., 483
William L., 538
William Ledyard, 747
William Lewis, 530
William Macy, 770
William Morris, 484
William Noble, 544
William Orlando, 244
William P., 949
William Parks, 223
William Rhoderic, 254
William Robinson, 411, 859
William Roy, 651
William Seabury, 802
William Stow, 1052
William Strong, 763, 1152
William Thomas, 331
William Tully, 317
William W., 138
William Wadsworth, 88, 148, 295
William Wallace, 301, 655
William Weston, 265

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
William Wetherell, 430
William Williams, 342
William Woodruff, 690
Willis, 575-76, 757
Willis Franklin, 1021
Willis J., 410
Wilse Shaffer, 1051
Winfield, 575
Winifred, 597
Winifred Bertha, 627
Wrestling, xii, xxviii, xxx, xxxviii, lix, 7, 26, 28, 33, 40-41, 60-61, 64-65, 98, 106, 172, 181, 185, 263, 376, 422, 807, 877, 1161, 1215
Wrestling Cabot, 890
Zadock, 58, 85, 136-37, 584
Zadock F., 262, 577, 584
Zeno Carpenter, 945
Zerepha Faith, 627
Zeruiah, 415
Zipporah, 57, 123, 236, 520
Brick, Brewster, 497
Elizabeth, 496
Gordon, 497
Joseph, 496
Joseph Brewster, 497
Joseph Keasbey, 496
Julia Elma, 496-98
Brickell, Elizabeth, 1117
Thomas J., 1117
Willie Ann, 1117
Bridge, Emma, 999
Bridgens, Albert, 666-67
Anna, 666
Anna Lauretta, 667
Elethere, 666
Frank, 667
Frederick Brewster, 666
Hattie Louise, 666
John Emanuel, 667
Josephine, 666
Mary M., 667
Sarah Augusta, 666-67
Sarah H., 666-67
William Brewster, 666
William Henry, 666-67
Bridges, Edmund, 147
Esther, 147
John, 362
Margaret, 751
Mary, 362
Mehitable, 147
Bridgham, Charlotte, 694
Samuel, 694
Bridgham, *cont'd*
Sophia, 694, 1131
Bridgman, Alice Lee, 792
E. G., 446
Jane, 602
Myron Henry, 792
Briggs, Abbie, 832
Adelaide, 357
Alden G., 195
Alethea Maria, 357
Alice, 195
Alice Maria, 357
Ann, 832
Ann Hathaway, 195
Anna, 932
Ansel, 195
Benjamin Franklin, 195
Betsey, 194-95, 422
Bradford, 832
Chandler, 195
Charles, lv, 194
Chester Lasell, 832
Christina, 280
Cyrene, 195
Daniel, 194-95
Duane, 547
Edith D., 933
Edward Lasell, 832
Ephraim, 384
Frank, 195
George, 690-91
George Harlan, 691
George Lasell, 832
George Sabin, 832
George Washington, 832
Hannah G., 195
Hiram Chandler, 195
Ira, 357
Irene, 100
Isaac, 690
Jannet Monroe, 195
Jesse, 357
Julia Elizabeth, 690
Julia Isabella, 690
Lulu Manning, 832
Lurana, 194
Lydia, 832
Marian Lasell, 832
Martha, 194
Mary Crane, 691
Mary Melvina, 1189
Mary Winterborn, 832
Otis, 832
Rebecca, 384
Rebecca Sidney, 691
Rizpah, 195
Robert Lloyd, 832
Roxanna, 195
Sarah, 547, 690
Sarah Prichard, 691
Briggs, *cont'd*
Semira, 195
Silence, 194
Susan B., 838
Tabitha, 195
Tiley, 194
Victoria Marie, 547
William, 195
Brigham, David, 920
Elizabeth, 920
Martha A., 920
Sarah, 112
Brill, Mary Isabelle, 739
Brindle, Louisa Harriet, 1044
Bringhurst, Almira, 303
Annie Bell, 1130
Caroline, 693
Charles, 694
Charles Edward, 694
Charles Shinkle, 693
Christopher Manlove Brewster, 693
Clora Wisdom, 1130
E. Cordelia, 303
Edward Henry, 1130
Edward Slater, 693
Ellen Matilda, 692
Franklin, 694
Harriet, 694
Harry Fancher, 1130
Horace, 694
Joseph Roberts, 693
Julia, 692-93
Kate Hulings, 1130
Lulu, 1130
Margaret, 303
Mary, 692-93
Mary Greenfield, 1130
Mattie Eliza, 693
Rebecca Hulings, 692, 1129
Robert, 303, 692
Robert Tudor, 693-94
Rosa, 692
Sarah, 694, 1129-30
Sarah A., 693-94
Sarah Scott, 1130
Theodore Plummer, 1130
Tudor Robert, 303, 693
Virginia, 692
William, 303
William Robert, 303, 692
William Rufus, 693, 1129-30
Bristol, Deborah, 551
Elsie, 844
Lovina, 551
Britell, Elethear, 327
Elizabeth, 327

Britell, *cont'd*
John, 327
Britteridge, Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Britton, Alexander Hamilton, 1144
Caroline Sarah, 1144
Frances Maria, 1144
Ida Frances, 1144
Broadhurst, Alice May, 1059
Ann, 1059
Ellen Maria, 1059
John, 1059
Katharine Lyman, 1059
Mildred Ann, 1059
Nellie Turnbull, 1059
Thomas, 1059
Thomas Leon Parker, 1059
Brockenborough, Jane, 253
Brocket, Elizabeth, 951
Brockway, Howard Angell, 1204
Katharine Engs, 1204
Sophia, 450
Thomas, 450
Brodt, Helen J., 268
Broel, Catharine, 959
Lorenzo, 959
Mary, 959
Bromley, Andrew Jackson, 970
Eliza Frances, 370
Gideon, 160
Joseph, 160
L. Byron, 970
Lucretia, 970
Lucy, 160
Peter B., 970
Rebecca, 370
Roswell, 970
Sanford, 370
Sarah, 970
Sarah Patience, 970
Sophia, 160
Bromwell, Isabella, 567
Brondine, Ann, 675
Bronk, Abram, 911
Cynthia, 911
Detlev, 912
Isabelle, 911
John, 911
John Stephen, 912
Josephine Whitman, 912
Marie, 912
Mary Brewster, 912
Mitchell, 912
Bronson, Harriet, 276
Helen, 279
Bronson, *cont'd*
Huitt H., 276
Mason, 276
Brookhart, Bessie Elnora, 974
Newton D., 974
Ray Francis, 974
Brooks, Amelia May, 1154
Amy Elizabeth, 904
Angeline, 428
Augusta Waller, 1154
Benjamin Franklin, 997
Bertha M., 1009
Caroline, 428
Caroline M., 428
Catharine, 1009
Chester E., 904
Clara, 1085
Cynthia, 347
Cynthia Jane, 347
Electa Lucinda, 997
Elisabeth Ada, 1009
Ella Louise, 1009
Frances, 1154
Frank Byron, 1009
Genl., 1154
George, 347
Granville, 428
Hannah, 378
Harriet Cordelia, 833
Helen M., 683
Hubble, 953
John, 1085
John C. W., 1154
Linus E., 904
Lydia, 953
Lydia Clark, 953
Margaret Adeline, 904
Marion, 997
Martha, 923
Nan, 1085
Nathan, 428
Noah, 398
Paul, 1009
Peleg, 428
Phillips, lv
Russel, 1009
Sally, 398
Broshus, Alice Louisa, 642
John S., 642
Broughton, Clarence Lewis, 994
David F., 994
Julia E., 994
Julia Emerette, 994
Reba Belle, 994
Samuel, 994
William B., 994
Brown (Browne), Aaron, 454, 518
Abby G., 463
Abner J., 397
Albert, 902, 941
Albert Justin, 997
Albert Lincoln, 997
Alice Experience, 518
Almira Cecil, 1069
Alpha Clayton, 996
Amanda Germond, 408
Angeline, 1076
Ann Elizabeth, 166
Ann M., 819
Anna Amelia, 908
Anna Laura, 706
Annie, 576-77, 581
Annie Eliza, 514
Annie Haldane, 332
Annie S., 332
Ansel, 218
Antoinette Marie, 996-97
Asa Sherbern, 583
Asa Wellman, 582
Bertha Jessup, 454
Caroline Esmena, 165
Caroline White, 165
Carolyn, 1064
Cephus, 857
Charles S., 902
Chauncey, 996
Chauncey Justin, 996
Chester, 496
Clara Amanda, 997
Clara Louise, 518
Cyrenius, 587
Daisy Pearl, 996
Daniel Miner, 166
David Lucius, 997
Dorothy Woodbridge, 801
Edgar N., 902
Edwin L., 577
Electa, 792, 996
Electa Lucinda, 997
Elisha, 706
Eliza, 857
Eliza Lee, 795
Elizabeth, 165, 490, 496, 706, 795, 801
Elizabeth Cone, 706
Ella A., 1068
Ellen H., 629
Emma, 548, 1051
Emma F., 996
Emily Annie, 586
Esther, 608
Esther Avery, 454
Esther Elizabeth, 793
Eunice, 114, 117, 160, 414, 1215

Brown, etc., *cont'd*
Fanny, 460, 1063
Florence Elizabeth, 795
Frances, 993
Frances Leighton, 454
George Gregory, 997
George M., 577
George Morgan, 165
George R., 738
Georgiana Elizabeth, 465
Gertrude, 166, 867
Grace G., 902
Gregory, 996
Gregory Walter, 997
Hannah Brewster, 332
Harriet, 536
Harriet Grosvenor, 792
Harry D., 902
Harvey Ozro, 583
Helen Louisa, 795
Henry C., 408
Henry F., 867
Hiram, 577
Horace Jasper, 997
Humphrey, 441
Ida, 857
Isabella, 862
Jacob, 811
Jacob Justin, 996
James, 586
James Franklin, 577
James Padelford, 801
James S., 801
Jane Dinaford, 811
Jane J., 754
Jedidiah, 91
Jesse Beech, 795
Jessie, 997
John, lii, 117, 160, 270, 577, 795, 819
John E., 795
John Hull, 997
John Sheldon, 795
John W., 577, 584
Joseph, 166
Julia, 488
Julia Minerva, 997
L. Edna, 902
Laura Belle, 738
Libza, 661
Lina, 706
Lina Cone, 706
Lot, 490
Lucy, 268
Lucy Anne, 795
Lucy Hoxsie, 795
Luther Merrick, 997
Lydia, 91, 496, 587
Lydia Loretta, 902
Marcia, 397
Maria, 399, 819

Brown, etc., *cont'd*
Martha, 441, 577, 795
Mary, 163, 165, 288, 378, 795, 908, 997
Mary Ann, 867
Mary Anna, 214
Mary Elizabeth, 582
Mary Louisa, 518
Mary Louise, 490
Mary Young, 347
Marvin, 997
Maud E., 941
Minnie Frances, 1161
Miriam, 811
Myrtle Etna, 997
Nancy, 288, 384, 463, 602, 792
Natalie V., 902
Nathaniel S., 902
Nettie E., 577
Nettie Elizabeth, 996
Noble Arland, 738
Nora, 801
Patience C., 577
Peter, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvii
Phebe, 441
Phebe Bidwell, 166
Phebe Dana, 795
Philena, 578
Ralph J., 577
Rhoda, 165
Rolland Jesse, 997
Rollin King, 1069
Sabrina, 754
Samuel, 706, 908
Samuel Stanton, 514
Sara Emeline, 738
Sara Moore, 587
Sara W., 577, 584
Sarah, 17, 577, 584
Sarah Ann, 997
Sarah Elmira, 795
Sherbern, 582
Shubael, 792-93
Susan, 218, 465
Susan Arabella, 583
Theophilus, 518
Thomas, 332
Thomas Southmayd, 706
Thomas Wolcott, 706
Tyler, 165
Valora, 1081
Virginia Crozier, 813
Ward Beecher, 738
Waterman S., 1068
Wealthy, 845
William, 165, 288, 577
William Albert, 582
William Tyler, 166
Winfield Scott, 997

Brown, etc., *cont'd*
Winnie E., 577
Zadock F., 577
Zippy Ann, 996
Brownell, Elida D., 941
Ellory, L., 972
Jane C., 972
Jeremiah, 941
Luman, 942
Martha B., 942
Pamelia, 910
Reme E., 941
Willard, 942
Browning, Abby Ann, 515
Alice Crary, 519
Amos A., 165
Amos Avery, 519
Amy, 519
Beriah, 348
Catharine, 519
Elizabeth, 519
Emma Dorothea, 519
Gertrude, 519
Grace, 165, 519
Hattie, 519
Hattie Louise, 519
Helen Palmer, 519
Ida, 927
Nancy Crary, 519
Ruth Case, 519
Samuel P., 515
Sarah, 348, 462
Sarah Perry, 519
Thomas, 519
William, 519
William T., 519
Bruce, Cora, 792
Eunice Almira, 452
Milton, 452
Brumidi, Constantino, xl
Brush, Charles Daniel, 330
Eliza Maria, 330
Fanny Maria, 330
Francis Edward, 330
Frederick I., 330
George Henry, 330
George S., 330
Maria, 330
Bryan, Ella Inez, 515
Melissa, 515
William, 515
Bryant, Adeline, 172
Alvin, 172
Annie, 577
Clarissa, 172
Dolly, 396
Edwin, 172
Eliza, 172, 376
Hannah, 106, 203, 396
Lemuel, 172
Lewis, 198

Bryant, *cont'd*
Lucy, 198
Mary, 172
Nathaniel, 174-175
Peleg, 396
Phebe, 106
Rebecca, 106
Zeruiah, 174-75
Bryce, Blandine, 252
Edward, 252
Ellen, 744
Ellen Lathrop, 744
James, xlv, 744
Marie Gilmour, 744
Brydon, Margaret, 574
Bubb, Ada Mary, 476
Charles Ransom, 476
Clara Brewster, 476
Frances Helena, 476
Frances Henrietta, 476
Frederick Steele, 476
John, 476
John Wilson, 476
Joseph, 476
Buchbach, Caroline, 576
Buchholtz, John Lee, 1050
Lee Francis, 1050
Mertie Etta, 1050
Nicholas, 1050
Buck, Abigail, 789
Addison, 460
Dean, 707
Elvira, 425
Emma F., 996
Esther, 789
Esther Elizabeth, 789
Mary, 101, 425
Mary Mix, 707
Nathan, 789
Otis Clark, 789
Sabina, 460
Buckingham, Catharine Sarah, 290
Charles Henry, 291
Charles Jedidiah, 291
Chloe, 732
David, 732
Elizabeth, 291
Emeline, 732
Emily, 291
Emily Adelia, 291
Governor, 1145
Ichabod, 291
Janette, 861
Jedidiah, 290
Martha, 290
Martha Williams, 291
Polly, 290
Richard Cook, 291
Stephen, 290
Stephen Madison, 290
Buckley, Edward, lxxiii
Bucklin, Maggie L., 578
Buckman, John, 531
Sarah DeWolf, 531
Budlong, Clara Shumway, 962
Harriet E., 962
Harriet Goodwin, 962
Mary Stewart, 962
Milton, 962
Maud, 210
Ralph Lester, 962
Schuyler, 962
Budrow, Gideon Thompson, 1164
Jennie Pease, 1163-64
Theodore Thompson, 1164
Buehlman, Elizabeth Edith, 1143
Frederick, 1143
Buel (Buell), Abigail, 126
Irene, 1088
Martha, 977
Bugbee, Alma Melissa, 499
Almond Cordilla, 449
Calvin, 449
Carrie, 449
Cora Eleanor, 449
Deborah Ann Rechord, 448-49
Florence, 449
Hannah, 898
John Chandler, 449
Julia Alice, 449
Mary, 449
Nellie Frances, 449
Bukley, Cordelia, 248
Bulen, Benj. Frank, 278
Helen Mary, 278
Bulkley, Frederick Charles, 1139
Ruby Glenn, 1139
Bull, Harry M., 550
Horace, 997
James P., 731
Jessie, 997
Lucy Edgerton, 550
Mary, 731
Mary Jones, 731
Matura, 1013
Nancy, 849
Bullard, Alice Anna, 689
Alice Margery, 689
Alice Martha, 688
Annie Gray, 1194
Dorothy Brewster, 689
Dudley Brewster, 689
Edward, 689
Edward Clarke, 689
Bullard, *cont'd*
Edward Payson, 688-89
Ellen Emily, 1194
George A., 1194
George W., 1194
Hannah, 688
Harold Camp, 689
Jessie Augusta, 689
Joseph William, 689
Julia, 689
Katie, 689
Luther, 688
Mamie Elsie, 689
Mary Olive, 1194
Olive Minerva, 1194
Ralph, 689
Raymond Camp, 689
Stanley Hale, 689
Bullen, Hannah, 310
Bullock, Alma V., 684
Clara, 913
Donald, 913
Frank, 913
John, 913
John W., 913
Raymond, 913
Ruth, 913
Bumstead (Bumsted), Abigail, 920-21
Hannah, 758
Bunce, Amelia, 1040
Chauncey, 778
Letitia, 778
Sarah, 968
Sarah Jane, 778
Bundy, Edgar, 946
Fannie M., 946
Bunker, Bernice, 1072
George William, 1072
Katie Ruth, 1072
William, 1072
Bunting, Sarah, 800
Bunyan, Alden Thompson, 751
Edward Thompson, 751
George, 751
Leonidas Hamlin, 751
Lillias Harriet, 751
Margaret Frances, 751
Martha Ann, 751
William, 751
William Worthington, 751
Burbank, Abraham Lincoln, 792
Arthur F., 792
Barker Leland, 792
Burkes, 791
Charles Anderson, 641
Cora, 792
Edward Adelbert, 792
Ellen Louisa, 641

Burbank, *cont'd*
Elmer Ellsworth, 792
Eva Grace, 792
Fannie, 792
Hazel Myrtilla, 792
Lester Harper, 792
Marguerite Ruth, 792
Mary, 791
Minerva, 792
Nelson Fletcher, 792
Payson, 791
Sarah Myrtilla, 792
Burch (Burtch), Annie, 509
Cornelia, 282
Edna Lavinia, 1081
John, 1081
Mary Louisa, 335
Burchard, Elizabeth, 75
Burdick, Eliza A., 411
Elizabeth, 490
Helen Maria, 638
Juliett, 1107
Mary E., 411
Randall, 411
Robert, 638
Burgess, Abby, 900
Abner, 170
Amanda, 140
Anne, 428
Anne Prince, 428
Betsey James, 264
Caroline M., 428
Charles G., 428
Clinton Brooks, 428
Daniel, 264
Deborah, 170, 264
Dr., 779
Eliza, 140
Ella Thomas, 428
Emily A., 318
Flora May, 264
Frank Gelett, 428
Hannah, 264
Howard Kent, 428
James K., 264
John, 140
Josephine, 428
Judith, 264
Lancelot, 186
Lewis, 140
Louise, 140
Nathan, 170
Pleades, 140
Sally S., 186
Samuel Parker, 264
Susanna, 170
Thomas Harvey, 428
Willard, 140
Burhaus, Henry A., 1060
Josephine M., 1060
Mary Louisa, 1060
Burington (Burrington), Cora Esther, 907
Ebenezer, 284
Olive, 284
Shuble T., 907
Burke, Elizabeth, 954
John, 954
Mary M., 393
Burleigh, Julia, 994
Burleson, Allen B., 774
Charles A., 774
Clara E., 774
Dorothea Williams, 774
Edward, 774
Edward F., 774
Jean Courtney, 774
John W. F., 774
Mary L., 774
May Hallam, 774
May W., 774
Roberta, 774
Sarah, 774
Burlingame, Clara Morgan, 904
Clarissa Stoddard, 904
Mary D., 904
Raymoth, 904
Rose, 81
Burnap, Ela, 476
Mary, 476
Sophronia, 476
Burnet (Burnett), Charlotte, 441, 465
Betsey, 650
Douglas B., 442
Edith, 567
Edith L., 500
Edward, 974
Edward Raymond, 975
George Almy, 441
Gladys Myrtle, 975
I. R. D., 441
Isabella, 567
Jacob H., 465
James B., 465
James Brown, 465
John, 974
Hannah, 650
Harry, 650
Hildred, 465
Maria Laflin, 465
May Amy Belle, 974
Staats G., 567
Burnham, Ardelia, 727
Caroline Elizabeth, 1148
Charles Wallace, 1148
Edgar Stanley, 980
Esther, 854
Helen Eugenia, 980
Jedidiah, 166
Mary, 209
Burnham, *cont'd*
Phebe Bidwell, 166
Sarah, 794
Sophia, 166
Burns, Addie, 396
Edna, 285
Ellen, 877
John, 285
Julia M., 396
Sally, 940
William, 396
Burr, Anna, 668
James, 310
Julia, 310
Burrell, Eliza, 775
Burrill, Fanny, 994
George H., 994
Katharine, 994
Burritt, Elihu, 606
Burrows, Elizabeth, 111
Samuel, 111
Burt, Calvin, 905
Cornelia, 905
Helen R., 905
Sarah, 648
Burton, Aaron B., 845
Arthur Merriman, 619
Clara Bigelow, 845
Frank Merriman, 619
Grace Merriman, 620
Kate Merriman, 620
Philander D., 619
Ruby Ann, 619
Sarah, 625
Bush, Alleyne C., 705
Anna, 637
Beryl, 705
Charles, 637
Clara Anne, 705
Cora Ellen, 1070
Ettie, 637
Flora Delphaette, 637
Flora H., 705
Frank, 637
George, 637, 705
I. Addison, 705
Lydia, 737
Mary, 637
Myra, 637
Washington, 637
William, 637
Bushnell, Anne, 78
Asenath, 190
Charlotte Adeline, 1067-68
Edna, 118
Faith, 1068
H., 1068
Horace, lv
Jonathan, 118
Lewis Horatio, 1068
Mary, 48, 531

Bushnell, *cont'd*
Nathan, 190
Orpha Sophia, 416
Palmer Lewis, 1068
Ruth, 1068
Vashta, 411
Bushrod, Hannah, 51
John, 51
Buskirk, Margaret, 1081
Butler, Agnes Ranken, 437
Annie, 355
Betsey, 1109
Caroline A., 972
Catherine, 584
Charles, 1061
Elizabeth Stebbins, 328
Emeline, 1061
Estelle Houghton, 852
Esther Fields, 514
George S., 437
Gertrude, 328
Harold, 328
J. Hunt, 328
James D., 514
James Lasell, 400
Joanna D., 584
M. Z., 400
Marianne, 328
Mary, 265, 998, 1061
Mary Alma, 514
Phinias, 584
Richard, 328
Richard Thurston, 852
Stephen, 328
Susan, 1005
Butt (Butts), Azuba Genette, 642
Lyman N., 642
Martha Dawson, 1184
Butten (Button), Allen, 225
Anna, 225
Avery, 225
Emily, 493, 935
Gilbert, 225, 492
Gilbert Witter, 493
Hannah, 225
Harriet, 492
Julia Ann, 492
Louisa Eggleston, 493
Lucy Tyler, 493
Lydia, 492
Lydia Witter, 492
Maria, 492-93
Mary, 458
May, 1189
May Laurel, 1189
Minerva Witter, 493
Nancy Caroline, 493
Paul Sherman, 1189
Polly, 492
Butten, etc., *cont'd*
Rosina, 493
Roswell, 492
Sherman P., 1189
Wesley, 1189
William, xxviii
Butterfield, Desdemona, 104, 1214
Butterworth, Charles Collier, 1134
Emily Spillsbury, 1134
Henry Whitaker, 1133
Mary Lynch, 1133
Buttolph, Captain, 124
Buxton, Amos, 1195
Ellen I., 1195
Buys, Elethere, 666
Hattie Louise, 666
John, 666
Byard, Annie H., 1064
David, 1064
Mary, 1064
Byers, David, 1011
Mary, 1011
Mary Smith, 730
Byrne, Linda Holmes, 631

C

Cables, Clara Weeks, 1023
George, 1023
Cabot, Anna Sophia, 890
Caroline White, 165
Edward, 165
John Frazier, 890
Julia, 165
Sarah Maria, 1035
Wilhelmina Douglass, 890
Cady, Carlos David, 727
Daniel, 766
David, 727
David D., 727
Dorthy, 355
Eliza J., 380
Elizabeth, 766-67
Elizabeth Caroline, 727
Elizabeth Henri, 727
Emeline, 246
Guy Brewster, 727
Hal David, 727
Hannah A., 249
James Edmund, 727
Lomira, 727
Mabel Henri, 727
Margaret, 766
Mary, 517
Seymour, 246
Cæsar, Augustus, xlvi
Cagwin, Allison B., 553
Evelyn M., 553
Cahoon, Angie Vine, 203
Frances Evelyn, 203
George Clinton, 203
George W., 203
Cail, Jennie, 1019
John, 1019
Mary, 1019
Caldwell, Albert Edward, 788
Anna Walker, 552
Charles Henry, 788
Eli, 301
Eliza, 301
Henry, 788
Mary, 788
Nancy, 993
Caley, Jane M., 651
Mary, 651
William H., 651
Calhoun, Mary J., 725
Calkins (Caulkins), Amos, 987
Celestia A., 1101
Elethea, 849
Ella Vilena, 970
Hugh, 58
John, 58
Laura, 1163
Leo W., 970
Matilda, 546
Miss, 12
Phebe, 58
Rebecca, 987
Sarah, 57-58
Camblin, A. S., 973
Levina Jane, 973
Cameron, Abilena, 589
Charles W., 590
Elizabeth Maud, 590
John W., 590
Nelson, 589
Cammann, Caroline, 780
Camp, Alice Martha, 688
Arthur Brewster, 689
Arvilla, 612
Augusta Eudora, 688
Charles S., 612
Cornelia, 843
Currence, 612
Elisha Brewster, 689
Eula, 689
Harvey, 612
Israel, 843
Joseph Eleazar, 688
Joseph William, 688-89
Josephine Louisa, 689
Julia Elizabeth, 689
Lucia Withrow, 612
Lucy Augusta, 688
Lucy P., 868
Mary Amelia, 689
Rebecca, 843

Camp, *cont'd*
Rhoda, 688
Silas William, 612
William Davenport, 612
Campbell, Abby Eliza, 1150
Almena, 760
Alonzo, 760
Alta, 1053
Betsey F., 411
Brewster Phillips, 1150
Charles H., 1053
Charles Meigs, 668
Christie, 963
Clarissa, 155
Eliza, 667
Elizabeth, 1013
Elizabeth Armstrong, 823
Emily Cordelia, 668
Emma C., 317
Ethan, 759
Eunice Snow, 317
Fanny, 317
Frank, 996
Frederick, 668
Frederick Barber, 668
Frederick Hudson, 668
George Edmund, 317
Grosvenor Phillips, 1150
Hannah, 179, 263, 736
Harriet Snow, 317
Helen, 337, 759
James, 1013
John N., 317
Joseph, 421
Julia Maud, 996
Kleber Alexander, 1053
Lila, 1015
Lucia, 759
Marcia, 421
Maria Brewster, 317
Mary Ann Brewster, 317
Mary Brewster, 1053
Mary Jane, 759
Nancy, 261, 317
O. W., 411
Oliver Brewster, 317
Robert Phillips, 1150
Ruth Fidelia, 411
Samuel Oliver, 668
Sarah, 348, 1009
Sarah Angeline, 1015
Shubael, 179
Silence, 759
William, 337, 759, 1150
William Hilton, 1015
William Robert, 1150
Candee, Charles Augustus, 905
Edith Sophia, 905
Mary Helen, 689
Minerva, 850
Cane, Andrew, 639
Bessie E., 639
Canfield, Asenath, 227
Edward Lee, 501
Helen B., 502
Lee, 501
Lucy May, 501
Mary, 256
Mary Ann, 499
Sadie C., 701
Cannon, Elizabeth, 1035, 1039
Maym A., 1183
Capen (Capin), Edward Augustus, 1091
Edward W., 1091
Edward William, 1091
Helen Marion, 1091
Joanna, 278
Lois Gertrude, 1091
Lucretia Augusta Marsten, 1091
Polly, 440
Randall Thomas, 1091
Capron, Charlotte, 441
Elizabeth, 161
Giles, 222, 231
Hiram, 441
Lucy, 222, 231
Maria, 1086
Rebecca, 222
Carew, Mary, 991-92
Palmer, 991
Simeon, 991
William, 991
Carey (Cary), Abigail, 453
Althea, 398
Carrie Minnie Helena, 987
Lydia, 103, 286
Phoebe, 346
Walter S., 987
Cargill, Caroline Ennis, 1172
Cornelia, 1172
Ennis, 1172
Frank, 1172
Hester, 1172
Ruby, 1172
Thomas, 1172
Thomas Arthur, 1172
Carl (Carll), Hannah, 107
Lucinda, 1212
Carleton, Deborah, 1179
Carlisle, Catherine, 600
William, 600
Carman (Carmon), Courty, 633
Grace Mary, 633
Julia, 1000
Lot, 1000
Carnahan, Agnes, 1063
Ida E., 842
Carnegie, Andrew, 1151
Carnes, Margaret, 411
Carpenter, Addie, 774
Alice Beaman, 1137
Alice Lee, 792
Ann, 113
Anthony Wayne, 1137-38
Benjamin, 127
Betsey, 374, 803
DeForest, 793
Edwin Hagar, 1137-38
Eleanor A., 803
Elijah, 127-28
Elisha, 792
Esther, 854
George W., 852
Harriet, 852
Harriet Brown, 792
Harriet Grosvenor, 792
Horace, 803
Ida, 852
Joseph, 113
Louisa, 538
Lucy Maria, 854
Marcia, 792
Marcia Scarborough, 793
Mary, 1168
Mary Brewster, 854
Patience, 127-28, 246
Patrick, 854
Patrick Henry, 854
Rachel, 614
Rebecca, 127
Ruth Dunham, 1138
Sarah Louisa, 1168
Selah, 128
Submit, 128
Sybil, 128
Uriah, 792
William, 1168
William Henry, 854
Carr, Annie, 711
Charlotte, 593
Elizabeth Brewster, 761
Ezra Withey, 592
Honor, 592-93
Harriet, 761
Hugh Stanley, 761
Laura, 592
Lora Ann, 591-92
M. A., 535

Carr, *cont'd*
Malissa, 535
Maria, 654
Mary Ann, 592
Robert, 592-93
Ruth, 636
Sophronia, 761
Thaddeus Plato, 761
William, 636, 761
William Brewster, 761
Carrier, Frank, 864
Mae Eliza, 864
Carrington, Amelia, 777
Helen, 1207
Juliet, 1207
Nehemiah, 777
Temperance, 777
William, 1207
Carroll, Albert T., 1027
Charles Gordon, 1007
Charles Henry, 676
Douglas Gordon, 1007
Grace Lydia, 676
John Marshall, 1007
John N., 1007
John Nicholas, 1007
Margaret, 1159
Mary Emile, 703
Mary Randolph, 1007
Miriam Wolcott, 676
Rena A., 1027
Silas, 584, 1027
Thomas R., 676
Vesta, 584
Walter Earle, 1027
Carruthers, Elizabeth Brewster, 1119
Helen Bidwell, 1119
James Richardson, 1119
Jessie Ward, 1119
John, 1118
John Goodin, 1119
Lillian, 1118
Margaret, 1118
Marguerite, 1119
Mary Elizabeth, 1118
Reba, 1118-19
Thomas Hetherington, 1118-19
William Brewster, 1119
Carter, Abbie S., 261
Albert Ferris, 499
Albert More, 499
Alida, 499
Almira Elizabeth, 362
Amy E., 942
Anna May, 499
Carrie Brewster, 1197
Charles John, 499
Charles H., 942
Clara Jane, 942
Carter, *cont'd*
Cloyce, 1197
Daisy Loomis, 1197
Dimis, 499
Dorothy, 566
Electa Louisa, 1197
Elisha H., 261
Elizabeth, 361, 703
Emily, 499
Emma, 1190
Eunice, 499
Eva, 942
Ezra, 499
Fred P., 1193
Hannah, 56
Hazel, 942
Henry, 361
Henry Jefferson, 1197
Jane A., 942
Jennie Louise, 499
Jessie, 1197
John Brewster, 499
Jonathan, 361
Judith Dorr, 361
Langdon, 134
Lottie Frances, 942
Lucretia, 1197
Lucy, 134, 692
Lydia, 361
Lydia Maria, 247
Malvina, 499
Maria Walker, 361
Mary, 361-62
Mary Emma, 362
Mary Jeanette, 1193
May, 942
Minnie Belle, 499
Nancy, 261
Ned, 1197
Otis Brewster, 942
Pearl Eva, 942
Percival, 361
Perrie Loomis, 1197
Phebe Everest, 499
Rich, 361
Rich Everett, 361
Robert, xxviii
Samuel, 942
Samuel Sylvester, 942
Sidney, 1197
William Henry, 361, 1197
William Pelton, 499
Willis M., 942
Carver, ——, 267
David, 99
Electa Elnora, 660
John, xxvii-xxviii, xxx, xxxviii-xxxix, xlix-l, 24-25, 660
Kathrine, xxviii
Sarah, 99
Casad, Caroline, 761
Florence, 761
Isaac F., 761
Case, Adaline, 541
Albertie May, 985
Asher Barnard, 985
Bethsadia, 541
Caroline, 300
Carrie Ophelia, 985
Catharine, 829
Charles Arthur, 986
Consider, 216
Cynthia, 541
Edward Earl, 986
Edwin D., 750
Elizabeth, 216, 924
Emily A., 541
Erastus Milton, 541
Ernest, 1084
Esther, 608
Esther Marguerite, 985
Fidelia, 541
Frederick Phillips, 1151
Frederick Spaulding, 1150
George, 519, 541
Harriet Newell, 608
Hattie Louise, 519
Helen A., 541, 985
Helen Elizabeth, 1150
Jennie May, 985
Jerusha, 425
Job B., 750
John Clinton, 985
Julia A., 541, 984
Katherine, 985
Lucia Amanda, 608
Lulu Delia, 986
Luman, 924
Mabel E., 750
Maria Eliza, 750
Martha, 541
Mary Ann, 1145
Mary F., 541
Olive Belle, 1084
Phoebe, 459
Rowena, 608
Rowena Angeline, 608, 1039
Spaulding, 1150
Stella Margaret, 986
Stephen, 541
Timothy, 608
Walter, 541
Watson Porter, 541, 985
William Chauncey, 985
William Wallace, xix
Casey, Alice, 946
Bertha Jane, 946
James, 946

Caskey, Annie Walker, 969
Anson Gardner, 969
Arthur Coit, 969
Aurelia, 969
Caroline, 969
Fannie, 969
Gardner Lemmon, 969
Hartie Coit, 969
Isaac, 969
Jason Brewster, 969
Josephine, 969
Samuel Gardner, 969
Cassidy, Harriet, 561
Mary E., 561
Patrick, 561
Castle, Emily Louisa, 643
Castner, Marie A., 625
Martin V., 625
Caswell, Amanda, 979
Ann, 534
Charles, 534, 977
Charlotte, 534, 977
Clarinda M., 978
Cynthia, 534
Daniel, 534
Daniel Orvis, 979
David, 534
Edward Landon, 979
Elizabeth M., 979
Guy, 534
Hattie, 979
Henry A., 979
Hiram, 534
Jay Hubbard, 979
John, 979
John Long, 979
Mary Adelaide, 979
Melva Julia, 979
Ruth Ann, 979
Sarah Ann, 978
Cathcart, Margaret, 670
Catterson, Agnes Eliza, 938-39
David H., 939
Jennie M., 938
Causton, Alice, 1205
Cavaly, Helen, 265
Caverly, Lucy, 145
Cavert, George, 459
Hannah Elizabeth, 459
Harry, 459
William W., 459
Cecil, Dorothe Eleanor, 1069
Harry DeWolf, 1069
Harry R., 1069
Mary, 1069
Center, Marion, 283
Chadbourne, Adaline, 925
Belle A., 925
Chadbourne, *cont'd*
Ernest E., 825
Evangeline, 925
John, 925
Osbourn F., 925
Rosalie, 925
Chadwick, Bessie Lyman, 1007
James R., 1007
Katharine, 1007
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Abigail, 557
Betsey, 409
Catherine M., 296
Charlotte Frances Fidelia Ann, 257
David, 257
Harvey, 409
Henry W., 296
Lucy, 409, 945
Olive, 679
Rebecca, 557
Sarah, 145
William, 557
Chambers, Clara Lillian, 1135
Ethel Ann, 1135
Fannie Fay, 1135
Flora Maud, 1136
Helen, 570
Isaac, 570
John William, 636
Lester William, 1135
Lettie Alta, 1135
Mary Elizabeth, 636
Mary Jane, 1135
Millie Brewster, 1135
Octavius Cicero, 1135
Champion, Alvord H., 693
Benjamin Franklin, 329
Elizabeth Brewster, 329
Ellen P., 329
Mattie Eliza, 693
Pama, 328
Reuben, 234, 328
Silence, 328
Susan Matson, 234
Champlin, Charles, 1046
Charles Addison, 1046
Charles Davenport, 1046
Emily, 1046
Francis Malburn, 1046
Georgia Helen, 1046
Gladys Helen, 1046
Chandler, Abbott, 198
Ada, 169
Asenath, 381
Bartlett, 173
Betsey, 105
Chandler, *cont'd*
Deborah S., 169
Eliza Greene, 782
Elizabeth, 198
Elizabeth Prudence, 264
Hannah J., 841
Huldah, 242
Ira, 173
Jesse, 169
John S., 174
Levi, 99
Lorenzo, 264
Lucretia, 184
Lydia W., 171
Mary Emma, 810
Mercy, 193
Nathan, 169
Olive, 174
Peleg, 171
Perez, 381
Philip, 105, 169
Prudence, 173
Rebecca, 105, 381
Rhoda, 381
Ruth, 169
Spencer, 184
Sylvester, 99
Chaney, Allen, 421
Clyde Galen, 421
Frieda, 421
James, 421
James McKenzie, 421
Joshua Allen, 421
Rosa, 421
Chanfrau, Therese, 772
Chapin, Aaron Lucius, 629
Ada Spooner, 601
Alice B., 600
Alice Elizabeth, 769
Alice V., 599
Alma B., 632
Alvin, 268
Alvin W., 593
Alvin Winslow, 268, 601
Asahel, 1121
Caroline, 268
Carrie Bell, 601
Carrie Gertrude, 268
Catherine C., 593, 601
Cecilia B., 600
Charles, 268, 883
Clarissa Elizabeth, 268, 600
Clayton Elmer, 601
Cora E., 632
Cora Odella, 600
Elizabeth Colton, 629
Ellen, 843
Ellen Mar, 268

Chapin, *cont'd*
Ellen Mary, 599
Frances Gertrude, 600
Frank Herbert, 268
George Merton, 632
George Teel, 601
George W., 632
Grace, 268
Harry C., 268
Helen, 883
Helen J., 268
Helen Tudor, 1121
Horton, 1121
Horton Ayrault, 1121
Huldah, 141
Jane Letitia, 632
John, 268
John Spooner, 268
Katherine Bitly, 599
Laura B., 599
Leroy, 600
Lewis Lamertine, 632
Lizzie M., 632
Louis, 769
Louisa, 674
Lucy, 268
Lucy Silinda, 268
Mabel, 268
Mary, 268
Mary Edith, 601
Maud Cheever, 1121
Mercy, 386
Nora B., 600
Oscar Miller, 268, 599
Polly, 268
Rachel, 769
Seny, 883
Valmore Boynton, 632
Ziba, 268
Chapman, Abby Pearce Truman, 900
Alonzo Blanchard, 1035
Amanda, 780
Amey, 457
Amos, 457
Austin, 923
Bertha Elizabeth, 976
Bessie M., 736
Burt, 976
Catherine, 467
Catherine Ann Wright, 1035
Charles Brewster, 909
Chauncey Brewster, 780
Chester Charles, 975
Cora, 975
Courtland, 903
Delphina, 366
Denison Ivan, 903
Desire, 222
Dorothy, 780
Chapman, *cont'd*
Dutee Greene, 900
Eber, 222
Elizabeth, 457, 780
Elizabeth Cone, 706
Emma, 975
Emma Jean, 975
Emma Morgan, 900
Eugenia Juliaett, 909
Evangeline Ryder, 976
Flora, 1086
Francis Morgan, 457, 900
Frank, 780
Frank Cary, 780
George Monroe, 976
Henry Stanton, 909
Hiram, 909
Horatio, 706
Ira, 509
Ivan Bailey, 903
Jacob M., 975
Jacob W., 975
John James, 975
Joseph, 457, 780
Julia A., 509
Lena, 975
Lily, 976
Louisa Brewster, 975
Lucia Maria, 976
Lucy Ann, 900
Lucy H., 900
Lucy Miriam, 838
Lydia, 975
Mandana, 975
Margaret, 923
Maria, 1086
Martha Louisa, 975
Mary, 900
Mary Amanda, 780
Mary Amy, 903
Mary Brewster, 1035
Mary Lockwood, 780
Mary Nancy, 975
Mary Willet, 900
May Philips, 923
Minnie Ellen, 975
Nancy, 222, 334
Pansy, 975
Percy M., 509
Richard B., 780
Richard Brewster, 780
Rosa Lee, 636
Sara Winifred, 780
Stanley, 975
Susan, 928
Thomas Nelson, 900
Wallace Monroe, 975
Walter Wallace, 975
Willard Jacob, 975
William, 1086
William B., 838
Chapman, *cont'd*
William Francis, 900
Chapouil, Ann, 879
Chappell, Abigail, 143
Addison, 633, 1069
Adele, 633
Adeline, 633
Alexander Wightman, 632
Alta, 1069
Ann Sophia, 279, 633
Anna Iola, 1066
Anna Ward, 631
Arthur G., 1065
Augustus Wolcott, 277, 630
Aurelia Elizabeth, 1069
Azuba J., 633
Bathsheba, 143
Belle, 632, 1069
Betsey, 277
Betty, 143
Bianca, 1065
Brewster, 143, 277
Caroline Josephine, 631
Caroline Statira, 279
Catharine, 630, 1065
Catharine Maria, 631, 1067
Catharine Sophia, 279
Catharine Tomlinson, 630
Charles, 279
Charles H., 1065
Charles Walter, 633
Chauncey Clinton, 632, 1068
Chauncey Hall, 278
Chester Garnsey, 628
Cinderilla, 631
Clara, 280
Dolly, 277
Earl Harvey, 1069
Edith Emogene, 1069
Edna, B., 1066
Edward Sherman, 633
Eleanor, 1068
Eliza Dolly, 631, 1067
Eliza Emily, 277, 629
Elizabeth, 277
Elizabeth Eva, 279
Ella A., 1068
Ellen Lucretia, 631
Emily Sophia, 630
Eunice, 278, 632
Eunice Jane, 279
Fannie Lyman, 631
Frances Adelia, 631
Francis Henry, 631
Franklin P., 634
Frederick B., 1066
Florence Edna, 1069

Chappell, *cont'd*
George Leonard, 631
George Pond, 279
Grace Belle, 632
Hannah, 633-34
Harietta Rosetta, 280
Harley, 1065-66
Harmon Chester, 1065
Harmon Taylor, 628, 1066
Harvey M., 278
Harvey Morrison, 278, 631, 633
Helen, 279
Helen Mary, 278
Hiram Kellogg Brewster, 631
Horatio Peak, 279
Howard B., 1066
Ida Mae, 634
Ira, 278
Ira Roger, 631
Jane, 277
Jane Letitia, 632
Jennie, 1065
Jesse Cortland, 1069
Jewell Beatrice, 1069
John, 143
Joseph, 143, 277
Joshua, 143, 277
Julia, 279
Julia Driggs, 279
Julia Eliza, 632
Julia Louisa, 631
Kneeland Brewster, 277
Laura Katherine, 1067
Lavina, 278
Leonard, 278, 631
Lila A., 1065
Linda Holmes, 631
Lucile Almira, 1069
Lydia, 143
Maggie, 633
Maria Porter, 628, 1066
Martin L., 1066
Mary, 278, 631-32, 1065, 1069
Mary Ann, 279
Mary Eliza, 628
Mary L., 278
Mary Louise, 279, 1067
Mattie Carey, 1065
May Aurelia, 1069
May Belle, 1069
Melinda Jane, 628
Mercy, 277
Minerva, 1066
Miranda, 633
Morris, 279
Nellie Baker, 1069
Ora Addison, 1069

Chappell, *cont'd*
Ora Mann, 1069
Otis Edward, 1069
Paulina, 1069
Perkins Lee, 633
Phylera Delia, 631
Robert, 143, 277, 279, 628, 631
Robert Brewster, 277, 628, 1065
Robert Gordon, 631
Robert Porter, 631
Roderick C., 632
Roger, 143, 277-78
Rollin DeWolf, 1069
Rollo Mann, 1069
Ruby Belle, 1069
Sally Brewster, 278
Samuel, 280
Sanford Augustus, 631
Sarah, 633-34, 1065
Sarah Jane, 631
Sherman Lee, 634
Sophia, 279
Statira, 279
Walter, 143, 278-79
Willard Barnett, 1067
William, 279
Willis, 633

Chase, Abner, 816
Acquila, 882
Alleyne Gardiner, 705
Ann, 816
Benjamin T., 882
Clara Anne, 705
Della, 922
Elizabeth, 140, 705
Ella, 705
Emmeline, 705
Fannie, 1169
George Emanuel, 705
H. Stanley, 1198
Hannah, 882
Harley, 922
Harriet, 601
Harriet Andrews, 882
Harriet Clara, 705
Hattie May, 1198
Henry, 139
Jane, 139
Jonathan, 187
Joseph, 444, 655
Lewis, 922
Lydia, 140
Mabel Clara, 705
Margherita, 1198
Mary, 444
Mattie, 922
Nannie, 922
Nathaniel B., 140
Nettie, 922
Olive May, 655

Chase, *cont'd*
Polly, 139
Sarah, 705
Stacy Reeves, 705
Sybil, 139
Thomas, 705
Thomas Greenleaf, 705
Valeria A., 816

Chatfield, Bertha Taylor, 721
Charles Nichols, 721
Edmund, 722
Eliza, 242
Ethel Nichols, 722
Harriet, 721
Henry Whitney, 721
Henry William, 721
Lauretta, 242
Susan Meeker, 721
William Kippen, 721

Chatterton, Adeline, 910
Amos, 910

Cheever, Cora, 571
Lydia, 1120

Chenevard, Margaret Juliana, 730

Cheney, Abial, 724
Abigail, 209, 724-25, 784-85
Ann, 725
Camden Holland, 725
Caroline Elizabeth, 725
Caroline Lavinia Chase, 725
Christiana, 785
Edward, 724
Elizabeth Clements, 725
Elizabeth Ela, 784
Emily Frances, 725
Evelyn Hope, 785
Helen, 724
Janet Vance, 785
John Vance, 785
Joseph Holland, 724
Julia, 725
Laura Potwine, 724
Lucinda, 724
Lucinda Waldo, 724
Mary Emeline, 724
Moses, 784-85
Nathan Abial, 724
Simeon Pease, 785
Susan Sumner, 724

Chesebrough, Amos, 758
Eunice Wetmore, 549
Jabez, 549
Martha, 898
Mary, 758
Perez, 549
Priscilla, 516, 549
Samuel, 758

Chester, Emily Crosby, 244
Susan, 200
Chetwood, Catherine Mary DeHart, 304
Chew, Alice, 81
Chick, Cora Clark, 1157
Guy Hyde, 1157
Nelson Hyde, 1157
Chickering, Flora E., 1182
Lucy, 856
Sarah Ida, 856
Truman, 856
Child (Childs), Amanda, 649
Charles Drake, 330
Daniel, 649
Ellen Bissell, 620
Esther, 325
Flora Effie, 330
Harriet Emily, 330
Harry M., 620
Irvin I., 620
John, 329
John Adams, 329
Mary L., 330
Sarah Louisa, 329
Willis Bryant, 330
Chilton, ——, xxxv
James, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv
Mary, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv
Chipman, Betsey, 854
Chittenden, Annie O., 1149-50
Charles Fairbanks, 1149
David, 1149
Ethel Hunter, 1149
Frederic Kimball, 1149
Governor, 120
Grace Elmor, 1149
Hannah B., 1149-50
Ida Louise, 1149
Joel Frederic, 1149
Lucy H., 1149
Lucy Maria, 1149
Phebe, 1149
William Fred, 1149
Choate, Abigail, 70
Betsey, 333
Darius, 952
Elizabeth, 70, 115
Emma Alice, 952
Isaac, 333
Joseph H., 228
Martha, 333
Mary, 70
Phebe Adeline, 952
Ruth, 952
Samuel, 70
Choate, *cont'd*
William, 952
Christ, Lena, 1162
Christiansen, Hannah, 634
Christman, Asa, 642
Florence, 642
Christophers, Christopher, 16, 18-19, 966
Elizabeth, 18
Grace, 16
Joanna, 16, 197, 416
John, 19, 966
Lucretia, 18, 966
Mary, 16, 19
Richard, 16, 18
Sarah, 18
Chubbuck, Electa, 822
Samuel, 822
Church, Albert Cook, 903
Annette Marie, 903
Benjamin Austin, 903
Benjamin B., 903
Caleb, 612
Emma, 1052
Francis Albert, 903
Herbert Safford, 1053
Kate Lucetta, 1052
Katharine Safford, 1053
Mary Ann, 752
Rebeckah, 612
Sarah, 490
Sophia, 490
Sylvia, 388
Thomas Teasdale, 1052
William I., 1052
Churchill, Cyrus, 1000
Deborah, 96
Elizabeth Parthena, 1000
Lucy, 426
Nathaniel, 96
Clantice, Helen Adelia, 821
James B., 821
Clapp, Alice Beaman, 1137
Almira, 652
Caroline Matilda, 1075
Charles, 1137
Charles Breckinridge, 1137
Chester Everett, 1137
Hannah, 16
Helen Dunham, 1137
John, 803
Lucretia Dunham, 1137
Lucy, 803
Rachel S., 803
Rhoda Adams, 1137
Clapp, *cont'd*
Sarah, 173
Clare, Edwin Archdall, 925
Elizabeth, 925
Henry Archdall, 925
Lenore, 925
Marjorie Elizabeth, 925
William K., 925
Clarence, Kate, 396
Clark (Clarke), Abigail, 789
Albert Leffingwell, 872
Alice, 274
Alice Anna, 689
Alice C., 940
Alice Horton, 545
Amelia, 872
Anna, 88
Anthony, 924
Arthur Thomas, 980
Asahel, 88
Austin Hubbard, 214
Bertrand Rockwell, 545
Betsy, 226, 1136, 1148
Bill, 481
Caroline Cooke, 320
Carrie A., 1169
Charles, 689
Charles Easton, 1168
Charlotte, 212, 694
Charlotte Ann, 1145
Chauncey, 146
Chloe, 800
Clarissa Jane, 212
David W., 720
Deodatus, 276
Dickinson, 1168
Dolly, 435
Dorothy Marsh, 890
Dudley, 800
Ebenezer, 146
Edward, 320
Elethea, 146
Eliphae, 240
Elizabeth Anlien, 720
Elizabeth Willet, 1148
Ella, 474, 924
Ellenor, 859
Elvira Converse, 872
Emma, 1112
Enos, 872
Eunice, 88, 773
Evalyn Olive, 819
Florence Jean, 991
Franklin Curtis, 720
Fred, 1191
Georgia, 991
Gertie, 863

Clark, etc., *cont'd*
Gertrude Elizabeth, 872
Grace H., 993
Grace Howard, 443
Hannah Param, 1136
Harriet, 275
Harry Bonnell, 689
Henry, 88, 275
Henry Bayard, 890
Herbert Birdseye, 720
Herbert V., 991
Horatio, 88
Ichabod, 88
Isabelle, 880
Jared, 940
Jeremiah Harrison, 1148
Jerusha, 147
Jessie Augusta, 689
John, 147, 880
John G., 1145
John N., 819
John Powers, 214
Jonathan, 1157
Joseph, 917
Julia, 276, 917
Julia Almena, 1168
Juliette, 1189-90
Kate Hulings, 1130
Katarina, 1130
Katharine, 801
Kellogg, 88
Leone, 1168
Lot, 88
Lucretia, 296, 800
Lucy, 147, 1052
Lydia, 88, 953
Maria Knight, 917
Martha, 147, 290, 1019
Mary, 130, 481, 570, 1189-90
Mary Ann, 275
Mary Ann Buchanan Smith, 890
Mary Anna, 214
Mary Eugenia, 911
Mary Helen, 1130
Mary Lockwood, 335
Mehitable, 147
Mildred Derby, 980
Morris, 993
Moses, 147
Nancy, 276, 1157
Nellie D., 1191
Obadiah, 88
Orson, 872
Rebecca, 237, 475
Reuben, 570
Rhoda, 88
Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii

Clark, etc., *cont'd*
Ruth H., 141, 859
Sachel, 1136
Samuel, 890
Sarah, 147, 162, 347, 890
Sarah Jane, 880
Sheldon, 1019
Sophia A. Meyers, 859
Sybil Almyra, 213
Sybil Swan, 213
Thomas, 147
Thomas Marsh, 890
W. H., 859
Walter Halderman, 1130
Warren, 911
Warren Cooke, 872
William, 1189-90
William Edward, 214
William H., 213
Clarkson, Ella Morehead, 526
John G., 526
Cleaveland (Cleveland), Agnes Ingraham, 262
Ann, 132
Albert Leach, 262
Iowa, 262
Joanna, 191
Julia Ella, 262
John, 262
Keziah, 83
Luther, 191
Margaret Nancy, 262
Nancy M., 262
Paine, 490
Prudence, 490
Relief, 1021
Sarah, 490
Clemens, Elizabeth, 124
Lydia Martha, 273
S., 273
Clement (Clements), Alberta A., 1024
Alice G., 1024
Alice Sarah, 616
Arveda Luella, 1024
Charlie, 1024
Emery, 1024
Emery Ira, 1024
Fannie Sophia, 1031
Fred, 1031
Henry, 591
James Elliot, 1024
Louise, 1031
Lucinda, 724
Maria, 672
Minnie, 591
Sadie V., 1024
T. M., 616

Cliff, John A., 1102
Marion Victoria, 1102
Clifford, Ella R., 821
Frank, 579
Gershom, 579
Hannah, 821
Orissa Melinda, 579
Clift, Ada B., 513
Amos, 512-13
Annie Lynne, 513
Caroline J., 513
Edmund Chesebro, 513
Edwin, 513
Emeline, 1195
Estelle S., 1195
Esther W., 513
Hannah, 513
Henry R., 1195
Horace, 513
Kate Norton, 513
Lemuel, 513
Leonard M., 513
Lydia Holmes, 513
May, 513
Ruth Townsend, 513
Sarah Stoddard, 514
Thankful, 512
William M., 513
Climer, Clyde B., 1135
Flora Maud, 1135
Cline, Eleanor, 414
Sarah E., 941
Warren, 941
Clinton, George, 111
Cloudman, Maud Louise, 1107
Mortimer M., 1107
Clough, Alfred, 444
Blanche, 444
Clara, 444
Cora Belle, 444
Evie Jane, 579
George Raymond, 444
Harriet I., 444
Harvey Frank, 444
Lartie, 444
Mary Rosalie, 444
Obadiah, 444
William Hiram, 444
Cluett, Annah, 1191
Walter H., 1191
Clyfton, ——, xxii
Coale, Isaac, 932
Josephine Agnes, 932
Julia, 932
Sarah Holbrook, 932
Tierman Somerville, 932
Walter Francis, 932
William Brewster Leon, 932
William Tremont, 932

Coats, Priscilla, 903
Cobb, Amanda, 637-38
Andrew B., 730
Charles Lyman, 1024
Charlotte, 1076
Clara, 638
Clarissa, 181
Daniel, 638, 1076
Daniel Johns, 637-38
Ebenezer, 379
Edwin, 1063
Elizabeth, 183
Esther Ann, 638
Fannie Loomis, 1063
Harriet Maria, 730
Helen Minerva, 730
Henry Eddy, 730
Hettie Caroline, 1024
Ilene Geneva, 1024
John, 181
Kate Brewster, 730
Lemuel, 181
Lucy Ely, 730
Lydia, 730
Lyman, 1024
Maria, 117
Mary Smith, 730
Morton Eddy, 730
Nathaniel, 97, 183
Nellie, 1063
Persis, 201
Ruth, 100
Sally, 97
Sarah, 330
Sylvanus, 181
T. R. R., 1184
Wayne D., 1063
Coburn, Ellen Florence, 644
Joseph, 644
Nancy, 283
Cochran, Betsey, 316
Mary C., 945
Matthew, 945
Cocke (Cocks), Catharine, 1006
Sallie Alice, 665
Codd, St. Leger, 38
Coe, Alfred, 858
Caroline Frances, 658
Charlotte, 465
Ernest, 550
Florine, 858
George Burwell, 858
Harriet, 658
Ralph Brewster, 858
Sarah Jennie, 550
William, 658
Coffey, John, 711
Kate Elizabeth, 711
Coffin (Coffing), Asenath Brewster, 228
Coffin, etc., *cont'd*
Asenath C., 227
Churchill, 227
Dorcas, 408
John Churchill, 228
Mary, 408
Paul, 408
Coggeshall, Susan M., 896
Cogswell, Alice Theodosia, 659
Charles Gilbert, 659
George, 659
Mr., 92
Mercy, 92
Merte Brewster, 659
William, 92
Coit, ——, 336
Alonzo, 531
Amelia, 531
Angeline, 531
Aurelia, 530, 969
Betsey, 530
Brewster, 531
Charles, 530
Daniel, 92
Emeline H., 530
Frances, 92
Hannah, 129
Hartie, 530-31
Horace, 531
Isaac, 530
John Hall, 530
Margaret, 531
Mercy, 92
Olive, 91
Roger, 91-92
Ruhamah, 530
Sarah, 878
Susan, 92
Wheeler, 129
Colborn (Colburn), Ann, 645
Aseph, 982-83
Betsey, 655
Edith, 646
Elizabeth Church, 913
Ellen Olivia, 645
Emily Jane, 646
George, 645-46
Jennie S., 646
Louise, 982-83
Mary E., 646
Nellie A., 646
Penelope, 645
Sara P. A., 646
Stephen, 645
Waldo, 813
William B., 645
Colby, Asa, 366
Ellen, 182
Emma, 781
Colby, *cont'd*
Eunice, 741
George H., 781
Susan E., 366
Colclough, Elizabeth, 38
George, 38
Cole, Albert A., 1027
Alonzo James, 1187
Anson Brewster, 1187
Burrel, 1187
Carrie Eliza, 866
Charles, 1188
Cornelius D., 775
Dean Kendrick, 912
Dency Caroline, 1187, 1189
Dr., 337
Ebenezer, 403
Effie V., 1187
Eliza Ann, 494
Estelle Park, 505
Esther, 505
Esther Ann, 337
Eunice, 986
Eva Sleeper, 1027
Flora Mills, 403
Florence May, 866
Grace, 54
Hamilton, 505
Harold Crandall, 1188
Harriet, 775
Henry Ebenezer, 403
Hiram, 224
Hiram Spaulding, 1028
Imogene, 505
Jane, 403
James, 1187, 1190
Jennie, E., 909
Jessie B., 1190
John Hamilton, 505
Julia, 505
Lelia, 505
Lewis Kendrick, 912
Lois, 1187
Lois Hyde, 1188
Loring Henry, 1188
Lovel Kimball, 403
Lucinda, 215
Margaret Manter, 1028
Marion Grace, 1042
Mary, 96, 403, 775, 1187-88
Mary Anna, 912
Mary Brewster, 403
Mary Gould, 849
Mary Henrietta, 505
Melvin W., 909
Moses, 494
Nathaniel Kendrick, 912
Nellie Antoinette, 866

Cole, *cont'd*
Palmer Cooke, 505
Pauline Inez, 1188
Polly, 224, 912
Rebecca, 245
Richard Lansing, 910
Robert, 849
Robert Brewster, 912
Rotheus, 1027
Rotheus Pickett, 1028
Rufus, 909
Samuel, 403, 866
Talitha, 912
Wilfred A., 866
Colebeck, Fannie F., 1142
William, 1142
Coleman, Adelia, 1143
Adonijah, 287
Alvin, 287
Arminda, 664
Betsey, 62
Bradford, 287
Brewster, 287, 662
Charles, 663
Edward, 664
Elizabeth Holmes, 664
Francis, 664
Francis Warren, 664
Hannah, 145, 287
Harriet, 663
Helen Mary, 664
Horace Brewster, 664
Huldah, 144
Laura, 287
Leonard, 663
Louis Brewster, 528
Lucy, 663
Lucy Arelia, 663
Mary Ann, 663
Mary Louise, 664
Maryette, 662
Melinda, 662
Mercena, 663
Morgan Brewster, 662
Nancy, 549
Nathan, 1213
Noah, 145, 287, 663
Ozias, 144, 287
Parmelia Ann, 1213
Polly, 287
Ruth Ann, 664
Sarah Maria, 528
Stanley Brewster, 663
Tuttle Reeves, 528
Victor, 664
Willard, 663
Coley, Charles, 720
Ida, 720
Mary, 843
Colladay, Asenath Brewster, 228
Jeanette Cable, 228
Colladay, *cont'd*
William, 228
Coller, John B., 665
Lucy Hannah, 665
Collier (Colyar), Caroline, 338
Lucy, 728
Mary, 21
Sarah, 21, 26
William, 26, 28, 31
Collins, Adeline, 633
Ann, 1159
Annie Louise, 549
Austin, 633
Edward Pitkin, 549
Eliphalet, 822
George, 997
Helen J., 567
Henry, 567
Henry James, 1056
Isaac McC., 1056
J. W., xxv
James W., 1056
Lloyd Charles, 1056
Mary, 997, 1056
Mary Amelia, 689
Nathaniel, 822
Polly, 822
Serena May, 1056
Theodosia, 1056
Collom, Arthur, 683
Bertha Elizabeth, 683
Edwin Theodore, 683
George Alvord, 683
George Franklin, 683
Grace, 683
Harriet, 683
Horace Edgar, 683
Jennie Edith, 683
Jesse, 683
Lucia, 683
Margaret Ann, 683
Colson, Nancy, 824
Colston (Coulston), Ann, 82
Bessie, 645
Caroline, 1031
Charles, 82
David, 1031
Edward, 253
Elizabeth, 82, 134, 253
Elizabeth Langdon, 134
Emma Agnes, 1031
Jane, 253
Judith, 253
Lucy, 134, 253
Mary, 253
Mary Isham, 253, 558
Rebecca, 82
Rawleigh, 134, 253
Samuel, 134
Colston, etc., *cont'd*
Susanna, 82, 134, 253
Thomas, 253
Travers, 82, 134
William, 82, 134, 253
William Travers, 134
Winifred, 82
Colt, Elizabeth, 334
George, 334
Georgie Ellen, 334
Henry Dutton, 334
Coltener, Cynthia, 412
Colton, Albert F., 984
Almira, 278
Alonzo, 374
Archie William, 985
Charles, 985
Charles William, 278
Clarence, 985
Delia A., 985
Elizabeth, 993
Emma J., 278
Eunice Sophia, 278
Flora E., 984
Frederick, 985
George Augustus, 278
Gertrude, 709
Henry M., 709, 712
Joanna, 278
Lucy, 709, 712
Mary, 278-79, 731
Mary Alice, 278
Nellie A., 985
Nora Etta, 984
Rhodolphus, 993
Robert Morris, 279
Roderick Merrick, 278
Sally Brewster, 278
Seth R., 278
Sophronia, 374
Walter, 985
Walter Chappell, 279
William Ripley, 278
Columbus, Christopher, 1
Colver, Lucy M., 876
Colvill, Jane Elizabeth, 458
William, 458
Colvin, Betsey, 769
Editha Chloe, 769
Hiram Davis, 769
Colwell, Annie G., 1184
William, 1184
Combs, Andrew, 1082
Elizabeth, 1082
Grace Hillard, 757
John, 757
Zora, L., 1082
Comins (Comings), Abby Velina, 1184
Albert Brewster, 1030
Albert K., 1030

Comins, etc., *cont'd*
Albert Knowlton, 1030
Alethea, 840
Alice, 1183
Anna Tenney, 1030
Benjamin, 840
Benjamin Newton, 840, 1181
Betsey Maria, 1181
Charles Moody, 1030
Charles Wellman, 840, 1181
Coolidge, 1030
Edward Dorr, 1183
Eliza Jane, 1183
Emma Shugard, 1181
Esoline Arelpha, 1181
Fenno Benjamin, 1181
Ferris, 1183
George Warren, 1184
Harold Northend, 1030
Helen M., 1181
Henry Emerson, 1181
Jeannie Charlotte, 1181
John Righter, 1181
Laura Frances, 1181
Lizzie Frances, 1181
Martha Mary, 1184
Mary S., 1030
Ralph Brewster, 1030
Sarah, 1030, 1183
Urial, 1183
Ursula, 1181
William Righter, 1181
Compton, Ruth, 932
Sophronia, 911
Comstock, Ada, 1022
Bertha Treadwell, 701
Dorothy Brewster, 701
Eliza, 419
Elizabeth S., 824
Isaac T., 953
Kate Brewster, 419
Lucy Rodgers, 953
Marco M., 701
Mary Eliza, 419
Mary Elizabeth, 701
Peter, 419
Peter Jonathan Brewster, 419
Sarah F., 467
Seth Cook, 701
Conant, Alice, 488
Dorcas, 823
Edith, 786
Edward Horace, 786
Elizabeth Edna, 1187
Emma Ruth, 786
Gordon Paine, 786
Grace, 786
John Heywood, 786
Conant, *cont'd*
Lucy, 170
Lyda, 786
Maria, 170
Mary, 823
Peter, 170
Rosetta, 786
Sarah, 786
Thaddeus Perkins, 786
Thatcher, 1187
Timothy, 823
Cone, Alice Rebecca, 777
Harriet Elizabeth, 777
Henrietta Hequembourg, 777, 1158
James Brewster, 777
Lina, 706
Rebecca Daggett, 777
William Russell, 777
Congdon, Armida, 664
Fidelia, 664
Katherine W., 345
Thomas R., 345
William, 664
Conkey, Clark, 435
Frances, 435
George Sheldon, 435
Jacob, 435
Jonas Sheldon, 435
Lucinda, 436
Mary Adelaide, 435
Mary Frances, 435
Nettie, 435
Ogden Fethers, 435
Silas, 436
Sophia, 436
Conklin, Edwin Bliss, 589
Ellen Baker, 589
Maria, 404
Mary, 455
Mary Eugenia, 589
William G., 589
Connell, Ellen, 488
Connelly, Sarah, 834
Conner, Elizabeth Failing, 530
Conning, Judith, 1169
Conor, Julia Alice, 1207
Conrad, Clarissa L., 610
Converse, Harriet, 733
Hiram Arthur, 562
Hiram Julius, 562, 1017
Julius, 1017
Lillie Ethel, 1017
Loraine, 1060
Lucinda, 872
Lydia Jane, 1016-17
Maria, 1017
Marshall Hiram, 1017
May Frances, 342
Converse, *cont'd*
Mettie Theodie, 1017
Milton Everett, 1017
Milton Orsamus, 1017
Sarah Angeline, 562
Theron Julius, 562
Cook (Cooke), Abby, 233, 505, 955-56
Abigail, 167
Adah Charlotte, 1020
Adin, 504, 955
Adin Phillips, 956
Amos, 102
Andrew Benedict, 312
Anna Ware, 443
Armenia, 860-61
Benjamin, 101
C. C., 1129
Cad Noel, 883
Caleb, 101-02, 167
Calvin B., 122
Catherine, 312-13, 716
Christiana, 175
Damaris xxxv-xxxvi, 379
Earl Willis, 1020
Edward, 902
Edward Carver, 883
Effie V., 1187
Eli, 195
Elizabeth, 101, 281, 348
Elizabeth Pearce, 313, 718
Elkanah, 175
Emma, 1020
Esther, 504-05, 1004
Esther Cordelia, 504
Ethlyn Mudge, 1094
Eunice Brewster, 122
Fanny, 384
Frances Amelia, 902
Francis, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxiv-xxxv, xxxvii, 101-02, 167, 281, 379, 393, 422, 879, 881, 1004
Frank, 1020
Gena Vera, 883
George, 883, 1019
George Bradford, 883
George Dewey, 1020
George Jonathan, 1020
Grace Josephine, 1020
Giles, 505
Halsey, 505
Hannah, 195
Harriet Colton, 883
Harriet Hamlin, 883, 1205
Heman, 175
Isaac H., 505

Cook, etc., *cont'd*
Isaiah, 504
Jacob, xxxv-xxxvi, 101-02, 167, 379, 393
Jane, 390, 422, 881
John, xxix, xxxii, xxxiv-xxxv, 167, 281, 312, 1004
John Childs, 1094
John Jay, 504
John Joseph, 313
Joseph G., 795
Joseph Tottenham, 443
Judith Almira, 196
Julia Adeline, 1019
Laura A., 955
Lawrence Edward, 1020
Louis, 680
Luella E., 1020
Luna, 610
Lydia, 102, 201, 393, 431
Lydia Ann, 313, 716-17
Mamie, 989
Margaret, 795
Marguerite Gwendolen, 1094
Martin, 175, 200
Mary, 60, 101, 504-05
Mary Ann, 504, 954
Mary Elizabeth, 701
Mary Jackson, 883
Matilda, 200
May Marion, 1094
Miriam, 124
Nathaniel, 379
Orra, 1129
Palmer, 505
Paul, 167
Paulina, 504
Phebe Dana, 795
Polly, 504-05
Rebecca, 538, 540
Recinda, 548
Reuben, 348
Robert, 379
Robert Seabury, 883
Rosa, 1074
Ruth, 952
Ruth Henry, 680
Sally Ann, 357
Sarah, 102, 281, 883, 956, 1042
Sarah Ann, 312
Seabury Brewster, 883
Sears, 167
Seny, 883
Simeon, 60
Submit, 243
Susanna, 167, 379

Cook, etc., *cont'd*
Sybil M., 505
Walter Leroy, 1020
Warren, 233, 504, 955
Wealthy, 348
Welthea, 188
William, 357
William James, 312
Cooley, Annie, 730
Annie Warner, 730
Arthur Sherman, 1034
Charles, 730
Charles Ingraham, 729, 735
Charles Sedgwick, 730
Charles William, 729
Ebenezer, 729
Edith Lucy, 730
Eliza Ely, 729
Elizabeth, 1050
Grove Benjamin, 1033
Harriet Maria, 730
Helen Jerusha, 1033
Henry Edwards, 729
John, 1033
Katharine Amelia, 729
Lovisa, 729
Lucia Belle, 1034
Lucy, 711
Lucy Beckwith, 729, 735
Lucy Ely, 729, 735
Mary Jane, 729, 1146
Myron Dennis, 711
Rowena Fancher, 1034
Thomas Lowry, 1034
Coolidge, Elethere, 667
John A., 667
Coon, Betsey, 241, 357
Cooper, Benjamin, 579
Charles S., 1111
Elethea Brewster, 1111
Elizabeth, 1111
Hannah, 199
Humility, xxix, xxxii xxxviii
John L., 862
Josephine Brewster, 1111
Louis Coolidge, 1111
Ludlow H., 1111
Lydia, 579
Olive A., 862
Rose, 81
Sarah, 579
Cope, E. W., xl
Copeland, Amy Janet, 436
Frances, 436
Francis Clewly, 436
George, 436
George Howes, 436
Henry Paige, 436

Copeland, *cont'd*
Jane Sophia, 436
Jennie, 436
Minnie Adelaide, 436
Copp, Dolly, 219
Dorothy, 219
Esther Henrietta, 505
James Dresser, 505
James Spalding, 505
Mary Henrietta, 505
Mary Towney, 505
Corbett, Clara, 1183
Corbin, Abby Brewster, 858
Amos, 358
Calista, 358
Charles Eli, 858
Charles Lyon, 858
Civil, 358
Eliot Payson, 858
Elizabeth, 858
Elizabeth Brewster, 858
Elmer A., 358
Fannie M., 358
Florine Robinson, 858
Frank Taintor, 858
Gawin, 52
George H., 358
Harlan S., 358
Harvey, 358
Judson, 358
Julia Hattie, 439
Laura A., 358
Lernia M., 358
Matilda, 358
Mary, 358
Milton, 439
Newell, 358
Ralph Brewster, 858
Sarah, 858
Corey, Sarah E., 479
Susan, 975
Cormerais, Frederick Augustus, 814
Henry, 814
Henry Percy, 814
Mary Otis, 814
Corning, Harriet Weld, 1115
Huldah, 424
John, 162, 347
Martha, 347
Sarah, 162, 347
Cornish, George T., 923
Kitty Abbie, 923
Lucy, 923
Cornwallis, General, 271
Corpin, Lucretia, 970
Corson, Adam Clark, 1158
Aimee Freeland, 1159

Corson, *cont'd*
Alice Brewster, 1158
Dorothy, 1159
Emma, 1158
Henrietta Hequembourg, 1158
Marion Fay, 1158-59
Mildred, 1159
Robert, 1158
William Russell Cone, 1158
Corwin, Harriet Louisa, 300
William A., 300
Coryell, Ada Eliza, 1079
Eliza, 1078
Ella Lucinda, 1079
Eva Diann, 1079
George, 1078
George Gerald, 1079
John, 1079
Josiah Sherman, 1079
Lizzie Acena, 1079
Louisa Ruth, 1078
Luella Cora, 1079
Marinetta, 1079
Mary Belle, 1079
Myrtle Maretta, 1079
Myrtle May, 1080
Norma Beatrice, 1079
Prairie Louise, 1079
Ralph Law, 1080
Sherman, 1079
William Clayton, 1079
William Henry, 1078
William Warren, 1079
Cotcher, George P., 566
Oliver T., 566
Cotta, Deliverance, 1213
Elizabeth, 1213
John, 1213
Cotton, Abbie, 842
Abigail, 420
Elizabeth, 83, 841-42
J., 55
Cottrell, Anna Brewster, 856
Celia, 1057
Elias, 1057
Enos Dewey, 856
George A., 856
Lorena Catherine, 1057
Sarah, 855
Couch, Sarah, 124
Coudrey, Mary Ann, 468
Coulter, Anna, 628
Anna Eleanor, 628
Calvin Brewster, 628
Eliot Brewster, 628
Eugene C., 628
Evelyn, 628
Helen, 628
Coulter, *cont'd*
Kenneth Brewster, 628
Courtney, Isaac W., 480
Jane, 480
Virginia C., 480
Cover, Harriet, 823
Covington, Talitha, 912
Cowan, Charles, 627
Frances Irene, 627
Josie Rene, 627
Lyle, 627
Robert, 627
Zella Marjorie, 627
Zerepha Faith, 627
Cowdrey, Maria Louise, 784
William, 784
Cowles, Clinton, 1134
Elizabeth Gleason, 522
Ellen, 1134
Harriet Wing, 1134
Nancy, 246
Ruth, 770
Sylvester, 522
Cox, Adeline, 783
Eliza, 1041
Jacob D., 609
John, 783
Laura Raymond, 783
Mary Eva, 1041
Samuel, 1041
Coy, Ann, 37
Daniel, 37
Jonathan, 37
Matthew, 37
Ruth, 37
Cozzens, Deborah, 60
Israel, 60
Crabtree, Lydia, 350
Crackston, John, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi
Craft (Crafts), Alexander, 923
Augusta, 122
Clara Angeline, 923
Ebenezer, 122
George Benjamin, 923
George Brewster, 923
Governor, 122
Melinda, 923
Ruth Beatrice, 923
Sophia Ingraham, 114
William Smith, 114
Craig (Cregs) (Creig), Hiram, 279
Julia Driggs, 279
Martha, 333
Polly, 586
Craigin, Judith, 834
Cramer, Barbara Elizabeth 664
Charles A., 664
Cramer, *cont'd*
Harriet, 412
Helen Mary, 664
Lawrence Stanley, 664
Crampton, Marietta Ingham, 770
Ralph S., 770
Tirzah, 770
Crandall (Crandell), Anne, 74
C. E., 1077
Clare Belle, 1089
Constant, 74
Elizabeth Rolfe, 1089
Esther, 549
Frances M., 618
Frank, 1188
Hannah, 74
Lydia, 74
Mary, 1188
Mary Esther, 1077
Mary M., 667
Richmond, 74
William, 1089
Crane, Anna, 315
Clarinda, 243
Edward A., 449
Eliza A., 847
Julia Hedges, 305
Laura, 535
Lauretta, 242
Nellie Belle, 449
Rachel, 605
Crary, Abigail, 232-33, 955
Abby, 233, 955
Abby Ann, 515
Addie Josephine, 516
Alexander Hamilton, 515, 960
Aurelia, 666
Avery Tower, 516
Bellona, 233
Bertha Matilda, 959
Catharine, 959
Clarence Dean, 515
Desire, 121
Dorothy, 122, 234
Earl Brewster, 515
Edwin Robert, 960
Elisha, 122, 232-33, 466, 955
Elisha Avery, 223, 233, 514-15, 959
Eliza, 223
Elizabeth, 121, 223, 514-15
Ella Inez, 515
Emily Jane, 515, 958
Eunice, 121
Eunice Brewster, 122
Fanny Thomas, 960

Crary, *cont'd*
George Brewster, 960
Gertrude E., 959
Hannah, 855
Horatio Granger, 122
Irving Winfield, 515
Isaac Edwin, 233
Jane Elizabeth, 233
John Brewster, 233, 515
John Hamilton, 960
Julia Ann, 515-16
Julia Avery, 516
Lucile, 960
Lucy, 166, 233, 360, 466
Lucy Ellen, 960
Lucy Jane, 515, 959
Lulu Morse, 516
Margaret Elizabeth, 959
Marguerite, 960
Mary Brewster, 516
Mary Eliza, 960
Mary Elizabeth, 515
Mary Louisa, 959
Mary Morgan, 487, 515
Mary S., 122
Nancy, 122
Nancy Amelia, 515, 961
Nathan Avery, 122
Nellie Marguerite, 960
Oliver, 121
Oliver Austin, 122
Oliver Wolcott, 233, 466
Robert, 121
Robert Jewell, 960
Sally Almira, 515
Sally F., 122
Sarah, 122, 233
Sarah Cornelia, 516
Stella Margaret, 959
Susan, 233
William Alexander, 960
William Grant, 233, 515
Crawford, Alice Louisa, 642
Aurelia, 642
Charles Lee, 642
Elizabeth, 642
Elizabeth Armstrong, 823
Frances, 465
George Hillyard, 642
John, 642
Leona Sarah, 642
Lot, 642
Crawford, *cont'd*
Mary, 1212
Mary Artemisia, 642
Matilda, 642
Nellie Maud, 642
William Henry, 642
Creamer, Alfred G., 512
Dorothy Mary, 512
Ephraim Allyn, 512
Lucy Elizabeth, 512
Martha Elizabeth, 512
Creetmore, Cora, 687
Criffield, Charles Edward, 662
Dorothy Louise, 662
Gertrude Lillian, 662
James W., 662
Crippen, George M., 589
Gertrude O., 589
Grace, 589
Harley Brewster, 589
Kate Martin, 589
Lawrence A., 589
Mildred I., 589
Raymond, 589
Thomas McDonald, 589
Crips, Ada Eliza, 1079
Hubert Wilmer, 1079
Jay Lee, 1079
Michael, 1079
Philip M., 1079
Crittenden, Helen, 337, 759
Lucinda Kent, 337
Noah, 337
Crocker, Uriel, 529
Crockett, Mabel Eloise, 571
R. L., 571
Crolus, George Henry, 1058
Mabel Mary, 1058
Cromwell, —, lvi
Cronkhite, Ann, 224
Anna, 932
Caroline, 951
Charles, 932
Elisha Packer, 932
Gordon Fellows, 932
James W., 951
Lewis, 951
Lillian Reed, 951
Mary Alice, 951
Minton, 932
Ruth, 932
Crooker, Patience, 258
Cropley, Eliza F., 1101
Crosby, Abigail, 167
John, 186
Mary, 186
Cross, Annie Edgerton, 1139
E. Fiske, 392
Emma Angeline, 392
Florence, 1139
Frances, 1138
George, 948
George Willis, 1139
Grace Brewster, 1139
Hattie B., 1139
Ida Jean, 948
Irene, 622
James, 1138
James Edward, 1138-39
James Wales, 1139
Jane, 1138
John Fiske, 392
Lawrence Holden, 392
Mary Collett, 1139
Mary Olive, 392
Ruby Glenn, 1139
Susan Dunham, 1139
William Dayton, 1139
Crosser, Elizabeth, 1042
John, 1042
Louetta E., 1042
Crouch, Belle, 439, 914
Cornelius, 439
Henry, 439
Julia, 439
Levi, 439
Crounse, Magdaline Amanda, 702
William, 702
Crowel, Sarah E., 1025
Cruikshank, Maud, 395
Crum (Crumb), Andrew, 1124
Austin, 645
Clellda, 645
Edwin F., 550
Emma, 752
Eunice, 1140
Eunice Augusta, 550
Nancy, 334
Pauline, 1124
Phineos, 334
Crumley, Frank Baugher, 872
Gertrude Elizabeth, 872
Crump, Jane, 943
John, 943
Cruthers, Mary, 859
Crysler, Charles Sumner, 330
Harriet Emily, 330
Culbertson, Alice, 447
Edwin, G., 1102
Ella H., 1102
Emma, 447
Frances Cornelia, 446

Culbertson, *cont'd*
Helen Anna, 446
Joseph, 446
Laura, 447
Lilly, 447
Mary, 1162
Mary Josephine, 447
Mary McFarlane, 446
Michael Simpson, 446
Walter, 447
Culver, Mary, 617
Culvert, Beatrice, 1171
Cummings, Hannah, 296
Cummins, Myra, 637
Cunningham, Adaline Turner, 788
Augustus Nelson, 926
Clifford, 926
Cushing, 618
Eva Ladd, 618
Flavia Brewster, 618
Frances, 788
George, 926
Harriet Burleigh, 926
James, 618
John, 788
Nabby, 618
Currie (Curry), Ann, 52
Elizabeth, 1055
John Meek, 1055
Louisa, 1055
Currier, Ann, 1214
Curtenius, Catherine, 446
Curtice (Curtis), Curtiss), Abel, 552
Almira D., 993
Anna Walker, 552
Belle Eva, 257
Bertha E., 1062
Caroline, 728
Celia Carlton, 323
Charles, 545
Charles Ingraham, 552
Charlotte, 993
Clarence, 1042
Cyrus, 863
Deborah P., 180
Douglas Warner, 994
Edward Stillman, 1171
Elizabeth, 552, 993
Elsie, 1157
Fanny, 994
Fanny Elizabeth, 1042
Flora Augusta, 864
Frances, 552, 993
Frances Catharine, 552
Frank, 864
Fred Philbrick, 1171
Frederic Chester, 994
Curtice, etc., *cont'd*
Frederic Churchill, 552
Frederic Colton, 993
George C., 1042
George David, 1042
George Washington, 415
Halland Colton, 994
Hannah Gould, 614
Harold, 1042
Harriet, 545, 863
Harvey, 552
Henry, 1141
Henry Holland, 863
Isaac Watts, 1170
James Harvey, 552
John, 180, 552
Joseph, 770
Katherine Fish, 770
Laura, 415
Lois, 151
Lucien, 323
Lucius Fisher, 994
Lucy Melvina, 1170
Lupton Warner, 552, 993
Margaret, 151
Martha, 147
Mary, 770
Mary Ellen, 864
Minnie, 864
Nancy, 993
Ora, 863
Ora Lawrence, 863
Orpha, 180
Rachel Elizabeth, 994
Samuel, 151
Sarah, 98-99, 552
Statira, 552
Virginia Henrietta, 1141
Walter Wells, 993
Wilbur, 1062
William, 1042
William Henry, 864
William Walter, 552
Zeruiah, 174
Cushing, Charles E., 1042
Deborah, 179
Jane Frances, 1042
Laura E., 1043
Leigh B., 1042
Lydia, 179, 196
Cushman, Alice, 393
Alta L., 1096
Amy Delight, 821
Annie Amelia, 820
Asa, 196
Brewster, 1096
Charlemagne, 193, 420
Cushman, *cont'd*
Charles, 420, 878
Charles Allerton, 420
Charlotte E., 196
Clara Gertrude, 820
Deborah, 199
Edith Wadsworth, 420
Edwin, 196
Edwin Burke, 393
Elisha, 196, 888
Eliza Anne, 820
Elizabeth, 196, 198
Ella May, 821
Ella R., 821
Emma Elizabeth, 886
Ezra, 193
Florence Robbins, 821
Frances, 420, 878
Frederick N., 1096
George, 196, 198
George E., 198
George Homer, 393
George Melcher, 937
Hannah Drew, 196
Helen, 393
Helen Elizabeth, 937
Henry C., 420
Henry Laurens, 393
Hetty Louise, 1096
Huldah Maria, 393
Irene, 200
Irma E., 1096
Isaac, 98, 557
James, 393
James Allerton, 821
James C., 1096
James Harvey, 393, 820
James Nathan, 820
Jennie, 886
John Wadsworth, 193
Joshua, 193
Judith Almira, 196
Kate, 393, 1095-96
Lucy, 198
Lysander, 1096
Mahala, 196, 199
Mary xxxiv, 98, 193, 888
Mary Blanche, 393
Mary Eliza, 820
Mary M., 393
Mary Sampson, 888
Matthew Smith, 393
Mehitabel Curtis, 393, 818
Mercy, 192-93, 393, 419-20
Mercy Morton, 393
Nathan Robbins, 820
Nathaniel, 392-93, 818

Cushman, *cont'd*
Nathaniel Allerton, 821
Phoebe, 557
Rachel B., 393
Rebecca, 818, 820
Rebecca Soule, 392-93
Robert, 193, 393, 881, 888
Ruth, 193, 881
Salumith Wadsworth, 420
Samuel Curtis, 393
Sara Elizabeth, 820
Sarah, 193, 420, 557
Sarah Anne, 198
Sylvia, 196
Thomas, xlix, 24, 193, 196, 393, 881
Thomas S., 196
Walter Spencer, 821
William, 196, 199, 886
Cutcheon, Nora, 1162
Cutler, Chandler, 242
Ebenezer, 242
Eliza, 242
Elizabeth, 46
Emeline, 242
Jacob, 46
Judah, 46
Lucrecy, 46
Sally, 242
Samuel, 46
Sarah, 46
Solomon, 46
Cutter, Elizabeth, 833
Mary, 598

D

Dabney, Abigail, 150
Elizabeth, 150
John, 150
Daggett, Aaron, 1200
Aaron Simon, 1200
Alice Southworth, 1201
Dorcas, 1200
Dorothy, 1201
Gwynne Harris, 1201
Helen, 1201
Josephine Heap, 1200
Martha Rosetta, 1200
Mary Augusta, 1200
Royal Bradford, 1200-01
Dailey (Daley) (Dalie) (Daly), A. O., 460
Clarence Joseph, 1111
Elethea Brewster, 1111
Elizabeth Imogen, 1111
Elva May, 1118
Frances, 778
Dailey, etc., *cont'd*
Harriet, 412
Helen Hunt, 1118
Helen Josephine, 1111
Henry Wadsworth, 778
John, 1111, 1118
Margaret, 1111
Phylera Delia, 631
Sarah, 1118
Thomas F., 1111
W., 460
Whitney Richie, 1118
William, 1118
Dain, Jessie Estelle, 742
Dake, Benjamin F., 265
Clarissa, 265
Dalliba, Mary Huntington, 322
Dalrymple, Mary Elizabeth, 1089-90
William, 1090
Damon, Abigail, 201
Henrietta J., 607
Rebecca, 583
Dana, Asa, 364
Charles Hamilton, 364
Charles W., 364
Clara, 364
Jane, 364
Jennie, 364
Milton, 364
Sarah, 364
William, 364
Dandridge, Mary Elizabeth, 253
Philip, 253
Danforth, Charles, 384
Mary Amanda, 384
Daniel (Daniels), A. D., 1182
Edwin, 1112
Elizabeth Megie, 1112
Ella M., 1182
Leslie, 1112
Libbie, 1112
Lucy, 521
Rachel, 212
Salina Ann Marietta, 221
Susan, 891
William, 891
Dann, Alfred, 685, 1129
Angeline J., 1129
Arlitta, 685
Betsey Ann, 685
Elizabeth Sardina, 685, 1128
Frank A., 685, 1129
Frank Alfred, 1129
Frank W., 685
Guy, 1129
Dann, *cont'd*
Hattie C., 685
Lillie, 685
Luella E., 685
Minerva, 685
Orra, 1129
Sarah, 1129
Sarah Ann, 685, 1128
William McAllister, 685
Danterman, Elizabeth, 484
Florence May, 484
J. H., 484
Daratt, Bethena, 266
Darby, Caroline Beers, 1090
Carolyn, 1090-91
Chauncey, 1090
Donald, 1091
Edwin Tyler, 1090
Ethel Winifred, 1091
Frances Thomas, 1091
George Dana Boardman, 1090
James Douglas, 1091
Janet MacClaren, 1091
May, 1091
Miriam Tyler, 1091
Dare, Josephine, 880
Darlington, Katharine Lacey, 1203
Darrow, Ellen Louise, 812
Ethel Paine, 812
Hezekiah Smith, 987
Jeannette, 987
Lillian Sprague, 812
Mary, 812
Nancy, 987
Rebecca Jeannette, 987
Wallace, 812
Walter Nicholas Paine, 812
Zadoc, 987
Dart (Darte), Ambrose, 37
Ann, 37
Anna Margaret, 537
David M., 953
Mary Lockwood, 953
Daugherty (Dougherty), Anna Mott, 1156
Cecilia, 932
Emma Belle, 1156
Harriet Sarah, 1156
Hiram, 1156
Ruth, 1156
Warren, 1156
Daum, Elizabeth Reeder, 1138
Laura Annie, 1138

Daum, *cont'd*
Paul C., 1138
William Ralph, 1138
Davatt, Sally Ann, 561-62
Davenport, Betsey A., 862
Brewster, 747
Caroline, 746-47
Elizabeth Annie, 746
Francis Henry, 746
Henry, 746-47
Prudence Cordelia, 411
Sarah, 973
Spicer, 411
David, Eleanor L., 818
Davidson, Amos, 957
Anna Mariah, 957
Betsey, 980
Damaris, 563
Henry W., 563
Kenneth, 658
Marietta Adele, 658
May Naomi, 563
Nellie H., 1083
Sarah, 658
Davis, Abigail, 864
Addie, 958
Adna, 958
Alleine Belle, 828
Ann, 1059
Anna Elizabeth, 439
Annie Eagles, 475
Ashley, 508
Bertram Sobieski, 475
Bertram Swift, 475
Caroline, 1196
Carrie E., 958
Catherine, 570
Charles Everett, 958
Charles Harold, 1091
Clarinda, 406
Clark, 508
Courtland, 508
Daisy, 710
Desire, 612
Dorothy, 1093
Dudley, 508
Dudley Horace, 508
Edna Eleanor, 570
Eleanor, 570
Elisha Crary, 958
Eliza, 815-16
Elizabeth, 336, 475
Emily Dora, 1093
Emily Jane, 958
Emma, 312
Emma Amelia, 1092
Erastus Dodge, 1092
Eunice L., 816
Eva Elsie, 958
Fannie, 816
Davis, *cont'd*
Florence E., 475
Frances Thomas, 1091
Francina, 508
Frederick S., 475
George Boynton, 828
George H., 883
George Henry, 958
Goldie Belle, 958
Grace, 1171
Harriet Eloise, 1093
Hattie Louise, 1093
Henry Ellsworth, 958
Hila Winifred, 1093
Horace Walsh, 1092
Howard Wetmore, 710
Isabel, 1028
Jacob Nelson, 508
James F., 815-16
James Lawrence, 312
Jane, 508
Jefferson, 252
Jerusha, 802
John, 958
John Brewster, 958
John Frederick, 710
John L., 828
Joseph, 815
Josephine Frances, 508
Julia, 489, 815
Julia Etta, 570
Kate Hart, 475
Kendrick Philander, 1093
Lillie, 828
Lucretia, 415
Lucy Hopkins, 958
Lue Ruthann, 1093
Lydia, 958
Lydia Emma, 958
Margaret Jones, 475
Maria, 828
Martha, 815
Martha Lamb, 1092
Mary, 455, 828, 1092
Mary Coville, 883
Mary Crary, 958
Mary E., 958
Mary Stella, 508
May D., 508
Melvin, 439
Nancy Edgar, 415
Oliver, 570, 958
Oliver Bellfield, 958
Pardon, 459
Patience, 459
Phœbe, 459
Rhoda, 740
Ruth Ann Teressa, 1092
Sarah, 963, 969
Sarah Adelaide, 475
Davis, *cont'd*
Sarah Ann, 382
Sarah Knox, 252
Sarah White, 1093
Stella Susie, 828
Thomas, 455, 475, 1092
William Brewster, 475
William Dodge, 1093
Davison, Elizabeth Hallam, 415
Emily, 771
Sarah, 128
Sophronia, 536
William, 1, 3-4, 128
William Henry, 415
Dawes, Addie Eugenia, 809
Bethany, 196
Diadema, 95
Frank Herbert, 809
Josephus, 809
Robert Alden, 809
Sally, 809
Sally Freeman, 809
Dawson, Harriet A., 251
Day, Adalaide, 734
Alfred Ely, 323
Aminta, 386
Arthur Mortimer, 734
Benjamin, 322, 734
Benjamin Henry, 323, 734-35
Betty, 127
Charles Shepard, 735
Clarence Shepard, 735
Drusilla Brewster, 322
Edith L., 704
Elizabeth, 146
Ella Louise, 734
Eveline, 734
George Parmely, 735
Harriet, 734
Henry, 322, 734
Herbert Stockwell, 735
Joel, 386
Josephine, 1089
Julian, 735
Lavinia Elizabeth, 735
Maria Theresa, 734
Marshal, 146
Martha, 1102
Mary, 322
Mary Ely, 323, 734
Mercy, 386
Nancy, 323, 732
Nicholas W., 1089
Plin, xl
Polly, 146
Rebecca Augusta, 734-35
Samuel, 146
Sarah, 322, 405

Day, *cont'd*
Sarah Dwight, 322
Thomas, 127
William Scofield, 734
Dayharsh, Margaret, 1097
Dayton, Aurinda Adaline, 796
Carra A., 875
Clarissa, 796
Edith, 600
Frances Gertrude, 600
Harry, 600
Herbert, 796
Leroy, 600
Myrtle, 600
Wilbur, 600
William E., 600
Deacon, Francis F., 1048
Helen Sophia, 1048
Mamie Elsie, 689
Deal, Abigail, 1214
Dean, Adele Oakley, 744
Alice, 701, 744
Amos, 700
Amos Hammond, 700
Arthur, 744
Charles Stott, 744
Edna, 701
Eleanor, 744
Elizabeth, 314
Ellen Edwards, 701
Ethel, 701
Frederick Porter, 701
Hannah, 158-59, 572
Joseph Abbatt, 744
Louise Gibbons, 743-44
Lucy, 512
Mary, 568, 701
Ruth, 744
Samuel, 512
Sarah Wetmore, 700
Deansfield, Charles, 844
Katherine, 844
Dearborn, Dorcas, 1200
Deasbury, Sarah, 389
Deats, Anna, 613
Clarissa Theodosia, 613
Edward Henry, 613
James, 613
Decatur, —, xlvi
de Chambrun, Aldebert, 789
Clara Eleanor, 789
Marquis, 789
Rene Aldebert, 789
Suzanne, 789
Decker, ——, 492
Caroline, 1057
DeCou, Mary, 908
De Courtney, Addie Lina Marguerite, 888
Deegan, Emily Eliza Abigail, 562
John, 562
de Frankenstein, Anne Henriette Francese Augustine, 884
Anne Seabury, 884
Henri, 884
DeGolyer, Charles Alvin, 287
Hannah, 287
Sidney, 287
DeHart, Bettie, 1120
Charles S., 1120
Mary J., 1120
de la Guerra, Herminia, 490
Delamater, Adalaide, 1103
Frances Josephine, 1103
George B., 1102
George Richmond, 1103
George Wallace, 1102
Grace Adelaide, 1103
James Scott, 1102
Martha, 1102
Mary, 1102
Mary Forker, 1103
Sarah Elizabeth, 1102
Susan Adelaide, 1103
Susan Cole, 1102
Susan Louisa, 1102
Thomas, 1102
Thomas Albert, 1102
Victor Morris, 1103
Delano (de la Noye), Abbie Cora, 806
Ada Angelia, 806
Albert Thomas, 806
Amy, 1004
Augusta, 173
Augustine, 173
Benjamin, 173
Bertha May, 806
Catherine, 173
Charles Henry, 806
Charlotte Lydia, 806
Deborah, 174
Dorcas, 183
Edwin J., 1022
Edwin Jackson, 1022
Elitha Grafton, 1022
Elitha Medora, 1022
Eliza, 173
Elizabeth, 174
Elnora, 1022
Emeline Ann, 1022
Emrald, 1022
Esther, 264
Fanny Drew, 805
Hannah, 169
Delano, etc., *cont'd*
Harriet, 1127
Harriet Newell, 806
Helen Louise, 806
Henrietta Virginia, 806
Henry Chandler, 805
Hosea, 169
Ida Eugenia, 806
Jethro, 1004
John Holmes, 809
Jonathan, 805, 1004
Joseph, 174
Joshua, 173, 809
Julia, 185
Lucy, 173
Lydia, 180
Lydia Ellis, 805
Marcia, 809
Mary, 174
Maud, 1022
Mercy, 99
Nathan, 99
Nathaniel, 171, 260
Olive Bartlett, 809
Pamela, 512
Paul, 1022
Paul Holmes, 809
Philip, 174
Priscilla W., 171
Rebecca, 174
Reuben, 174
Ruth Bradford, 809
Samuel, 174, 805
Sarah, 103, 260
Susanna, 173
Thomas, 174, 185
William, 805
William Henry, 806
De La Warr, Lord, 6
Delevan, Edward C., 418
Helen Elizabeth, 418
John Savage, 418
Delgarn, Minnie, 881
Dellinger, Julia Pinkney, 745
DeLong, Bessie May, 1107
Clara, 1107
Edith Gray, 1107
Edward E., 1107
Helen Pearl, 1107
Helen Susan, 1106-07
Howard Austin, 1107
Lawrence E., 1107
Wallace Orville, 1107
William O., 1106-07
Delvey, Chester, 820
Christine Emmeline, 820
Ernest Spear, 820
Fred Spear, 820

Delvey, *cont'd*
Harold Maynard, 820
Demarest, Arthur Daniel, 1121
Daniel G., 1121
Garret, 1121
Harriet Butterfield, 1121
Mabel Allen, 1121
Margaretta, 1121
Dement, Eleanor, 1192
Deming, Esther, 90
Fanny, 209
Jane, 209
DeMott, Eva May, 950
Eveam, 950
James H., 950
Nettie Louise, 950
Sarah Emily, 950
William, 950
Deniroth, ——, 180
Denison, Amy, 406
Anna, 156
Desire, 341, 457, 516
George, 19, 341
Hannah, 369, 372, 798
Hattie J., 855
John, 19
Mary, 19
Phœbe, 19, 1194
Prudence, 154, 457, 516
Samuel, 650
Sarah, 650
Thankful, 512, 549
William, 341
Dennis, Annie E., 465
John, 437
Lucinda, 437
Denniston, Eliza, 301
Denny, Helen Maria, 799
Jesse D., 799
Denoyes, Charlotte, 663-65
Denson, Laura Gertrude, 1157
DePuy, Bret Brewster, 910
Earl Emerson, 910
Glenn Ross, 910
Harriet Marie, 910
Isaac Justin, 910
Ivan Geer, 910
Perry Justin, 910
Peter, 910
Rolland Justin, 910
Sarah, 910
DeRasiere, ——, lii
Derby, Ann Davidson, 980
Ann Mayfred, 981
Anna, 534
Derby, *cont'd*
Benjamin, 534
Benjamin Franklin, 981
Beulah Avery, 917
Charles, 535
Cyrena, 535
David, 916
DeWitt Clinton, 980
Dora Alice, 916
Dorothy, 917
Earl, 981
Edgar Earl, 981
Edmond DeWitt, 981
Edmond Eugene, 980
Edmond G., 535
Francis S., 916
Guy, 535
Harley, 535
Harold Brewster, 917
Harriet, 535
Harris, 981
Helen Eugenia, 980-81
Henry, 535
Hiry, 535, 979, 981
Hiry Stanley, 981
Huldah Josephine, 916
Jessie May, 917
Josephine, 981
Laura Anna, 980
Lydia, 535
Mabel Frances, 916
Malissa, 535
Marguerite, 917
Maria, 535
Martha, 980
Mary Elizabeth, 980
Mary J., 535
Polly, 534
Robert Creed, 917
Washington Lafayette, 980
Wilma, 917
Derbyshire, Eva Agnes, 569
Lindley, 569
DeSaville, Charlotte Marie, 952
William W., 952
Destin, Charlotte Caroline, 368
Charlotte Tennant, 368
George, 368
De Torromane, B., 198
Mary C., 198
Detweiller (Detwiller), Anna Magdalene, 504
Clara Orrille, 723
John, 504
Louisa, 504
William B., 723
de Valmey, Duchess, 253
Devendorf, Barbara, 660
Byron Harvey, 660
Electa Elnora, 660
Eliza J., 660
Ellen M., 661
George Byron, 661
Gilbert, 661
Gilbert Harvey, 660
Harvey, 660-61
Libza, 661
Lucinda Armanell, 660
Lucy, 661
Mariah, 660
Mary, 661
Rudolph, 660
Wilbur, 661
William Eugene, 661
Devereaux, Amanda Melvina, 963
Devoll, Sarah, 879
Sarah Law, 879
Zebedee A., 879
DeWarr, Edna, 1151
Dewey, Adelia Ann, 989
Annie, 491
Catherine, 754
Charles Carroll, 875
Darius M., 875
Frances, 752
George, 730, 1203
Hannah, 875
Hiram, 989
Julia Fay, 875
Katharine Fay, 875
Laura Frances, 1181
Maria Louise, 770
Miranda, 221
Oliver, 1181
Rhoda, 935
Ruth Allen, 491
Sophronia, 1132
Sylvia, 989
Thomas, 491
Ursula, 1181
DeWitt, Charles 158
Elizabeth, 158
Hannah, 158-59
Henry, 158-59
Jabez, 159
Jabez Dean, 158
Jacob, 330
Nancy, 159
Stebbins, 158
DeWolf, Adaline, 241
Amanda Melvina, 241
Catharine, 240
Charles, 74, 76
Ebenezer Story, 917
Edward, 75
Eldredge, 207
Eleanor, 1068
Eli Gibbons, 241

DeWolf, *cont'd*
Eliphae, 240
Eliza, 240
Elizabeth, 75-76, 124, 240
Elsie Mae, 917
Eunice, 75, 240
Ezekiel, 124
Ezra, 75
Harriet, 240
Henry Champion, 240
Hepsebah, 124
Jane, 240
James, 124
Joseph, 124, 240
Louisa, 241
Margaret, 241
Mary Jane, 917
Matthew, 74-75
Miriam, 124
Orrin, 917
Patience, 74-75
Peter, 75, 124
Polly, 240
Prudence, 74-76, 207
Ruhama, 240, 531
Russell, 124
Sally, 241
Samuel, 75, 241
Sarah, 124, 240
Stephen, 75
Tensard Robinson, 240
Winfield Scott, 917
DeWoody, Fannie Fern, 1063
Flossie, 1063
Grace Lewissa, 1063
Harry, 1063
John, 1063
Mabel, 1063
Mary Baldwin, 1063
Milton Thomas, 1063
Dexter, Dr., li, lv, lvii
Morton, xvii, xx-xxi 11-12
Diament, Lois, 1212
Dibble, Alice V., 599
Catherine, 590
Clark Slater, 590
Effie Frances, 590
Elizabeth Maud, 590
Grawdus, 599
John Henry, 590
Joseph Hall, 590
Katherine, 599
Laurilla, 590
Le Roy, 590
Lorinda, 319
Olivia Elizabeth, 590
Dick, Jane, 526-27
Mary E., 932
Dickens, Mary, 1014
Dickey, Eliza P., 406
Dickinson, Anna, 1198
Carra A., 875
George Cleveland, 876, 1198
George Walter, 1198
Harriet, 875
Hattie May, 1198
James Brewster, 875
James Henry, 1198
James Risley, 875
James Walter, 1198
Maie A., 1198
Mary A., 1198
Dickout, Florence, 576
Henry C., 576
Dickson, Emma, 822
Joseph H., 822
Sarah, 251
Susie Lillie, 822
Dieffenbach, George, 1101
Luella M., 1101
Theophilus, 1100-01
Theresa M., 1100-01
Dietrich, Charlotte A., 625
Elizabeth, 625
Jacob, 625
Diffin, Eliza J., 660
George, 660
Dildine, Adelbert E., 1187-88
Alice, 1188-89
Andrew, 1188
Bertha Mae, 1189
Dency Caroline, 1187, 1189
Edith L., 1189
Eliza, 1188
Emma Jane, 1189
George Adelbert, 1189
Ida Lavina, 1189
Israel C., 1188
May Laurel, 1189
Nellie, 1189
Ola Alice, 1189
Phebe, 1188
Dilley, Clarence Van Deursen, 719
Edna May, 719
George Edward, 719
George M., 719
Lucy Read, 719
Dillingham, Lucy Lee, 1073
Prudence, 105
Dimack (Dimmock), (Dimock), Ella M., 924
Mary, 80
Ruth, 139
Thomas, 139
Dincen, Josephine, 834
Dingley, Abigail, 60
Abner, 60
Jacob, 60
John, 60
Mary, 60
Minerva, 792
Ruth, 60
Sarah, 60
Susanna, 60
Dinsmore, Mary, 391
Ditmus, Sarah, 970
Divine, Floy Emma, 1077
Roy C., 1077
Dixon, Albert S., 654
Edith, 1133
Elizabeth Ann, 1170
Emma Louise, 1133
Helen, 1133
Ida I., 1133
Lewis, 760
Mary, 525
Mary Margaret, 1133
Nancy, 792
Nella Louise, 760
Stewart, 1133
Susie Cora, 654
William Harry, 1133
Doane, Bertha Caswell, 979
Elisha, 721
Hartwell Hortensius, 979
John, 979
Lois, 718
Mary Adelaide, 979
Maude, 1108
Olive Clover, 721
Ruth Clarinda, 979
Susan, 721
Dobbin (Dobbins), Daisy, 710
Horace Jefferson, 710
Margaret R., 557
Dobbs, Adelaide, 924
Albert N., 924
Alice, 924
Ann, 924
Arthur M., 924
Herbert A., 924
Martin, 924
Dockstader, Christiana, 857
Harriet, 304
Dodd (Dodds), Anna E., 1053
Clara Agnes, 476
Kate, 1056
Lieut., 476
Doddredge, Edward, 1021
Hope, 1021

Dodge, Arthur Henry, 739
Asa, 738
Benjamin Sardis, 739
Benjamin Wales, 739
Caroline B., 308
Clara Harriet, 307
Clarissa, 307
Cyrus Asa, 157, 739
Diana, 739
Edward Wetmore, 308
Elizabeth, 307-08
Elizabeth Whitney, 307
Emily Milward, 308
Emma, 661
Frank A., 211
Harriet Clara, 307, 705
Henry Braman, 739
Henry Clay, 308
Jennie, 739
Joseph, 661
Linda Gordon, 308
Mary, 211, 738, 840
Mary Isabelle, 739
Sarah, 738, 661
Sardis, 738
Stella, 739
Stephen, 307
Stephen Larned, 308
Virginia, 308
William Henry, 308
Dodson, Sarah, 40, 61
Dohrman, Anna Dyke, 338
Arnold H., 338
Caroline, 338
Dolbeare, Azel, 750
Caroline Pierce, 750
Eliza Ann, 750
Jeremiah Fitch, 750
Lydia Letitia, 751
Maria Eliza, 750
Mumford, 750
Rhoda, 750
Rhoda Mason, 750
Sophia Mumford, 750
Doly, Caroline, 772
Donaldson, Elizabeth, 925
Ida Jane, 798
Jane, 798
William, 798
Done, John, lxiv
Donnell, Abigail, 1023
Alvah Eugene, 1023
Clara Weeks, 1023
Ernest Harold, 1024
Eunice Caroline, 1024
Eunice Jones, 1023
George, 1023
George Cables, 1023
George Stephen, 1024
Donnell, *cont'd*
Hannah, 586
Herbert Melville, 1023
Herbert Percival, 1023
Mary Frances, 1024
Tappan, 1023
Donnelly, Mary Sampson, 174
Doolittle, Abraham, 874
Alice Leavenworth, 874
Anna, 136, 1082
Catharine Anna, 136, 1082
Chauncey, 913
Emily, 913
Eunice B., 873
H. C., 873
Hannah, 136
Helen Lucelia, 913
Henry, 873
Hiram, 136, 1082
Hiram Lucus, 136
Huldah, 136, 561
Isaac, 874
Joel, 136, 561
Lucella, 794
Mary, 874
Mary Ellen, 136, 647
Sophronia, 561
T. C., 873
Doremus, Jane, 1172
Dorn, Cora Bella, 413
F. A., 413
Dorr, Augustus, 841
Benjamin, 704, 841-42
Benj. Franklin, 841
Benj. Kimball, 841
Charles Lafayette, 841
Dan. F. Kimball, 841
Eben, 167
Eliza Dresser, 842
Elizabeth, 841-42
Elizabeth Cotton, 841, 1182
Frederick W., 704
George J., 403
Gridley, 841
Hannah J., 841
Henry Brewster, 841
Jane, 167
Judith, 167
Leila Osgood, 704
Lucy, 841
Mary, 841
Mary Eliza, 403
May Abby, 841
Rosina Hamill, 704
Roxsie, 841
William Gridley, 841
Dorrance, Mary L., 901
Sarah, 317
Dorsey, Alice Cordelia, 1120
Elias S., 1120
Emily Childs, 1120
Lucia Maria, 1120
Doty (Dotey), (Doten), Amanda, 915
Charles H., 805
Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, 85, 393
Elizabeth, 85-86
Helen, 915
Henry, 915
James, 86
Lemuel, 805
Lizzie, 1033
Lydia, 86, 375
Martha, 393
Nancy, 805
Doud, Amy A., 624
Elizabeth, 1138
Harrison, 624
James, 1138
Levi Barnes, 1138
Marion Edgerton, 1138
Doudna, Beulah Crary, 960
Elisha, 960
Howard, 960
Mary, 960
Mary Eliza, 960
Nathan M., 960
Ruth, 960
Dougan, Anna Bell, 985
Flora E., 984-85
William, 985
Dougherty, see Daugherty
Douglas, (Douglass), Abel, 277
Amy Gertrude, 1157
Anna E., 478
Anna Stewart, 772
Caroline, 772
Catherine, 277
Charles Carroll, 1158
Charles Thomas, 772, 1157
Cynthia, 478
Elizabeth, 223
Elsie, 1157
Emma Burrows, 771
Emma Corbet, 771
Esther, 124
Gertrude, 1157
Grace Anna, 772
Harriet, 737
Harriet Estelle, 1158
James Henry, 772
James Wallace, 1157
Jessie G., 772
Julia Brewster, 277

Douglas, etc., *cont'd*
Julia Clarke, 277
Latham Alexander, 772
Leonora, 772
Lucy Elizabeth, 772
Lucy S., 772
Marvin, 1158
Nathan, 318, 478
Olivia Gertrude, 1158
Orlin, 1158
Polly, 129
Roswell Burt, 1157
Ruth, 771, 1158
Sarah, 15
Silas Judson, 772
Stephen Avery, 771
Stephen Wilkinson, 772
Stewart Norton, 1157
Virgil Chittenden, 277
Walter Stewart, 1158
William, 771
Dove, Clyde L., 1206
Henry C., 1206
Juliet C., 1206
Nellie, 1206
Wilbur Reece, 1206
Dow (Dows), Adaline, 494
Charles Farrington, 361
Charles J., 383
Eleanor, 878
Elmina, 351
Elmina Hersey, 351
Florence May, 361
Grace, 1183
James, 351
Rebecca Briggs, 383
Downer, Annice, 369
Desire, 369, 372, 798
Elizabeth, 372
Eunice, 370
Uriah, 369, 372
Downey, Eliza A., 246
Downing, Alice Marcelia, 1029
Annie Elma, 1029
Bertha Cobb, 1029
Clara Marcelia, 1029
Elizabeth, 1029
George Irvin, 1029
George William, 1029
Grace Ardell, 1029
Horace Boynton, 1029
Jane, 283
Polly, 281
Stuart Butler, 1029
William, 1029
William Ellems, 1029
Downs, Abel Sidney, 406
Augustus Gay, 406
Aurelia, 763
Downs, *cont'd*
Carrie Choate, 406
Clarinda, 406
David, 405
David Edwin, 406
Edward Thomas, 406
Eliza, 406, 485
Elizabeth, 406
Elizabeth Allen, 406
Elizabeth Proctor, 406
Ella Gardner, 406
Eloise May, 406
Emily, 405-06
George Edward, 406
Henry Perkins, 406
Henry Swan, 406
James, 405
James Brewster, 405
Janette, 763
Jane Margaretta, 320
Jessie Bradford, 406
John Vinson, 406
Lucy, 406
Mary, 406
Mary Brewster, 406
Myron Day, 406
Robert Henry, 406
Sarah, 405-06
Sarah Almira, 406
William, 763
William Ripley, 406
Dox, Arthur W., 825
Edward, 925
Elmer A., 925
Howard S., 925
Lydia Maria, 924-25
Rutger, 925
Susanna, 925
Drake, Asaph, 329
Catherine S., 738
Elijah Grave, 329
Emeline E., 737
Harriet, 329
Harriet Emily, 329
Isaac, 159, 737
Jannet Monroe, 195
Louisa, 329
Lydia, 737
Mary, 1185
Mary Williston, 159
Nathaniel, 195
Noble F., 738
Sarah Louisa, 329
Draper, Charlotte, 782
Clifton, 921
Elisa Greene, 782
Ella A., 920
George S., 920
Mary, 920
Sophia, 529
William Whiting, 782
Dresser, Martha, 815
Drew, Abbott, 185
Abijah, 183-85
Albert, 184
Allen Judson, 883
Amy, 424
Augusta, 184
Bathsheba, 184
Bertram, 424
Betsey Foster, 426
Betsy, 183-85, 196
Caroline, 184
Catharine, 185
Charles, 184-85, 423
Christiana, 195, 423
Christopher Prince, 423
Clement, 423
Clynthia, 201
Cornelius, 183-85, 195
Deborah, 183, 198
Dorcas, 183
Edward, 184, 260
Eli Cook, 423
Eliza, 423
Elizabeth, 196, 423
Elmer, 423
Eloisa Christiana, 425
Emeline, 424
Emily F., 423
Emma, 423
Eunice, 184
Flora E., 814
Francis, 196
George, 184
Hannah, 195
Hannah Cook, 423
Harriet, 183, 423
Hattie, 423
Henry Jay Washburn, 883
Herbert W., 958
Horace J., 184
Isabel, 184
Jane, 423
James, 198
James Bartlett, 883
James E., 184
James Harvey, 184
Jenny, 202
Joanna, 196
Job Washburn, 423, 882
John, 184
John N., 184
Joseph S., 184
Julia, 185
Juliet Maria, 883
Katherine Louise, 1161
Lauranna, 183
Lazarus, 184
Louisa, 185, 1214
Lucretia, 184

Drew, *cont'd*
Lucy, 196, 423
Lurana, 185
Lydia B., 185, 260
Lyman L., 185
Mabel Virginia, 958
Marcia, 176
Martha Elizabeth, 883
Mary, 183-84, 423
Mary Ann, 882
Mary B., 196
Mary Coville, 883
Mary Holbrook, 882-83
Merinda, 185
Miranda J., 184
Nancy, 183, 185
Nathaniel, 183, 195
Rebecca L., 423
Robert A., 185
Robert Adams, 185
Sarah, 183-85, 195, 198
Seth, 195, 423
Spencer, 185, 425, 1214
Stephen, 184
Sylvia, 196
Thomas, 185
Thomas Bradford, xiv, 423, 882
Virginia, 958
Welthea B., 185
Driggs, Mary, 1099
Driver, Bessie, 1162
Drope, Emma, 1058
Drury, C. V., 153
Cecilia, 153
Dryer, Charles Albert, 1001
Karl Prentiss, 1001
Lizzie May, 1001
Mildred Lucile, 1001
Orin Walter, 1001
Ducolon, Alta, 1069
Richard, 1069
Dudley, Ann, 1204
Anstis, 361
Eliza, 190
James, 190
Martin, 1146
Mary, 1204
Mary Chaffee, 1146
Samuel, 1204
Thomas, 1204
Dugan, Loretta, 987
Dunbar, Jane, 784
Jane Ann, 784
Martha M., 1043
Moses, 784
Sarah, 414
Sylvester, 1043
Rachel, 1043
Duncan, Elizabeth, 712
General, 399
Duncan, *cont'd*
Lucy, 851
Mabel Van Nyce, 852
Sarah, 399
Dunham, Abial, 284
Adah Maria Jane, 1011
Albert Barrows, 1137-38
Alice Beaman, 1137
Alonzo, 801
Amanda, 723
Ann, 723
Asahel, 723
Claphira, 1088
Clark, 723, 1136-37
Deborah, 480
Edward Shipley, 279
Elizabeth, 723, 1137-38
Frank Reice, 1137
George, 1137
George Franklin, 801
Harriet Foote, 1137
Harriet Mosly, 1137
Harriet Newell, 801
Helen, 1154
Hubert A., 801
Irene, 1088
Isaac, 251
James, 723
Jane, 723, 1138
Jennie, 343
John Graham, 1137
Julia, 801
Julia Driggs, 279
Laura, 723, 1138
Lucretia, 723
Lucretia Adams, 1136
Lydia, 375
Mehitable, 723
Mary, 480, 723
Mary Juliette, 801
Nancy, 276
Polly, 284
Rachel, 723
Rhoda Adams, 1137
Rufus, 1088
Sally, 251
Simeon, 801
Susan, 723
Susan Wales, 1138
Susanna, 723
Sylvester, 480
Sylvia, 284
Theodore Edward, 1011
Dunlap, Asa Fitch, 447
Barbara Jarvis, 446
Caroline Hervey, 1031
Catherine, 446
Charlotte Freeman, 447
Hannah Jane, 1031
Helen Wells, 447
John, 446
Dunlap, *cont'd*
Martin Fitch, 447
Mary McFarlane, 446
Peter C., 446
Walter H., 1031
Dunn, Annie Elma, 1029
Elizabeth, 1029
Gavis, 1029
John, 1134
Lewis C., 628
Maria, 628
Mary, 628
Octavia, 1134
Sophia, 1198
Dunning, Emeline, 248
Kate, 1159
Dunshee, Fred, 396
Julia M., 396
Dunster, Elizabeth Watson, 265
Henry, 265
Henry Lloyd, 265
Jane, 265
Louisa, 265
Marianne, 265
Dunton, Bessie C., 1028
Clarissa, 1023
George, 1028
Durand, Calvin, 406
Cyrus B., 1074
Henry Z., 1038
Juliet Mersereau, 1074
Mary Brewster, 1038
Sarah, 406, 1074
Durant, Belle Caples, 659
D'Urben, Lydia, 666
Durfee, Elizabeth, 920
Prudence Gardner, 1175
Durgin, Harriet, 409
Joshua, 409
Durkee, Abigail, 189
Mary, 189
Ruby, 271
William, 189
Durland, Elizabeth, 1029
Dustan, Ernest Bartholow, 363
Ernest Webster, 363
Maria, 363
Dutton, Asa, 114
Charles, 256
Clara, 570
Clarence H., 570
Clarissa, 114
Eleanor, 570
Elizabeth, 322
George, 322
Harriet C., 570
James T., 570
Julia A., 570
Julius, 977

Dutton, *cont'd*
Laura A., 358
Lillian, 977
Mary Day, 322
Mary Huntington, 322
Rena Charlotte, 977
Rose May, 977
Sarah, 977
Sarah Dwight, 322
Tempa Lorette, 256
William Henry, 322
William Mott, 977
Duval (Du Val), Annie Campbell, 1007
Annie Gordon, 1007
Hanson Rawlings, 1007
Henry Rieman, 1007
Joseph, 311-12
Langdon C., 600
Laura, 850
Margaret, 311-12
Margaret Brownlee, 600
Nannie Rollins, 850
Rieman Gordon, 1007
Thomas, 850
Dwelley, Eamie, 54
Mary, 54
Richard, 54
Dwight, Albert, 661
Austin, 661
Blanche, 661
Elizabeth, 327
Ella Florilla, 1041
Ellen M., 661
S. Harold, 661
Samuel, 661
Sarah, 322
Dwinell, Sally, 113
Dye, Alice, 887
Charles Gideon, 887
Dyer, Allen R., 1024
Alwilda, 1027
Charles, 383
Charles Heman, 383
Edgar E., 1024
Eva Sleeper, 1027
Francis Waldo, 383
Hattie M., 1025
Hiram Woodbury, 1027
Ida M., 1024
Jeremiah, 1024
Lavone Bucklin, 1027
Lena M., 1024
Lucy Payne, 1027
Lulu E., 1024
Maria Frances, 383
Melvina A., 1027
Merle A., 1025
Mildred Oliver, 1027
Minnie Evelyn, 1024
Walter L., 1024
Dyer, *cont'd*
Woodbury, 1027
Dymond, Elizabeth, 18
Thomas, 18

E

Eagan, Augusta L., 974
Eagar (Eager), Laura, 1127
Maria, 238
Eagle (Eagles), Ann Eliza, 474
Lycurgus, 1131
Margaret, 474, 477
Maude V., 1131
Richard, 474, 477
Eames, Almira Elizabeth, 362
Blanche Elona, 362
Edward Orison, 590
Effie Frances, 590
Rufus Clement, 362
Thomas, 362
Earle (Earley), (Erle), Belle Sophronia, 1008
Charles L., 977
Corena, 1008
Eliza Maria, 1008
Emily E., 410
George Brewster, 1008
Hannah, 565, 573
Harriet, 652
Henry William, 1008
James, 652
Jonathan, 1008
Lillian Maude, 1008
Louise Araanna, 1008
Mabel D., 1008
Mary, 1008
Maude Arianna, 1008
Rose May, 977
Ruth Ann, 652
Sheldon Brewster, 1008
Susan, 1008
Thomas Batman, 1008
Thomas Batman Delancey Brewster, 1008
William, 1008
William J., 410
Eastman, Alice, 1018
Angie B., 1018
Charity, 1018
Charles Alfred, 1018
Charles Benjamin, 1018
Charles C., 408
Editha, 1018
Enos, 1018
Eastman, *cont'd*
Enos Everett, 1018
Everett, 1018
John Milton, 1018
Julia Antoinette, 1018
Maria, 364
Maria Antoinette, 1018
Mary, 408
Ralph, 1018
Sophronia, 1071
Easton, Benjamin, 288
Elizabeth, 288
Ida Amelia, 644
Melvin Deloid, 644
Eates, Samantha, 266
Eaton, Abbie, 842
Addie, 200
Erastus, 401
Francis, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv
Hannah, 83
Harriet K., 423
Lucy, 187, 401
Lydia, 401
Mary, 409
Samuel, xxix, xxxiii xxxv
Sarah, xxix, xxxv, 262
Theophilus, 83
Ebersole, Byron, 1093
Lue Ruthann, 1093
Eckman, Eliza, 470
Eddy, Hannah, 100
Helen M., 977
Lydia, 730
Mary, 535
Edgar, Frank B., 646
Sara Celia, 646
Edgarton (Edgerton), Annie, 128, 314
Betty, 128
Elisha, 78, 128, 467
Elizabeth, 128
Florence H., 547
Grace Belle, 962
Gurdon, 128
Jay Barton, 962
John, 78
Laura, 128
Louise E., 548
Luce, 78
Lucretia, 275
Lucy, 128, 246, 467
Martin, 128
Mary, 78
Polly, 128
Ruth, 78
Samuel, 128
Sarah, 128, 656
Simon, 128
Edgcomb, Alice V., 1149
Alexander, 593

Edgcomb, *cont'd*
Frank G., 1149
George W., 1149
Kittie L., 1149
Lisette, 593
Martha A., 1149
May, 1149
Olive B., 1149
Sarah Lavina, 1149
Edge, Nellie, 627
William, 627
Edgerly, Lillie, 549
Edmonds (Edmunds), Andrew, 346
Caroline, 772
Mary, 346
Richard, 772
Edwards, Charles B., 817
David, 672, 817
Dorcas, 452
Earl F., 817
Eunice, 817
Fannie May, 672
Frank Hager, 867
Hannah, 151
Isaac, 672
John, 672
Jonathan, lv, 452
Laura Albertine, 867
Laura Maria, 452
Lizzie E., 817
Lucy Janet, 460
Mary, 155
Morgieanna, 812
Nancy, 672
Olive R., 817
Sarah, 273, 817
William, 460, 817
William Franklin, 867
Eells, Luthenia, 527
Sarah Maria, 527
Waterman, 527
Eely, Bessie, 564
Elizabeth, 560
Francis, 560
Libbie, 560
Egelston (Eggleston), Clare E., 1045
David, 1045
Rouse Simmons, 459
Silence, 759
Susan Caroline, 459
Eglisham, Isabelle, 911
Ekins, Blanche, 1086
Elbert, Clara, 617
Elder, Edward, 1191
Kate Dillingham, 1191
Elderkin, Chauncey James, 565
Mae Lizzie, 564-65
Mary Ann, 275, 623
Eldredge, Archabald, 943
Burnice Phebe, 943
Mabel Rhoda, 943
Nellie Beatrice, 943
Samuel, 943
Elizabeth, Queen, 3
Ellems, Alice M., 263
Annie I., 262
Caroline Alberta, 585
Caroline H., 585
Charles A., 262
Clara Marcelia, 584, 1029
Cyrus, 263
Emmer, 262
Hannah, 263
Henry T., 262
Herbert Ira, 262
Ira Brewster, 263, 585
Joanna D., 584
John, 262-63
Joseph, 263
Julia, 262
Kevern Sherwood, 584
Lauretta, 585, 1029
Lucy, 262
Maggie, 263
Marcia Ardell, 584
Mary, 262-63
Pearl W., 262
Robert Lee, 263
Sarah, 262
Susan, 262
Virginia E., 262
Walter L., 263
William Brewster, 262, 584
Elliott, Albert, 685
Daniel, 895
Hattie C., 685
Sally, 93, 400
Thaddeus, 93, 400
Ursula Ann, 895
Ellis, Adna, 958
Aimee, 1159
Aimee Freeland, 1159
Almira Gould, 408
Amos, 983
Annie, 128
Benjamin Franklin, 1159
Caleb, 958
Charles Sumner, 962
Clara Shumway, 962
Eleazer Holmes, 1067
Eliza Dolly, 1067
Elizabeth, 96, 983
Eunice, 260
F H., 1067
Frank A., 408
Frank Holmes, 1067
Fredk. Wolcott, 1067
Ellis, *cont'd*
George, 1159
George Corson, 1159
George William, 1159
Grace, 1067
Isabelle, 171
James, 260
James Wolcott, 1067
Jane, 983
Jennie May, 1067
John V., 640
Mira, 179
Nancy, 260
Nathaniel, 171, 260
Rachel L., 640
Ruth, 1067
Sarah, 100
Virginia, 1067
Ellison, Abby, 208
Benjamin, 208
Ella Persis, 183
Francis, 183
Ellsworth, Abigail Georgia, 695
Abigail Wolcott, 1174
Abner Moseley, 695
Ada, 696
Anne, 305
Annie Jane, 696
Annie Stoughton, 696
Chauncey, 697
Clarissa, 698
Edith Treadwell, 696
Elcee, 695
Ellen, 695
Emily Elvira, 695
Flora Anne, 696
Frederick, 695
Frederick Howard, 695
George, 696
Henry Edwards, 696
Hugh Thompson, 696
John, 696
John Stoughton, 696
John Williams, 696
Kate Louise, 697
Katherine, 471
Laura Potwine, 724
Lemuel Stoughton, 696
Lucius Henry, 724
Lucy, 696
Lucy Ellen, 695
Lucy Stoughton, 695
Lucy Wetmore, 695
Mary E., 698
Oliver, 1175
Rosina, 570
Samuel Hayden, 695
Sarah, 696
Sarah Baldwin, 695
Sarah Buckley, 698
Sarah Elcee, 695

Ellsworth, *cont'd*
Sarah Louise, 695
Stoddard, 698
Susan Georgia Phelps, 695
Susan Sumner, 724
Elmer, Chester, 739
Electa Amy, 739
Elmore, Carrie, 1144
Elrod, Pearl, 961
Elwell, Sarah, 817
Ely, ——, xxix
Abijah Peck, 319-20
Alfred, 155, 324, 735
Alfred Brewster, 325, 729, 732, 735
Alfred Edwards, 324
Alfred Eli, 322, 731
Allan Brewster, 964
Allan Evans, 964
Anna Gorham, 325
Bathsheba, 321
Bathsheba Maria, 321
Bessie M., 736
Caleb, 155
Caroline Amelia, 320
Caroline Clark, 319
Caroline Cooke, 320
Carrie M., 319
Catharine Isabella, 321
Catharine Ledyard, 730
Catherine, 319
Clarissa, 319
Drusilla, 90, 155, 319
Drusilla Edwards, 320
Edwards, 155, 318, 320
Edwards Brewster, 731
Eli, 155, 321, 735
Eliza, 321
Elizabeth Brewster, 736
Elizabeth Hart, 731
Elizabeth Smith, 730
Esther, 325
Esther Brewster, 964
Esther Savage, 325
Eva L., 452
Foster, 219
George C., 272
Gertrude Morgan, 731
Hariette Augusta, 319
Harriet, 321, 735
Harry Allan, 964
Helena, 735
Helena Rutherford 735
Henry Clay, 319
Henry Brewster, 732
Henry Edwards, 322
Isabel Blake, 732
Jane, 321
Jane Margaretta, 320
Ely, *cont'd*
John Edwards, 320-21
Lois, 964
Lorinda, 319
Louisa Walker, 964
Lucinda, 324
Lucinda Newell, 324
Lucy Beckwith, 321, 729, 735
Lucy Ely, 729, 735
Lucy Maria, 319
Maria, 320
Maria Edwards, 731
Marion, 319
Martin, 605
Mary, 155, 322
Mary Chenevard, 731
Mary Dwight, 732
Mary E., 735
Mary Edwards, 321
Mary G., 272, 731
Mary Jones, 731
Nancy, 324
Nancy Hinsdale, 324
Philura, 324
Pleiades Brewster, 605
Rachel, 318
Rachel Ann, 321
Ralph, 155
Sarah O., 219
Silence, 328
Susan, 324
Susan Gridley, 325
William, 155
William Brewster, 155, 319-20, 322, 730-31, 735-36
William Henry, 731
William Newell, 325
Z., 79
Elyea, Elizabeth, 1011
Samuel, 1011
Emerson, Charlotte, 1181
Daisy Violet, 946
Eliza, 764
Elizabeth, 764, 1211
Harriet Josephine, 378
Linn, 946
Matilda, 756
Ralph, 764
Sarah, 838
Thomas, 1211
Emery, Abiah, 853
Caroline Alberta, 585
Charles Albert, 585
Charles Owen, 585
Edith Lydia, 600
Frances Gorham, 853
Grace Mary, 585
Helena Wight, 585
John G., 600
Joseph, 585
Emery, *cont'd*
Mary, 585
Moses, 853
Moses Gill Jefferson, 853
Myra Teel, 600
Sarah Ann Prentice, 853
William E., 600
Emmons, Aaron E., 234
Annie Wales, 746
Clarissa, 533
Elizabeth Ware, 746
Eunice, 234
Nathaniel Henry, 746
Empky, Elizabeth H., 1108
Enger, Jewell Beatrice, 1069
Engley, Austin W., 1022
Elitha Medora, 1022
English, Ada E., 973
Betsey, 696
Flora Anne, 696
Herbert, 973
James, 696
Olive, 569
Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Engs, Elizabeth, 1201
Harriet Stanhope, 1201
Samuel, 1201
Ennis, Caroline Gaston, 1172
Cornelia, 1172
Cornelius, 1172
Ellen, 1172
George Kimball, 1172
James Rutherford, 1172
Jane, 1172
Jeannette, 1172
Jeannette Ingals, 1172
Oliver Jones, 1173
Richard, 1172-73
Ensign, Alta, 1053
Clarissa, 403
Ensworth, Antoinette Lasell, 827
George Hunt Clark, 827
Horace, 827
Horace Hayden, 827
Jerusha Antoinette, 827
John, 827
Lester Lasell, 827
Martha C., 827
Mary, 476
Polly, 827
Epperson, Lulu, 1130
Sarah Bringhurst, 1130

Epperson, *cont'd*
William, 1130
Erickson, Mollie L., 969
Peter C., 969
Erkel, Mary, 673
Erskine, Isabel Beecher, 612
Estabrook, Mary, 455
Esterly, Jonathan, 980
Ola, 980
Eustice (Eustis), Henry L., 869
Susanna, 82
Evans (Evens), (Evins), Alice Mary, 807
Charles Worthington, 807-08
David, 650
Dorothy C., 934
Ella M., 660
Ethel Brewster, 934
Eunice Caroline, 650
Gervase, 557
Helen Elizabeth, 933
Lucy Brigham, 557
Mary, 807
Mary Caroline, 933
Pearl, 544
T. A., 933
Theodore P., 933
William, 660
Evarts (Everts), Lucretia H., 296
Polly, 418
Samuel C., 296
Everest, David, 225
Louisa, 225
Rhoda, 225
Evers, Catherine, 612
Everson, Lucy, 64
Lusannah, 64
Seth, 64
Ewalt, Effie L., 247
Ewing, A. B., 1030
Marie, 1030
Eyres (Heirs), (Hires), (Hyres), Elizabeth, 39
Isaac, 39
Simon, 39

F

Fabro, Fanny, 1097
Failing, Adam, 860
Alice, 860
Andrew R., 860
Anna, 927
Carrie, 860
Catharine, 927
Failing, *cont'd*
Daniel, 860
Ebenezer, 927
Eliza C., 860
Emily, 860
George Franklin, 860
Lillie I., 860
Lucien J., 860
Margaret, 860
Margaret May, 860
Martha, 298
Milton G., 860
William R., 860
Fair, Cleland Phillips, 1151
George W., 1151
Lois Katharine, 1151
Robert Barnard, 1151
Robert Cleland, 1151
Fairbain, Helen M., 752
Fairbanks, ——, 460
Albert, 752
Charles, 752
Emma, 752
Frances, 752
Leonard, 752
Lydia Ann, 752
Fairchild, Barbara, 439
Elizabeth, 231
Fidelia, 635
Harriott, 298
Ruth, 635
Stephen, 635
Thomas B., 439
Fairfax, Frances, 885
Fairservice, Caroline, 527
Fales, Nathaniel, 258
Sarah, 258
Zilpha, 258
Falk, Louis, 876
Fancher, Elisha Sherman, 1033-34
Fanny, 1033
Frances Lindsley, 1033
Helen Jerusha, 1033
Jennie, 1033
Jessie Benton, 1033
John Carroll, 1033
John Kingsley, 1033
Lindsley Dwight, 1033
Louise Harriet, 1034
Lucia Amanda, 1034
Lucy Louise, 1034
Mark Dunnell, 1033
Mary, 1033
May Belle, 1034
Mildred, 1033
Pleiades Brewster, 1034
Ralph Philpot, 1033
Rowena Knox, 1034
Sarah Amanda, 1033
Fancher, *cont'd*
Seth, 1033
Thomas Dwight, 1034
Fanning, Alice, 1051
Anne, 161
Betsey, 161
Charles, 161-62
Charles H., 344
Elizabeth, 161
Ellen A., 344
Franklin, 162
Frederick, 162
Frederick H., 344
Frederick W., 344
Harry, 1051
Helen, 344
Henry, 161
Jane E., 345
John M., 344
John Watson, 162, 344
Katherine W., 345
Maria, 161-62, 343
Mary, 344
Mary Anne, 162
Mary L., 344, 774
Patrick, 162
Sophia, 161
Susan A., 162
Thomas, 161-62, 344
Wilse Ralph, 1051
Fanshawe, Alice Gascoyne, 744
Edith Macculloch, 744
Ellen, 744
Henry E., 744
Fargo, Allen G., 536
Alvin, 536
Amanda, 536, 982
Anna, 536
Ezra Meech, 536
Harriet, 536
Jabez, 536
Laura, 536, 981
Mira Hill, 536
Farley, Eliza, 525
John, 525
Maria Lewis, 525
Farmer, Elizabeth, 877
Olive Jane, 877
Philip P., 877
Sarah, 1214
Farnham, Daniel Webster, 622, 1061
Edwin Roy, 1061
Eli, 621
Emeline, 1061
Eunice, 621
Fannie Loomis, 1061
Florence Cornelia, 1061
Francis Judd, 1061
Jerusha Brewster, 621-622, 1061

Farnham, *cont'd*
Levi, 621
Martha Ward, 622
Mary Butler, 1061
Mary Judd, 622
Samuel J. Mills, 622
Farnsworth, Anna Turner, 710
Epaphroditus Seymour, 710
Eunice Iola, 1143
Julius M., 1143
Mary Emma, 710
Farr, James, 663
Lucy, 663
Mary, 1144
Farrar, Catharine, 685
Elsie Myrtilla, 524
Ethalinda, 685
Eugene, 524
S. M., 685
Farrel (Farrell), Anna, 316
Mary, 76
Farrier, Albert Moses, 733
Annie Brewster, 733
John M., 733
Farrington, Florence May, 1206
George W., 1206
Farthing, Emma, 799
George, 799
Matilda, 799
Farwell, Constance Adelle, 1120
Fanny Adelle, 1120
Frederick Henry, 1120
Hannah Rebecca, 835
Harriet A., 1120
John D., 1120
Leonard, 835
Miriam Lowena, 1120
Faulkner, George, 1177
Jennie Louise, 1177
Louise Jane, 1177
Faunce, Cornelius A., 196
Elizabeth F., 196
Hannah Drew, 196
Lydia C., 186
Mary, 174
Mehitabel, 393
Seth W., 196
Stephen, 174
Tilden, 186
Fawcett, Charles W., 662
Mollie, 662
Fay, Edmund B., 716
Elizabeth, xix
Emily, 418
Helen, 418
Julia Ann, 417, 874
Fay, *cont'd*
Lillian Bradley, 716
Lorraine, 417
Lydia, 417
Mary, 417, 874
William, 417
Felcher, Cynthia, 112
Horace, 112
Fellows, Eunice, 1153
Hannah, 335
Lovisa, 729
Fenimore, Harry H., 503
Henry, 503-04
Jessie Brewster, 504
Margaret Crosdella, 503
Sarah, 503-04
Fenn, Ellen, 776
Emily Brewster, 776
Horace, 776
Jerry Lincoln, 776
Phyllis, 776
Stephen Hillard, 776
Fenton, Alma, 572
Catherine P., 726
Daniel B., 726
Daniel Waldo, 726
Elijah, 725
Elijah Wales, 725
Eliza Orthonette, 572
Elizabeth Louise, 486
Ethbert, 726
Florentine, 725
Francis, 485
Francis Austin, 485
George Albert, 486
George Austin, 485
Gurden C., 572
Harold Leonard, 486
Ida Brewster, 485
Jane, 726
Jerusha, 725
Jerusha Ruby, 725
Julia Aurilla, 725, 1140
Laura A., 726, 1141
Lila Emeline, 486
Mary, 572, 725
Olivia, 300
Orrin B., 726
Permelia B., 726, 1141
Rodolphus, 725
Ruby, 725
Sarah H., 726
Susan, 726
Vernon, 726
Fenwick, Lady, 14
Matilda, 1101
Ferdon, Cornelia, 800
Edwin Jacob, 800
Edwin Nelson, 800
Franklin Lee, 800
Ferdon, *cont'd*
Henrietta Maria, 800
John, 800
Ferguson, Caroline May, 647
Catharine Anna, 136, 1082
Cathryn Agness, 1082
Della, 922
Earle Brewster, 1082
Edward Elias, 1082
Elias Brewster, 136, 647, 1082
Elizabeth, 1199
George Brewster, 1082
Harriet Elizabeth, 1161
James, 647
James Barbour, 1082
James Doolittle, 1082
James Edwin, 136, 647
Jean Allison, 647, 1080
Julia Mariah, 647, 1082
Lydia, 647
Mary Ellen, 136, 647
Olive Vine, 1071
Sarah, 802
Stella Agness, 1082
William, 922
Zora L., 1082
Zora Madeline Emogene, 1082
Fernald, Lizzie Spencer, 831
Ferrand, Ira, 972
Lucretia, 972
Sarah, 972
Ferris, Addie, 1108
Eliza, 905
Elizabeth, 830
John, 499
Malvina, 499
Mary, 499
S. Maria, 905
T. H., 905
Ferry, Hannah, 697
Ferson, Bertha D., 1142
Clarence F., 1141
Clarence V., 1141
Cynthia, 1141
Elwyn F., 1141
Fannie F., 1142
Fenno, 1141
Fred B., 1141
James, 1141
John, 1141
Laura A., 1141
Lenna, 1142
Margaret, 1141
Milly C., 1141
Minnie M., 1141
Permelia B., 1141

Ferson, *cont'd*
Stanley C., 1141
Fessenden, Edward W., 818
Laura J., 818
Mary A., 367
Fessle, Maud, 1077
Fethers, Ella, 435
Frances, 435
Laura, 435
Ogden Hoffman, 435
Fetherton, Henrietta Edith, 748
Fiedler, Mary Amelia, 1132
Field, Anne Prince, 428
Annette Cecilia, 797
Carlton Grant, 797
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1087-88
Clara Gertrude, 797
Edward Russell, 428
Frances Hildreth, 1088
Hildreth, 1088
Pauline Hildreth, 1088
Raymond, 797
Waddy C., 797
William, 1088
William Hildreth, 1088
William Miller, 1088
Filkins, Ida B., 999
Fillmore, Alice L., 547
Florence E., 547
John, 547
President, 875
Thomas Hill, 547
Findley (Finley), Agnes Maria, 1031
Albert, 1031
Albert James, 1031
Andrew, 1030-31
Anna, 534
Anna Harriet, 1031
Caroline Frances, 1030
Charles David, 1031
David, 1031
Emma Lois, 1031
Esther Louise, 1031
Fannie Sophia, 1031
Hannah Jane, 1031
Hattie S., 1031
James, 1030
James Currie, 1031
Jean Read, 1031
Louise, 1031
Maggie C., 1031
Nelson, 1031
Fingerlos, Emma, 675
Finigan, Henrietta, 957
John, 957
Finn, Eliza, 559
George, 559
Finn, *cont'd*
Harriet, 559
Finney, Mary Coville, 883
Firman, Aaron, 535
Charles, 535
Cyrena, 535
Martha Ella, 535
Mary, 535
Fischer (Fishcher) (Fisher), Abby, 853
Alice, 1205
Annie, 1200
Benjamin Franklin, 1205
Charles Heber, 1200
Dorothea, 912
Dorothy Brewster, 1117
Dwight Josiah, 1117
Elizabeth, 253, 1199
Elma, 701
Erwin Lotin, 482
Fannie, 1117
Fanny Laura, 482
Frederick Noah, 1117
George, 482
Gertrude B., 1200
Glendon Morrell, 1200
Hannah, 880
Henry Joseph, 1200
James, 649
Jane, 733
Jean, 339
Jeanette, 1200
Joseph, 1200
Joseph Ferguson, 1199
Josephine, 880
Josiah, 1117
Louise Bogert, 1205
Malcolm Leaycraft, 1205
Margaret Edwina, 1200
Marion, 482
Mary, 19, 649
Mary Elizabeth, 1117
Milton Edwin, 1199
Minnie Elizabeth, 1200
Robert Frederick, 1117
Sara Condit, 1199-1200
Shuah Jordon, 1199
Susan Maria, 288
William, 1199
William Ambrose, 1200
Wm. F., 880
Fish, Almira, 176
Ellen, 967
Eunice Huntington, 516
Fannie, 257, 560
Fish, *cont'd*
Fannie Ella, 517
George Boardman, 564
Hannah, 658
Howard A., 967
Huldah, 424
Jennie, 967
Lydia, 517
Mae Lizzie, 564
Mary, 758, 770
Mary Eliza, 564
Miller, 424
Phœbe, 207
Rebecca, 424
Sarah Ann, 564
Sarah Elizabeth, 967
Sarah Kiff, 576
Simeon, 516
Walter, 516
Warren, 564
William Randall, 516-17
Willis, 576
Fisk (Fiske), Adelaide Madeline, 1165
Benjamin, 1022
Emily Oriville, 1022
Florence Marie, 1165
George, 837
Georgiana, 837
Harold La Selle, 1165
Isaac Luman, 1165
Luman, 1165
Mary Emily, 1022
Sarah, 791
Fitch, Abbie M., 210
Abby, 208, 437
Abby Martin, 210
Abiah, 69
Abigail, 45, 70, 209-10, 437, 447.
Albert, 454
Almira, 210, 445
Ammi, 70, 114
Andrew, 70
Angeline, 441
Ann, 113
Anna, 69, 438
Anna Bujac, 783
Anna Heaton, 784
Anna O., 210
Annie, 113, 438
Asa, 69, 112, 114, 208-10, 440-41
Asa Douglas, 114
Asa J., 210
Barbara, 210, 439
Barbara Jarvis, 210, 446
Benajah, 69
Benjamin, 45, 69-70, 112-13, 209, 441

Fitch, *cont'd*
Betsey, 113, 130, 208, 212
Betsy Marilla, 449
Bordman Lambert, 210
Catherine, 210
Charles, 111, 210
Charles Elliott, 895
Charlotte, 212, 441
Chester, 111, 208
Clarissa, 114, 208
Cordilla, 69, 112, 211
Cordilla Walker, 449
Cynthia, 69, 91, 112, 209, 211-12
Daniel, 402
Darius, 112
Deborah Ann Rechord, 448
Delia Maria, 210, 445
Dolly, 207
Dorothy, 438
Ebenezer, 69, 111
Edward, 207
Edwin, 370
Egbert Benson, 440
Eleanor, 448
Eleanor Grant, 896
Eleanor Schley, 896
Eleazar Thompson, 783
Electa, 207
Elias, 111
Elias Patterson, 210
Elisha, 69, 112, 208-09
Eliza, 450
Eliza Frances, 370
Eliza Sophia, 896
Elizabeth, 45, 70-71, 111-12, 115, 208-10
Elizabeth LeBaron, 896
Ella Bromley, 370
Elliott, 896
Emery W., 451
Emma, 441
Erastus Perkins, 112
Esther Ann, 449
Eunice, 112, 207
Fanny, 112, 207, 435, 896
Ferris, 468
Frances, 567
Frances Louise, 567
Frank, 450-51
Franklin, 370
Freddie, 449
Frederick, 209, 440
Frederick Niles, 211
George Asa, 441
Grace, 111
Graham Denby, 440
Graham Newell, 440
Gurdon, 70

Fitch, *cont'd*
Hannah, 69, 112-13, 207, 211, 437
Hannah Maria, 783
Harriet, 440-41
Harriet Griswold, 468
Harriet Maria, 370
Harriet May, 454
Helen Gilman, 454
Henrietta, 440
Henry, 440
Herbert Spencer, 454
Hezekiah, 45
Ida Merilla, 448
Irene, 211, 450
Isaac, 567
J. C., 567
Jabez, lxxviii, 45, 69-70, 112-13
Jabez Deming, 211, 448
James, 45
James Harvey, 210
Jane, 437, 439
Jane Sophia, 443
Jared D., 450
Jeanette Butler, 896
Jedidiah, 241
Jennie, 441, 449
Jerusha, 354
Jessie Caroline, 1147
Joanna, 111, 211
Joel, 114
John, 45, 69, 111, 113, 207, 211, 450, 783
John Brewster, 783
John Lathrop, 450
Josephus, 111, 207, 437
Latham, 208
Lawrence Bradford, 896
Lawrence Elliott, 896
LeRoy, 440
Lois, 113-14
Lois Gertrude, 1091
Louisa, 241
Louise Lawrence, 895
Lucinda, 207, 436-37
Lucy, 212
Lurene, 69, 112-13, 208
Lydia, 112
Margaret, 441
Margaret Brewster, 784
Maria, 212, 374
Martha Maria, 443
Martin, 210
Martin Asa, 210
Mary, 45, 69-70, 111, 113-14, 208, 210-12, 440-41, 444, 1092

Fitch, *cont'd*
Mary Elizabeth, 114
Mary Ella, 896
Mary Rudd, 211, 449
Mary Wilber, 438
Mason, 70
Maud, 210
Melinda, 209
Melissa, 448
Minnie May, 449
Moses, 1147
Myra, 448
Nancy, 212
Nathan, 111
Nathan Billings, 112
Nellie Belle, 449
Olive, 113, 402
Orlando Mix, 448
Pama, 212
Patty, 783
Pelatiah, 45, 69-70, 111-12, 115, 208
Phebe M., 210
Phœbe, 207, 441
Phœbe Ann, 442
Polly, 440
Prudence, 207, 438
Rachel, 70
Roswell, 91, 113, 211
Sally, 113
Samuel, 45, 208, 438, 440
Samuel Perkins, 113
Samuel W., 454
Sara E., 210
Sarah, 112, 114, 208-209, 441, 896
Sarah Ann, 440
Sarah Cornelia, 210
Sarah Stevens, 438
Sarepta, 567
Sophia, 207, 210, 450
Sophia Conkey, 437
Sophia Ingraham, 114
Sophronia, 440
Stephen, 70, 114
Susanna, 114
Theophilus Wilson, 113
Thomas, 441
Thomas Brockway, 450, 895
Ursula Ann, 895
Verona Melissa, 448
Walter, 70
Walter Cordilla, 449
William, 114, 207, 436-37, 451, 1091
William B., 212
William Emery, 896
William Huntington, 114
William J., 437

Fitch, *cont'd*
William Jabez, 449
Winona Julia, 448
Fitzgerald, L., 1127
Fitz-Randolph, Charles Brewster, 1185
Charles Edgar, 1185
Firman, 1185
Helen Forsythe, 1185
Leonard Brewster, 1185
Mary, 1185
Flagg, Benjamin, 146
Elethea, 146
Geo. W., 902
Hopestill, 146
John B., 146, 1214
Louisa, 146, 1214
Lucy Elizabeth, 902
Mary Ann, 1141
Melvin, 1141
Samuel D., 146
Flagler, Elizabeth, 871
Flanigan, James S., 810
Margaretta, 810
Mary Louise, 810
Fleming, Agnes G., 1017
Alexander, 1017
Augusta Livinia Pauline, 1017
Elizabeth Ann, 1017
Harriet, 694
Jean, 1017
Lincoln McGarvy Elmore, 1017
Olga Alexandra Adelaide, 1017
Ottie Beatrice Gertrude, 1017
Rita Mabel Franc, 1017
William, 1017
Fletcher, Annie Louise, 1171
Augustus George, 681
Beatrice, 1171
Catherine Augusta, 681
Charles Bradford, 1170
Edward Selwyn, 1170
Elizabeth Ann, 1170
Elizabeth Crosby, 1170
Emma, 1046
George Mylon, 1171
Grace, 1171
Henry Wyman, 1170
Howard Seymour, 1170
Laura A., 1170
Laura Tanner, 1170
Lois, 1170
Lucy Melvina, 1170
Mary Spicer, 1170
Miriam Lois, 1170
Fletcher, *cont'd*
Moses, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Pamela, 1170
Paul Wilber, 1170
Stillman Timothy, 1170
Timothy, 1170
Willis Stillman, 1171
Flinn (Flynn), Ann, 675
David F., 675
Ellen, 675
Harriet, 1009
Flint (Flynt), Carrie, 1144
Charlotte, 155, 318
Damaris, 155
Edith, 1144
James, 155
Jonathan Ralph, 324
Julius, 1144
Nancy Hinsdale, 324
Floyd, Edward, 731
Lillie Ely, 731
Flummerfelt, Alburn
Adelia, 972
Bethuel, 972-73
Gertie Irene, 973
Hube Edwin, 973
John H., 972
Flyntoff, Jane, 1036
Fobes, Ebenezer, 47
Elizabeth, 47
Hannah, 47
Jerusha, 47
John, 47
Lydia, 47
Mary, 47
Ruth, 47, 73
Simeon, 47, 73
Fogerty, Mary Esther, 319
Folk, Grace Ethel, 644
John Reese, 644
Folsom, Harry, 825
Mary Ella, 825
Folson, Isabel, 772
Folts, Anna, 540
George W., 540
Mary Elizabeth, 540
Fondey, Clara Edwards, 307
Clara Harriet, 307
Helena Wetmore, 308
John, 307
Martha Townsend, 307
William Hun, 307
Foot (Foote), Alice Dumont, 745
Catharine Ann, 320
Commodore, 441
Edith Noyes, 517
Elethea, 145
Foot, etc., *cont'd*
Emily, 418
Fannie Annette, 517
Fannie Augusta, 517
Grace Avery, 517
Harriet Mosly, 1137
Horace, 1003
James Carlos, 517
John G., 1137
Josiah, 145
Leander Perry, 320
Marie Gilmour, 745
Marie Natalie, 745
Marion, 745
Mary Elizabeth, 1003
Robert Dumont, 745
Ruth, 635
Sarah, 145
Solomon, 418
William, 517
Forbes, Eliza Pendleton, 486
Lucy Stoughton, 695
Oliver Tyler, 486
Samuel B., 695
Ford, B. F., 1087
Betsey, 295
Charles A., 881
Dr., 1122
Elizabeth Katharine, 1094
Emma, 423
Henry Rupert, 1122
Herman W., 1122
Horace, 1122
Ida M., 1087
Irwin Carter, 1122
Jessie Fremont, 881
Julia, 931
Lemuel, 423
Lucinda Kent, 337
Maggie, 1122
Mary Serena, 1122
Nelson, 337
Phyllis Evelyn, 881
Roy Horton, 881
Sarah, 150
Fordham, Ann Eliza, 733
Elijah, 733
Jane, 733
Maria, 1147
Forker, Frances Josephine, 1103
Joseph, 1103
Forrest, Marion, 973
Ruth Ann, 940
Forsyth (Forsythe), Elizabeth, 94
Emma, 246
Hannah, 1185
Malinda, 1110
Mary Emeline, 335

Forsyth, etc., *cont'd*
Mary Esther, 1184-85
Robert, 1185
Fortune, Anna Bell, 470
Forward, Jesse, 269
Lydia Willis, 269
Violet, 269
Fosdick, Anna, 17
Frances, 809
John, 17
Mercy, 17
Nicoll, 809
Samuel, 17
Thomas, 809
Thomas Updike, 809
Foss, Charles, 488
Frank Halsey, 488
John, 488
Rebecca, 488
Ruth Brewster, 488
Samuel Simms, 488
Sarah, 488
Sarah Josephine, 488
Fossiker, John, 13
Foster, Amanda Ruth, 1121
Beatrice Juanita, 1199
Charles, 395-96
Charles Andrew, 395
Charles Byron, 395
Chester, 265
Edna, 651
Elikam, 650
Ellen, 790
Hannah, 102
Hattie, 395
Hosea, 552
Inez, 396
James, xix, 427
Jane, 427
Julia, 395-96
Kate, 396
Kitty, 396
Lizzie, 395
Louisa, 265
Lucius, 651
Lucy, 423, 651
Lydia C., 196
Mary, xix
Mary F., 395
Mary Margaret, 1199
Maud, 395
Mehitable, 102
Melinda, 1199
Nathan, 102
Nora, 396
Polly, 552
Ruth Emeline, 915
Sophronia, 661
Thomas F., 1199
Thomas J., 1121
Tilden T., 1199
Foster, *cont'd*
Wealtha, 650
Foulkes, Althea Mudge, 1094
Thomas Lawrence, 1094
Fountain, George W., 708
Georgie Alfreda, 708
Fowle, Charles, 634
Nellie, 634
Fowler, Anna, 1163
Annie La Selle, 1163
Almira M., 1163
Benjamin Franklin, 1163
Betsey, 470
Carrie Eva, 1163
Charles Aylmer, 1163
Edgar Chellis, 1163
Ellen Loraine, 507
Franklin Harper, 1163
Franklin Willard, 1163
Henry Nash, 1163
Jennie Pease, 1163
Laura, 1163
Mary Elvira, 1163
Philip Aylmer, 1163
Ralph La Selle, 1163
Sallie, 756
William Buel, 1163
William H., 507
Fox, Abigail, 18
Arthur L., 617
Charles, 617
Charles Ward, 617
Clara, 617
Clayton Lyman, 617
Electa, 938
Eliza Jane, 617
Frank Augustus, 617
Hannah Ann, 916
Hortense M., 1033
Joanna, 826
John M., 916
Martilla, 617
Mary, 18
Mary E., 617, 752
Mary Elizabeth, 617
Samuel, 18
Virginia Brent, 784
France, Alice L., 1000
Henry, 1000
Francis, Abigail, 846
Amelia Elizabeth, 847
Daniel, 846
Daniel Dyer, 846-47
Daniel Gould, 847
Eliza A., 847
Elizabeth, 846
James Lathrop, 847
Mary Lucretia, 273
Frank, Ada, 950
Fred, 949
Horace H., 950
Hudson, 949
John, 949-50
Margaret, 949
Mary, 949
Mary Ellen, 949
Franklin, Kate Pauline, 1063
Mary Emeline, 724
Wayne, 1063
Frary, Celestia Juliette, 1122
Mary, 1122
William, 1122
Fraser (Frazer) (Frazier), Charles E., 737
Edith Gertrude, 1092
Ellen Elizabeth, 737
Emma, 200
George, 200
Henry, 1092
Isabella, 574
Mary, 718
May, 520
Frazee, Calvin A., 952
Calvin Ernest, 952
Calvin Iram, 952
Charlotte Elizabeth, 952
Charlotte Marie, 952
Easter Margaret, 952
Eliza, 952
Elizabeth M., 952
Grace Allison, 952
Herman Jonathan, 952
John, 952
Marjorie DeSaville, 953
Norman More, 952
Rebecka L., 952
Willard Augustus, 952
Willard John, 952
Freedley, Angelo Tillinghast, 1114
Anna, 1114
Edwin T., 1114
Ida Welles, 1114
Vinton, 1114
Freeland, Emma, 1158
Hannah, 278
Mari, 525
Freeman, Adaline W., 491
Adolphus, 224
Ami, 119
Angeline Smith, 491
Ann, 224, 491
Anna, 119, 224
Augusta, 492

Freeman, *cont'd*
Avery, 224
Bathsheba, 22
Benjamin, 72
Benjamin K., 491
Bennet, 24
Betsy, 1041
Caleb, 72
Carolina, 72
Charles Burr, 492
Charles E., 826
Charles Tracey, 492
Constant, 224, 490-91
Daniel, 72, 119, 491
Daniel Kimball, 491
Dorothy, 72
Ebenezer, 119
Edmund, 21-24
Elizabeth, 21-22, 47, 72, 119
Ella Adaline, 491
Elsie Amanda, 826
Enoch, 185
Frank, 492
Frank Lovewell Johnson, 492
George, 265
Gordon, 492
Hannah, 23, 57, 72, 119, 224
Helen Mary, 492
Hiram, 491
Hiram Guernsey, 491
Ira, 224, 491-92
Jane, 265
Jane Ruth, 491, 934
Jemima, 72
John, xix, 22-23, 72
Joseph, 47, 72, 119, 224, 237, 490, 1187
Judes, 72
Kezia, 237
Laura, 492
Louisa M., 491
Lucretia, 611
Lucy, 72
Lurana, 185
Lydia, 22-23, 1187
Martha, 224
Mary, 24, 72, 85, 119
Mehitable, 119
Mercy, xix, 22-23, 753, 805
Nathan, 72
Nathaniel, 24
Park, 224
Patience, 23
Peggy, 224
Peleg, 72
Phineas, 119, 224
Phinehas, 72
Polly, 224

Freeman, *cont'd*
Prince, 24
Priscilla, 22
Prudence, 490
Ralph Phineas, 491-92
Rebecca, 21, 23
Ruth, 72
Ruth Allen, 491
Sally, 809
Samuel, 22, 72, 611
Sarah, 23, 224, 490-91, 611
Seth, 119
Silas, 85
Sophia, 490-91
Sophia Brewster, 336
Susan, 491-92
Susie Whitney, 491
Thatcher, 237, 1187
Thomas, 22-23, 237, 753, 805, 1187
Truman, 336
Walter, 72
Warren, 492
William, 22-23
Zipporah, 72
Fregard, Arthur George, 740
Jessie Electa, 740
Leta Ella, 740
French, Anna Andrus, 92
Caleb, 1073
Caroline, 1073
Daniel, 194
Esther Ann, 449
Fannie Mary, 203
Helen Douglas, 526
Henry, 203
Lieut., 526
Mabel Helena, 930
Nehemiah, 449
Rebecca, 194
Sally Drew, 199
Sarah, 105, 194, 330, 1059
Shepard, 92
Thomas, 330
Timothy, 199
Frink, Adalaide, 221
Alice Marion, 221
Alice Sophia, 633
Anna, 219
Bessie May, 633
Caroline P., 347
Cyrus, 221
Eliza Ann, 926
Emma Gene, 221
George Whitfield, 926
Grace Ella, 221
Guy Walter, 633
Harriet Burleigh, 926
Hattie Brewster, 221

Frink, *cont'd*
Isaac, 219
Julia Cora, 633
Lorenzo S., 633
Lovisa Eliza, 926
Lydia Miranda, 221
Maggie Louise, 633
Margaret, 219
Miranda, 633
Susan, 221
William, 347, 926
Winifred Cele, 633
Frisbie, Amelia, 872
Amos, 872
Jeanette, 250
Mary, 1194-95
Frost, Elizabeth Sardina, 685
Mary E., 633
Sarah Ann, 1128
William H., 685, 1128
Frue, Helen Margaret, 1156
Fry (Frye), Alice, 195, 435
Amy Louia, 435
Louis Daniel, 435
Louis R., 435
Mary Adelaide, 435
William P., 195
Fugitt, Chism C., 658
Kitty, 658
Fuller, ——, xxxv
Abbie Sarah, 854
Abby Eliza, 907
Abby Jane, 906
Abigail, 930
Addie, 615
Allan Tacy, 907
Allyn, 512
Almarion, 930
Anna, 875
Annie A., 394
Arthur Alonzo, 907
Arthur Francis, 854
Betsy, 367
Caroline Elizabeth, 380
Carrie Allyn, 512
Charles A., 906
Charles Robert, 907
Charles S., 930
Charles W., 394
Chester, 906
Clarence Brewster, 906-07
Clarissa S., 930
Consider, 394
David, 1068
Donald Goble, 1068
Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, 887
Elizabeth, 6

Fuller, *cont'd*
Elizabeth Hannah, 907
Ella Collins, 854
Esther Hays, 887
Eunice Brewster, 907
G. S., 512
Harriet Helen, 276
Hattie I., 512
Henry Jonathan, 854
Herbert Brewster, 854
Ida M., 590
J. E., 590
John R., 512
Jonathan, 853
Louisa Parker, 907
Lucretia, 424
Lucy G., 930
Lulu Ida, 854
Lydia, 196
Maria Fisher, 853
Marshall C., 276
Mary, 423, 842
Mary Catharine, 1068
Maude Emeline, 907
Muriel Porter, 1068
Robert Torrey, 1068
Royal Hampton Brewster, 854
Samuel, xxvii-xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 6, 875
Sarah, 142, 853
Sarah Ann, 394
Sarah Lilly, 906
Truman, 423
Waldo A., 394
Warren A., 853
Fullerton, Arabella, 426
James, 426
Fultcher, Julia E., 262
Fulton, Ella, 544
Sarah B., 953
Furniss, Allie, 1141
Ama Lue, 1141
Cynthia, 1140
Edson Harris, 1140
Edward Allen, 722, 1140
Eunice, 1140
George Alpheus, 1141
Gordon Styles, 1140
Henry Anderson, 1141
Julia Aurilla, 1140
Mary Ann, 1141
Nettie, 1140
Orvis Benjamin, 1140
Rose, 1141
Samuel, 1140
Samuel S., 1140
Sarah Luellen, 722, 1140
Sophronia F., 1140
Furniss, *cont'd*
Virginia Henrietta, 1141
Fusselman, Eliza, 470
Harriet Maria, 470
Peter P., 470

G

Gable, Eudora, 663
Henry, 663
Gabriel, Annetta, 951
Herman C., 951
Gage, Edith, 688
Eli, 688
Emma Almira, 687-88
Fred Alonzo, 688
Lloyd Glover, 687-88
Nettie Langworthy, 688
Sarah, 288
Gager, Alice, 541
Anna, 540
Cynthia Ann, 540
Elizabeth, 47
Frederick, 541
Hannah, 47
Harriet, 737
Jennie Louise, 541, 1060
John, 47
Julia Augusta, 540
Julia Ellen, 541
Lucian F., 737
Luther Henry, 541, 1060
Luther Porter, 540
Maria Augusta, 540
Ruth, 541
Simon, 540
Gale, Albert C., 865
Annie, 865
Charles, 865
Charles Emerson, 756
Charles William, 865
David Lord, 865
Ella Lucy, 865
Ida May, 865
Ivan, 865
Janette Louise, 756
Lottie E., 865
Louisa Madden, 756
Lydia Maria, 865
Matilda, 756
Ora, 865
William Lyman, 756
William Marshall, 756
Galloway, Charles W., 471
James Wesley, 471
Lovisa, 471
Gallup, Abby, 956
Abby Cook, 956
Agnes, 508
Alfonso, 474
Anna, 507, 518
Anna Brewster, 856
Avery, 457, 507, 518-19
Bernard, 507
Betsey, 854, 856
Bridget, 516
Calvin, 508
Charles, 410, 506
Charles Morgan, 506
Charlotte Rockwell, 518
Christobel, 956
Edmond, 519
Elias, 854
Elias Chipman, 855
Eliza, 510
Elizabeth, 410, 507
Elwood, 519
Enos, 855
Esther, 506
Eunice Ann, 457
Fannie Elizabeth, 508
Francina, 508
Franklin, 899
George, 519
Gertrude Alice, 956
Giles, 231
Grace Morgan, 956
Halsey, 956
Hannah, 359
Herbert Warren, 956
Horace, 474, 508
Ida, 510
Isaac, 518
Jabesh, 518
Jacob, 507-08
Jacob Lorenzo, 507
Jane M., 855
Jennie Francis, 946
John E., 854
John Enos, 855
Joseph Albert, 956
Leroy H., 507
Lillie, 474
Louisa, 518
Lucy, 231
Lucy Morgan, 899
Maria Hyde, 474
Mary, 855
Matilda, 358
Olive, 506
Parthenia, 507
Perry Cushman, 519
Prudence, 507, 929
Rebecca, 506-07
Rockwell Loring, 519
Russel, 956
Sally, 854, 856

Gallup, *cont'd*
Sarah, 855
Sarah A., 855
Silence, 409
Susan, 506
Walter, 507
William R., 510
Galpin, Charles, 751
Emily, 751
Josiah, 1071
Melosany, 1071
Sophronia, 1071
Gamble, Elizabeth Louise, 1145
Harry P., 1145
Jessie Louise, 1145
Gamer, Lydia, 14, 86
Gammans, Asenath, 826
Gander, Martha Louise, 514
Gardiner (Gardner), Achsah, 1152
Alanson D., 581
Alanson Dean, 581
Alex., 442
Alexander Blair, 442
Almon B., 581
Annie, 939
Annie F., 581
Annie W., 581
Benjamin B., 581
Benson, 939
Brewster W., 945
Charles, 945
Chloe, 1152
Dianna, 581
Edwin Ramsey, 442
Eleanor Jacobs, 581
Eliza, 580
Elizabeth, 442, 581
Elizabeth B., 945
Elizabeth C., 581
Elizabeth McKenne, 442
Erwing Warren, 948
Fannie, 581, 947
Frederick, 939
George G., 581
Gibbie Boardman, 947
Gilbert W., 947
Hannah, 494
Hannah A., 581
Hannah J., 941, 944
Harriet Elizabeth, 939
Harry, 948
Helen, 442
Helen Maria, 442
Henry Moore, 442
Iram Boardman, 948
J. Frederick, 939
James, 442
Jane, 944
Gardiner, etc., *cont'd*
Jeffrey W., 944
Jennie L., 947
John Harkness, 581
John Long, 442
Jonathan F., 939
Joseph L., 581
Julia Niles, 1152
Leroy Thomas, 581
Lucretia, 315
Maria, 262
Marion, 442
Martha Mary, 947
Mary, 945
Nancy, 412, 581
Nellie, 537
Otis S., 580
Phebe, 120
Rhoda Marvel, 945
Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Roscoe A., 945
Russell O., 945
Sally, 560
Sarah, 442
Sarah Elisabeth, 944
Serena E., 944
Stephen, 1152
Stephen P., 1152
Thomas, 580
Wella, 442
Wilkinson, 120, 494
William, 939, 944, 947
William Benton, 581
William J., 939
William Montgomery, 442
William O., 945
William T., 581
Garfield, President, 889
Garland, Melinda, 1199
Garner, Jennie Elizabeth, 720
William, 720
Garnett, Ruby, 1172
Garnsey, Chester, 628
Hannah, 628
Melinda Jane, 628
Garratt, Amelia, 1120
William, 1120
Garrison, Addie R., 863
Harry, 863
Garver, Chauncey Brewster, 780
John Anson, 780
Rebecca Cone, 780
Samuel, 780
Sarah, 780
Garvin, Ethel, 309
Florence, 309
James, 309
Garvin, *cont'd*
Lucius Fayette Clark, 309
Lucy Waterman, 309
Norma, 309
Sarah, 309
Garwood, Laura, 818
Gary, Deborah Ann, 967
Gassner, Mary, 852
Gaston, Albert, 440
Charles, 919
Charles Hervey, 274
Clara Irwin, 274-75
Eliza, 1124
Frances, 440
Gladys B., 919
Hervey, 274
James K., 919
John, 274-75
Martha Wadsworth, 274
Mary Cornelia, 274
Mary G., 919
Nathan, 1124
V. King, 919
Ward Loomis, 274
Willard E., 919
Gatchell, Caroline, 585
Caroline H., 585
Elizabeth, 54
Josiah, 585
Gates, Augusta, 566
Birt, 566
Bradford, 566
Carrie L., 398
Charles, 566
Damaris, 90
Ellen E., 441
Esther, 566
J. A., 441
Joseph, 90
Mary, 566
Phebe, 566
Rose, 90
Ruth, 91
Sarah E., 210
Gatt, Allie, 863
Gavitt, Arnold, 216
Polly, 216
Gay, Abby, 827
Alford Chapman, 923
Angeline, 464
Annie May, 217
Arthur Stafford, 923
Cecil Vern, 1020
Clara Angeline, 923
Clarissa, 403
Daniel, 403
Dorothy, 464
Edith Irene, 923
Edward, 1020
Edward M., 1020

Gay, *cont'd*
Fanny Angeline, 464
Frank Brewster, 923
Harry Brewster, 923
Helen Saunders, 923
Jedidiah, 464
Jonathan Brewster, 464, 923
Julia, 403
Kitty Abbie, 923
Loyd Jonathan, 923
Luella E., 1020
Lydia E., 923
Mary A., 262
Maude Louise, 923
May Philips, 923
Parthenia, 249
Polly Angeline, 923
Ruth Ann, 923
Ruth Lucas, 923
Thomas, 262
Thomas Cornish, 923
Thomas Haskins, 923
Thomas Woodward, 464
Walter Brewster, 923
Gaylord, Burnham, 1190
C. B., 1190
Cassie M., 1190
Elizabeth Worthington, 1092
Genevieve Laura, 1190
Jerusha, 300
Jessie B., 1190
Mary A., 1190
Pamelia A., 370
Reuben, 625
Sally, 1190
Sarah A., 625
Geer (Gere), Abby Jane, 335
Amos, 510
Amos Morgan, 510
Angeline Latham, 518
Anna Hinsdale, 928
Asenath, 235
Asenath Williams, 235
Caroline, 929
Catharine, 927
Catherine Rockwell, 928
Catherine Townsend, 928
Charles David, 518
Charles Franklin, 472, 927
Clara Lovisa, 930
David, 472, 518
Delia, 518
Edwin, 511
Eliza, 511
Eliza Lovisa, 472
Eliza Tyler, 954
Geer, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 414, 1215
Ella Augustine, 510
Ella Jane, 954
Emma, 928
Eunice, 510-11
Eunice Orinda, 518
Eva Melissa, 510
Experience, 518
Fanny Halsey, 489
Frank Palmer Wilcox, 954
Frederick Lewis, 930
Grace Mabel, 511
Hannah, 518
Harriet, 929
Harriet Pauline, 954
Harriet Wilkinson, 928
Helen, 929
Helen Eliza, 929
Helen Sophronia, 929
Henry Clay, 472
Ida Amelia, 927
Ira McCarty, 928
Isaac, 215
Isaac W., 235
Isaac Watts, 472
Isaac Wheeler, 518
James Brewster, 929
James L., 929
James Monroe, 472, 929
Jennie Witter, 518
John, 954
John Denison, 954
John W., 954
Julia, 489
Julia F., 518
Justus Townsend, 928
Louisa Adelaide, 955
Lovisa, 471-72
Lovisa Brewster, 928
M. Adaliza, 489
Mabel Helena, 930
Marcus Edwin, 928
Marcus Junius, 472, 928
Marietta, 472
Marion Wormuth, 929
Mary, 208, 215, 472, 518, 928, 950
Mary Ann, 511, 954
Mary Brewster, 489
Mary E., 928
Mary Eleanor, 928
Mary Eliza, 928
Mary Elizabeth, 950
Mary Emeline, 929
Mary Helen, 928
Mary Louisa, 518
Mary Sophia, 472, 929
Mehitable, 954
Geer, etc., *cont'd*
Melissa Rossiter, 510
Nathaniel, 489
Prudence, 510, 929
Robert, 929-30
Robert Holmes, 928
Robert Whitcomb, 928
Samuel Leonard, 954
Sarah, 215, 235
Sarah Esther, 954
Shubael, 208
Susan, 335
Sydney, 335
Thomas Henry, 489
Wendall, 929
William, 511
William Anson, 929
William F., 950
William Peck, 928
William Stanton, 472, 928-29
Willie, 510
Genter, Catharine, 571
Cora, 571
Eliza M., 571
Emma A., 571
Frank Barnett, 571
George W., 571
Henry W., 571
Isaac, 571
Jennie, 571
John H., 571
Kate Smith, 571
McClellan Brewster, 571
Mary A., 571
Robert Emmett, 571
Roy Brewster, 571
Sarah E., 571
Silas Smith, 571
William Charles, 571
Gerrie, George H., 603
John Wesley, 603
Minnie Augusta, 603
Muriel Louise, 603
Getty, Anne, 438
Dolly, 438
Robert, 438
Gibbons, Abby, 744
Isabel, 744
Peter, 240
Sarah, 240
William, 744
Gibbs, ——, 266
Abner, 1035, 1039
Angie Lucia, 1039
Carrie Philena, 1035
Edith Alice, 1039
Edwin Franklin, 1035
Elizabeth, 1035, 1039
Ella Louisa, 1039
Ethel Marion, 1039

Gibbs, *cont'd*
Flavia Jerusha, 1035
Franklin William, 1035
George, 1039
George Curtis, 1039
George Russell, 1039
Grace Linwood, 1035
Helen Elizabeth, 1035
Herbert Russell, 1035
Ida Marion, 1039
John W., 757
Marion Brewster, 1035
Mary, 778
Prudence, 757
Rebecca McClure, 1038
Rowena Angeline, 1039
Russell Cabot, 1035
Sarah, 557
Sarah Maria, 1035
Sophia A., 757
Wallace Dean, 1039
Warren Rockwood, 1038
William Brewster, 1035
Gibson, Dolores, 702
Dora Treadwell, 702
Edith Dwight, 746
Emily V. A., 733
Frances Stella, 746
James Renwick, 746
John, 421
Katherine, 538
Lucinda, 421
Lucy H., 1149
Marian Lathrop, 746
Marvin Porter, 702
Mary Cleland, 746
Maud, 746
Robert Renwick, 746
Sally, 362
Sophia Delano, 403
Giddings, Betsey, 215
Cora E., 632
Desire, 906
Frederick Wooster, 699
Huldah, 458
Joseph, 458
Mary, 215, 458
Mary Brewster, 699
Gifford, Abel D., 632
Asa, 632
Carrie Louise, 632
Charles Abel, 632
Eva, 632
Florence V., 632
Hubbard, 925
Jane Maria, 925
Julia Eliza, 632
Martha, 925
Sarah, 926
Susan, 721
Gilbert, Alice Maria, 998
Amy, 835
Annie Isabel, 1702-03
Bert, 643
Catherine, 153
Charles, 733
Charles Barber, 1120
Chauncey William, 643
Ellen Amanda, 643
Eva, 632
Grace, 703
Harriet, 561
Harry Grillet, 703
Harry Millard, 703
Hiram, 835
Ira, 643
Ira Loren, 643
Irene Bradus, 703
Janett, 702
Janett Treadwell, 703
John M., 702-03
Laura, 1120
Lillian Alice, 1120
Lucius Wilmot, 1120
Lucy Marie, 703
Lucy Wetmore, 703
Margaret, 733
Mary B., 643
Mary Caroline, 835
Mary Emile, 703
Mary Fidelia, 615
Maude Ellen, 643
Nellie L., 511
Sarah E., 385
Sarah Wetmore, 702
Silas C., 998
Thomas, 1120
Treadwell, 703
Wilton Greenway, 703
Giles, Amanda, 649
Daniel, 649
Eva, 941
Gill, Libbie, 553
Gillan, Harriet T., 359
Gillespie, George de N., 680
Gillet (Gillett) (Gillette), Arethusa, 668
Azubah, 606
Flora Delphaette, 637
Harvey, 465
Mary, 738
Sophronia, 465
Sophronia Lee, 464-65
Gillham, Adaline, 541
Gillis, Catharine K., 362
Josiah, 362
Mary, 362
Gillison, John, 52
Sarah Alexander, 52
Gilman, Charles, 631
Julia Louisa, 631
Gilman, *cont'd*
Martin Van Buren, 631
Mary Theo, 631
Sabra C., 392
Gilmore (Gilmour), Caroline M., 743
Eunice, 283
John M., 743
Louisa, 919, 969
Mary, 960
Sarah, 743
Gilroy, Clara Lovisa, 930
Frederick Arthur, 930
Joseph M., 930
Robert William, 930
William Francis, 930
Gilson, Lois, 1212
Gipson, Emily, 914
Eugene H., 914
Given, Thankful, 815
Gladding, Mary, 178
Gladwin, Ellen, 776
Glass, Eamie, 54
Gleason, Daniel, 542
Diantha, 244
Elizabeth Almira, 1104
Emily, 244
Martha, 238
Olive, 919
Ruth, 542
W. J., 1104
Gleso, Adaline, 1010
Glover, Ann, 802
John E., 1153
Minnie Andrey, 1153
Goble, Anna Fargo, 1068
Catharine Maria, 1067
Charlotte Adeline, 1067
Edna, 1068
Grace Muriel, 1068
Jeannetta, 1067
Louise, 1068
Mary Catharine, 1068
Palmer Chappell, 1068
Palmer Corwin, 1067-1068
Sherman Melvin, 1068
Uriah H., 1067
William Frederick, 1068
Goddard, Amelia Ann, 953
Angeline, 531
Anna, 953, 1153
Asa Otis, 954
Charles Edward, 954
Daniel Edward, 954
Dorothy Burke, 954
Elizabeth, 953-54, 1153
Frank, 561
Frank Holmes, 954

Goddard, *cont'd*
Frederick Benham, 954
George Halsey, 953
George Ralph, 953
Hezekiah, 231, 504, 953
James Willard, 953
Jeremiah Halsey, 504, 953
John Calvin, 954
Josephine, 954
Katharine Josephine, 953
Louis H., 954
Lucius, 561
Lucy Comstock, 953
Lucy Rodgers, 953
Lydia Clark, 953
Maria, 561
Mary Lockwood, 953
May Ellen, 954
Norma Elizabeth, 954
Pauline, 504
Phebe, 504
Ralph Halsey, 953
Richard Halsey, 953
Royce H., 954
Ruth Helen, 954
Sally Ayer, 231
Sarah B., 953
Sarah Elizabeth, 953
William, 1153
William Henry, 954
Golden, Sarah, 1001
Goldsmith, Sarah, 780
Gooch, Ann, 82
Goode, Anna, 613
Goodell, Adelaide Victoria, 647
Alice, 613
Bessie, 648
Henrietta, 648
Joseph, 647
Lydia, 647
Marinetta, 1079
Mattie, 648
Ola, 648
Olive Morgan, 647, 1083
Oliver Emory, 648
Warren, 1079
Goodenow, Ann Augusta, 378
Daniel, 378
Henry Clay, 378
John, 378
Mary, 378
Sarah Ann, 378
Sarah B., 378
Goodfellow, Amos, 565
Catherine, 565
Rhoda, 565
Goodhue, Betsy, 1136
Catherine, 737
Ezra, 737
Patty, 737
Goodin, Elizabeth, 680
John, 680
Mary, 680
Phidilue, 686
Gooding, Rebecca, 820
Goodman, John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxvii
Goodrich, Austin, 359
Charles, 359
Clara E., 620
Eunice, 240
Flora Augusta, 864
Harriet Charlotte, 359
Nellie, 359
Oscar A., 864
William, 359
Goodridge, Albert, 871
Althera, 871
Sarah, 431
Goodro (Goodrow), Elizabeth, 450
Jessie Bradford, 406
William Henry, 406
Goodsell, Harriet Sophia, 649
Samuel, 649
Sarah, 554
Goodspeed, Anna, 594-95
Arthur Roger, 595
John Brewster, 595
Mary Jane, 594
Samuel, 594
Selah Betts, 595
Zenas, 594-95
Goodwillie, Ethel Myra, 812
Fred Munroe, 812
Harold Munroe, 812
James M., 812
Mary Nason, 812
Morgieanna, 812
Goodwin, Annie Dwight Brewster, 529
Charles Brewster, 529
Clarissa, 307
Daniel C., 772
Ellen, 699
Emily Gale, 307, 704
Eunice, 867
Gale, 307
George Porter, 977
Harriet Watson, 587
Henry L., 699
LeBaron, 587
Leonora, 772
Lydia, 551
Marcia Calista, 977
Martha, 581
Goodwin, *cont'd*
Mary Elizabeth, 587, 867
Mary Jones, 529
Maude Blanche, 585
Robert, 867
Therese, 772
William F., 529
Gookin, Allen, 874
Caroline, 874
Elmina Waite, 874
Minnie, 874
Mary, 874
Richard, 874
William Fay, 874
Gorby, Benjamin, 1080
Elma L., 1080
Gordon, Anne, 347
Annie Campbell, 1005-1006
Basil, 1006
Catherine, 819
Charlotte E., 594
Cinderilla, 631
David F., 342
David Morgan, 342
Esther, 347
Helen Elizabeth, 1093
Hetty Ann, 342
James, 347, 1093
John, 278
Latham Hull, 342
Martha Emily, 342
Mary, 1093
May Frances, 342
Thomas D., 342
Gorham, Abijah, 194
Augusta, 558
Bradley, 283
Calvin, 194
Experience, 428, 612
Frances, 283
Isaac, 765
Jabez, 765
James, 428, 612
John, 408, 765
Lurana, 194
Mary, 283, 408
Mercy, 341, 457, 516, 549, 650
Nathaniel, 408
Samuel, 765
Sarah, 765
Stephen, 408
Tiley, 194
Gosman, Margaret, 830
Goss, Sarah, 1164
Goucher, Blanche, 639
R. W., 639
Gough, Emma Dorothea, 519
George W., 519

Gould, Almira, 189, 407
Amelia, 404
Amelia Smith, 405, 847
Ann, 1211
Ann Eliza, 828
Anna, 848
Betsey, 189, 1182
Beulah Frances, 848
Beulah Hubbell, 404
Caroline Frances, 380
Catherine Bruen Foote, 828
Charles Hawkins, 828
Cora Rossiter, 848
David, 188, 404, 848
David Ripley, 405 848
Ebenezer, 1211
Edward Brewster, 848
Edward Lasell, 828
Elizabeth, 405, 846-47
Elizabeth Augusta, 848
Ellen, 828
Emily, 405
Emily Pierrpont, 848
Emma, 848
Eunice, 189
Frances A., 848
Frederick Seabury, 848
Hannah Bostwick, 847
Hannah Hoskins, 848
Herman, 828
Herman Day, 828
Hopestill, 56
Huldah, 56
James, 188
James Brewster, 405
James Henry, 848
James Stewart, 380
Jay, 988
Jennie, 571
Job, 188
John, 56
Lydia, 56, 168
Madeline Gedonne, 405
Mary, 188-89
Mary Mitchell, 848
Mary Pierrpont, 848
Mary Silsby, 848
Mindwell, 188
Minnie Ruth, 188
Norman Judd, 848
Ora, 545
Rachel, 189, 406
Ruth Ellen, 828
Sarah, 189, 405
Seabury Smith, 405, 847-48
Sophronia, 545
Vinson, 188
William Moulton, 405
William Ripley, 189
Gould, *cont'd*
Zayde Akin, 848
Gove, Betsey, 194
Elias, 194
Gowan, John W., 1055
Laura Belle, 1055
Gowing, Cynthia, 365, 790
Elisabeth, 365
Esther, 365, 789
Harriet, 365
Joseph, 365
Lydia, 361
Sarah, 365
Grabot, Baron, 252
Blandine, 252
Grace, Elizabeth Hamilton, 991
John Hamilton, 991
Mary, 991
Grafum, Sarah, 576
Graham, A., 639
Ellen, 639
Harry D., 538
Jane, 139
Mary Miller Bly, 1044
Nellie, 538
Grandin, Hannah, 679
Philip, 679
Susan, 679
Granger, Mary, 1036
Rachel, 753
Grant, Ann Ellsworth, 697
Anna Stoughton, 698
Annie Elizabeth, 698
Betsey, 116
Christiana, 749
Deborah, 473
Edith Alice, 955
Elizabeth, 698
Epaphras, 539
Eugenia, 999
Fluvia, 697-98
Frederick William, 697-698
Lilly, 359
Lucretia, 537
Lucy Elizabeth, 698
Lydia, 539
Mary Lucretia, 539
Maud Mickell, 698
Oliver, 116
Roger Wolcott, 698
Roswell, 697-98
Ulysses S., 441-42, 1126
Gratiot, Ann, 1047
Antionette Wilhelmina, 1047
Charles, 1047
Gratsch, John, 1198
Margaret, 1198
Gratsch, *cont'd*
Mary, 1198
Graulig, Anna M., 821-822
Graves, Abial S., 951
Alice Reed, 951
Anne, 843
Annie, 442
Betsey, 1109
Catharine, 249
Christina Elizabeth, 951
Daurice Louise, 951
Elizabeth, 951
Esther Maria, 1109
George, 1159
Helen Breese, 951
Lorenzo, 442
Marie Moulton, 874
Maurice, 951
Nathan Reed, 951
Randall, 1109
Rudolphus, 249
Sarah Louise, 951
Susan Parsons, 1159
Gray, Adelaide Verna, 1014
Affa Maria, 712
Albert H., 643
Alexina C., 978
Alexina Corinne, 978
Anna Turner, 709-10
Annjennett, 870, 1193
Antoinette Harriet, 1014
Beulah, 709
Charles, 978
Clarence Caswell, 978
Clarinda M., 978
Colline O., 1195
David, 483
Dolly, 438
Dorsey, 304
Edmund, 304
Edward, 709
Edward Dean, 1014
Elizabeth, 483
Ellen I., 1195
Emma Belle, 1117
Estelle S., 1195
Eugene W., 870, 1195
Eva May, 978
Franklin, 709
Fred E., 1195
Gertrude, 709
Girard, 709
Harold Farnsworth, 710
Harry S., 1195
Helen Hart, 770
Henry, 870
Henry Colton, 709

Gray, *cont'd*
Henry F., 1195
Henry S., 870
Joanna, 709
John P., 304
John William, 981
Joseph Converse, 770
Joseph Henry, 770
Juliet M., 1195
Katherine Brewster, 770
Katie J., 1195
Laura, 870
Leroy Perry, 1014
Lersy Emmett, 1014
Lewis, 177
Lucina, 316
Lucy, 709
Lucy Gertrude, 710
Lucy Sampson, 177
Lydia, 978
Maria Louise, 770
Maria M., 709
Mary, 101
Mary Alma, 979
Mary Buckminster, 304
Mary Frances, 981
Mary Jane, 978
Mary Talitha, 1194
Mary Woodruff, 1194
Mattie Emily, 1014
Maude Ellen, 643
Minerva, 869-70
Myrton Wallace, 978
Naomi, 483
Noah Sawyer, 1194
Olive Minerva, 1194
Percival, 709
Perry Owen, 1014
Raymond Clift, 1195
Ruth, 410
Ruth Alberta, 1014
Samuel, 709
Samuel Arthur, 709
Samuel Cotton, 707, 709
Samuel Herbert, 709
Sarah, 133
Sarah Altha, 978
Sarah Eugenia, 1014
Theodore, 709
Victoria Beatrice, 1058
Walter Sawyer, 1195
William, 978
William Newbury, 870, 1194
William Sawyer, 1195
William Wallace, 978
Willmetta Ethlin, 978
Graydon, Theodosia, 296
Greeley, Mr., 767
Green (Greene), Alice, 1070
Alice Walton, 1070
Alma A., 1166
Andrew Jackson, 900
Annie Lander, 1115
Bertha C., 1070
Bessie, 1115
Caroline Virginia, 1070
Charlotte, 325
Clayton M., 1166
Cora Davis, 900
Cora Ellen, 1070
Cornelia, 502, 1115
Daniel, 898
Dolly, 122
Edmonds, 1144
Edna M., 1166
Edward L., 902
Elizabeth, 898
Ella Estelle, 900
Ellen, 824
Elmer L., 1166
Elvesta, 999
Emma Morgan, 900
Fidelia, 1070
Florence Chapman, 900
Frank Truman, 900
Frederick Fairchild, 1070
Frederick William, 900
George Ellsworth, 962
George M., 521
Georgianna, 1144
Hannah, 325
Harriet Goodwin, 962
Harvey Cushman, 1070
Hilda W., 1166
Irving Townsend, 1166
Isabel Warner, 521
James Avery, 898
James Cushman, 1070
James Edmund, 1145
James Hagerman, 824
James Walton, 1070
Jessie Louise, 1145
Joseph Larned, 898
Josie A., 1166
Lena M., 1166
Leslie Pierce, 1070
Louise Larned, 898
Lucia Adeline, 825
Lucy Amanda, 902
Lucy Emma, 900
Lydia, 824
Marcus Lasell, 824, 1166
Margaret A., 1166
Maria, 645
Mary, 325, 652
Mary Amelia, 824
Mary E., 571
Green, etc., *cont'd*
Matilda, 1070
Miranda, 691
Morris, 1070
Nellie, 1129
Oliver Walton, 1070
Rhoda, 1166
Sam Houston, 825, 1166
Samuel, 1115
Sarah, 240, 824
Sarah Emily, 825
Susanna, 156
Thomas, 824, 1070
Thomas James, 1070
Thomas P., 898
Thomas Peckham Ernest, 900
Virginia Fidelia, 1070
William, 325, 1115
William Duncan, 1115
Zeriah, 245
Greenfield, Mary J., 1130
Greenlaw, Josephine Whitman, 912
Lucy Hall, xii, 3, 127
Greenleaf, Sarah, 705
Greenslit, Lucy Ann, 821
Greenwood, Celia, 877
Grace, 877
John, 877
John Atkinson, 877
Mary Jeanette, 877
Greer, Caroline, 1131
Sarah, 1131
Sarah Edith, 1025
Thomas, 1131
Gregg, Annie, 1007
Gregory, Adell A., 973
Annie, 582
B. Stanley, 584
Bernice Lucretia, 973
Bertie S., 584
Charles J., 582
Clarissa, 720
Dr., liv-lv
Edward O., 582
Elizabeth, 259
Elmira I., 582
Eunice, 582
Frank J., 973
Gladys M., 582
Hannah, 296, 583
Hattie E., 582
John, 973
Mary R., 1196
O. F., 1196
Odell, 296
Pope, xvi
Rebecca, 583
Robert, 582
Robert S., 582

Gregory, *cont'd*
S. Helen, 584
Vesta, 584
William, 582-83
William T., 583
William W., 584
Grettenberger, George William, 638
Helen Burdick, 638
Gridley, Frederick, 321
Laura, 321
Mary Edwards, 321
Susan, 324
Uriel, 321, 324
Griest, Clara Statira, 1050
Nathan Ledru, 1050
Griffin, Charles, 1060, 1118
Hannah, 462
Jane, 1060
Louise Belle, 526
Mary Elizabeth, 462
P. H., 526
Ruth Elizabeth, 1118
Sarah, 1060
Stephen F., 462
Velma Daisy, 1118
Griffis, William Elliot, xx, lii
Griffith, Angeline Sophronia, 644
Lodurna D., 644
Grinnell, Priscilla, 992
Griswold, Abigail Josephine, 724
Addie Louise, 488
Almira, 867
Angie, 724
Ann Lavina, 724
Arthur Miner, 488
Bertha Emma, 741
Betsey Joanna, 450
Clara Elizabeth, 724
Clarissa, 450
Cordilla Fitch, 450
Ellen Aristine, 724
Frances Louise, 567
Francis Fitch, 567
Frank Holland, 724
George H., 488
George Halsey, 488
George Henry, 724
George Lovett, 724
Grace, 724
Henry, 488, 567, 724
Henry Waldo, 724
Hortense Lucinda, 724
Jacob Wilson, 450
Joanna, 211
Lucinda Waldo, 724
Lucy, 128
Griswold, *cont'd*
Lura, 450
Martha, 563
Mary, 531, 724
Mary Almeda, 450
Mary Rudd, 449
Matthew, 14
Otis A., 211
Rosette, 742
Susanna, 567
Wells Laird, 567
Zara, 449
Groat, Elizabeth Morgan, 899
Jessie Avery, 899
Philip P., 899
William Avery, 899
William Robert, 899
Groesbeeck, Adelaide, 312
Catherine, 311
Charles Edward, 311
David, 311
David W., 311
Emma, 312
Julia Frances, 312
Laura Francena, 312
Lucretia, 312
Lucy Gilbert, 311
Lydia Maria, 311
Margaret, 311
Margaret Louisa, 311
Mary Elizabeth, 312
Orlando, 312
Sylvester, 312
William, 311
William Gilbert, 311-312
Grogan, Nora, 1080
Gront, Mary, 736
Gross, Eugenia, 1123
Grenville Merritt, 1123
Schofield Brewster, 1123
Sewall, 1123
Grosvenor, Betsey, 1165
Ebenezer, 1165
Mary Adelia, 1165
Groton, Paulina, 504
Grove (Groves), Eula Z., 1101
Lena, 643
Lilian C., 1101
Samuel A., 1101
Grover, Agnes L., 872
Beriah Leach, 872
Calvin, 872
Charles DeWitt, 486
Edward F., 872
Effie Maria, 486
Elizabeth C., 871-72
Hazel F., 1195
Joshua, 1195
Grover, *cont'd*
Katie J., 1195
Lucy B., 1195
Millie, 872
William E., 1195
Grubb, Jacob, 421
Mary, 421
Guernsey, Adaline W., 491
Joseph, 491
Miranda, 494
Phebe, 491
Guild, Curtis, xliv
Guilford, Irving C., 1077
Mary Marguerite, 1077
Gully, Maria, 739
Gun (Gunn), Cornella, 905
Sarah, 309
Gunderson, Adeline, 783
Gunnell, Anna Ward, 631
Emory Smith, 631
Gurney, Hannah, 174
Gustin, Oliver, 454
Philanie D., 454
Guy, Chester I., 1066
John Milton, 1066
Nannie Jane, 1066
Gypson, Nellie A., 996
Richard E., 996

H

Hackett, Ellen Louise, 957
Olive, 957
W. H. Y., 957
Hadley, Betsey, 227
Fredk. H., 413
Hittie, 413
Jacob, 227
Jennie, 886
Jerome, 568
Mary Obiria, 413
Temperance Ann, 568
Hadlock, Margaret Ann, 537
Hafner, Josephine, 1152
Hagar (Hager), Abner, 326
Arthur, 863
Benjamin, 325
Caroline Frances, 736
Caroline Matilda, 863
Catherine, 737
Catherine Almira, 736
Catherine S., 738
Charles, 863
Charles Edward, 737
Charles Hart, 737
Charlotte Leucetta, 737

Hagar, etc., *cont'd*
Clara, 736
Edward, 212
Edward Champlin, 737
Ellen, 737
Ellen Elizabeth, 737
Elmer Goodhue, 737
Emeline E., 737
Emma, 863
Esther, 325
Ethel, 863
George Ingersoll, 736
Gertie, 863
Hannah, 325
Harriet C., 737
Henry Benjamin, 738
Henry Hall, 737
Henry William, 326, 737
Homer, 863
Horace, 863
Hubert, 863
Isaac Drake, 738
Jennie, 863
Jonathan, 325, 737
Julius Martin, 736
Laura Samantha, 737
Leonard, 863
Lucia Elvira, 736
Luther Martin, 325, 736
Maria, 212
Maria Ellen, 736
Mary, 212, 275
Mary Lyon, 737
Sarah, 325
Sarah Clara, 736
Tamzon, 326
Thomas, 212
William Valley, 738
Hagerer, Fred A., 907
George Dewey, 907
Sarah Amanda, 907
Hagerman, Sarah, 824
Haggart, Melinda, 950
Hagle, George, 907
Rosa Ann, 907
Haines, Mary, 753
Hakes, Polly, 922
Haldane, Annie, 331
James, 331
Hale, Almira, 867
Anna Gorham, 325
Bessie Wheaton, 886
Charles, 886
Clarissa Jennie, 931
Clarissa S., 930
Dosha, 556
Flora Mills, 403
Helen Louyra, 886
Jacob, 930
Hale, *cont'd*
Lizzie Turner, 886
Marshall, 930
Martha, 867
Marvin, 325
Mary, 931
Olive, 566
Olive E., 1100
Oliver Ambrose, 931
Peas Gideon, 867
Philip, 1100
Roccina, 930
Sheldon Atwell, 403
Sophia, 1040
Haley, Sadie F., 261
Hall (Halls), —, xlvi
Abigail Wolcott, 1174
Adelaide, 1130
Alice May, 1134
Aly Luella, 1136
Annie Katharine, 710
Benjamin, 248
Benj. Harrison, 134
Betty, 145
Caroline, 145
Carrie E., 583
Catherine, 590
Catherine P., 726
Charles, 520
Charles E. S., 710
Charles P., 842
Clara Alice, 1134
Damon Stanley, 1029
David, 1029
David Aiken, 1174
Dewey, 278
Doris Elizabeth, 1134
Edward Kimball, 842
Eliza, 842
Elizabeth, 60
Elizabeth Langdon, 134
Emily Dodge, 840
Emma, 1154
Emma Theresa, 1192
Eunice, 278
Fanny, 1134
Gardiner, 1134
Gardiner Holman, 1134
Gauis K., 842
Glenn Dunbar, 1043
Hannah, 278
Harriet, 520
Holman Henry, 1134
Howard Warren, 842
J. T., 583
Jane, 726
Jennie May, 1029
Jesse Fisk, 842
John Gilbert, 1043
John T., 1043
Joseph H., 590
Hall, etc., *cont'd*
Joshua, 145
Katherine, 538
Lambert, 726
Lavina Brewster, 287
Lona Mary, 1029
Louis Edwin, 1043
Lucia Cotton, 842
Lucretia, 248
Lucy, 145, 160
Lyman, 840
Martha Wolcott, 1174
Mary, 107, 840, 842
Mary Lucia, 842
Mildred Louise, 1100
Pearl Dunbar, 1043
Polly, 171
Ruhamah, 530
Ruth M., 1043
Samuel, 1043, 1100
Sarah Holbrook, 932
Simeon, 107
Susan, 726
Willard Edward, 1029
William 287
William Henry, 1134
Zipporah B., 520
Hallam, Roberta, 774
Halleck, General, 442
Hallett, Daniel Bunker, 853
Daniel Emery, 853
James, 970
Mary Elizabeth, 970
Sarah Ann Prentice, 853
Hallock, Calvin, 453
Fannie, 16
Fannie Elizabeth, 16
Florence Gertrude, 453
Harriet Joanna, 16
William Allen, 16
Halsey, Ann Masters, 890
Caroline, 231
Debroah Grant Brewster, 891
Eliza, 231, 890
Elizabeth, 231, 306
Esther, 230-31, 504
Fanny, 230-31
Frank S., 1098
Geneveve Anna, 1098
George Washington, 231, 487
George Williams, 1098
Georgiana, 1098
H., 306
Harriet, 231
Harriet W., 232, 505
Helen Elizabeth, 1035
James, 890

Halsey, *cont'd*
Jeremiah, 230-31
Jeremiah Shipley, 119, 230
John Jay, 232
Lucy, 231
Marjorie Frances, 1098
Phebe, 230-31, 504
Polly, 231, 504
Sally, 119, 230-31
Sally Ayer, 231
Sarah, 230-31
Sarah Ann, 231, 487
Silas Plowden, 231
Stephen, 1098
Stephen V., 1035
Ursula, 231
William, 230-31
William Frederick, 890
William Pitt, 231
Halsted (Halstead), Donald Jacobus, 1089
Elizabeth Rolfe, 1089
Irving Scott, 1089
Mary Crandell, 1089
Melinda, 209
Nanette, 1089
Nehemiah, 1089
Slagle, 1089
Ham, Carrie J., 662
Hames, Edward, 949
Elizabeth, 949
Nellie, 949
Hamill, Elizabeth, 703
Fannie Maria, 545
Francis Lincoln, 545
James Lyon, 545
Margaret E., 545
Robert, 545
Robert Lincoln, 545
Rosina, 703
Thomas, 703
Hamilton, Ada Josephine, 1057
Albert Roy, 1058
Caroline, 1057
Charles Davis, 1058
Charles Henry, 1057
Charles Loomis, 1058
Eadie, 1058
Edward Thomas, 1058
Emily Elvira, 695
Emma, 1058
Emma Rose, 1057
Ethel Bertha, 1057
Evelyn, 354
Frederick Philip, 1058
Harold McCort, 1058
Harriet Louisa, 1058
Harriet Lydia, 1057
Harriet Wait, 1057
Hattie May, 1058
Hamilton, *cont'd*
Helen Blanche, 1058
Hetty J., 1057
John Charles, 1058
Joseph Henry, 1057
Joseph Herbert, 1058
Joseph Westcot, 1057
Lyman Emerson, 1057
Mabel Mary, 1058
Mary, 1058
Mary Ethel, 1058
Mary Jane, 1058
Milton Clark, 1058
Milton Edgar, 1058
Minnie Ethel, 1058
Nellie Pearle, 1058
Norman Everton, 1058
Percy Edwin, 1058
Rachel Angeline, 1057
Hamlin, Ella Louise, 1107
H. B., 980
Harold Sherwin, 1107
Harriet, 424
Helen Eugenia, 980
Lawrence Brewster, 1107
Leander R., 1107
Maude Louise, 1107
Mildred Derby, 980
Morris Clinton, 1107
Truman German, 980
Hammett (Hammit), Arianna Fanning, 773
Belle Wasson, 911
Charles, 773
George Brownell, 911
Harold McComber, 911
S. Frank, 911
William, 911
Hammond, Caleb, 46
Caroline, 533
Carrie Esselstyn, 447
Charles Martin, 447
Eliza Ann, 1178
Helen Esselstyn, 447
Helen Wells, 447
Jabez, 46
James, 46
Joel, 533
Judith, 46
Mary, 46
Mehitable, 46
Moses, 46
Oliver, 447
Sarah, 46
Ruth, 46
William D., 447
Hampden, —, lii
Hampson, Alice S., 1109
Hanchet, Clarinda, 1196
Hancock, Alta Jane, 672
George H., 672
Hand, Ella, 1112
John W., 1112
Hannah, 297-98
Handy, Harriet, 178
Rowena, 284
Hanks, Ariel, 131
Benjamin, 130
Celinda, 131
Eunice, 131
Lucy, 131
Lydia, 130-31
Ruth, 130-31
Zibelena, 131
Hannan, Fanny, 1053
J. M., 1053
Mary J., 1053
Lydia F., 758
Thomas, 758
Hannum, Ansel, 622
Betsey Ann, 649
Edward, 649
Florence, 649
Grace Loomis, 623
Helen, 622
Henry Ansel, 622
Hanot, Emma J., 278
Hanson, Jane Contee, 558
John, 558
Maria, 265
William, 265
Hapgood, Lucinda, 207
Lydia, 207
Seth, 207
Hardenburg, Nancy, 178
Hardin (Harding), Alexander, 885
Arthur McCracken, 885
Aurelia Ellen, 1073
Caroline, 585
Charles Taylor, 885
Charles Tomlinson, 885
Eugene Wilson, 885
Fannie May, 885
Florence May, 885
Florence Virginia, 885
Horace Hunn, 885
Lodema, 885
Louisa, 859
Lucy, 180
Rufus Chester, 885
S., 180
Vernon Alexander, 885
Violet Webb, 1073
W. S., 1073
Hardwick, Sally, 384
Hardy, Clarissa, 153
Henry, 761
Hopestill, 152
Ishmael, 152
Katherine Elizabeth, 761

Harkness, Dr., 91
Jane, 222
John, 222
Lora, 91
Nancy, 569
Harlan, Rebecca Sidney, 691
Harley, Nancy, 498
Harlow, Harrison G. O., 185
Merinda, 185
Otis, 375
Patience, 172
Rebecca, 375
Harmon, Adah, 254
Chloe, 254
Elizabeth, 1153
Joel, 254
Polly, 562
Harnden, Anna, 168
Benjamin, 367
Betsey, 367
Hannah Fuller, 367
Joshua, 168
Sarah, 365
Harold, Angeline E., 1110
Mary, 1110
Noah, 1110
Harper, Carrie Eva, 1163
Ida Huster, 767
Nora, 619
Harpham, Ann, 649
George, 649
Sophia, 649
Harrell, Jacob, 528
Luthenia Mehitable, 528
Harrington, Cornelia M., 1096
Delia, 1036
Harriot, George A., 480
Mary Edvina, 480
Harris, Adeline, 783
Anna, 540
Bessie Whatly, 1195
Betsey, 722
Betsey Hillard, 754, 776
Catherine, 754
Charles F., 1194
Charles Robert, 754
Clara Orrille, 723
Daniel, 754
Daniel Tracy, 754
Dianna, 416
Edward, 1154
Edwin M., 795
Effie Luella, 754
Elijah Dewey, 754
Elizabeth, 19, 1154
Emma, 1154
Harris, *cont'd*
Emma Louise, 723
Frank, 754
Gabriel, 19
George, 981, 1194
George Augustus, 754
George Robert, 754
Hannah, 729
Harriet Augusta, 754
Harry E., 1027
Henry Douglass, 726
J. L., 1044
James Brown, 754
James P., 1194-95
James S., 1194
Jane J., 754
Jennie, 754
Jennie Louise, 754
John, 722
Josephine, 981
Joshua, 1194
Lany, 653
Lucretia Brewster, 754, 776
Lucy Hoxsie, 795
Martha, 186
Mary, 19, 918, 1194-1195, 1214
Mary A., 754
Mary Adelaide, 754, 756
Mary Talitha, 1194
Mildred Oliver, 1027
Olive Inez, 1044
Orrille Sarah, 722
Orrin, 754
Orrin F., 754
Orrin Frank, 754, 756
Priscilla, 391
Rebecca J., 506
Robert B., 754
Robert Brown, 754, 776
Roxanna, 422
Sabrina, 754
Sally, 241
Sarah Caroline, 726
Sarah Luellen, 722, 1140
Seth, 422
Sibbel, 89
Sumner, 722
Thomas, 19
Vesta, 722
William Gray, 1195
Harrison, Harriette L., 502
J. P., 933
James Ross, 502
Jared S., 502
Mary E., 933
Nancy, 933
Hart (Harts), Anna, 698
Anna Louisa, 671
Babette, 710
Clara Buckingham, 671
Clarissa, 671
David Hassleton, 1185
David Marion, 710
Edna, 671
Emma, 1185
George Brewster, 671
Helen Maria, 770
Ibbie, 671
James H., 1067
John Manning, 1185
Joseph, 710
Louis E., 698
Louisa Ann, 671
Lucy Ellen, 671
Lucy Gertrude, 710
Mary, 1064
Nathaniel, 671
Nathaniel Page, 671
Percival Gray, 710
Richard Hubbard, 710
Romanta, 770
Ruth, 770, 1067
Silence, 194
William Brewster, 710
William Nathaniel, 671
Hartis, David, 602
Frances M., 602
Hartman, Mary, 1104
Hartshorn, Sarah, 722, 1139
Hartwell, Catherine, 1180
Charles Winthrop, 309
Edward Walker, 1181
Frances, 212
George W., 212
Harriet A., 1120
John, 308
Kate Aurilla, 1180
Katharine, 1181
Lucy Sophia, 309
Lucy W., 309
Mary Ann, 309
Samuel, 308
Sarah Wetmore, 308
Shattuck, 1180
Shattuck Osgood, 1180
Harvey, Abigail, 725
Anna, 530
Eliza, 711
Elizabeth, 484
Ethel, 863
George Edward, 882
Harriet Chase, 882
James M., 725
Lydia, 551
Lydia Alvira, 551

Harvey, *cont'd*
Mark, 551
Mary, 814
Polly, 287
Sophia, 210
Harwood, Fredk. W., 246
Winnifield Henrietta, 246
Haseltine, Adeline, 836
Haskell, Elizabeth, 70
Henri B., 353
Judith, 817
Martha, 662, 669
Sarah Jane, 353
Haskins, Alma A., 1166
Almena, 1168
Bayard Tremain, 1168
Bertha Katheryn, 1168
Harriet Olive, 1168
Harvey, 1193
Hattie Belle, 1168
Helen Amanda, 1193
Julia Almena, 1168
Kate, 1168
Mary Josephine, 218
Milton Daniel, 1168
Nathan, 1168
Rhoda, 551
Thomas W., 218
Thomson, 1168
Haslip, Edith W., 539
Hassinger, W. H., 723
Hasting (Hastings), Carrie A., 1193
Catharine Ledyard, 730
Delilah, 559
Francis, 1193
Frederick Guernsey, 730
Ledyard Ely, 731
Minnie Alice, 731
Parsons C., 730
William Guernsey, 731
Hatch, Abigail, 557
Annie Grace, 316
Charles Andrew, 316
Clark Barrows, 316
Ellen F., 766
Emily, 1045
Frances Elizabeth, 1207
George B., 774
Horace, 720
Marguerite Fanning, 775
Martha, 720
Mary, 720
May Burleson, 775
May W., 774
Mercy, 15
Mira Foster, 766
Vinal Foster, 766
Hatfield, Inez, 363
Hathaway, Abner, 596
Lucy, 596
Lucy Jane, 596
Sylvia C., 182
Haughton, see Houghton
Haven (Havens), Albert Holland, 1135
Bertha M., 1136
Blake Wales, 1136
Caroline, 782
Caroline Louisa, 782
Charlotte Bowes, 719
Clara, 1136
Denison, 1136
Edith, 1135
Eldredge, 214
Frances Belle, 719
Gertrude Lenora, 1136
Gustin, 1135
Harriet A., 1135
Helen Louise, 1135
Helen Ruth, 1136
Irwin L., 719
James L., 719
Jane N., 1135
John P., 782
Mary Jane, 1135
Prudence, 214
Rebecca, 719
Rebecca Van Deursen, 719
William Augustus, 719
Hawke (Hawks), —, xlvi
Rhoda, 799
Hawkins, Elizabeth, 15, 59
Emma G., 656
John, 656
Hawley, Abigail, 546
Anna Sophia, 890
Blanche, 589
Florence, 1045
Fredk. V., 1045
Hanford, 1045
Mary Eliza, 1045
Naomi, 691
Nellie, 802
Pearl, 1045
Hayden, Abby, 827
Martha C., 827
William, 827
Hayes (Hays), Currence, 612
Francis, 941
Harriet, 327
Lizzie C., 410
Luella L., 410
Lydia, 410
Martha J., 941
Mary, 410
Milton J., 410
Peter P., 410
Hayes, etc., *cont'd*
Rebecca McClure, 1038
William Wallace, 327
Haymlin, Agnes D., 407
Elizabeth, 407
Frank D., 407
Henry, 407
John S., 407
Sybil B., 407
Haynes, Calverna Jackson, 762
Dorothy, 72
Frederic Robert, 762
Frederick W., 1098
John, 1098
John Earl, 1098
Lizzie Abigail, 1098
Ratella Eliza, 762
Thomas, 762
Hayward, Abigail, 422
Harriet, 688
Joseph, 159
Nancy, 159
Sarah, 881
Hazard, Phoebe, 1215
Hazelton, Arlina, 1076
Augusta, 767
Jackson W., 1078
Myrtle, 1078
Hazelwood, Mary, 907
Hazen, Elbridge, 236
Hannah, 462
Henry, 926
Lucy, 236
Philena Burnham, 926
Sarah, 926
Heap, Jeannette, 1201
Heath, Asenath, 438
Augustus Henry, 239
Caroline Maria, 239
David, 587
Frank Brewster, 587
Hannah, 79
Jesse, 79
Levi Nelson, 414
Margaret Sophia, 587
Mary Asenath, 414
William F., 587
Heaton, Anna Buiac, 783
Edward, 783
Lydia, 535
Mary Louise, 783
Heckman, Anna M., 635
Hedden (Heddon), B. Franklin, 208
Clarissa, 208
Etta Belle, 717
Hedge (Hedges), Mary, 676
Mercy, 23
Nathan, 676

Heflin, Essie, 1073
John Woodson, 1073
Roy Woodson, 1074
Heintz, ———, 934
Heirs (Hires), (Hyres), see Eyres
Heivly, Eunice Eva, 1142
John, 1142
Sarah Ann, 1142
Helm, Elsie Pearl, 1050
Hannah Emily, 1050
Pearl Clement, 1050
Ruth Clement, 1050
Sarah, 1050
Wilson A., 1050
Helton, Corlista, 960
Joshua, 960
Marguerite, 960
Hemmingway, Harriet, 1151
Hempstead, Alice Jane, 755
Charles, 1141
Ebenezer, 478
Eliza Leids, 478
Frank, 755
Harold, 1141
Katherine Brewster, 755
Minnie M., 1141
Thankful, 478
Henck, Edward W., 332
Mary Augusta, 332
Hend, Susan, 1008
Henderson, Catherine D., 149
Charles E., 582
Elmira I., 582
Hendrick, Benjamin W., 462
Celia Ann, 462
Sarah, 462
Hendrickson, Lizzie, 888
Samuel, 888
Henning, Celia, 825
Edward, 825
Frank, 825
George Adams, 825
Henry, 825
Laura May, 825
Louis Marcus, 825
Henry VII, xix
Henry VIII, xix
Henry, Charlotte, 649
David, 646
Francis, 649
John, 1084
Katharine S., 351
Margaret, 545
Marian, 407
Martha Ann, 1084
Nellie, 1169
Henry, *cont'd*
Polly, 1084
Sara P. A., 646
Sarah, 890
Hensler, Frederick, 360
Susie Anna, 360
Hensman, Lucy, 923
Henson, Edith, 1186
P. S., 1186
Hequembourg, Mary, 349
Herbert, Margaret, 38
Herington, Bessie M., 578
George, 578
Etta E., 578
Herold, Ernest, 1020
Kate, 1020
Herrick, Betsy, 871
Carrie, 787
Emeline, 787
F. May, 1099
John, 787
Mary, 823
Newton J., 1099
Rufus, 1215
Sarah, 1215
Herring, Rachel Ann Ely, 323
Simeon Harris, 323
Hersey, Edward, 803
Elmina, 351
Lucy Huntington, 794
Mary P., 803
Samuel F., 794
Hershey, Elizabeth, 575
Hersom, Adelaide Leonora, 1005
Andrew J., 1005
Susan, 1005
Hetherington, Margaret, 1118
Hewett (Hewitt), Agnes, 508
Ephraim, 165
Fannie A., 439
James I., 508
Jane Eliza, 235
Laura, 128
Lucy Althea, 234
Mary, 235, 456
Mary Esther, 165
Mason S., 234
Melinda B., 583
Stanton, 235
William, 583
Hewins, Sarah, 46
Heyward, Caroline, 239
Hibbard, Abial B., 568
Arthur, 568
Carl S., 626
Fredora C., 297
Joel, 568
Helen Hope, 626
Hibbard, *cont'd*
Lydia, 399
Maria, 297
Temperance Ann, 568
Hickok (Hickox), Anstis, 361
Arthur, 618
Carter B., 361
Clarissa, 1153
Daisy D., 618
Emeline, 732
Florence May, 361
Grove Lawrence, 361
Hannah, 643
Helen Gertrude, 361
Jane Elizabeth, 233
Oliver W., 643
Ruth Bissell, 618
Hicks, Eliza, 1041
Eliza Jane, 617
Joseph, 1088
Phoebe, 1088
Hickson (Vixen), Robert, 33
Sarah, 33
Higbie, Lillie May, 484
William, 484
Higginbottom, Allen, 715
Lucy, 715
Higgins, Arion, 761
Aurilla, 761
Charles Otis, 621
Clara Baldwin, 621
Galen Hyde, 621
Kathreen Ladd, 621
Martha Brewster, 621
Mercy, 621
Ortentia, 761
Higley, Azubah, 606
Joseph, 605-06
Philena, 605-06
Higman, Anna, 548
Hiland, Mary, 16
Hildreth, Belle, 632
Frank G., 977
Hattie, 578
Rena Charlotte, 977
Hill (Hills), Abigail, 18
Ada Frances, 916
Adaline Cornillow, 556
Addie Louisa, 916
Adelia Neville, 1165
Allen Douglass, 1158
Ann, 1128
Anna, 916
Anna Lauretta, 667
Arthur Wellesley, 976
Caroline, 273
Caroline Amanda, 967
Carrie Emma, 1025
Carrie R., 756
Charles, 17-18, 967, 991

Hill, etc., *cont'd*
Charles Edward, 967
Charles James, 1158
Clark, 916
Clarissa, 671
Cordelia, 209
Deborah Ann, 967
Dosha, 556
Edward, 273, 1165
Elaine B., 922
Electa Maria, 273
Elizabeth, 967
Ellen Allyn, 922
Emulus, 1025
Enos, 563
Esther M., 368
Everard Allen, 1158
Florence Avery, 916
George, 17
George Gillette, 1165
George Henry, 916
Georgiana, 916
Grace, 1025
Hannah, 821, 991
Hannah Ann, 916
Harvey, 545
Holden, 967
Hope, 1158
Howard A., 967
Huldah Josephine, 916
Irene Nye, 967
Irvin Atwood, 1025
Isabella Josephine, 563
James Avery, 916
Jane, 18
Jason, 284
Jennie, 967
Jennie Louisa, 916
John Ethan, 922
John T., 368
Jonathan, 18
Joseph Gary, 967
Lavina, 284
Lenora Josephine, 1025
Lizzie, 967
Margaret E., 607
Marguerite Brewster, 922
Maria Farley, 967
Mary, 18
Mary Adelaide, 916
Mary Emma, 916
Nellie May, 1025
Nanita Olive, 976
Olivia Gertrude, 1158
Philena, 545
Raymond La Selle, 1165
Reuben, 1025
Ruth, 17-18
Samuel, 556
Samuel M., 368
Sarah Ann, 643

Hill, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah Edith, 1025
Sarah Elizabeth, 967
Sarah Eugenia, 967
Willie, 967
Yankee, 209
Hillard, Anne S., 335
Arthur, 776
Benjamin, 345
Brewster, 776
Elias Brewster, 345, 775
Emily Brewster, 776
Esther, 334
Fanny Seymour, 776
Frederic Whittlesey, 775-76
Helen Linsley, 776
John, 776
Julia, 775
Marion, 776
Martha, 345, 775
Mary, 775
Mary Robbins, 776
Moses, 345
Pattie, 345
Sabra, 345
Sally, 334
William Selden, 776
Hillhouse, Mary A., 114
Hilliard, Mary W., 382
Hillis, Mary Jane, 1115
Hillman, Daniel, 971
Eva Amelia, 971
Lena Mae, 971
Louisa, 971
Mary Eliza, 971
Silas A., 971
Hillyer, Andrew, 298
Appleton R., 298
Catherine, 298
Charles Tudor, 298
Harriet Louisa, 298
Lucy, 298
Hilton, Deborah, 1204
Julia A., 604
Robert, 531
Ruhama Catharine, 531
Hilts, Henry, 1011
Selina Jane, 1011
Hinchey, Ellen Orpha, 871
Polley, 572
William S., 871
Hinckley (Hinkley), Alfred, 1061
Almira, 148
Ammi Brewster, 148
Ammi H., 149
Andrew, 297
Augustus Cummings, 296

Hinckley, etc., *cont'd*
Augustus Field, 148
Bessie Loomis, 1062
Blanche Myrick, 1061
Brewster Shaw, 1062
Briggs W. Thomas, 149
Catherine D., 149
Catherine M., 296
Charles, 148, 296
Charles A., 149
Charles F., 296
Charles Rutherford, 297
Cynthia Pride, 919
Delia, 148
Eliza, 1061
Elizabeth Brewster, 296
Elizabeth J., 149
Ellen, 296
Euphenua, 296
Fanny M., 296, 681
Florence, 649
Frances Jane, 149
George H., 149
George Washington, 919
Hannah, 148, 296
Hannah A., 296
Harry Farnham, 1062
Harry W., 919
Henry A., 149
Henry B., 149
Herbert Stanley, 1062
Hopestill, 148
Ichabod Brewster, 149
Jared, 148
Jared H., 149
Jared Medbury, 148
Jerusha Brewster, 1061
Jessie Farnham, 1062
Joanna Thompson, 461
Joel, 148, 296
Julia Ann, 297
Louisa W., 919
Lucia L., 296
Lucretia, 296-97
Lucretia H., 296
Lydia A., 149
Lydia Maria, 149
Marion, 149
Martha A., 149
Mary Ann, 296
Mary Ellen, 149
Mary Osborne, 149, 297
Newton, 649
Samuel Bradford, 149
Sarah Elizabeth, 149
Sarah Jane, 296
Theodosia, 296
Thomas F., 919

Hinckley, etc., *cont'd*
Thomas Malcolm, 919
Rosalinda S., 296
William, 297
William Brewster, 1061
William E., 461
William Stanley, 1061
Hindman, General, 1125
Hinds, Eli, 448
Melissa, 448
Hine (Hines), Elizabeth, 496
Nancy Margaret, 1213
Ruth Ann, 1213
Hinman, Henrietta Armenia, 1037
Hinsdale, Nancy, 324
Hinton, Ellen, 936
Hirschbolz, Aletha Mary, 1032-33
Andrew Brewster, 1033
Andrew J., 1033
Charles Joseph, 1033
Hortense M., 1033
John Ferdinand, 1033
Joseph, 1033
Lizzie, 1033
Hirst, Anna Brewster, 760
Clara Holmes, 761
Edith Janney, 761
Eli Pierpoint, 760
George Rollin, 760
Hannah, 760
Harriet Rogers, 760
Thomas C., 760
Hirth, Amelia, 799
Hiscox, Mary, 728
Hitchcock, Albert Wellman, 1180
Alfred, 1174, 1176
Alice A., 963
Anna V., 963
Appolus, 473
Aurilla Phebe, 1174
Charles Carleton, 1180
Charles Wellman, 1179
David, 1174, 1178
David Ingersoll, 1180
Delia, 605
Dwight, 605
Edward, 963
Edward Savage, 605
Edward Wyman, 1174
Elizabeth, 447-48
Fidelia, 1178-79
Hannah, 1174, 1178
Harriet, 1180
Helen Jerusha, 605
Henry M., 447
Henry Wellman, 1175
Homer Owen, 1178-79
Hitchcock, *cont'd*
Hugh Wellman, 1180
James, 473
James Ladd, 473
James Ripley Wellman, 1174
Jessie, 605
Kate Aurilla, 1180
Katharine, 1180
Lillian Mack, 448
Lydia Eliza, 473
Margaret Fiske, 1180
Margarette Manton, 1180
Martha Wolcott, 1174-75
Mary, 447
Mary Eunice, 1179-80
Nettie E., 963
Oliver DeWitt, 605
Peggy, 224
Ripley, 1174-75
Roger Wolcott, 1175
Samuel, 447-48
Sarah Elvira, 605
Seth, 605
Warem, 224
Hoadley, Alvan, 1193
Alvan Gray, 1193
Annjenett, 1193
Carrie Dell, 1194
Charles Jeremy, 298
Francis Andrew, 300
Francis Harvey, 1193
Frederick William, 299
George Edward, 299
Harriet Louisa, 298, 300
Harriott, 298
Harvey, 1193
Helen Amanda, 1193
Ives Orson, 1193
James Henry, 299
Jeremy, 298
Joseph Palmer, 1194
Justus Rogers, 1194
Mary Agnes, 1194
Mary Jeanette, 1193
Mary Pamela, 1193
Mary Robbins, 298
Philenda, 1193
Thirza, 1193
William Henry, 298, 1193
Hoag, Andrew, 786
Anne, 786
Carrie, 787
Charles Edward, 787
Edward Shove, 786
Huldah, 1119
Libbie Lovell, 787
Lillian, 787
Hoag, *cont'd*
Maurice Edward, 787
Mary Pauline, 787
Sarah Grace, 786
Hoagland, Caroline Virginia, 1070
Jackson, 1070
John, 1070
Lawrence, 1070
Morris, 1070
Hoard, Elizabeth, 133
Hobart, Bathsheba, 15
Peter, 15
Hobbs, Elizabeth, 327, 542
Sarah, 326
William, 542
Hobler, Ada, 696
Hobson, Dorothea, 782
Henry Brewster, 782
James, 782
Lizzie Haven, 782
Mary Dorothea, 782
Richmond Pearson, 18-19, 1151
Robert Francis, 782
Sarah Croom, 19
Hockaday, Serena Vienna, 1122
Hockenhull, Aspasia, 831
Claudia Aspasia, 831
John Lasell, 831
John Nielson, 831
Matilda, 831
Robert, 831
Hodder, Mabel Elisabeth, 1010
William Charles, 1010
Hodge, Elizabeth Watson, 265
Ellen Mackensie, 747
Frank, 1115-16
Henry, 265
Jennie, 1115-16
Jessie Duncan, 1115
John L., 747
Karl, 1115
Orlando John, 1116
Susan S., 747
Hodges, Anna, 875
Anna Elizabeth, 875
Anna Fuller, 875
Catherine, 875
Charles Lewis, 875
Danforth C., 747
Edward, 875
Henry S., 875
Henry Silas, 874-75
Julia Ann, 874
Julia Fay, 875
Lydia Loraine, 875, 1197

Hodges, *cont'd*
Martha Comstock, 747
Mary I., 747
Silas Henry, 874-75
William, 875
Wyllys, 875
Hodgman, Carrie Dee, 635
Charles, 635
Hodgson, Charlotte, 541
John Gager, 541
John P., 541
Jonathan, 541
Julia Ellen, 541
Hoff, Arthur Bainbridge, 744
Frances Lydia, 537
Louise, 744
William B., 537
Hoffer, Frederick Staples, 1146
Maud, 1146
Hoffman, Alexander T., 443
Alexander W., 443
Ann, 485
Caroline, 528
Clara Amelia, 528
Conrad, 528
Grace Howard, 443
Jane Sophia, 443
Hogan, Joanna Maud, 790-91
John D., 790-91
Margaret, 756
Mary, 791
Hogle, Catherine Eunice, 1144
Francis Madgie, 1144
Fred Wight, 1144
George, 1144
Madgie Caroline, 1144
Marguerite, 1144
William, 1144
Hogue, Blanche A., 905
Holbeck, William, xxviii
Holbrook, Caleb Strong, 1175
Clarence, 479
Earl Marsh, 479
Edith, 479
Ellen Maria, 1175
Eunice Elizabeth, 479
Harriet, 733
Harriet Eliza, 733
John F., 733
Laurens B., 479
Lydia Jane, 427
Prudence Gardner, 1175
Holcomb, Elizabeth, 407
Harriet, 528
Holden, Alexander Martin, 552
Caroline L., 411
Carrie Harriet, 392
Carrie Louise, 632
Charles L., 632
Eleanor Lovina, 552
Emma Angeline, 392
Esther, 334
Fannie Mary, 392
Harry R., 886
Isaac, 334
James Amory, 392
John, 334, 392
Mabel, 552
Marvin, 411
Mary Fish, 886
Mary Julia, 392
Minerva J., 552
Raleigh Warner, 552
Sally Hillard, 334
Samuel, 334
Sarah Maria, 886
Timothy H., 552
Holdridge, Agnes, 1063
Dilazon D., 1062
Fannie Loomis, 1063
Harry Herbert, 1063
Kate Pauline, 1063
Lewissa Mary, 1062
Mary Baldwin, 1063
Merrill, 1062
Paulina, 1062
Holgate, Sarah, 1182
Holland, Julia, 753
Lydia, 333
Nicholas, 333
Holley (Holly), Elena, 198-99
Sarah, 406
Hollis, Alantha, 283
Alden, 283
Frank, 283
J. C., 283
Holloway, Grace, 48
May, 513
Holman, Alice May, 1134
Anne, 1134
Charles William, 1134
Emma Jane, 1134
Harriet Wing, 1134
Jasper, 470
Lydia Rebecca, 470
William, 1134
William Duran, 1134
Holmes, Abigail, 60-61, 99, 175, 201, 376, 381
Abigail B., 376
Abby Eldora, 383
Addie Eugenia, 809
Adeline, 320
Albert Curtis, 381
Holmes, *cont'd*
Alexander, 177, 376, 429, 431
Alfred Columbus, 179
Alice, 387
Allyn, 382-83
Almira, 178
Alphonso, 178
Alvin D., 815
Amasa, 174
Amelia, 384
Aminta, 386
Aminta Day, 386
Ann, 192
Ann Eliza, 376
Ann Gurley, 376
Anna, 85, 98-99, 176, 419
Anna Putnam, 377
Anne Maria, 385
Araunah Fullington, 174
Araunah Thomas, 174
Arthur Adams, 429
Arthur Brewster, 429
Asaph, 382
Asenath, 381-83
Asenath Chandler, 809
Augustus, 177
Bailey, 384
Bartlett, 179
Bartlett Bradford, 173
Bathsheba, 199
Beriah, 174
Bessie, 200
Betsey, 99, 376
Betsey S., 177
Beulah P., 385
Bradford, 99
Brida M., 815
Calvin, 382
Caroline, 378
Caroline Clark, 320
Caroline Maud, 809
Carrie Brooks, 808
Carrie Frances, 809
Catharine Ann, 320
Charles, 100, 175, 383-85
Charles Erastus, 377
Charles Francis, 385
Charles H., 381
Charles Henry, 378
Charlotte, 99, 176
Charmian Gertrude, 815
Christian, 175, 384-85
Christiana Tillson, 386
Christine Bailey, 810
Christopher C., 177
Christopher Columbus, 178

Holmes, *cont'd*
Clarissa, 172
Cornelius, 179, 377
Clynthia, 429
Daniel, 175, 384, 386
David Wilson, 382
Deborah, 174, 199-200
Deborah P., 180
Desire, 381
Dorothy, 429
Drusilla Edwards, 320
Edgar D., 179
Edith Henry, 1161
Edward, 376, 386-87
Edward Dolliver, 385
Edward Kent, 376
Elisha, 177
Elisha Turner, 177
Eliza, 376
Eliza Ann, 177, 376
Elizabeth, 173, 177, 179, 381, 953
Ella, 386
Ellen, 386
Ellen Tinker, 700
Ellen W., 386
Elmira, 381
Elnathan, 199-200
Emma, 178, 200
Emma F., 179
Emma Wilder, 179
Epaphras, 320
Ephraim, 60, 64, 98-99, 174-75, 381
Erastus, 377
Eunice, 377, 380-81
Eveline, 177, 202
Eveline Bradford, 426
Experience, 201
Ezekiel, 175, 382
Fanny, 384
Francis, 384
Frank, 377
Frank Doten, 381
Frank H., 429
Frank Henry, 376
Frederick Uriah, 810
Gaius, 174
George, 177, 383, 386
George Bartlett, 809
George Bass, 383, 385
George Briggs, 386
George Elmer, 176
George F., 386
George Francis, 386
George Henry, 178
George M., 382
Goodrich, 320
Gray, 377
Gretchen Bartlett, 810
Gustavus Melzar, 177
Hannah, 174, 700

Holmes, *cont'd*
Hannah Church, 382
Hannah Frances, 383
Hannah Jordan, 382
Hannah Stetson, 378
Harriet, 178, 387
Harriet Elizabeth, 1161
Harriet Farnum, 381
Harriet Josephine, 378
Harriet Louisa, 335
Harriet Waters, 377
Hattie, 423
Harvey, 179, 383
Heber, 377
Hector Hunter, 377
Helen, 429, 1207
Heman, 175, 383-84, 387
Henrietta, 172
Henry, 178, 383-84
Henry Arthur, 1161
Henry D., 386
Henry Ferguson, 1161
Henry L., 178
Henry Smith, 383, 808, 1161
Hiram, 385
Horace, 376, 385
Horatio Lewis, 178
Ichabod, 809
Ira, 176
Isaac, 85
Isaac Bartlett, 174
Isabel Barber, 178
Israel, 61
Jacob, 700
James W., 172
James Wheaton, 385
Jedidiah, 98, 100, 176-178, 376, 394
Jehosephat, 63
Jemima, 172
Joanna, 384
Joel Day, 386-87
Joel F., 387
John, 60, 98, 173, 378
John Martin, 386
John Q., 383
John Tilden, 381
Jonathan, 61, 98-100, 175, 178, 377
Joseph, lix, 60, 98, 172, 175, 177, 376, 381, 808
Joseph Alexander, 376
Judith, 177
Julia, 382
Kate, 377
Katherine Louise, 1161
Kezia, 61
Laura, 384-85
Laura Frances, 384

Holmes, *cont'd*
Laurana, 98, 101
Lemuel, 98, 172
Lemuel B., 376
Leonice, 199-200
Levi, 62, 99
Lewis, 175, 178
Lieutenant, 64
Lillie Ethel, 1017
Lizzie E., 382
Lothrop Turner, 179
Lucia, 172, 385
Lucy, 99, 173, 177, 376-77, 384, 387
Lucy Ames, 383
Lucy Eveline, 377
Lucy Maria, 178
Lucy Sampson, 177
Lydia, 61-62, 98-99, 174, 176, 179
Lydia T., 174
Mahala, 380, 808
Marandis D., 387
Marcia, 176
Marcia Drew, 177
Margaret, 176, 386, 429
Maria, 383, 385
Maria Frances, 383
Maria Waldo, 383
Marjorie Agnes, 810
Martha Phillips, 320
Martin, 179
Marvin, 120
Mary, 60, 98-100, 172, 174, 176-79, 200, 383, 385-87, 588
Mary Adelaide, 815
Mary Amanda, 384
Mary Amelia, 320
Mary Ann Chesley, 382
Mary Ella, 178
Mary Emma, 810
Mary Russell, 429, 431
Mary Sampson, 174
Mary W., 382-83
Mary Ward, 377
Maud Stephen, 810
Medora Caroline, 682
Melatiah, 98, 173
Melinda, 172
Melzar, 177
Mercy, 99, 383, 386
Micah, 61, 100
Minnie Frances, 1161
Miranda J., 184
Morrill D., 387
Nancy, 97, 175-76, 178, 376-77, 384
Nathaniel, 175, 381-82
Nathaniel Stephen, 810
Nelson, 200

Holmes, *cont'd*
Olive, lix, 174, 379, 808
Olive Bartlett, 809
Oliver, 61
Orpha, 61
Orsamus, 1017
Pamela, 172
Pamelia, 377
Paraclete, 376
Patience, 172
Patrick, 383
Patrick Henry, 382
Pelham, 172
Phebe, 170, 378
Philip Chandler, 382
Philip Henry, 382
Polly, 173, 381, 383
Priscilla, 176
Prudence, 173
Rachel Louise, 810
Rebecca, 61, 98-100, 175, 381, 384, 386
Rebecca Briggs, 383, 386
Rebecca D., 381
Rhoda Ann, 386
Richard, 201, 426
Robert, 100, 175-76
Robert Hunter, 377
Robert Waterman, 176
Roger Chandler, 1161
Sally, 99, 378, 384
Sally Adams, 394
Sally Curtis, 382
Samuel, 176, 200
Samuel C., 419
Sarah, 60, 63, 98-99, 173-74, 176, 382, 385, 419
Sarah Adams, 177
Sarah Ann, 378, 382
Sarah Elizabeth, 382
Sarah Florence, 1161
Sarah Jane Eliza, 377
Sarah Semantha, 381
Seth, 383
Sophia, 175, 178, 386
Sophia Ann, 178
Sophia C., 386
Sophronia, 382
Spencer, 172, 177
Stephen, 175, 380, 383, 808
Stephen Alfred, 1161
Susan, 200
Susan Brigham, 808
Susan Frances, 386
Susan S., 385
Susanna, 173
Susanna Richey, 386
Sylvester, 99

Holmes, *cont'd*
Thomas, lix, 98, 174, 808
Tilden, 175, 380
Vinnie C., 815
Walter Hamlin, 682
Wesley Chandler, 1161
William, 173, 175, 200, 377, 382, 384, 387
William Bradford, 378
William Henry, 178, 1161
William Jay, 377
William Lewis, 178
Wrestling, 60
Zeresh, 99
Zeruiah, 174-75, 381
Holmquest, Anna W., 1001
Holt, Benjamin, 704
Florence, 675
George Henry, 674
Hannah, 674
Horace R., 520
Lillian Livingston, 704
Louise Brewster, 674
Minerva B., 520
Ralph, 713
Sarah, 713
Sarah Jane, 713
William H., 674
Holton, Elizabeth, 1040
Mollie, 672
Holyman, Edna B., 666
Homer, Nettie, 435
Honor, Alice, 15
Hood, John B., 1125-26
Hook (Hooke), Elizabeth, 1055
John, xxviii, xxxi
Hooker, Amy, 835
Rhoda, 1166
Thomas, 1145
Hooper, Arnold, 788
Charles Volney, 787
Cora, 787
David, 787
Eliza Jeannette, 1004
Irene F., 788
Irving, 788
Martha, 788
William Berrian, 1004
Hoover, Henry, 1031
Martha, 1031
Hope, Charlotte, 591
Walter, 591
Hopkins, A. C., 982
A. Jane, 868
Alice Leavenworth, 874
Anson, 929
Asa, 666
Caroline Lathrop, 745

Hopkins, *cont'd*
Catherine, 666
Clarence Edward, 666
Consider, 666
Constance, xxviii, xxxii, xxxv, 23-24, 490, 727
Damaris, xxix, xxxv-xxxvi, 167, 379, 393
Deborah, 379
Edith Rosalie, 874
Edward Macalester, 745
Edward Robie, 666
Elizabeth, xxviii, xxxv
Elizabeth Fay, 874
Ellen, 744
Emily, 744
Fannie, 745
Fanny Lathrop, 745
Florence, 745
Francis Lathrop, 744
Fredk., 419
Gyles, xxviii, xxxii, xxxv
Helen, 874, 929
Henrietta Vickers, 466
Henry, 744
Hiram, 666
Honor, 592-93
Jerusha, 929
John, 666
John Henry, 874
Josephine, 666
Leila Isabelle, 666
Lydia, 587, 666
Lydia A., 982
Marie Gilmour, 745
Marie Moulton, 874
Mary Josephine, 874
Melusina, 874
Moses, 666
Nicholas, 744
Oceanus, xxix
Richard, 745
Richard Austin, 874
Sarah, 419
Seymour, 868
Stephen, xxvii-xxviii, xxxii-xxxiii, xxxv, 23-24, 167, 379, 393, 490, 666, 727
Theodore Austin, 874
William Lathrop, 745
Hopper, Eleanor Loraine, 1192
Herbert M., 1192
Marie Loraine, 1192
Hornby, Daniel, 53
Winifred, 53
Horsfall, Emma Louise, 776-77
Luke, 776-77

Horsfall, *cont'd*
Martha, 776-77
Horswill, Alfred Dean, 708
David Jesse, 708
Edith, 708
Frederick, 708
Lucy, 708
Mary, 708
Winifred Grace, 708
Horton, Albert, 545
Alice Minerva, 545
Allen Asa, 470
Cora Eliza, 470
Eli, 471
Harry, 990
Helen A., 641
Henry Wilbur, 470
Isaac, 641
Kate Elsie, 471
Katherine, 471
Laura, 990
Mary, 470
Mary Jane, 744
Max Bailey, 470
Minerva, 545
Hoskins, Ebenezer, 847
Hannah Bostwick, 847
Hosmer, Delia, 469
Emily, 336
Hotchkin, George M., 1165
Ophelia Adelaide, 1165
Hough, David, 369, 372, 798
Desire, 369, 372, 798
Lucy, 840
Mrs., 156
Sarah, 840
Thomas, 840
Houghton, ——, 190
Alethea Moriarty, 852
Alice, 794
Ann, 851
Ann Maria, 851-52
Anna, 820
Catherine S., 715
Esther, 190
Georgiana Barton, 852
Leila Barton, 852
Lord, xx
Nestor, 851
Simon W., 715
Thomas Clarkson, 852
Houldsworth, Harold E., 686
Sarah Elizabeth, 686
House, Anna Louise, 541
Clara O., 553
Elliot Vase, 541
Fannie, 623, 745
James, 553
House, *cont'd*
Mary, 105
Householder, May, 1149
Houtz, Anthony, 827
Catherine, 827
George Henry, 828
John Henry, 827
Maria, 828
Mary, 828
Olive Adelia, 827
Susan Harris, 827
Hovey, Ann, 879
Charles M., 879
Eva Corinne, 879
Mary, 401
Howard, Adaline, 1010
Agnes A., 394
Annie C., 394
Clarissa Ardell, 579
Daniel, 394, 579
Ella Louise, 1010
Eugene, 394
Evie Jane, 579
Frank A., 394
Frederick Herbert, 1010
Hannah, 95
Harriet, 852
Hayden, 551
John A., 1010
Lucy Louise, 551
Margaret, 579
Mary Agnes, 394
Mary S., 394
Olive, 579
Orissa, 579
Oscar Frederick, 1010
Pamelia, 264
Priscilla, 670
Reuben Leland, 579
Samuel Ira, 579
Warren, 394
Howe (Howes), —, xlvi
Albert R., 530
Amy, 1039
Anna, 192, 1206
Byron Coles, 1152
Caroline, 746-47
David, 554
Donald Witter, 1206
E. Herbert, 1206
Eber, 554
Edward, 554
Ella, 554
Frederic Studley, 395
George, 1039
Ida Marion, 1039
Indiana, 542
Isaac M., 542
J. E., 1206
Jennie, 436
Jonathan, 192
Howe, etc., *cont'd*
Joshua Brewster, 1206
Kate Fayerweather, 530
Louisa M., 491
Mrs., 156
Margaret, 1152
Marietta, 554
Marion, 395
Marion Brewster, 1152
Mary Richards, 395
Mercy, 277
Myra, 1206
Sarah, 192
Seth K., 1152
Howell, Bertha Lee, 793
Carey, 589
Caroline, 908
Helen Dianah, 589
Wilson S., 793
Howie, Samuel, 593
Sophia, 593
Howland, Abigail, 24, 175
Desire, 341, 408, 428, 457, 516, 549, 612, 650, 765
Elizabeth, xxxii
Jennie May, 985
John, xxvii-xxviii, xxx, xxxii, xxxv, xxxviii, 193, 341, 393, 408, 428, 457, 516, 549, 612, 650, 765, 881
Martha Ann, 588
Mary, 24
Ruth, 193, 393, 881
Sarah, 879
Stillman Lewis, 985
Zoeth, 24
Howley, Catherine Ann, 745
Hoxie (Hoxsie), Anna Maude, 443
Anna Ware, 443
Augustus Chapman, 443
Clarissa, 118
Lucy, 369
Peleg, 369
Rowland R., 443
Stephen, 398
Susan Adelaide, 398
Hoyt, Bessie, 200
Charlotte, 1076
Hubbard, Anne, 86
Charles, 897
Charles Floyd, 638
Charles Henry, 897
Cosmelia S., 1034
Cyrus H., 393
Edwin, 1040

Hubbard, *cont'd*
Eli, 979
Elisha, 309
Elizabeth Brewster, 897
Eva Lena, 638
Jane W., 226
Katherine, 897
Lydia, 676
Margaret, 990
Martha, 309
Mary Blanche, 393
Melva Julia, 979
Rebecca, 309
Sally, 695
Sarah, 539
Sophia, 1040
Sophia Hale, 1040
Tamzon, 326
Hubbell, Caroline Haven, 1158
Charles Louis Hequembourg, 1158
George E., 1158
James P., 1158
Mary Brewster, 1158
Mary H., 1158
Sarah, 501
Hubbert, Helen, 1186
James M., 1186
Minnie Louise, 1186
Roger Nelson, 1186
Wayne Brewster, 1186
William Brewster, 1186
Hubley (Oublie), Bernard, 293
Elizabeth, 293
Elizabeth Rich, 293
Michael, 293
Hudson, Betsey, 284
Henry, 284
John, 284
Philander, 284
Huey, Elizabeth, 680
James, 680
Jane, 680
Mary, 680
William, 680
Hughes, Gussie Goodin, 686
Joseph N., 686
Louise M., 555
Phidilue, 686
Hughston, James, 296
Mary Ann, 296
Hulburt, Eleanor, 413
Hulsey, 413
Hulett, Alanson Alonzo, 597
Grace Amanda, 619
Erastus, 618
Hulett, *cont'd*
Eva Ladd, 618
Harriet, 597
Harry Cunningham, 619
Harvey, 598
Jessie Ladd, 619
Mae Brewster, 619
Mary Armina, 598
Myrtle, 598
Nora, 619
Olive, 598
Orville Adelbert, 598
Robert Cushing, 619
Sarah Celestia, 598
William E., 618
Hulings, Julia, 692
Thomas, 692
Rebecca, 692
Hull, Almy, 128
Alta, 1031
Carrie E., 561
Caroline A., 537
Charles, 537
Claude Sherman, 640
Desire, 341
Ella M., 964
Emily, 538
Emma Winifred, 640
Eugene, 964
Eunice, 341
Ferdinand, 172
George, 1031
Henry, 537-38
John, 553
Latham, 341
Lilly, 538
Mack, 640
Mary, 172, 538
Mercy, 553
Nathan, 538
Sarah Ann, 553
Sarah Maria, 640
T. McCinon, 640
Walter, 538
William, 537
Humason, Flora, 773
Humbaugh, Mary, 959
Humiston, Almira, 1044
Ellen, 995
Hummer, Francina, 971
Lucy, 971
Tunace, 971
Humphrey (Humphreys), Alice Rockwell, 766
Arthur Emerson, 765
Charles, 765
Charlotte Bowes, 719
DeWitt Clinton, 823
Dorcas Winifred, 823
Doris Batcheller, 765
Elizabeth, 764-65
Humphrey, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth Jane, 340
Elizabeth Rockwell, 765
Flora Amelia, 823
Frederick James, 823
Frederick Ralph, 766
Grace Brewster, 765
Harriet, 823
Henry Brewster, 340
Henry La Selle, 823
Herbert John, 766
Horace Buckingham, 765
James, 339, 823
Jane M., 855
Jean, 339
Jessie, 823
John, 339
John Pinkerton, 340
Joseph B., 719
Josephine Augusta, 340
Julia Ellen, 765
Marie Emeline, 765
Martha, 719
Mary, 1092
Mira Foster, 766
Rebecca, 339
Samuel Fisher, 340
Simon James, 340, 763-65
Susan E., 764
William Brewster, 765
Hungerford, Mary Ann, 1085
Hunt, Alvaretta C., 1118
Anna Louise, 1118
Anne, 1212
Anson Francis, 673
Anson Morgan, 293, 673
Azuba Chapin, 674
Caleb, 310
Caroline, 227
Carrie Emma, 1025
Charlotte Ann, 363
Charlotte Condit, 677
Cynthia, 1069
Daniel Clark, 819
Daniel S., 819
Deborah, 138
Dwight, 678
Dwight George, 673
Edward P., 227
Eldad, 292
Eliza, 1046
Elizabeth Hollister, 678
Ellen Delia, 1025
Elva May, 1118
Emily Cornelia, 677
Ephraim George, 1020

Hunt, *cont'd*
Evalyn Olive, 819
Evelyn M., 677
George Anson, 673, 1118
George Dwight, 1118
George Edwin, 678
Gertrude Condit, 678
Gertrude Munger, 677
Grace, 678
Hannah, 310
Hannah Mary, 675
Hannibal Dissalvo, 564, 1020
Harold Oviatt, 1118
Harriet Ordway, 819
Harry Homer, 565
Helen Dorothy, 1020
Heman Brewster, 673
Heman Maud, 673
Henrietta, 819
Henry Clay, 674
Henry Hedges, 677
Henry Willard, 564
Herold Christian, 1020
Huldah, 292
Ida Rebecca, 565
Isadore Belle, 1117
James Raymond, 677
James Richard, 677
John, 1212
Joseph W., 264
Judith, 264
Julia, 677
Kate, 1020
Kittie Lulu, 1118
Laura, 825
Laura Louise, 677
Lillian, 673
Lot, 138, 259
Louise Brewster, 674
Lucia Watson, 264
Lulu, 678
Lydia, 181
Lydia Brewster, 293, 675
Lydia Lavina, 564
Madge Susanna, 673
Margaret Lulu, 678
Maria, 169
Martin Brooks, 1025
Mary, 673, 676, 1020
Mary Almeda, 293, 674
Mary Ann, 673
Mary Brewster, 1020
Mary Caroline, 677
Mary E., 676
Mary Elcee, 1020
Mary Eliza, 564
Mary Elizabeth, 1117
Mary Hedges, 678
Mary Lydia, 677

Hunt, *cont'd*
May Brewster, 673
Olive Stetson, 819
Oscar, 264
Patience Crooker, 1025
Rhoderic Judson, 565
Richard Nash, 678
Roddie Eugene, 564
Ruth, 388
Sally, 564
Samuel, 363
Sarah, 259
Sarah Melville, 310
Sarah O., 676
Simon, 292
Simon Benton, 293, 674
Simon Dwight, 673, 1117
Simon Erkel, 673
Stephen Madison Buckingham, 678
Susan, 1025
Thomas Dwight, 1118
Timothy Dwight, 293, 676-78
Valentine, 674
Velma Daisy, 1118
Wadsworth, 181
William Brewster, 677
Willie Ann, 1117
Hunter, Adelia, 807
Annie Elizabeth, 501
Antoinette, 561
David, 297
Edward, 1149
Elizabeth, 807
Hugh, 561-62
Ida Louise, 1149
James, 807
Joseph, xix
Julia Ann, 297
Katherine, 1149
Lita Beatrice, 562
Mabel, 1096
Mabel Antoinette, 562
Margaret, 501
Matthew, 501
Matthew M., 561
Maud C., 562
Sally Ann, 561-62
Sarah, 407
Sarah Jane Eliza, 377
Huntington, Abigail Delia, 795
Anna, 156
Christopher, 45, 47
Daniel, 128
Eleazer, 727
Elizabeth, 156
Eunice, 234
Jedidiah, 151
Jerusha, 147

Huntington, *cont'd*
Judith, 45
Lucy, 794
Marcia, 727
Margaret, 147
Mary, 47, 113, 991
Phebe, 727
Polly, 128
Samuel, 147
Sarah, 114, 147, 235
Simon, 114, 147
Solomon, 156
William, 234
Huntley, Elkana, 369
Mercy Gilbert, 369
Nancy, 369
Ruth, 608
Wealthy, 348
Hurd, Anna Maria, 760
Burrill, 360
Caroline, 643
Edward, 413
Elijah, 643
Eliza, 1004
Gilbert P., 616
Hebron, 1004
Ida Louise, 360
Janet, 644
Katherine, 616
Laura Belle, 413
Leroy, 644
Mary, 413
Mary Rose, 413
Nancy, 413
Rachel Ward, 1004
Sophronia, 643
William B., 413
Hurlburt (Hurlbut), Annie, 425
Charles E., 1149
Charles H., 1149
Ebenezer, 146
Edna L., 1149
Fanny, 146
Florania, 681-82
Grace B., 1149
Henry A., 146
Ida A., 1149
Lemuel, 681-82
Martha A., 1149
Rebecca, 681-82
Hursh, Carl Aldrich, 1014
Carrie, 1014
Christine, 1014
Frank Herbert, 1014
John, 1014
John M., 1014
John Phillip, 1014
Libbie Angeline, 1014
Nettie Ada, 1014
William Brewster, 1014

Hustace, Amy Barlow, 1004
William Augustus, 1004
Huston, Betsy, 818
Hutchings (Hutchins), Cornelia Annette, 823
Emily, 337
John, 823
Susannah, 337
William, 337
Hutchinson (Hutchison), ——, 1
Deborah, 97
Helen, 1155
Horace, 764
John, 1095
Martha, 1014
Mary, 1095
Robert, 97
Sarah Ann, 91
Susan E., 764
Huton, Mary, 1110
Hutt, Edith De N., 1097
Huxford, Bathsheba, 143
Brewster, 143
Maley, 143
Peter, 143
Huyck, Gilbert M., 359
Lewis Lee, 359
Lucy Maria, 359
Hyatt, Catherine H., 999
Gilbert, 555, 999
Lottie, 863
Roby Lenora, 555
Hyde, Abigail, 355
Ammi Bradford, 297
Anne, 78
Asael Johnson, 297
Carrie, 297
Ebenezer, 1052
Fanny, 298
Hannah, 78
Harry, 297
Henry Mygatt, 297
Jane, 297
Jane Brewster, 297
John Emory, 298
Joseph, 84
Laura North, 298
Lucy, 84, 1052
Lucy Jane, 1052
Maria, 297
Maria Hibbard, 298
Martha, 298
Mary Elizabeth, 830
Mary Hopestill, 298
Mary Osborne, 297
Mary Rebecca, 297
Mira, 297
Nathan, 297
Orimal Jared, 297
Hyde, *cont'd*
Peter Low, 298
Ruby, 849
Sally, 297
Sarah, 840
William, 78
Zilpha, 246
Hyland, Edward, 1189
Theresa E., 1189
Hyndshaw, John H., 629
Mary Louise, 629

I

Iler, May, 572
Ingalls (Ingles), Eliza, 140
Phebe, 246
Ingersoll, Annice, 372
Charles Lee, 371
Christiana, 729
Deborah, 1179
Estella F., 372
Frances Ann, 371
Frances E., 371
Francis, 371
Lovias Fillmore, 372
Mary Eunice, 1179
Nathaniel, 1179
Samuel, 371
Sarah, 609, 623
Ingham, Tirzah, 770
Inglee (Ingley), Anna Olive, 642
Betsey, 180
Capt., 180
Willet, 642
Ingraham, Anna, 595
Charles Henry, 595
Dora, 595
Edith S., 578
Elberton R., 578
Harry, 595
Mary, 114
Olive Bessie, 595
Inlove, Emma, 1128
Inslee, Charles, 404
Laura, 404
Ireland, Ellen R., 331
Thomas, 331
Irish, Adelia A., 1077
Albert C., 1077
Arthur E., 1077
Charles, 1077
Chester G., 637
Ernest C., 1077
Frances E., 637
Frank B., 1077
Lavinia, 1005
Mary, 1077
Maud, 1077
Irish, *cont'd*
Mina A., 1077
Rebecca, 650
Samuel K., 1005
Irwin, Eva Lydia, 1136
Joseph, 1136
Lucy, 969
Isham, Cecil Margaret, 1156
Charles Frederic, 1156
Charles Storrs, 1156
Frederick Stewart, 1156
Helen Margaret, 1156
Horace, 976
Ida Leanora, 976
Jeanie Maria, 1156
Lucy Burrows, 1156
Melissa, 1156
Warren, 1156
Warren Parsons, 1156
Isleb, George H., 616
Mary Louise, 616
Ives, Alice Weld, 490
Amelia, 228
Amos, 342
Anna, 342
Anna Louise, 342
Catherine, 765
Charles, 765
George W., 228
Marie Emeline, 765
Mary Pamela, 1193
Orson, 1193
Sophia, 490
Theodore A., 490

J

Jacklin, Edward, 257
Lotta, 257
Jackson, Albert Dewey, 1084
Andrew Brewster, 1084
Arthur L., 538
Calista, 762
Calverta Wilbour, 762
Calvin, 762
Capitola Angeline, 1047
Charles, 538
Clarissa, 1084
Daniel L., 426
Deborah, 59
Dewell A., 538
Edwin, 394
Eleanor, 426
Eleazer, 59
Eliza, 762
Emily Lydia, 1048
Ethelwyn, 1063

Jackson, *cont'd*
Florence, 538
Giles Elderkin, 624
Hannah, 59
Harry H., 394
Howard, 1110
Ida, 1084
James, 623
James Arthur, 1063
James Caleb, 623-24
James Hathaway, 624, 1063
John, 538, 1083
John E., 1084
John Erastus, 1084
Judith S., 394
Kate J., 1063
Katherine, 538
Laura E., 538
Lilly, 575
Lizzie A., 394
Lothrop, 426
Louisa, 225
Lucretia Edgerton, 623
Lydia, 1048
Mrs., 337
Martha Ann, 1110
Mary, 624
Mary Ann, 623
Mary Ellen, 394
Mary Esther, 1084
May, 1084
Morton, 201
Ratella Eliza, 762
Roba Eliza, 1083
S. Augusta, 201
Smith, 1048
Spencer, 201
Stonewall, 252
Sylvina, 201
Susan, 1047
Tessie May, 1084
Welthy Maria, 538
William Brewster, 1084
William L., 1047
William Morton, 201
Jacob (Jacobs), Charles Silas, 865
Carrie Lord, 866
Edward, 830
Eleanor Lasell, 1167
Elizabeth, 15, 830
Elizabeth Penfield, 1167
Ella Lucy, 865
Ernest Hiram, 1080
Eva Crosly, 866
Ferris, 830
Fred Clark, 866
Hannah, 337
James Lasell, 1167
Jacob, etc., *cont'd*
John, 15, 830
Joseph, 865
Lasell, 830
Lucia, 830, 1167
Lydia, 56
Mary, 15, 1167
Mary Elizabeth, 830, 1167
Melvin, 337
Myrtle May, 1080
Nancy, 830
Nellie Gale, 865
Ralph, 830
Robert Hyde, 830
Silas Bailey, 865
Timothy Lasell, 830, 1167
James, ———, 91
Betsy, 1148
Emeline, 947
George, 132
Herbert Nelson, 826
John, 15
Julia Woodworth, 438
King, xxvi-xxvii, liii
Lydia, 15
Nelson Aaron, 826
Nettie Josephine, 826
Roscoe C., 438
Sarah, 132
Thomas, 15
Jameson, Charles M., 582
Deborah, 261
Dianna, 581
Eunice Ellen, 582
Hannah, 635-36
Martha, 261
Robert, 261
Janes, Charlotte, 1134
D. B., 1135
David, 1134
Elisha, 130
Eugenia, 725
Fanny, 130
Fernando, 725
Fred, 1135
Frederick, 725
Helen Louisa, 1135
Jerusha Ruby, 725
Martha, 1134
Ruth, 141
Seth, 725
Janney, Hannah, 760
Jaqua, Polly, 1084
Jaques, Lottie J., 163
Jarvis, Elizabeth, 1197
Susan, 233
Jason, —, xlvi
Jay, Edith Van Cortlandt, 1113
Harriette Arnold, 1113
Jay, *cont'd*
John, 1113
John Clarkson, 1113
Laura, 1113
Marguerite Montgomery, 1113
Marguerite Soleliac, 1113
Maria Arnold, 1113
Sarah Livingston, 1113
Jaycox, Chester, 1186
Clara, 1186
Florence Brewster, 1187
John, 1186
Sarah, 1186
Jeffers (Jeffery) (Jeffries), Eunice, 867
Martha, 709
Mary A., 386
Jefferson, Phebe, 491
Jenkins, Abiah, 547
Arlie, 873
Caroline, 525
Elizabeth, 95
Eva, 873
Florence, 873
Hannah, 95
Jefferson, 95
Joel, 95
Julia Emeline, 873
Lydia E., 873
Martha N., 873
Mary M., 547
Miranda N., 873
Norman B., 873
Samuel, 873
Sarah, 873
Sumner E., 873
Thomas D., 525
Timothy, 95
Ursula, 872-73
Wilbur A., 873
Jenness, Annie, 711
Benjamin Franklin, 1034
Dalton, 1034
Helen Elizabeth, 1034
Josephine Fancher, 1034
Lucia Amanda, 1034
Maurice Varney, 1034
Nathaniel, 1034
Thomas, 711
Jenney, Susan Humphrey, 341
Nicholas D., 341
Jennings, Arthur, 986
Bertrand Oren, 473
Carrie Ophelia, 985
Clayton, 472
Clayton Henry, 473

Jennings, *cont'd*
Dorothy, 691
Elizabeth Naomi, 691
Eunice B., 873
Fredk., 986
Guy F., 985
Herbert, 986
John Joseph, 691
Mabel, 986
Mary Amelia, 986
Mary Dows, 352
Minnie A., 472
Miranda, 691
Newell, 691
Oliver Gould, 352
William J., 691
Jennison, Mary Louise, 783
Jerome, Fannie Mary, 392
Henry, 392
Ira, 622
Irene, 622
Mary, 622
Jessup, Sophia, 104, 1214
Jewell, Alexander, 960
Fanny Thomas, 960
George Parke, 323
Mary, 960
Rachel Ann Ely, 323
Jewett, A. Silome, 938
Agnes Eliza, 938
Andrey S., 939
Bailey Rodney, 938
Ben L., 938
Electa, 938
Emma, 940
Frederick Bailey, 940
Gertrude Eliza, 939
Gertrude Mary, 938
Henrietta L., 940
Harriet Elizabeth, 939
Hattie M., 938
Jennie Arsula, 939
Jennie M., 938
Julia, 408
Lavinia Adaline, 939
Mary, 408
Mary Electa, 938
Minnie, 938
Nathan, 938
Nathan Rodney, 938
Rodney, 938
Sarah, 159
Sally Maria, 938
Thomas, 159
Triphosa, 158
Jillson, Caroline, 728
Jessie Rider, 728
Josephine, 728
Maria Antoinette, 728
William, 728
Jillson, *cont'd*
William Curtis, 728
William Huntington, 728
Joeslyn (Joslyn), (Josselyn), Albert L., 805
Austin Wilbur, 805
Benjamin W., 804
Carrie Eliza, 1059
Clarence Richard, 1059
David, 804
Doratha Isabell, 1059
Edgar Carlton, 805
Florence Dyer, 805
Grace Dyer, 805
Harry, 1059
Herbert, 804
Isabelle, 804-05
Linwood Merton, 804
Louise, 982
Lucy A., 804
Mary, 804, 974
Mary Edna, 1059
Nellie H., 805
Richard, 1059
Richard Lyman, 1059
Royce Brewster, 805
Sarah, 1059
John the Baptist, lvii
Johns, Fannie Lyman, 631
Johnson, ———, 707
A. J., 630
Abbie, 428
Abigail, 1211
Acil C., 653
Ada Marshall, 892, 1207
Albert, 881
Alta, 285
Alvira, 881
Amelia, 531
Angeline, 428
Ann, 79
Annie Brooks, 892
Arthur Le Fevre, 892
Augusta, 492
Augustus, 140
Beatrice Louise, 1207
Caroline, 1188
Catherine, 414
Charles Francis, 976
Charles S., 1013
Charles T., 653
Charlotte Edith, 1013
Clarissa, 246
Claude H., 881
Cora H., 653
Cyrenne, 358
David, 622
David Arthur, 881
Dr., 140
Johnson, *cont'd*
E. Cordelia, 303
Earl H., 1066
Ebenezer, 91
Edmund, 285
Edmund D., 653
Edna, 285
Edna B., 1066
Edward Darlington, 1203
Edward E., 444
Edward O., 358
Elise, 1203
Eliza, 844
Elizabeth, 1142
Elizabeth Engs, 1204
Ella, 977
Ella Adelia, 976
Ellen, 285
Elmer, 358
Emerson, 1063
Eva Amelia, 971
Eva O., 818
Evangeline, 925
Evangeline Brewster, 926
Evelyn Clare, 1089
Fannie Elizabeth, 16
Fannie Hinman, 1207
Fanny, 1063
Frances Adelaide, 295
Francis, 428
Francis Marshall, 428, 891, 1207
Frank H., 653
Georgina Blanche, 1121
Grace Estelle, 16
Hannah, 79
Harriet Charlotte, 622
Harriet Eveline, 880
Harriet Park, 16
Harry Fayette, 971
Harvey V., 653
Helen Holmes, 1207
Helena J., 444
Henrietta, 416
Henry, 285, 524, 653
Hettie Eliza, 1188
Hiram, 443
Irvin, 326
Israel, 942
James, 880, 1188
Jane Sophia, 443
Jehiel, 129
Jerusha, 129
Jessie Fremont, 881
John, 79, 83, 683, 880, 976
John Edgar, 16
John K., 1188
John Oliver, 1203
John Seward, 926

Johnson, *cont'd*
Josephine, 285
Julia Alice, 1207
Juliet, 1206-07
Juline, 141
Kate J., 1063
Katharine Lacey, 1203
Katharine Lucretia, 976
Kittie, 358
Lany, 653
Lavina, 285
Leonard A., 326
Lila A., 1066
Lottie Frances, 942
Louise, 926
Lucina, 326
Lucy, 901-02
Lucy A., 285
Lucy Eliza, 326
Lucy Leffingwell, 428, 892
Lydia, 91
Marcus, 140
Margaretta, 810
Maria, 880
Marshall, xxv
Marshall Carrington, 1207
Martin, 1066
Mary, 79, 244, 358, 428, 524, 653, 1188
Mary Augusta, 16
Mary Eva, 1188
Matta, 285
Maverick, 79
Melissa, 285, 515
Mina, 358
Minerva, 545
Nancy, 880
Nancy E., 653
Olive, 83
Peter, 285
Phebe, 1149
President, 1126
R. W., 1157
Rebecca, 140
Rhoda, 622
Richard Francis, 428
Robert, 326
Robert Wood, 925-26
Roswell, 16
Sally Curtis, 382
Samuel C., 295
Samuel S., 1142
Sarah, 141
Sarah H., 667
Sarah Jane, 630
Sarah S., 1142
Seth Patten, 976
Sidney A., 416
Stephen, 285

Johnson, *cont'd*
Susan M., 891
Susanna, 79
Suza, 79
Sylvester, 925-26
Tallmadge B., 1089
Theron, 285
Timothy, 1211
Truelove H., 653
Tudor, 303
Viola, 444
W. Parker, 428
Walter Lathrop, 16
Warren C., 444
Wealthy, 79
William Carrington, 1207
William Francis, 892, 1206
William H., 880
William Hallock, 16
Winslow, 428
Wylie, 285

Johnston, Elizabeth, 683
Joseph E., 1126
Luella E., 685
Mary Hannah, 903
N. M., 685
Robert James, 903

Johntz, Alice Selinda, 593
Charles Henry, 593
Christian, 593
Ruby Alice, 593
Samuel, 593
Susan Pearl, 593

Jones, ———, 14
Abigail, 591
Ada, 784
Adelia, 404, 910
Annie Katharine, 710
Arabella, 502
Asenath Chandler, 809
Benjamin, 710
Berkeley Fairfax, 1070
Bertha, 710
Bessie E., 639
Betty, 143
Carlton William, 809
Carrie, 295
Carroll Sherman, 639
Catherine, 591
Catherine Ruby, 591
Chandler William, 809
Charles, 784
Charles Hopkins, 784
Charles Stephen, 591
Charlotte, 591
Clarence Stephen, 591
Daisy, 710
Denison, 855
Donna Verna, 639

Jones, *cont'd*
Edith Louise, 591
Edith Wright, 784
Elizabeth, 83, 495
Elizabeth Hubley, 680
Ellen Sophronia, 643
Emeline, 126
Emily Calista, 295
Emma Brewster, 639
Emma C. Brewster, xiii, 56, 681
Emmerett, 282
Ernest Lester, 784
Eunice, 137
Eva Margaret, 591
Frances, 809
Frances Charlotte, 591
Francis, 460
Frank O., 643
Frank Silver, 639
Galen, 195
George, 809
George Louis, 1157
George Washington, 639
Hannah, 83, 460, 710, 855
Harriet, 710
Helen Crocker, 1157
Henry, 502, 639
Henry Lester, 784
Henry Stephen, 591
Hephzibah, 362
Hilda Virginia, 1070
Huldah, 282
James, 137
Jedidiah, 143
John, 495
John Edward, 1070
John Goodin, 680
John Wesley, 710
Joseph William Lester, 784
Joshua, 680
Katharine Hall, 710
Lodowick Holmes, 809
Lorena Hood, 809
Lucetta Marsh, 681
Luria, 393
Mr., xxiv
Margaret, 474, 477, 502
Marion Brewster, 710
Mary, 529, 582, 680, 710
Mary Elizabeth, 681, 1118
Mary Jane, 467
Melinda, 662
Minnie, 591
Nathan, 393
Nellie, 759
Olive Abigail, 282

Jones, *cont'd*
Orno May, 591
Phebe Ann, 643
Philena, 194
Rachel B., 393
Ralph, 295
Rebecca, 1049
Rizpah, 195
Robert, 643
Robert Brewster, 784
Roswell, 295
Ruth Gleason, 710
Ruth Henry, 680
Ruth Lester, 784
Sarah A., 855
Silas, 194
Stephen Abrams, 591
Tabitha, 93, 195
Virginia Brent, 784
Walter Brewster, 710
Walter Douglas, 710
Walter Raymond, 591
Wesley, 282
William, 83
William Abrams, 591
William Brewster, 591
William H., 643
William Lodowick, 809
William Pitt, 591
Jordan (Jorden), (Jordon), Clara May, 791
Clement, 420
Elijah, 1094
Elisabeth, 366
Eugenia Honora, 1094
Fredk. D., 479
Helen May, 791
Lucy, 160
Mary Nettie, 479
Myrtle Viola, 479
Roland B., 479
Sarah, 420
Shuah, 420
Jordy, Charles W., 467
Eva Lucilla, 467
Joyce, Anna Jane, 998-99
Clifton L., 999
Harold, 999
J. Curtis, 999
James Lester, 999
Judd, Albert Ellis, 1067
Alice, 1043
Alice Cornelia, 1045
Alice Gertrude, 1045
Alice Rachel, 1041
Amanda, 609
Angeline Orilla, 610, 1045
Burritt, 301
Catherine, 301
Judd, *cont'd*
Charles Gilbert, 1043
Charles LeRoy, 610
Clarissa, 896
Cyrus, 301
Edwin, 610
Edwin Uriah, 609
Edwin Walker, 1043
Eliza, 844
Elizabeth Amanda, 609, 1042
Ellen Josephine, 1044
Elvira C., 1041
Eunice, 621
Eveline, 1043
Florence Mary, 1042
Frances, 373
Frederick Wilhelm, 1042
George Clinton. 1044
Gilbert H., 1042
Gilbert James, 1041
Gilbert John, 1042
Gilbert Stanley, 610
Harmony Taylor, 610, 1043
Harry, 610
Hattie May, 1043
Hazel Leslie, 1043
Helen Clare, 1045
Horace, 301
Ida May, 1041
James, 609
James Brattle, 609, 1041
James Edwin, 1042
James H., 1042
Jane Ann, 301
Jennie, 1115
Jessie Brewster, 610
John, 844
John Milton. 610, 1043
John S., 1067
John Stanley, 1041
Lena, 359
Louetta E., 1042
Louis Sedgewick, 1043
Louisa Harriet, 1044
Lurene, 69
Mabel, 1043
Mabel Maud, 1041
Marion Frances, 1041
Marion Grace, 1042
Martha M., 1043
Mary Ann, 301
Mary Cornelia, 610
Mary Elizabeth, 844
Mary Eva, 1041
Mary Mitchell, 848
Mary P., 1041
Mary W., 610
Mattie, 1041
Judd, *cont'd*
Mattie Angeline, 1041
May, 610
Nellie Gertrude, 1045
Norman B., 848
Oliver Brewster, 610, 1044
Pearl Dunbar, 1043
Rosina Louisa, 609
Royal Budd, 1041
Ruth, 302, 1067
Ruth Bartlett, 1067
Samuel, 69
Sarah Elisabeth, 609
Susie Elvira, 1041
Thomas, 301
Uriah, 609
Wilton Brewster, 1045
Winifred E., 610
Judson, Frank R., 980
Harriet, 342
Mary Elizabeth, 980
Mary Frances, 981
Ruscian, 980
Winslow Derby, 981
Julian, Joseph Ernest, 670
Sarah Elizabeth, 670

K

Kaime, Phebe, 811
Kanaga, Ada O., 1064
Kane, Margaret, 1049
Mary, 778
Kannapin, Mary, 575
Kanons, John, 566
Mary A., 566
Olive, 566
Kaple, Edward, 644
Mary Elizabeth, 644
Karner, Jane, 500
Kates, Lelia Orella, 602
Katherine, Sister, 218
Keast, David Norris, 1131
Joseph, 1131
Josephine, 1131
Katharine, 1131
Mary Dorothea, 1131
Sophia Fredericka, 1131
Keck, Carolyn, 717
Walter M., 717
Keech, Angeline Sophronia, 644
Bessie, 644-45
Caroline Cordelia, 644
George, 644
Ida Amelia, 644
Janet, 644

Keech, *cont'd*
Norman R., 644
Norman Wesley, 644
Keefer, Christiana, 749
Jacob, 749
Louisa, 749
Keeler, Charlotte E., 354
Hannah Tucker, 354
Harriet L., 354
Jessie Maud, 833
John, 354
Julia, 833
Julius M., 833
L. M., 354
Lenora, 575
William J., 575
Keeley, Hannah Cook, 423
John, 423
Mary Emma, 810
Keen (Keene), Abbie S., 261
Alden Thomas, 261
Amelia S., 261
Bessie C., 1028
Bethiah, 580
Carter Brewster, 261
Chauncey D., 1028
Comfort Smith, 260
Deborah, 260
Edwin R., 1028
Edwin S., 1028
Elizabeth W., 261
Emma A., 498
Eunice B., 260
Hannah, 51
Harold D., 1028
Harriet P., 261
Isaac, 1028
Isabel, 1028
Jacob, 260
Jarvis Brewster, 261
Julia Ann, 261
Julia M., 261
Lillie, 261
Lois, 260
Lois Emily, 261
Martha Arville, 1028
Martha Elizabeth, 1028
Mary Brewster, 581
Olive Austin, 260
Ormond Thomas, 582
Orris Hewitt, 261
Persis, 498
Reuben, 260-61
Robert, 1028
Robert S., 581-82
Sadie F., 261
Samuel A., 498
Sarah, 61, 138
Susan, 1028
Keen, etc., *cont'd*
William, 51
Keeney (Keney), Elizabeth H., 314
John, 15
Mary, 751
Sabra, 246
Sarah, 15
Susannah, 15
Keep, Alice, 613
Harriet, 613
Simeon, 613
Keil, Nellie, 1079
Willis E., 1019
Keiser, John, 644
Mary Ellen, 644
Keith, Anna Farley, 526
Harrie, 527
Helen Patience, 527
Henry, 545
Jane, 526-27
John Farley, 527
John McNiel, 527
Margaret Adele, 527
Marion, 527
Mary Randolph, 253
Philena, 545
William, 526
William Wallace, 527
Keithley, Bernice, 1096
Keller, Mary, 935
Kellerman, Marshal, 253
Kelley (Kelly), Ann C., 470
Annie, 597
Carrie A., 987
Carrie Minnie Helena, 987
Catherine, 827
Charles J., 987
Clark Welch, 987
Daniel, 470
Emily Ada, 370
Emma J., 986
Frances Evelyn, 986
Francis, 986
Ida Isabel, 987
Isabel Jane, 986
James W., 986
Johanna, 987
Julia A., 862
Loretta, 987
Maria Porter, 1066
Mary, 986
Mary Amelia, 986
Mary Ann, 597
Matilda, 799
Nannie Jane, 1066
Oliver, 862
Patrick, 1066
Sarah, 470
Thomas, 597
Kelley, etc., *cont'd*
William H., 1066
Kellogg, Asahel, 467
Charles D., 1133
Eleanor, 291
Emily G., 1133
Harlan Woods, 468
Harriet M., 467
Jacob, 467
Jacob Chester, 468
Jennie A., 468
Mary, 284
Nancy, 467
Nancy E., 468
Ruth L., 468
Susan, 467
Kellom, Emma Elizabeth, 789
Esther Elizabeth, 789
Jaquith Warren, 789
Joseph Warren, 790
Oliver, 789
Kelsey, Laura Frances, 380
Noah, 380
Une, 1167
Kelso, Amytus, 1072
Kemble, Edward Brewster, 691
Edward Winsor, 691
Elsie, 691
Margaret, 691
Sarah Prichard, 691
Schuyler, 691
Kempton, Mary, 40
William, 40
Kendall, Abell, 220
Abigail, 167
Adaline Amanda, 909
Ezra, 167
Judith, 167
Mary, 220
Oren, 909
Susan, 909
Kenna, Emma Matilda, 1106
Kennard, Mary, 795
Kennedy, Donald, 573
Georgina, 573
Jessie Mary, 573
Mary, 1188
Nancy, 933
Kennell, Ann, 612
Kenney (Kenny), Adah, 757
Adah Harris, 757
John, 757
Harriet, 1159
Mary, 589
William, 589
Kent, Desire, 95
Elizabeth C., 581

Kent, *cont'd*
Hannah, 95
Mary, 888
Olivia, 1157
Samuel, 95
Warren, 581
Kenyon, Agnes, 348
Almon J., 348
Annabel, 535
Caroline M., 348
Catherine Green, 926
Fred A., 348
John Hustis, 656
Martha Lavina, 656
Smiley, 535
Keous (Kious) (Koues), Helen, 1204
Louise Henderson Monroe, 1204
May, 761
Theodore Mitchell, 1204
Theodosius, 1204
Kerner, Lillian, 444
Kerr, Sarah, 455
Ketcham (Ketchum), Amelia, 933
Harriet, 933
Maria, 161
Phoebe, 342
Stephen, 933
Keyes, Eliza Ann, 871
Mary, 871
Stephen, 871
Isaac B., 871
Kibbey, David, 877
Ellen, 877
Ellen Burns, 877
Kiersted, Alexander, 732
Alfred Beach, 732
Drusilla Beach, 732
Drusilla Brewster, 732
Elizabeth, 732
Everest Brewster, 732
Kiff, Hannah G., 576
John, 576
Sarah, 576
Kigan, Mary, 244
Kikendall, Ann Eliza, 337
Cornelius, 337
Kilbourne, Augusta, 1124
George Erskine, 1124
Georgia Wells, 1124
Kile, Alonzo D., 532
Austin, 532
Caroline, 532-33
Charlotte, 532
Chauncy, 532
Clarissa, 532
Deborah, 533
Ephraim, 532
Hannah, 532
Kile, *cont'd*
Lucy, 533
Mary, 532
Rachel, 533
William, 532
Killam, Lucy, 486
Kimball (Kimbel), Abbie, 505, 842
Abby Brewster, 334, 752
Abner, 586
Adelaide H., 485
Adolphus W., 752
Albert A., 752
Albert Tyler, 486
Alice G., 346
Amos Lester, 752, 1148
Anna L., 752
Annie Louise, 1171
Ardelia Louisa, 851
Asa, 194
Augusta Elvira, 403
Betsey, 333, 402
Caroline, 685
Caroline C., 842
Caroline Elizabeth, 1148
Caroline Selinda, 842, 1173
Carrie, 1148
Carrie Augusta, 1171
Charles Herbert, 1148
Charles Horace, 686
Charles Howard, 403
Dolly, 484
Earle Revell, 1148
Edward, 838, 1171
Edward A., 403
Edward Dorr, 842
Edward E., 752
Edwin, 484
Eliphalet, 402
Elisha, 485
Eliza, 491
Eliza Dresser, 842
Eliza Jane, 842, 1183
Elizabeth, 334, 402, 484
Elizabeth D., 752
Elizabeth Willet, 1148
Ellen, 334, 843
Elvira, 403
Emily A., 1171
Erastus Brewster, 334, 752
Erastus N., 752
Erastus Nathaniel, 752
Frank Lester, 1148
George, 751
George Brewster, 487
George Brundage, 834
George E., 752
Kimball, etc., *cont'd*
George Franklin, 842
George Lasell, 834
George R., 834
George Warren, 838
Gurdon, 486
Gurdon Smith, 486
Hannah Elizabeth, 842
Hannah Ellen, 752
Harriet, 838
Harriet Abby, 843
Harriet Walker, 403
Helen M., 752
Henry Martin, 843
Howard, 1171
Ida E., 842
James, 752
James Brewster, 403
Jane Elizabeth, 484
Janette, 842
Jeannette Ingals, 838, 1172
John, 752
Laura Ann, 842
Laura Lasell, 834
Lillie, 1148
Louis Mills, 842
Lovel, 403
Lucia Cotton, 842
Lucy, 486
Lucy Almira, 486
Lucy Hall, 333-34, 482
Lucy Maria, 752, 1149
Luella, 751
Lura Margaret, 1050
Lydia, 752
Lydia Ann, 752
Maria, 586
Maria Louise, 487
Marian Josephine, 1148
Martha Abigail, 842
Mary, 484, 834, 1171
Mary Ann, 752
Mary Anne, 1171
Mary Brewster, 403
Mary E., 752
Mary Eliza, 403
Mary Ellen, 842
Morris Jewell, 403
Moses, 333
Nancy, 834
Nathaniel, 333-34, 482
Norman Lester, 1148
Octavia, 194
Olive, 402
Philander G., 1171
Philander Spicer, 838, 1171
Phineas, 838
Polly, 586
Ronald MacDonald, 1148

Kimball, etc., *cont'd*
Roxsie, 402, 841
Russell, 1171
Sally Almira, 486
Sara Helena, 1148
Sarah, 224, 838
Sarah Elizabeth, 686
Sarah Emerson, 838, 1171
Sarah Hannah, 1171
Sarah Lavina, 752, 1149
Selinda, 402
Thomas Lovel, 403
Warren Maples, 1171
William, 334, 484
William Edwin, 484
William Ripley, 402, 842, 1173
William S., 334
Kimmel, ———, 241
King, Abby G., 463
Absalom Pride, 462
Adeline, 614
Alice, 918
Anna, 831, 876
Asenath, 462
Benjamin, 305
Bertha Howard, 918
Bessie Isabel, 918
Bethsadia, 541
Blanche, 918
Caleb, 1178
Carolyn Pride, 919
Celia Ann, 462
Charles Griffin, 462
Charles Phillips, 463, 919
Cynthia, 462
Dan, 462
Dan Ozro, 918
Earl Dan, 918
Effie A., 838
Eliza, 890-91
Eliza Ann, 1178
Elizabeth Washington, 831
Ellen, 462
Ellen B., 919
Ellen Holbrook, 1178
Emma, 441
Etta May, 918
Eugene Pride, 462
Fanny, 918
Frances Howard, 918
Francis Joseph Clark, 918
George Augustus, 463, 920
George Glenn, 920
Harriet S., 305
Helen, 265
King, *cont'd*
Helen Augusta, 462
Helen Cushman, 1178
Henry, 463
Henry Irving, 463
Hervey Wellman, 1178
Howard, 918
Howard Williams, 463, 917
Huldah Maria, 463
James Aldrich, 918
Jane, 462
Jane Knight, 463, 918
Jeanette, 265
Jesse, 441
Jessie Alexander, 526
John, 462
Jonas, 831
Kate Pride, 919
Louise Brewster, 920
Lydia, 539
Malinda, 1080
Margaret, 241
Maria, 159, 265
Maria Anthony, 918
Maria Knight, 917
Martha A., 920
Mary, 918
Mary Brigham, 920
Mary Catherine, 918
Mary Elizabeth, 462
Mary G., 919
Mary Nichol, 531
Mary Stanton, 463
Maud, 920
May, 918
Reuben T., 919
Robert Cushman, 1178
Robert Hazard, 462
Sarah, 531
Susan, 1047
Thomas Knight, 463
Tryphena, 405
Virginia, 463
Warren, 838
Warren P., 526
Washington, 265
Watie Holden, 463
William, 531, 918
William Brewster, 463
William H., 462
William Howard, 918
Willis Low, 463
Kingman, Ada, 385
Adeline, 385
Ambrose, 385
Eugene, 385
Franklin D., 520-21, 961
Isaiah, 521
Lucia, 385
Lucius, 385
Kingman, *cont'd*
Lucy, 521
Melissa, 961
Sophronia M., 521
Theodosia, 520
Kingsbury, Alice, 1159
Cynthia, 243
Kingsley, Aletha Mary, 1032
Annie, 344
Ariannah Barstow, 344
Edward Fanning, 344
Enons, 605
Eunice, 191
Fanny, 344
Gale Borden, 1032
Hannah, 287
Helen Jerusha, 605
Huldah, 144
James Wakefield, 1032
Jason, 344
John, 605
John Brewster, 605
John Elsworth, 605
Joseph Badger, 605
Julia, 144
Junius Edward, 344
Laura, 1032
Laura S., 1032
Martha, 194
Mary, 1100
Miranda, 1105
Oliver Brewster, 605, 1032
Orpha, 144
Pleiades, 605
Pleiades Brewster, 605, 1032
Rachel, 605
Ransom, 1100, 1105
Rose Ellen, 1032
Sarah Amanda, 605, 1033
Susan D., 344
William Thomas, 344
Zephaniah, 144
Kinne (Kinney), Benjamin Erastus, 955
Charles Harrison, 955
Dorothy, 272
Dwight Denison, 955
Edith Alice, 955
Elbridge Lincoln, 955
Erastus, 955
Frances, 788
Gertrude Mary, 955
Harriet, 955
Harriet Pauline, 954-55
Harriet Rosaltha, 955
Henry, 955
John, 610

Kinne, etc., *cont'd*
John Tyler, 955
Laura, 610
Laura Ann, 611, 1046
Mary Louisa, 955
Nancy, 544
Sarah, 955
William Palmer, 955
Kip, Alice Mabel, 446
Helen Anna, 446
Leonard W., 446
Kippen, Anna Augusta, 314
Betsey, 313
Charles N., 314
Elizabeth Frances, 314
Elizabeth H., 314
Emma Sterling, 721
George, 154, 313
Helen Stewart, 721
Henry Augustus, 314
Jane A., 313
Mary Birdseye, 314
Mary Emily, 313, 719
Olive Clover, 721
Robert Waterman, 721
Ruby, 154
Susan Meeker, 314, 721
William, 154
William Francis, 313, 721
William Frank, 721
Kirby, Belle C., 602
Caleb, 602
Josephine, 1168
Nancy, 602
Kirk, Adelaide A., 703
Jacob, 660
Mary, 660
Robert, 703
Kirker, Anna J., 887
Harry, 887
Helena E., 887
May W., 887
Kirkland, Jerusha, 304
Kirkpatrick, Elsie Briggs, 703
George, 240
Marion Withrow, 703
Sarah, 240
William J., 703
Kiser, Ida Malura, 974
John, 974
Marcia Elnora, 974
Ortha, 974
Thomas Corwin, 974
Walter Kenneth, 974
Kissel, Caroline Matilda, 1213
John, 1213
Kittle, Bessie, 1162
Catherine Eunice, 1161
Edwin Howard, 1162
George Chauncey, 1162
George Edwin, 1162
Howard La Selle, 1162
Katherine Chubbuck, 1162
Leah Belle, 1162
Lena, 1162
Mabelle Elizabeth, 1162
Sally, 1161
Samuel La Selle, 1162
Samuel Parker, 1161
Simeon, 1161
Sterling Parker, 1162
Stewart La Selle, 1162
Teresa Corinne, 1162
William L., 1162
Kittridge, ~~Burrill~~ Russell H., 384
Laura Frances, 384
Klucker, Minnie, 1159
Knapp, Albert Lusk, 911
Alexander P., 1006
Bertha May, 911
Caroline, 1074
Charles Kingsley, 678
Dwight James, 678
Elizabeth, 328
Erna Brewster, 911
Eva, 618
George Dwight, 678
Gertrude Condit, 678
Harriet, 911
Helen Mary, 678
James Richmond, 678
Leonard, 911
Mary Eugenia, 911
Mary McDonald, 1006
Rubie Estell, 911
Kneeland, Augusta, 993
Elizabeth, 277
Timothy, 277
Knickerbocker, Alma, 859
Charles, 859
Harriet, 559
Louisa, 859
Knight, Abigail, 634
Abraham D., 642
Artemesia, 655
Betsey, 655
Caroline Swan, 849
Charles Sedgwick, 849
Daniel Whitman, 655
David, 92
Eleanor, 878
Elizabeth, 559
Emma Sedgwick, 849
Eva Belle, 642
Knight, *cont'd*
Jabez M., 878
Jane, 462
Jane Ann, 994
Jerusha, 92
Joseph, 849
Lucy, 137
Mary, 1215
Merritt, 994
Nelson, 994
Roger, 1215
Ruby, 849
William Henry, 849
William W., 849
Knowland, Frederick, 1039
Josephine, 1039
Sarah, 1039
Knowles, ———, 495
Barbara, 22
Carrie, 973
Chester, 399, 829
Ella, 399
Gertrude Newkirk, 399, 829
Jesse, 973
Lucia, 399
Lyman, 399
Mercy, 23
Richard, 22-23
Ruth, 22-23
Samuel, 23
Sarah, 887
Timothy, 399
William, 887
Knowlton, Anna, 69
Joseph, 69
Knox, Adelaide H., 608
Annie Campbell, 1006
Caroline, 378
Curtis, 608
Eleanor, 276
Elijah, 608
Henry, 378
John Milton, 609
Joseph Brewster, 608
Lois Cornelia, 608
Mary Brewster, 608
Mary Louisa, 608
Reuben Huntley, 609
Rowena, 608
Ruth, 608
Knuppe, Belle, 439
John, 439
Koehler, Emma, 675
Florence, 675
Horace, 675
John G. F., 675
John Wesley, 675
Louise Brewster, 675
Ralph, 675
Koenic, Caroline, 816

Kohr, Sarah, 1065
Kollock, Arthur Cornelius, 240
Martha Watts, 240
Kram, Frank H., 939
Gertrude Annie, 939
Jennie Maria, 939
Mabelle Elizabeth, 939
Rodney Bardwell, 939
Kramer, Anna Helena, 699
Frederick, 699
Mary, 699
Kribs, Elmira, 575
Hazel L., 575
Louis, 575
Kronguist, Marie Johanna, 1090
Krum, Chester H., 833
Elizabeth, 833
Mary Frances, 833
Kullman, Babette, 710
Kummour, Alfred W., 864
Mary Ellen, 864
Kyes, Ann, 534
Kyle, Elizabeth. 1046
Kysor, Amanda Jane, 1054
Elizabeth, 1054
Henry, 1054

L

La Bau, Alicia, 166
Bertha Vanderbilt, 166
Nicholas B., 166
Lacey, Isabella, 1114
Ladd, Abigail, 471
Adeline Virginia, 927
Anna Leonora, 474
Arthur Clinton, 927
Augusta, 469
Benajah, 473
Carolyn Norwood, 621
Catherine Green, 926
Clara Baldwin, 621
Clifford Pierpont, 927
Cornelia Ann, 620
Cynthia, 1047
Deborah, 473
Eleanor Mary, 473
Elisabeth Tudor, 621
Eliza, 471
Elizabeth, 620
Ella, 474
Flavia Brewster, 274, 618
Florence E., 479
Frances Virginia, 620-21
Ladd, *cont'd*
Frederick Pierpont, 927
George Tallman, 621
George Trumbull, 620
Grant, 473
Grata Taylor, 274, 619
Hannah, 471
Henry Clay, 474
Ida, 927
Jedidiah Perkins, 471
Jesse, 274
Jesse Brewster, 621
Louis Williams, 621
Lovisa Eliza, 471, 926
Lydia Andrus, 473
Lydia Eliza, 473
Marcia Almenia, 274, 620
Martha Brewster, 621
Philena Burnham, 926
Philena Josephine, 927
Rachel, 274
Ruby, 274
Ruby Brewster, 274, 617
Samuel, 471
Samuel Jedidiah Perkins, 471, 926
Samuel Pierpont, 927
Sarah, 774
Sarah A., 927
Silas Trumbull, 274, 620
Lafayette, General and Marquis, de, 83, 851, 884
La Fetra, Susannah, 846
Laflin, Arthur King, 1038
Florence, 1039
George Brewster, 1038
George Hinman, 1037
George Lawrence, 1039
Grace Madeline, 1038
Henrietta Armenia, 1037
Josephine, 1039
Lloyd Alan, 1039
Louis Ellsworth, 1039
Margaret McCloud, 1038
Mary Minerva, 1037-38
Matthew, 1037-38
Lafoon, Fanny, 436
William, 436
La France, Georgiana, 1150
Louis, 1150
Mary Elizabeth, 882
Laine, George W., 854
George Washington, 854
Lulu Abby, 854
Mary Emily, 854
William Brewster, 854
Laird, Susanna, 567
Lamb, Anna Jane, 922
Caroline Clark, 319
Carrie E., 1105
Catherine Louisa, 1105
Charles Hubert, 1105
Charles Willie, 319
Clark Victor, 1105
Della, 922
Eddie, 922
Edwin Russell, 922
Eleanor, 1105
Eleanor Josephine, 1105
Elizabeth Almira, 1104
Ella M., 510
Emma M., 1105
Erastus, 510
Ernest, 510
Eudora, 663
Fannie T., 1104
Frank Brewster, 922
Frank Martin, 1105
Frederick, 510
Hannah, 518
Harriet, 922
Hattie, 922
Horace, 510
Isadore Agnes, 1104
Jeannette, 1105
Jessie Marion, 1104
Lizzie, 349
Lyman L., 1104
Mary, 510
Minnie E., 510
Miranda, 1104
Nettie, 922, 1105
Parthenia, 509
Persis, 498
Phineas, 663
Robert, 922
Russell, 510
Salicia, 355
Samuel, 509
Sybil, 510
Theodore Albert, 1104
Lambertson, Laura, 1169
Lamkin, Adah Colborn, 983
George Alfred, 983
James, 983
Louise C., 983
Robert L., 983
Lamoreaux, Irene, 1045
Lamphere, Nellie, 1082

Lamson, John Harrison, 669
Martha Aurelia, 669
Lancaster, Eugene A., 1155
Helen, 1155
Kate, 1155
Lance, Anson F., 990
Emeline, 990
Florence Georgia, 990
Florence Starr, 990
George A., 990
Laura, 990
Lander, Charles Alderson, 1160
Emma Jane, 1159
Francis A., 1159
Frank Clifton, 1159
Frederick James, 1160
Harriet, 1159
Margaret, 1159
Percy William Sears, 1160
Robert Victor, 1160
Roswell Sears, 1160
William Francis, 1159
Landgraff, John, 555
Lillian Estelle, 555
Landis, Amelia, 810
Landon, Cornelia, 502
Cortez, 551
Electa, 739
Horace, 502
John, 978
May, 1084
Rachel, 226
Ruth, 978
Sarah, 501, 551
Sarah Ann, 978
Lane, Alexander, 588
Caroline, 951
Edgar B., 947
Ernest R., 947
George William, 588
Grace M., 947
Hannah Arabelle, 947
Hazel B., 947
Lyman O., 947
Margie Watson, 588
Mary L., 947
Merton Chesleigh, 588
Percy, 588
Ruth E., 947
William H., 947
Langdon, Mary, 270
Langemore, John, xxviii
Langstaff, Gertrude, 483
Langworthy, Alonzo, 687
Ella, 688
Emma Almira, 687
Frank Alonzo, 687
Hattie, 688
Langworthy, *cont'd*
James, 687
Margaret Emily, 687
Rhoda, 687
Lanpher, Henrietta Hequembourg, 1158
Louis A., 1158
Lansing, Catherine M., 909
Isaac, 909
Jennie E., 909
Richard, 909
LaParl, Howard J., 1078
Joseph, 1078
Lauren H., 1078
LeRoy, 1078
Ruth, 1078
Laraway, Annis, 948
John M., 948
Kate, 948
Larned, Mary, 913
Larrabee, Adelia, 727
Larson, Fern Brewster, 1042
James Lloyd, 1042
John Monson, 1042
Leigh Judd, 1042
Mattie Angeline, 1041-42
Monson, 1042
Lasell (Laselle), (La Selle), (Lazell), Abigail Locock, 832
Achsah, 825
Achsahanna, 822
Ada A., 825
Adelaide Madeline, 1165
Adelia Neville, 1165
Agnes Robinson, 1164
Agnes Vernelia, 1164
Albert Colson, 824
Albert Eugene, 823
Alice Antoinette, 398
Alice Leigh, 834
Allie, 1164
Althea L., 825
Anis Frances, 1164
Anna, 822, 1163
Annie, 400, 1164
Aspasia, 831
Aylmer, 397, 822
Beatrice Palmerton, 824
Benjamin Mason, 824
Bernard, 1164
Bertha, 1164
Catharine, 831
Catherine Eunice, 822, 1161
Catharine Whitin, 833
Celia, 825
Lasell, etc., *cont'd*
Charles Clarence, 400
Chauncey, 397, 822
Chester, 187, 399, 834
Chester Whitin, 833
Clara, 397
Claudius Buchanan, 400, 831
Conant Leroy, 824
Cornelia Annette, 823
Cynthia, 92, 186, 400
Desdemona, 835
Dorcas, 822-23
Eddie Jerome, 398
Edward, 399, 828, 834
Edward Harper, 834
Edward Lester, 1162
Eirene, 831
Eirene King, 831
Eleanor Folsom, 834
Electa, 822
Elizabeth, 831, 833
Elizabeth Armstrong, 823
Elizabeth Comstock, 824
Elizabeth Dorcas, 1165
Elizabeth Washington, 831
Ellen, 828
Ellen Dorcas, 824
Ellen Vaill, 824
Emily, 397, 1164
Emma, 1164
Enoch, 186, 398
Ernest Aylmer, 1164
Ernest Chauncey, 824
Ethel Hilda, 832
Eunice, 397
Eunice W., 825
Flora Amelia, 823
Florence, 1166
Francelia Sarah, 823
Frances Mahala, 1164
Frank Chauncey, 824
Frank Grosvenor, 1165
Franklin, 1163
George S., 825, 1166
Glenn Saunders, 1165
Grosvenor Gilbert, 1165
Hannah Rebecca, 835
Harriet Cordelia, 833
Harriet White, 1164
Harry, 834
Hattie, 1167
Hattie Brown, 1165
Helen E., 400
Henry Arlington, 823
Henry Leonard, 398
Herbert, 1167
Hildegarde, 833

Lasell, etc., *cont'd*
Irene, 398
James, 93, 187, 400, 833-34
James Duncan, 400
Jane, 832, 400
Jane Pease, 822
Jennie Belle, 831
Jennie Leland, 833
Jerusha Antoinette, 398, 827
Jessie Maud, 833
John, 92-93, 186
John Bertie, 823
John Whitin, 833
Jonas King, 831
Josephine, 830, 834
Joshua, 186
Josiah, 186, 397, 400, 822, 832-33, 1164
Josiah Manning, 833
Julia, 400, 834
Karl Otho, 824
Katherine, 1162
Laura, 834
Laura A., 825
Laura Louisa, 400
Laura Whitman, 828
Leroy Frederick, 824
Lester, 822, 1162
Lida Samantha, 823
Lillian, 1163
Lizzie Spencer, 831
Lloyd White, 831
Louise, 829
Lucia, 399
Lucy, 186
Lydia, 186-87, 397-98, 400, 824, 832
Lydia Sylvester, 830
Marcus, 398, 825
Marion Murray, 833
Martha, 186
Martha Ann, 824
Martha Wyncoop, 831
Martin, 400
Mary, 186, 400, 825, 1162
Mary Adelia, 1164-65
Mary Alice, 833
Mary Baker, 398
Mary Caroline, 835
Mary Ella, 824-25
Mary Eunice, 823
Mary Frances, 833
Mary M., 823
Mary Matlack, 833
Mason Alexander, 397, 822
Matilda, 399, 829
Mirton, 1167
Nancy, 399, 830, 834

Lasell, etc., *cont'd*
Nancy Jane, 1164
Nathaniel, 399
Nelson, 400
Nora, 1162
Odell Eugene, 835
Olive, 400, 834
Ophelia Adelaide, 823, 1165
Person Cheney, 1164
Robert, 1165
Ruth, 828
Ruth Cordelia, 834
Sally, 93, 400
Samuel Mills, 400, 830-31
Sarah, 399
Selden Conant, 824
Sidney Locock, 832
Susan Adelaide, 398
Susan E., 399
Susan Matilda, 398, 826
Susie Irena, 398
Thaddeus Pease, 822, 1164
Theodore S., 186
Timothy, 399, 828
Walter Raleigh, 400, 835
Warren Mason, 823, 1164
Webster Stoughton, 823
William Bradford, 834
William Duncan, 400
William Vaill, 824
Winifred Weld, 1164
Latham, Abigail, 207
Asa Leonidas, 218
Cyrus, 218
Eunice Maria, 218
Hannah, 207
John, 207
Katherine Brewster, 218
Mary Emma, 218
Mary Josephine, 218
Mary Williams, 218
William, xxviii, xxx
Lathey, Ann Elizabeth, 1000
Isaac, 1000
Lathrop, Abiel, 129, 248
Abigail, 846
Adgate, 129
Albert Henry, 370
Almy, 128
Alvirah, 248
Alyce Washburn, 371
Anna, 129
Anna B., 371

Lathrop, *cont'd*
Anne, 347
Arodah, 128
Aurelia D., 836
Avery, 248
Benjamin, 78
Bessie Stebbins, 328
Caroline Lee, 371
Caroline M., 743
Catherine Ann, 745
Celia, 370
Charles, 128, 328
Chester Arthur, 370
Clara, 328
Clara Wells, 328
Cordelia, 248
Cyprian, 78, 128
Daniel, 370
Deborah, 189
Desire Downer, 370
Dr., 324
Dwight, 327-28, 745
Edith Maria, 550
Edward Adams, 745
Edward Stebbins, 745
Eleanor Briggs, 921
Elisha Edward, 921
Elizabeth, 327-28
Elizabeth Brewster, 329
Elizabeth Champion, 329
Elizabeth Stebbins, 328
Ella Bromley, 370
Ellen, 744
Emeline, 248
Fannie, 16
Frances A., 745
Francis Henry, 745
Francis Stebbins, 327, 743-44
Frank, 744, 746
Frank Downer, 370
George, 247, 745
Georgia M., 745
Hannah, 370
Harvey, 550
Henry, 328, 346
Henry Lee, 370
Horace, 248
Isabel, 744
Israel, 78
James, 128
Jarvis, 370
Jere Stebbins, 328
Jerusha, 129
Joseph, 327, 329
Joseph Dwight, 328
Julia, 833
Julia Pinkney, 745
Lillie Ora, 746
Lora, 327

Lathrop, *cont'd*
Lottie Cynthia, 921
Louise, 745-46
Louise Gibbons, 743-44
Lucy, 128, 247-48
Lucy Randall, 248
Marcus, 836
Martha, 129
Mary, 78, 128, 248, 344, 346, 950
Mary Cleland, 746
Mary Maxwell, 745
Mehitable, 612
Molly, 128
Paoli, 329
Rebecca, 78
Susetta, 328
Sylvester, 248
Uriah, 248
Walter Washburn, 371
Weltha, 248, 551
William Gibbons, 744
Latimer, Sarah, 695
Latta, Alta Eloise, 573
Bertha, 573
Mary, 573
Pauline, 573
Robert, 573
Robert Wood, 573
William Carroll, 573
Laubengayer, Clara, 1071
Lauder, Alice, 1043
Olivia, 1118
Lauer, Carl Robert, 983
Caryl Brewster, 984
Laura Brewster, 983
Marie C., 984
Maurice C., 984
Willard Curtis, 984
Launspach, John, 651
Mary, 651
LaValley, Amy, 545
Harriet, 545
Pamelia, 545, 986
Philena, 545
Richard, 545
Sophronia, 545
Law (Laws), Cynthia, 347
Myrtle Maretta, 1079
Nellie, 1169
Lawrence, Anna, 289
Betsey, 803
Charlotte, 895, 1036
Chloe, 740
Clarissa, 84
Dexter, 616
Diantha, 616
Edward Earl, 740
Elizabeth, 705, 1083
Ella Olive, 740
Ellen Frances, 616
Lawrence, *cont'd*
Frank Eugene, 768
Harvey Hubbel, 740
Hazzard, 533
John, 84, 289
Louise Adele, 1167
Lucy, 533
Margaret Livingston, 768
Martha S., 1071
Olive Brown, 740
Ora, 863
William Van D., 1167
Lawyer, Mary, 708
Lay, Damaris, 563
Phebe, 19
Laycock, Adah Catherine 1011
Anna Maud, 1011
Bryan, 1010
Bryan Layton, 1012
Clara Myrtle, 1011
Clarence Marshal, 1012
Elizabeth, 1011
Emily Phebe Abigail, 1012
Ethel Albertina, 1011
George Preston, 1012
Georgina, 1012
Harriet Euretta, 1012
James Alexander, 1012
John Milton, 1011
Lila Vinetta, 1012
Lizzie, 1011
Margaret Angeline, 1012
Margaret Maria, 1010
Mary, 1011
Mary Anne, 1012
Mary Beatrice, 1012
Minnie May, 1011
Norma Evelyn, 1012
Olive Beatrice, 1012
Ross Alexander, 1012
Ruby May, 1012
Sarah, 1010
Sarah Elizabeth, 1010
Selina Jane, 1011
Stella, 1011
William, 1010
William Henry, 1011
William Stanley Elmore, 1011
Leach, Alexander, 173
Catherine, 173
George, 317
Harrison, 173
Marshall, 173
Martha Augusta, 524
Mary Ann Brewster, 317
Leach, *cont'd*
Milton, 173
Orlando, 524
Polly, 173
Solomon, 173
Leadbeater, Carol, 365
John, 365
John Morrill, 365
Mary, 365
Leaf, Clara Edith, 973-74
James, 974
Joseph, 974
Walter Brewster, 974
Leal, Hugh, 756
Janette Louise, 756
Martha Louise, 756
Leaming, Harriet, 796
Jeremiah, 796
Katharine, 796
Learned, Azuba J., 633
Leary, Annie R., 1015
Leaton, Charlotte, 257
Isabella P., 257
James, 257
Leavens, Mary, 1016
Leavet (Leavitt), Abigail, 784
Anna, 870
Bathsheba, 15
John, 15
Leaycraft, Eleanor, 1204
Elizabeth Bancker, 1204
William, 1204
Lee (Lees), Abbie Delia, 796
Abigail Delia, 795
Alanson Henry, 370
Alice, 788, 794, 800
Alice Elizabeth, 490
Alice Weld, 490
Ann, 169, 368, 371, 373
Anna, 52, 168
Anna Olive, 801
Annice, 369
Brewster, 169, 369
Caroline, 372
Caroline Elizabeth, 370
Charles, 169, 368
Charles A., 794
Charles Avery, 368, 793
Charles Brewster, 369
Charles Henry, 370, 372
Charles W., 796
Charlotte Caroline, 368, 794
Cora, 800-01
Daisy, 801
Deborah Elizabeth, 490

Lee, etc., *cont'd*
Desire Downer, 370
Dorothy, 168
Dwight Willis, 794
Edna, 169
Edward, 369
Edward Tennant, 794
Edwin Ruthven, 371, 796
Electa, 368, 792
Eliza, 372, 799
Eliza Olivia, 369
Elizabeth, 53, 76, 81-82, 372, 552, 682
Ellen Maria, 793
Eloise LeGrand, 1075
Emily Ada, 370
Esther, 368
Eunice, 372
Florence, 794
Francis Brewster, 369
Frank, 369, 796
Frank Fellowes, 794
Frank Miner, 794
Franklin, 373, 800
George Edward Per, 728
George Waith, 801
Gilbert Smith, 370
Hancock, 52
Hannah, 1213
Harriet, 368
Harriet Maria, 370
Harriman Willis, 800
Helen, 373
Helen Marsh, 370
Henrietta Maria, 800
Henry, 52, 369
Herminia, 490
Horatio Nelson, 370
Ida Huntington, 796
Isaac, 52
Israel, 168
James Howe, 371, 373, 799
Jane, 794
Jeanie Pauline, 490
Jennie May, 369
Jessie Rider, 728
Joanna Durrey, 796
John, 52, 82
John McWhorter, 373
Joseph, 1213
Julia E., 368
Katharine, 796
Leverett, 794
Leverett Brewster, 368
Lewis Edward, 490
Lewis Hersey, 490
Lizzie, 801
Louise Allen, 795
Lucella, 794

Lee, etc., *cont'd*
Lucretia, 799-800
Lucy, 369
Lucy Anne, 369, 795
Lucy Huntington, 794
Lydia Holmes, 513
Lyman W., 368, 794
Margaret, 176
Margaret Reaum, 794
Maria Love, 373
Marianne, 800
Martha Tracy, 794
Mary, 52, 76, 369, 801
Mary Catherine, 316
Mary Elizabeth, 795
Mary L., 794
Mary Louise, 794
Mary Willis, 52
Mercy Gilbert, 369
Nathan, 169, 368-69
Nelson, 369
Nina, 800
Nora, 801
Oliver, 169, 372
Pamelia A., 370
Pauline Stephens, 490
Rachel, 169, 371
Richard, 52
Robert Church, 490
Robert E., 693
Rosa, 513
Sally, 368
Sally Tanner, 1213
Samuel J., 513
Sarah, 39, 52, 793-94
Sarah Alexander, 52
Solomon, 168-69, 368
Solomon Hoxie, 369
Sophronia, 465
Stephen, 76
Uriah Downer, 370, 795
Walter Clarke, 800
Walter Livingston, 796
William, 1213
William Brewster, 490
Willis, 52
Winifred, 52
Leeds, Mary, 215
Leet (Leete), Arthur A., 1190
Clark, 1190
Genevieve Laura, 1190
Mary M., 823
Robert Clark, 1190
William, 1145
Leetsch, Margaret, 1166
Leffingwell, Benajah, 197
Christopher, 16
Dyar, 416
Elisha, 416
Eunice, 416

Leffingwell, *cont'd*
Jane Eliza, 247
Joanna, 16
Lucy, 197
Sarah, 197
Legg, Bessie Whatly, 1195
Leggett, Hannah, 674
Leifer, Louise C., 395
Leigh, B. Watkins, 253
Mary, 253
Susanna, 253
William, 253
Leishman, John, 952
Rebecka L., 952
Leister, Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
LeJenne, Claude Reginald, 921
Edith Eliza, 921
Joseph, 921
Louis P., 921
LeLacheur, Faith Brewster Vaudin, 668
Gustavus, 668
Isaac, 668
Mary Louise, 668
Leland, —, xx
Catharine, 832
Lemmon (Lemon), Anna, 536-37
Fannie, 969
Jane, 536-37
Joseph, 536-37
Sarah, 482
Lennox, Edward M., 268
Ellen Mar, 268
John, 594
Margaret, 594
Rosanna, 594
Lent, Harriet Randall, 551
John, 551
Leonice, 200
Leon, Alexis, 932
Josephine Agnes, 932
Leonard, Elizabeth Gertrude, 937
Emma A., 861
Hannah, 336
Mary, 164
Mehitable, 954
Phoebe, 426
Sarah, 873
Le Porte, Eliza R., 818
George, 818
Harry C., 818
Harvey S., 818
Hattie L., 818
Laura, 818
Laura J., 818
Thomas H., 818

LeSarte, Mary, 406
Lessor, Adeline, 836
Lester, ———, 190
Ada, 784
Alice Lockwood, 353
Amos, 752
Amy, 353
Benjamin, 353
Caroline Dunbar, 784
Charles Simeon, 353
David Brainerd, 353
Delia Frances, 353
Frederick Augustus, 784
Hannah, 370
Hannah Elizabeth, 353
Hannah Maria, 353
Hart, 763
Henry Martyn, 784
Henry Merritt, 353
James Taylor, 353
Jane Ann, 784
Jane Maria, 353
John Brewster, 353
Joseph William, 353, 784
Lydia, 752
Maria Louise, 784
Mary, 18
Rebecca, 338
Sarah, 752
Simeon, 353
William, 353
William Brewster, 353
Levering, Emma Carrie Louisa, 1090
Levie, Charlotte, 541
Levings, Calvin W., 718
Eleanor Young, 718
Margaret Esther, 718
Mary Read, 718
William Hamilton, 718
William Seymour, 718
LeWald, Barbara Standish, 1194
L. T., 1194
Mary Olive, 1194
Lewis, ———, 133
Abel, 773
Annabel, 535
Arianna Fanning, 773
Benj., 961
Benjamin Franklin, 489
Carlisle, 981
Caroline, 717
Charles, 535
Charles H., 773
Charles Stewart, 773
Dora, 773
Dora Lucile, 773
Eleda Eliza, 773
Lewis, *cont'd*
Eliza, 525
Elizabeth, 721
Emily Wella, 1018
Emma Sterling, 721
Ernest G., 587
Fanny, 535
Florence Eleda, 773
Frank Fox, 773
George, 535, 721
Hannah Stanton, 961
Helen Crary Sholes, 961
Helen M., 1181
Henry, 529
Howard Benson, 981
Ida, 535
James Wall, 773
Joel, 284
John, 1018
Laura, 870
Laura Lomira, 981
Lavinia, 773
Lydia A., 994
Maria, 284
Martha, 975
Mary, 855, 1018
Mary Draper, 529
Mary Elizabeth, 587
Matilda Jane, 509
Millicent, 1105
Napoleon B., 961
Phoebe Esther, 489
Polly, 1215
Rush Cheney, 773
Solon Augustus, 981
Sophia, 529
Liebert, Helen, 770
Lieby, Jennie, 863
Likes, Mary, 671
Lillibridge, Florence, 480
Frank L., 480
Georgiana E., 479
Thomas, 479
Lillie (Lilly), Deborah, 102
Emma, 822
George, 102
Lucy, 102
Mary, 102
Mehitable, 102
Mindwell, 440
Reuben, 102
Sarah, 102
Silas, 102
Lincoln, Abraham, 966, 1125
Alexander Avery, 898
Alice Horton, 545
Alice Minerva, 545
Carrie Augusta, 544
Charles Levi, 544
Lincoln, *cont'd*
Charles Payson, 544
E. Francis, 898
Elizabeth Brewster, 545
Fannie Maria, 545
Frank Howard, 545
George, 723
George Orville, 1140
George Wales, 723-24, 1139
Hannah, 1140
Hays Horine, 1140
Highland Mary, 1140
Levi, 544
Louise Huntington, 898
Louisa Aurilla, 723, 1139
Louisa Wales, 1140
Margaret Ann, 544-45
Margaret Brewster, 545
Marguerite, 1140
Mary Avery, 509, 898
Mary Ruby, 1140
Melinda, 544
Minerva Brewster, 545
Octave Kendal, 1140
Olive Maria, 544
Orrille Ruby, 1140
Orrin Lanman, 1140
Ruby A., 723
Ruth, 1140
Susanna, 36
Theodore Brewster, 545
Theodore Miles, 545
Timothy Vincent, 1140
Uncas, 1140
Linde, Clara, 444
Lindsay (Lindsey), Achsah, 825
Agnes, 775
George, 260
Olive Austin, 260
Lindslay (Lindsley), Clarissa, 796
Fanny, 1033
Zenas, 1033
Lines, Alma, 76
Calvin, 76
Eber, 75-76
Hannah, 75-76
Mary, 76
Philena, 76
Sally, 76
Linfield, Cora Davis, 900
Linton, Anna, 1154
Clara Latelle, 1154
David, 1154
Lippincott, Charles, 671
Chloe, 671
Ibbie, 671

Lisk (Liske), Ann Eliza, 1096
Charles W., 1097
Charles Wilford, 860
Clarence E., 1097
Edith DeN., 1096-97
Edward Henry, 1096
Emily Jeanette, 411
Emily Matilda, 860
Fanny, 1097
George Irving, 860
Helen M., 1096
Henry, 1096
Henry Spencer, 1096
Irene N., 1097
John Brewster, 860
John T., 860
May, 1097
Sarah Jane, 411
Susan, 1096
William Van Fleet, 411
Litchfield, Annis M., 169
E. R., 169
Little, Anson, 290
Carrie, 455
Charles B., 455
Clarence Avery, 455
Eleanor J., 455
Eliza Ann, 289-90
Elizabeth, 751
Emilie, 455
Ernest Kerr, 455
George, 455
George Anson, 290
Georgia, 455
Hannah, 64
Harriet Emeline, 455
Harriet R., 455
John Welles, 290
Keziah, 101
Lucius, 731
Lydia, 455
Mary, 455
Mary G., 731
Phoebe, 378
Robert J., 455
Robert Robbins, 455
Samuel, 290
Sarah, 455
William Ernest, 455
Livingston (Livingstone), A., 210
Annie Loraine, 1197
Charles, 970
Charlotte, 735
Gilbert Robert, 1197
Henry G., 1197
James, 1129
Margaret, 766
Mary, 1129
Mary Augusta, 796
Millie Blanche, 970
Livingston, etc., *cont'd*
William, 1113
Winifred Fay, 1197
Lloyd, Edith Wright, 784
Joseph F., 784
Mary, 933
Lobdell (Lobdil), Mary, 172
Sarah, 102
Locey, Maria, 1017
Locke, Frances Augusta, 107
John, 107
Lockwood, Allen, 353
Delia, 353
Delia Frances, 353
Elizabeth, 249
Laura, 1076
Letitia, 778
Loderick, Georgia, 455
Lodewick, ——, 552
Lodge, Edwin Brewster, 567
Evelyn Daisy, 1116
G. M., 567
Helen Alice, 567
Henry Cabot, xlv
Jane, 567
Nancy, 567
R. H., 1116
Samuel, 567
Loeb, Marie C., 984
Loff, Elizabeth D., 752
Logan, Hannah, 634
Sarah, 1039
Lombard, Edna Lavina, 286, 659
Fannie, 286
Mary, 286
Nathaniel, 286
Philander, 286
Rodolphus, 286
Lombardi, C. M., 1172
Caroline Gaston, 1172
Cornelius Ennis, 1172
Lucy Clementine, 1172
Maurice Ennis, 1172
Long, Adah Colburn, 983
Annie, 442
Annie Fitch, 443
Blanche E., 1022
Brewster Alvord, 982
Caroline Sabra, 442
Charles, 328
Dennis, 1022
Edward, 208
Edwin, 443
Edwin R., 442
Elizabeth, 328
Elnora, 1022
Emily Asenath 982
Emily L., 539, 982
Long, *cont'd*
Emma M., 540
Ezra, 539
Fannie Lydia, 983
Georgie, 983
Helen Maria, 442
Henry, 202, 443
Ida Clarissa, 645
Jacob, 645
James, 443
James Webb, 442
Jennie Pomeroy, 983
John, 442
John Osmond, 442
Julia A., 571
Louise, 982
Lydia, 539, 982
Lura, 982
Martha, 77
Mary Thomas, 202
Montgomery, 443
Paul Capen, 1022
Phoebe Ann, 442
Sabra, 442
Samuel, 77
Sidney Osdin, 983
Sylvinia, 202
Volney M., 539, 982
Wesley, 571
Wrexeville E., 539
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 32
Longhran, Harriet Amelia Brewster, 495
Hector McLean, 495
Sadie Mabel, 495
William B., 495
Longworth, Alice Lee, 788
Annie, 788
Annie Rives, 789
Clara Eleanor, 789
Joseph, 788
Nicholas, 788-89, 1115
Susan, 788
Loockermans, Govert, 25
Loomis, Albemarl, 539
Alice, 274
Asher, 548
Augustus Ward, 275
Austin, 615
Charles Whittlesey, 539
Edith W., 539
Edwin Dwight, 275, 623
Electa, 273
Electa Louisa, 872, 1197
Elizabeth C., 871
Elizabeth May, 623
Ellen, 454, 870

Loomis, *cont'd*
Eunice, 416
Fanella, 870
Fannie, 623
Fannie Lucretia, 623, 1062
Fanny N., 1196
Fitch, 416
Fitch Brewster, 416, 871
Flora Bell, 1196
Frederick Brewster, 539
George L., 870, 1195
Griswold, 454
Harriet Charlotte, 622
Helen, 622
Henrietta, 416
Henry House, 1090
Huldah M., 1195
James Edward, 1196
James G., 870
Jerusha, 274
Jerusha Brewster, 274, 621, 623
Jessie M., 1196
John, 623
Julia Rebecca, 539
Katherine Elizabeth, 1090
Laura C., 870
Levi, 274
Lewis Berrill, 623
Lewissa Mary, 623, 1062
Lillie I., 860
Lorain L., 870
Lucinda, 315
Lucretia A., 871
Lydia, 416, 870
Lydia Martha, 273
Mabel Claire, 1196
Margaret V., 871, 1196
Marietta, 472
Martha Wadsworth, 274
Mary, 275, 622-23
Mary A., 1109
Mary Ann, 274-75, 623
Mary Annette, 615
Mary Elizabeth, 1089-90
Mary Jane, 623
Mary R., 1196
Minerva, 416, 548, 869
Nathaniel Hubbard, 539
Olive, 126
Orson Brewster, 872
Orson Fred, 1196
Rebecca, 623
Recinda, 548

Loomis, *cont'd*
Reuben, 416, 870
Sabra Amanda, 275
Sarah, 539
Sarah Ingersol, 623
Sarah Julia, 623
Seba, 274
Silas Lathrop, 274, 622
Susan Maria, 870
Thomas Root, 623
Ward Augustus, 623
Zenas, 126, 273
Zeruiah, 415
Lord, Adaline, 130
Adelaide, 232
Anne, 129, 248
Benjamin, 129
Carrie Emma, 806
Charles, 806
Cyprian, 128
Daisy Anna, 232
Elizabeth, 128
Elsie Emma, 232
Fannie, 130, 509
Hannah 129
Hezekiah, 232
James E., 509
Joanna, 384
Joseph, 129
Joshua Abel, 129
Julia Ann, 130
Lavinia, 129
Levi Hart, 232
Lizzie E., 382
Lucretia, 129
Lucy, 129-30
Lydia, 130
Marianna, 130
Matthew Adgate, 129
Nathaniel, 232
Polly, 129
Prudence, 232
William, 232
William Adgate, 130
Loring, Charles C., 814
Daniel, 179
Deborah, 179
Ezekiel, 102
George H., 234
Hannah, 102, 179-80, 263
Harriet Lillian, 234
Huldah, 56
Joshua, 179, 263
Julia Norris, 802
Levi, 179
Mira, 179
Nancy, 802
Orpha, 180
Polly, 179, 263
Prudence, 814
Samuel, 56, 802

Loring, *cont'd*
Sarah, 235
Selina Wadsworth, 814
Thomas, 179
Zilpha, 179
Lothrop, Alice Lindsey, 547
Deborah, 428
James, 428
Jerusha, 304
John H., 304
Mary Ann, 304
Samuel K., 547
Lott, Betsey, 452
Maria, 932
Louden (Loudon) (Loudoun), Chester Carlisle, 964
Edwin Livingston, 964
Esther Brewster, 964
Kenneth Brewster, 964
Lois, 964
Polly, 129
Rose, 964
Susannah, 337
Love, Almira, 356
Leonard, 359
Martha, 359
Lovejoy, Eliza, 782
Loveland, Lydia, 837, 1168
Loveridge, Mary Maria, 320
Remus, 695
Sarah Baldwin, 695
Lovering, Bertha E., 921
Mary Cornelia, 443
Phoebe Ann, 442
William, 442
William C., xlv
Low (Lowe), Adelaide, 463
Alfred Maximilian, 1156
Delia A., 991
Eunice, 991
Horace Emerson, 1156
Jeanie Maria, 1156
John, 991
Joseph M., 1156
Maurice, 1156
Rebecca, 193
Robert, 193
Samuel, 463
Virginia Marie, 1156
Watie Holden, 463
Lowell, George G., 811
Gladys Izetta, 811
John A., Co., xxv
John Page, 811
Marie Gertrude, 811
Myra Elizabeth, 811

Lowell, *cont'd*
Phebe, 811
Susan, 897
Lowrey, Harriet, 739
Mary, 884
Loyster, Lena M., 1166
Louis B., 1166
Marion, 1166
Lucas, Adale, 959
Elizabeth, 923, 959
George Brewster, 960
Hiram, 265
Horace Irving, 960
Huldah, 136, 561
Jeanette, 265
John Crary, 959-60
Margaret Elizabeth, 959
Mary, 265
Noah, 959
Ruth Ann, 923
Samuel, 923, 959
Sarah, 882
Luce, Mary Ann, 275
Luckey, Jennie, 452
Ludlow, Roger, 1216
Sarah, 1216
Lufkin, Charlotte May, 1021
William, 1021
Lumkin, Thomasine, 23
Lundy, John C., 516
Lulu Morse, 516
Lupton, Rebecca, 248
Lurton, Adelia, 1143
Alice Howe, 1143
Ellsworth Douglas, 1143
Freeman Ellsworth, 1143
Malcolm Babbitt, 1143
Thomas L., 1143
Lusk, Etta J., 989
Luther, —, lvi
Flavel S., 732
Isabel Blake, 732
Luton, Daniel, 1012
Elizabeth, 1012
Lutz, David, 548
Harriet Belle, 548
Helen, 548
Lyddon, Frederick, 1094
Frederick Baron, 1094
Jessie Winifred, 1094
Margaret Emily, 1094
Marjorie Elizabeth, 1094
William H., 1094
Lydell, Marie, 302
Lyford, Frances Lyman, 1167
Margaret Meigs, 1167
Lyford, *cont'd*
Oliver Smith, 1167
Lyle (Lyles), Clarence, 1104
Elizabeth Almira, 1104
Francis, 1104
George Montford, 1104
Kittie Elizabeth, 1104
Lyman Lamb, 1104
Marion Fay, 1159
W. W., 1104
Walter Wayne, 1104
Lyman, Adeline, 614
Albert Preston, 616
Albert Russell, 617
Alice Sarah, 616
Anna, 1060
Arthur Pitkin, 1060
Arthur Wadsworth, 617
Aurelia Louisa, 615
Auvergue Lamont, 451
Bertha Louisa, 617
Caroline, 273, 615, 1003
Carrie, 616
Carrie Eliza, 1059
Charles Northrop, 617
Charles Russell, 617
Charlotte, 332
Christopher Edwin, 273
Daniel, 273
Daniel Brewster, 273
Daniel H., 615
Daniel Parker, 615, 1059
DeWitt Henry, 616
Diodate Brewster, 273, 616
Dora Isabelle, 501
Dorothy, 272
Edward C., 614
Electa, 273
Electa Maria, 273
Elias, 272
Eliza, 616
Ella, 616
Ellen Maria, 1059
Elmer Wadsworth, 617
Emerson Wadsworth, 273
Emery Russell, 1060
Emery Wadsworth, 615, 1060
Emma S., 617
Eveline, 617
Frank Leon, 617
Frederick Adelbert, 501
George Henry, 617
Grace, 1060
Lyman, *cont'd*
Hannah Gould, 614
Harriet, 617
Harriet Wait, 614, 1057
Harvey, 531
Hattie Jane, 1060
Helen, 451
Helen Martha, 273
Henry Brewster, 616
Ida, 616
Jane, 616
Jane Ellen, 451
Jennie E., 614
Jerusha Edwards, 273
Jessie May, 1060
John, 272
Joseph, 273
Joseph Wadsworth, 273
Josephine Antonia, 1060
Juliette A., 615
Katharine, 1007
Katie Louisa, 1059
Laura R., 332
Lydia Martha, 273
Martha, 615
Martha Jane, 541, 615, 1060
Marvin B., 451
Mary, 451, 615
Mary Ann, 1032
Mary Annette, 273, 615
Mary Eliza, 617
Mary Elizabeth, 617
Mary Fidelia, 615
Mary Isabell, 1059
Mary Jane, 1059
Mary Louisa, 1060
Mary Lucretia, 273
Mary Sophia, 749-50
Mary Sophronia, 531
Milton, 273, 541, 614-15
Milton Edwards, 614
Milton Emery, 615
Minot A., 501
Miriam, 811
Moses, 272
Nettie Elizabeth, 616
Olive, 614
Olive Parker, 615
Oscar Brewster, 273
Perry Harold, 451
Rachel, 614
Richard, 272
Samuel, 501
Samuel Brewster, 501
Samuel W., 332
Sarah, 273, 1060
Sarah E., 273

Lyman, *cont'd*
Solon Kenset, 451
Stanley Walenstien, 451
Theodosia, 272
Theron Upson, 617
Thomas E., 615
Thomas Spencer, 615
Timothy, 272
Winthrop Brewster, 617
Lynes, Cynthia Augusta, 1032
Jane, 1032
John, 1032
Lyon (Lyons), Dan, 736
Ellen, 837
General, 1125
Grace, 946
Hattie Estella, 647
Jane, 755
Lucia Elvira, 736
Margaret E., 545
Mary, 736, 1174
S. S., 647
Lytle, Alexander, 1083
Elizabeth, 1083
Elletta, 1083
Henry W., 1083
Jane Adelaide, 1083
Nellie M., 1083
Olive Morgan, 1083

M

Macalester (McAllister), Almira, 302, 683
Anna, 686
Betsey Ann, 302, 685
Caroline, 302, 684-85
Charles Edward, 687
Cora, 687
Corabel, 302
Daniel, 302
Elisha Brewster, 302
Emily, 744
Frances, 686
Frank Wilson, 686
Fred Hendrickson, 687
Gussie Goodin, 686
Guy Brewster, 302
Henry Stewart, 686
Irene Bailey, 686
James, 302
John, 301-02
John Brewster, 302
Joseph L., 302
Laura Marie, 302
Lora, 302
Lottie, 302
Macalester, etc., *cont'd*
Margaret Emily, 302, 687
Mary L., 687
Raymond, 302
Sarah, 301
Sarah Elizabeth, 686
William, 302, 685-86
William Hughes, 687
William Kossuth, 686-87
Macauliffe, Amanda Aurelia, 671
Dr., 671
Macbeth, Jessie Louise, 506
William, 506
MacBoyle, Alexander, 593
Anna, 593
Betsey, 593
Macdonough, Frances A., 745
Macfarlane, Charles F., 713
Maude Louisa, 713
MacGowan, Beryl A., 1081
Ella Maria, 1081
Frank H., 1081
Frank J., 1082
George, 1081
Jonas H., 1082
Katie E., 1082
Pearl E., 1081
Macgregor, Margaret, 1092
Mack, Abbie, 448
Abbie Martin, 448
Abigail, 447
Caroline, 615
Eli T., 447
Elizabeth, 448
Elizabeth Fitch, 445, 448
Helen, 448
Jesse, 447
Mary A., 447
Mary Ann, 447
Mary Viola, 448
William S., 448
Mackenzie (McKenzie), Charlotte Amelia, 1013
Charlotte Edith, 1013
Donalda, 812
Eli, 421
John, 171
John Ross Sutherland, 1013
Julia, 421
Kenneth, 1013
Margaret Brodie, 718
Mackenzie, etc., *cont'd*
Mary, 718
Polly B., 171
Rosa, 421
Samuel, 718
Mackin, Sarah, 503-04
Mackintosh, see McIntosh
MacLeish, Agnes, 775
Andrew, 775
Archibald, 775
Ishbel Marjoribanks, 775
Kenneth, 775
Martha, 775
Martha Louise, 775
Norman Hillard, 775
MacMullen Dora, 1093
Erastus Henry, 1093
Ethelwyn, 1063
George, 1063
Hila Winifred, 1093
Ruth, 1063
William Delos, 1093
Macy, Sarah, 770
Sylvanus Jenkins, 770
Madden, Catharine, 1009
Madison, Ambrose, 52
Charles Brewster, 482
Eva Marion, 482
Fanny Laura, 482
James, 52, 482
Marion Augusta, 482
Mary Willis, 52
William Almon, 482
Magill, Mary Jackson, 883
Maiden, Mary, 984
Mailen, Lizzie, 597
Main (Maine), Avery, 1062
Bertha E., 1062
Beulah, 481
Carrie Day, 481
Delbert, 481
Dorothy, 464
Earl P., 481
Edith Elva, 1062
Ethel, 481
Fannie Lucretia, 1062
Gilbert, 481
Grace Helen, 1062
Helen Augusta, 1062
Helen E., 479
James, 481
James W., 479
Laura, 1062
Laura Janet, 1062
Lewis Avery, 1062
Lewis Palmer, 1062
Lewis Wilbur, 1062
Lillian B., 479

Main, etc., *cont'd*
Lottie E., 865
Maurice Avery, 1062
Merton Loomis, 1062
Myrtle E., 479
Willis Elderkin, 1062
Major, Isabelle, 880
Makley, Carrie C., 625
Malburn, Charles Thomas, 1046
Eleanor, 1046
Elizabeth Brewster, 1046
Francis, 1046
Francis Brewster, 1046
Georgia Helen, 1046
Helen Anna, 1046
Helen Eliza Hunt, 1046
John Kinney, 1046
Laura Ann, 1046
Laura Lydia, 1046
Margaret, 1046
Margaret Trimble, 1046
William McDowell, 1046
William Peabody, 1046
Malcolm, Agnes G., 1017
Mallery (Mallory), Catharine Cordelia, 1014
Elizabeth, 75
Jessica M., 718
Louisa, 1015
Martha, 1014
Price, 1014
Wilson, 1014
Maltby, Maurice, 257
Sarah Todd, 257
Manchester, Carolyn Norwood, 621
Eliza, 725
Manley, Daniel, 1023
Ellen, 391
Frank, 391
Lizzie Nancie, 1023
Manlove, Christopher, 692
Lucy, 692
Virginia, 692
Mann (Mans), Anna, 916
Augusta Ellen, 603
Caroline, 1069
Charlotte Georgiana, 603
Ellen, 603
Eunice, 56
Frank H., 603
Georgie Amelia, 603
Helen, 358
Henry, 603
Mann, etc., *cont'd*
Ira, 877
Josephine Alice, 877
Lucius, 358
Martha, 129
Nellie Baker, 1069
Phebe A., 502
Sylvester S., 1069
Manning, Deborah, 261
Fred A., 866
Fredk. B., 724
Hortense Lucinda, 724
Jane, 422
John, 261
Lora, 302
Matilda, 399
Nancy, 399
Nathaniel, 399
Nellie Asenath, 866
Mansfield, Edith, 588
Manter, Belcher, 375
Freeman, 375
Nancy, 375, 805
Naomi, 375
Rebecca, 375
Rose, 1141
Sarah, 375
Maples, Alice Abell, 247
Charles, 247
Eleazer, 247
Elisha, 247
Elizabeth, 247
Hannah, 247
Joshua, 247
Lucy, 247
Mary Fitch, 247
Sarah Maria, 247
Thomas, 247
Marble, Sylvia, 989
Marcy, Eliza, 453
Marden, Edward, 396
Nora, 396
Margaret, Queen, xix
Margeson, Edmund, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Mariner (Marriner), Abbie, 1026
Abel, 1024, 1026
Albert Leroy, 1026
Austin, 1026
Clifford Leslie, 1026
Earle Huse, 1026
Emeline M., 579
Isaac A., 1026
Jennie Louisa, 1026
Lelia Emma, 1026
Leroy, 1026
Leslie Sumner, 1026
Mabel Eleanor, 1026
Minnie, 1026
Nancy Eleanor, 1026
Sally, 1024, 1026
Mariner, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah Jane, 1024
Marsh, Abby C., 1183
Abigail, 157
Amelia Lucretia, 416
Amos, 157
Ann M., 819
Brewster, 967
Caroline Elizabeth, 370
Charles S., 967
Cutting, 416
Dan, 370
Daniel, 157
Edmund Parsons, 967
Eliza Jane, 1182
Elizabeth Cotton, 1182
Ella L., 1182
Ellen, 1182
Eunice, 370
Eunice Kingsley, 416
Hannah, 157, 264, 478
Helen, 1182
Horatio, 157
John Dorr, 1182
Joseph, 123, 236
Leighton G., 416
Lewis E., 1182
Lewis P., 1182
Lois, 236
Mary H., 1182
Minnie Emma, 967
Orpha Sophia, 416
Richmond Brewster, 416
Samuel, 416, 1182
Susan M., 1182
Zipporah, 123
Marshall, Annie, 865
Chief Justice, 253
Edward B., 870
Elizabeth, 253
Erwin W., 870
Flora L., 870
Jane, 253
Laura C., 870
Mary Randolph, 253
Stella F., 870
Susan, 823
Thomas, 253
Martin, Abby Fitch, 446
Abigail, 209
Abigail Fitch, 445
Abraham, 523
Adam, 209, 445
Addie, 445
Almira, 445
Alvin, 445
Ann, 588
Arno Cassius, 543
Asa Fitch, 445
Bertha Matilda, 959

Martin, *cont'd*
Betsey M., 665
Blanche H., 483
Charles, 156
Charlotte, 663-65
Christopher, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi
Clarence H., 523
Clarence Franklin, 523
Cyrus B., 156
Daisy Bell, 543
Deborah, 890
Delia Maria, 210, 445
Ebenezer, 663-65
Edwin H., 959
Elvira, 959
Emma Caroline, 543
Ethel Grace, 543
Fred, 483
George, 156, 543
George Elmer, 543
Georgian, 588
Hannah, 156
Hattie, 452
Helen, 358
Ira, 588
Irene, 288, 445
James Fitch, 446
James Franklin, 543
James L., 543
Jennie Caroline, 543
John, 288, 959
Katherine Sarah, 446
Kittie, 445
Lee Roy, 543
Luther, 156
Lydia, 445-46
Martin Fitch, 445
Mary Ann, 663
Maud Eva Lena, 543
Minerva J., 552
Moses, 445
Nancy, 251
Patty, 737
Pliny, 445
Pliny F., 210
Pliny Freeman, 445
Rachel, 571
Ruth Gertrude, 543
Sarah, 156, 325, 445
Sarah Ann, 445
Sarah Antoinette, 523
Sophia, 436
Susannah, 664-65
William, 445
William B., 156
William Crary, 959
William Henry, 543
Marvell, Viola, 644
Marville, Bernice Henchman, 750
Henry K., 750
Marville, *cont'd*
Mary, 750
Mary, Syrinyna, 533
Masi, Kate F., 476
Mason, Abigail, 70
Asenath, 193-94
Clarissa, 114
Ebenezer, 193-94
Edgar, 663
Emily Orrill, 531
George, 38
James O., 663
John, lxxvi, 504
Mary, 531
Parmeli, 306
Pauline, 504
Ralph, 531
Rebecca, 193-94
Rhoda, 750
Romelia, 663
Mass, Elizabeth, 164
Massey, Florence Georgia, 990
Walter G., 990
Massly, Jane, 355
Masters, Mary, 585
Mathew (Matthews), Belle Estelle, 1092
John D., 651-52
John N., 1092
Margaret, 444
Mary, 652
Mary A., 308
Mary Ann, 651-52
Mathis, Joseph, 1074
Robena Helena, 1074
Mathuman, Mamie, 694
Matlack, Mary, 833
Matteson (Mattison), Alvira, 914
Edna Belle, 1032
Emily Louisa, 643
Hiram, 914
Sophronia B., 914
Matthewson, Lena Victoria, 927
Mattice, Caroline, 412
Catherine, 857
Elizabeth, 857
William, 857
Maupin, Caroline Irene, 636
William Anderson, 636
Maxwell, Alexander, 437
Betsy Ely, 565
Darwin, 1011
Edward, 594
Elizabeth, 498
Gertrude, 594
Marion, 437
Mary, 437
Robert A., 437
Maxwell, *cont'd*
Selma Nora, 1011
William Alexander, 437
May, Dorothy, 11
Cynthia, 167
John, 138
Ruth, 138
Seth, 167
Susan, 262
Mayatt, Eugene, 540
Wrexeville E., 540
Maybie, Isaac, 948
Jenette, 948
Rhoda, 948
Maycock, Anna, 995
Henry, 995
Mayer, Elise, 782
Eliza, 782
Joseph, 782
Mayham, Cornelius, 495
Don Stephen, 858
Emily M., 940
Harriet Amelia Brewster, 495
James Albert, 495
Julia, 858
Lorenzo, 940
Mary Elizabeth, 495, 858
Stephen L., 858
Stephen Lorenzo, 858
Maynard, Albert Cushman, 821
Bertha, 716
C. B., 716
Carrie, 716
Catherine, 716
Christine Emeline, 820
Clara Gertrude, 820
Emmeline, 820
George Sanger, 821
Gertrude Amy, 821
Gilbert, 820
Mary A., 445
Mary L., 508
Ralph Samuel, 821
Samuel, 820
Seymour, 716
Walter Gilbert, 821
Wanno, 716
Mayne, Frieda, 421
Mayo, Barbara, 22
Bathsheba, 22
Elisa, 22
Hannah, 21-23
John, 22-23
Mercy, 22
Nathaniel, 21-22
Samuel, 22-23
Sarah, 23
Theophilus, 22

Mayo, *cont'd*
Thomas, 22
Thomasine, 22-23
McAllister, see Macalister
McBain (McBane), Cynthia, 331-32
Donald Grant, 1079
Eva Diann, 1079
Helen Louise, 1079
Isabella, 574
Jean Isabel, 1079
John, 574
Louis Harold, 1079
Margaret, 574
Ralph Sherman, 1079
William, 1079
William Coryell, 1079
McBean, Ellen, 637
McCabe, Emma M., 540
Thomas, 540
McCain, Andrew, 888
Mary, 888
McCall (Mackol), Andrew Fitch, 115
Dyar, 115
Loruhama, 115
Elijah Brewster, 115
Elizabeth, 115
James, 115
John, 115
Nancy, 115
Olive, 115
Pelatiah, 115
Roswell, 115
Rozel, 115
McCalla (McCauley), Eleanor Alvord, 670
Elizabeth, 293
John, 293
Tamer, 293
Thomas, 670
McCalmon, Edith Henry, 1161
Edwin Eugene, 1161
Edwin Henry, 1161
Herbert Henry, 1161
McCalvey, Elizabeth, 308
McCarthy (McCartie) (McCarty), Hannah, 928
Ira, 928
Jane, 277
Mary E., 928
Mary Jane, 836
McCassalan, Frances, 1138
McCausland, Marie, 1030
McCheney, Mary Bingham, 526
William, 526
McClouth, Mary, 460
McClure, Betsey, 868
Elizabeth, 1050
Mary, 1058
Mary Lavina, 1050
Samuel, 868
William H., 1050
McCollister, Charles Isaac, 743
Chester Ward, 743
Edith Abigail, 743
Florence Mabel, 743
Frank, 743
Lemuel Sanders, 743
Lucy, 743
Marcus Sanders, 743
Temperance, 743
McComber, Belle Wasson, 911
Elizabeth, 793
George B., 910
Pamelia, 910
Pardon, 910
Sarah, 910
McConnell, Rebecca, 623
Sarah, 531
McCord, Jane, 567
McCormick, Eva Marie, 968
Ida Mae, 968
James Arthur, 968
McCort, Emma S., 617
Mary Jane, 1058
Susia, 1058
McCoy, Alfred Bennett, 714
Clara Elizabeth, 714
George Lewis, 714
Hattie Carpenter, 714
Isaac, 714
John Edward, 714
Mary E., 887
Walter Morrison, 714
McCracken, Lodema, 885
McCulloch, Eveam, 950
McCullough, Harriet Abbey, 628
Samuel McVey, 628
McDermott, Annie I., 262
Maggie, 835
Mary, 835
Michael, 835
McDonald, Bence T., 1108
Carrie, 1148
Catherine, 153
Donald, 1108
Jessie May, 1108
Mary, 1006
Myrta Ina, 1056
William Jay, 1109
McDowell, Eliza, 1046
Grace Adalaide, 1103
Helen Eliza Hunt, 1046
McDowell, *cont'd*
John, 1046
Willis, 1103
McDuffy, Catharine, 570
McElroy, Mary Jane, 978
William, 978
McElwain, Chipman Warren, 914
Helen Marian, 914
John A., 914
Lomira, 914
McEwen, Mary, 1117
McFadden, Anna, 876
John, 876
Margaret, 876
McFarland, Abby Martin, 444
Cornelia, 444
Daniel, 1074
James, 444, 1102
James Fitch, 444
James Harvey, 444
Lillian, 444
Lucy, 1074
Margaret, 444
Martha, 1074
Mary, 444-45, 1102
Mary Rosalie, 444
Murray, 438
Sarah Stevens, 438
William, 444
William Asa, 445
McFee, Jane, 602
McGill, Ada Harmon, 1015
Cedric Christopher, 1015
Harvey Clayton, 1015
Joseph, 1015
Lawrence Leslie, 1015
Vere Everett, 1015
William, 1015
McHenry, Jane, 983
McHensey, Jane, 536-37
McIlvane, Joshua Hall, 322
Sarah Dwight, 322
McInnes, Earle Wentworth, 1029
James Edgar, 1029
Jennie Lydia, 1029
John, 1029
McIntire (McIntyer), Jane, 363
Jennie L., 947
Warren, 947
McIntosh (Mackintosh), Eunice Eva, 1142
Hazel Eva, 1142
Jane, 400
John, 1142

McIntosh, etc., *cont'd*
John Cary, 1142
Polly, 812
McKaig, John, 1015
Mary Beethe, 1015
McKaul, Sarah, 845
McKay, David, 845
Sarah, 845
Westanna, 845
McKee, Charles H., 1059
Colonel, 418
Eliza, 934
Flavilla, 418
George, 418
Harriet, 617
Henry, 418
John, 934
Judson, 617
Margaret, 934
Mary, 418, 547, 617
Mary Isabell, 1059
Sophronia, 1008
McKendry, Edwin Leslie, 1061
Florence Cornelia, 1061
John, 1061
McKenna (McKenne), Arabella Lewis, 526
Bessie Edgar, 526
Caroline, 526
Cornelia Strong, 526
Edmund Burke, 526
Elizabeth, 442
Ella Morehead, 526
Henrietta, 526
Jessie Alexander, 526
Julia Lewis, 526
Katherine, 526
Louise Belle, 526
William, 526
William Alexander, 526
McKenzie, see Mackenzie
McKey, Arthur William, 1207
Helen Holmes, 1207
McKillips, Abigail, 864
Arthur, 864
Charles Augustus, 864
David Tylor, 864
Flora Belle, 864
Georgett, 864
Henry Arthur, 864
Mae Eliza, 864
Ora Lawrence, 863-64
Oscar Alfred, 864
McKim, Eunice Adaline, 1001
John, 1001
Reuben John, 1001
William James, 1001
McKinley, William, 1202
McKinney, Clara, 1136
McKinnon, Catharine, 1018
McKinster, Mary B., 643
McKnight, Almira, 652
Charles, 652
Elsie, 844
Emily, 652, 844
William, 844
McLafflin (McLaughlin) (McLauthlin) (McLoughlin), Ann, 989, 107, 172
Davis, 887
Elisha, 423
Elmira, 381
Jane, 423
John, 172
Judith, 177
Lucia, 172, 385
Maggie, 835
Mary, 172, 177, 887, 1047
Nancy, 887
Pamela, 172
Robert, 172
Sophia, 137
Susan, 340
McLane, Adeline Virginia, 927
Edward, 927
McLean, Abigail, 437
Agnes Ranken, 437
Ellison, 437
Henry R., 437
Henry Rutgers, 437
John, 133, 437
Martin, 437
Mary, 437
Sophia Conkey, 437
William Longwell, 437
McLellan, Almira, 819
Charles Hugh, 819
Hugh, 819
Prudentia Elizabeth, 819
Prudentia Stanwood, 819
McLoon, Nancy, 579
McMackin, Matilda, 831
McMams, Eleanor, 819
McMerris, Ephraim, 1099
Mary, 1099
McMillan, Martha, 421
McMinn, Elizabeth, 732
McNall, Adelbert, 1169
Claribel, 1169
Clyde George, 1169
McNally, Susan, 262
McNear, Mariette, 1162
McNeil (McNiel), Elizabeth, 210
McNeil, etc., *cont'd*
Hannah Relief, 1021
Helen Patience, 527
James, 1021
Jerome, 1160
Mary Sophia, 1160
McNulty, Elizabeth Ann, 1047
Mary, 1047
Thomas, 1047
McNutt, Dr., 342
Julia E., 342
McPherson, General, 1124
McQueen, Caroline, 1073
McQuiston, Jane, 240, 531
McReynolds, A. F., 239
Benjamin F., 239
Elizabeth, 239
Nellie, 239
McVicker, Emma J., 986
John 986
Meacham, Alice, 1019
Anna, 1019
Charles Rickerson, 1019
Colonel, 254
Earl, 660
Edwin Rickerson, 1019
Enoch G., 927
Fannie Edna, 660
Hattie Elleanora, 1019
Hattie Maria, 1019
Hazel, 1019
Isabella Josephine, 563
Jennie, 1019
Jennie S., 1191
John, 562
John Stebbins, 563
Julia Antoinette, 563, 1018
Libbie Maria, 1019
Marion, 1019
Martha, 1018-19
Martin, 660
Milton Harmon, 563, 1018
Nellie, 1019
Orpha, 451
Polly, 562
Sally Maria, 562
Sarah A., 927
Silas Walter, 563, 1019
Mead, Anna Augusta, 314
Bathsheba, 132
Hannah Treadwell, 700
Hannah Wetmore, 700
Joshua, 132
Martin Henry, 539
Martin Luther, 700
Mary Ann, 805

Mead, *cont'd*
Mary Laura, 539
Phebe, 1188
Rufus, 700
Ruth Bernice, 539
Sylvester, 314
Meason, Mary Roget, 884
Medbury, Almira, 148
Delia, 148
Meech, Abbie Backus, 347
Appleton, 346
Caroline P., 347
Edwin, 235
Emily, 346
Frederick, 347
George, 346
Harriet, 347
James, 346
Lydia Tyler, 233
Maria D., 466
Mary Ann, 347
Mary Leonard, 235
Polly, 164
Sarah, 235, 346
Sybil, 346
William R., 347
William Trumbull, 347
Meeker, Abigail Burr, 497
Anna, 313
Betsey, 313
Charles B., 501
Peter, 313
Sarah, 501
Sarah Tomlinson, 501
Meeks, Daniel, 38
Elizabeth, 38
Jonathan, 38
Megie, Elizabeth, 1111
Samuel M., 1111
Meigs, Ferris Jacobs, 1167
Frances Lyman, 1167
Jabez Pratt, 1167
Louise Adele, 1167
Lucia, 1167
Lucia Lawrence, 1167
Titus Benjamin, 1167
Une, 1167
Walter, 1167
Mellen, Angeline Clark, 56, 679
Emma Brewster, 56, 679
Grace Chamberlain, 679
Olive, 679
William, 679
William Brewster, 679
William Chamberlain, 679
Melvin, Bessie M., 578
Edith S., 578
Esther E., 578
John, 578
Joseph C., 578
Philena, 578
Meng, Mary, 1077
Mengous, Anna, 831
Merriam, Emma L., 648
Royal G., 648
Merrick, Rebecca, 23
Sarah, 23
William, 23
Merril (Merrill), Adelaide Brewster, 1040
Anna, 509
Annie, 509
Charles Carroll, 875
Chester M., 509
Clark D., 723
Edgar E., 509
Elizabeth, 494
Ella, 723
Ellen Louisa, 878
Fannie M., 509
Francis Noyes, 509
Franklin P., 509
Harriet, 1164
Harry, 509
Julia Fay, 875
Lavina, 315
Louise E., 509
Maria Morgan, 509
Mary, 509
Olive E., 509
Orlando, 723
R. Howard, 509
Selah, 1040
Sophia, 878
Susan, 723
Thomas, 878
Walter C., 509
Merriman (Merryman), Adelia Brewster, 619
Alice, 946
Andrews, 619
Eleanor, 819
Ella Allen, 818-19
Ellen Bissell, 620
Evalyn Olive, 819
Frances Ladd, 619
Grata Taylor, 619
John, 819
Kate Clara, 620
Richard, 819
Ruby Ann, 619
Walter Roberts, 819
Merrine, Mrs., 153
Merrit (Merritt), Abbie Cora, 806
Beula, 1081
Jessie Maria, 1081
Merrit, etc., *cont'd*
John A., 806
Susan, 163
William, 1081
Merriwether, Ennis, 1171
George Kimball, 1171
Hattie Emerson, 1171
Jeannette Ennis, 1171
Mary Ennis, 1172
Sarah Emerson, 1171
Sarah Ennis, 1171
Sarah Louisa, 1172
Tulleole, 1171
W. B., 1171
Merrow, Lucy, 540, 1060
Mersereau, Sarah, 1074
Merwin, Elias, 1177
Meservey, Alonzo, 581
Eleanor Jacobs, 581
Messenger, Edith, 1135
George, 1135
Hannah, 688
Mary Ann, 1134-35
Orville, 1135
Metcalf (Metcalfe), Ann, 74, 134
Lois, 1170
Simeon, 74
Metzner, Bertha, 559
Michaels, Katherine E., 476
Mickell, Annie Elizabeth, 698
Thomas, 698
Middaugh, Mabel J., 646
Mihm, Madeline Geddonne, 405
Mikesell, Levi, 1071
Minnie Irene, 1071
Miles, Carrie Harriet, 392
Edwin, 392, 652
Elizabeth, 923, 959
Frank Holden, 392
Jennie Louise, 499
Josephine Ella, 652
Kate N., 657
Marcus, 652
Marion Hamilton, 652
Melinda, 544
Walter, 392
Millard, Katie, 970
Milledollar, Catherine, 312
Miller (Muller), Ada, 598
Ann Elizabeth, 904
Anna Barber, 1112
Anna M., 821-22
Bertha Ellen, 1077
Bessie Alice, 931
Blanche, 750

Miller, etc., *cont'd*
Burnett, 1087
Burnett Edward, 1087
Byron, 644
Carl Thomas, 822
Charles, 1087
Charles G., 1078
Charles Nelson, 598
Charles Vernon, 1078
Charlotte, 1077
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1087
Deborah Washburn, 821
Dora, 644
Dora Dickson, 822
Edward, 1087-88
Effie Rose, 822
Elizabeth, 1054
Ellen Florence, 644
Ellenette, 1087
Emily Wilhelmina, 1087
Emma, 1164
Ephraim, 1112
Frances M., 931
Frank Benjamin, 644
Fred, 644
George, 734
George Brewster, 1054
George Manville, 644
Geraldine Raymond, 1053-54
Harriet, 904
Hattie E., 473
Henrietta, 469
Henry, 904, 1074
Henry Carroll, 1078
Hetty J., 1057
Hopestill, 1112
James L., 931
Jeanne Curtis, 1112
Jennie, 947
Jerome, 598
John, 1054, 1087
John Harold, 1078
Joseph Harold, 1078
Joseph Philip, 1077
Josephine Battin, 1112
Josie, 1074
Kasper, 821-22
Katie Dumm, 822
Kenneth Brewster, 1112
Kimball Stetson, 822
Leu Elwyn A., 598
Lizzie May, 1077
Margaret Elizabeth, 1112
Maria Theresa, 734
Marvin Lester, 1078
Mary, 517, 680, 1207

Miller, etc., *cont'd*
Mary Cordelia, 853
Mary Elizabeth, 644
Mary Esther, 1077-78
Mary Jeannette, 822
Mary Linda, 1087
Melusina, 874
Nelson, 598
Nona, 1184
Pauline, 972
Pearl A., 598
Philip, 821
Phœbe, 1087
Rebecca, 1206
Sarah, 971, 1087
Sarah Celestia, 598
Sherman Clark, 1077
Stella, 644
Susan Linda, 1087
Susie Lillie, 822
Theodore S., 1112
Thomas, 1087
Vera G., 1078
Vesta Belle, 1077
William, 644
William Clark, 1078
William E., 1054
William H., 473
Winona Mabel, 1078
Millican (Milliken) (Millikin), Alice, 1021
Amy, 1039
Hannah, 710
Mary, 710
Milligan, Emma Mabel, 362
George Albert, 362
George M., 362
James O., 933
Margaret Caroline, 933
Mary, 933
Mary Emma, 362
William, 362
Millis, Thressa, 629
Mills, Albert R., 1187
Alden Brewster, 1086
Benjamin, 236
Chauncey, 331
Cynthia, 331
Eliza, 236
Elizabeth Jane, 340
Esther, 1056
Florella, 187
Florence, 1086
Florence Brewster, 1187
H. Edward, 1086
Harold Chester, 1187
Hattie M., 1056
Henry, 883, 1056
James, 236, 331

Mills, *cont'd*
Kenneth Leslie, 1086
Laura Emeline, 331
Louise Fredricka, 1038
Mary, 236
Mary A. B., 1086
Mary Brewster, 331
Mary Coville, 883
Mary Holbrook, 883
Ralph Emerson, 1187
Samuel J., 187
Samuel Peet, 331-32
Sarah Eliza, 332
Sheldon Tibbetts, 1086
William, 1187
Milton, —, lii
Milward, Elizabeth Whitney, 307
John, 307
Miner, ——, 218
Addie Louise, 488
Adelaide, 488
Bertha, 1164
Cornelius, 509
Cyrus, 794
Ebenezer, 992
Edna E., 992
Elvira Converse, 872
Erwin L., 872
Gertrude E., 959
Grace Palmer, 509
James, 488
James Prentice, 488
Jesse, 987
John A., 1166
Joseph, 15
Josie A., 1166
Lucinda, 872
Lucy, 564, 794
Mary Allyn, 509
Mary L., 794
Mary W., 610
Pauline, 509
Rebecca, 987
Rhoda Smith, 247
Sabra, 157
Samuel S., 610
Susannah, 15
Turner, 987
Winifred E., 610
Minnick, Mary, 440
Minogne, Daniel S., 591
Harry, 591
Jennie Ann, 591
John, 591
Raymond Daniel, 591
Roland Edward, 591
Ruth Adaline, 591
Minter, Desire, xxviii, xxx
Minton, Bessie Alice, 931
Delia, 931

Minton, *cont'd*
Henry, 931
Henry Brewster, 931
Henry Miller, 932
Julia, 931
Lois, 932
Mary, 931
Ruth, 932
William, 931
Mitchell, Alfred, 966
Alfreda, 966
Alvira, 881
Annie O., 966
Asenath, 382
Benjamin Ransom, 382
Carrie Adelia, 380
Carrie E., 958
Clark, 237
Cordelia, 382
Donald Grant, 19
Donald H., 816
Elisha, 237
Eliza C., 859
Evelenia Groesbeeck, 312
Everett Taylor, 312
Fannie, 816
Hannah, 422
Henry, 816
James D., 816
John, 382, 859
Josiah, 816
Julia Ann, 382
Julia Lunke, 312
Lillian A., 992
Lottie, 990
Lucinda, 237
Marcus, 312
Marcus Manlius, 312
Mary, 859
Mary Elizabeth, 312
Persis, 546
Robert A., 816
Ruth, 656
Sarah, 881
Thomas A., 380
William L., 816
Mitton, Anne Marie, 879
George Wade, 879
Mix, Annette, 535
Artemisia, 641
Elisha, 641
Eunice, 215
Joanna, 211
Polly, 641
Seth, 211
Moffat (Moffatt) (Moffett), Arabella, 478
Arthur Edward, 792
Betsey, 546
Eva Grace, 792
Isaac, 546
Moffat, etc., *cont'd*
Susanna, 546
William H., 792
Molines (Mullins), Alice, xxxv, 32
Joseph, xxviii
Priscilla, xxviii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 32, 379, 881
William, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 32, 379, 881
Mollere, Henriette, 481
Momsen, Charles Bowers, 1133
Eli Hart, 1133
Frederick, 1132
Hart, 1132
Lucy Amelia, 1133
Mary Amelia, 1132
Susie, 1132
Theodore Treadwell, 1133
Monds, Laura Emeline, 331
Joseph, 331
Monk, Edward Brewster, 787
Ephraim Henry, 787
Grace Edith, 787
Jacob, 787
Lillian, 787
Maria, 787
Monroe, Amanda, 176
Annie O., 1150
Hiram, 176
Montague, Hannah, 129
Orlando, 129
Montance, Ellen M., 803
Montelius, Ada, 1128
Amelia, 1123
Carlie Raymond, 1128
Elizabeth Ann, 1128
Eva S., 1128
Howard William, 1128
John, 1128
William Wise, 1128
Montgomery, Anna Louise, 469
E. Martin, 793
Elizabeth Hannah, 907
Esther Elizabeth, 793
Helen, 373
Henry, 373
Janet, 251
John, 251, 469
Robert, 907
Sarah, 251
Moody, Dwight L., 968
Hannah, 697
Joseph, 1030
Mary, 697, 1030
Moody, *cont'd*
Thomas Hovey, 697
Mooney, Elizabeth Smith, 956
Henry, 956
Moore (More), Addison, 674
Albert, 226, 502, 940
Alexander T., 498
Alfred, 279
Alice, 1183
Bartlett M., 227
Betsey, 498
Brewster Brick, 495
Caroline A., 940
Clement C., 704
Cordelia, 226
Cornelia, 502
David D., 599
Edgar Addison, 674
Edward, 495
Edward Harley, 495
Edward S., 878
Edwin G., 406
Ellen, xxviii, 462
Ellen Augusta, 674
Ellen Elizabeth, 878
Francis Scott, 495
George B., 495
George Frederick, 674
Georgella C., 395
Gertrude C., 498
Harriet, 694
Harriette L., 502
Heman Allen, 674
Ida Williams, 704
James H., 694
Jane Preston, 674
Jane W., 226
Jasper, xxviii, xxx
Jean Oliver, 768
John, 674, 878
Julia, 279
Lena Elizabeth, 227
Lydia, 445
M. Nella, 495
Marian, 599
Marvil, 226
Marvin, 226
Mary, 599
Mary Almeda, 674
Mary Hunt, 674
Mary Morgan, 674
Mary Sibley, 1005
Mathew, 227
Minnie Amelia, 495
Morrison, 599
Nancy, 498
Nathan Morrison, 599
Nellie Delight, 599
Pauline Eveleth, 599
Rachel, 226

Moore, etc., *cont'd*
Rhoda Elma, 495
Richard, xxviii, xxx, xxxviii
Robert Townsend, 599
Samuel, 226
Samuel Landon, 502
Sarah A., 694
Sarah Almira, 406
Silas, 226
Silas Brewster, 226, 502
Stelle M., 227
William A., 1005
William Brewster, 674
Winchester, 599
Morand, Margaret Louisa, 311
Mordoff, George, 282
James Brewster, 282
John, 282
Nellie, 282
Rachel Wheelock, 282
Morey, Clara Buckingham, 671
Lydia, 93
Mary Sarah, 150
Moses, 671
Morgan, A. Laura, 905
Achsah, 477
Ada Margaret, 1073
Ada Powers, 841
Agnes Maria, 905
Albert, 816
Alice, 83
Amey, 214, 457
Amey Morrison, 715
Ann Elizabeth, 904
Anna, 84, 509
Anna Maria, 1072
Annie, 509, 1064
Annie Eliza, 514
Austin Avery, 905
Austin Swan, 458
Bela, 214
Bela Brewster, 905
Bertha Vanderbilt, 165-66
Betsey, 213
Blanche, 816, 905
Brewster, 1064
Carrie Prentice, 165
Catherine Sarah, 290
Cecil Everett, 1072
Celia Evelyn, 1072
Charity, 232, 512
Charles, 94, 991-92
Charles H., 816
Charlotte, 214
Clara Gere, 950
Clarissa, 84, 715
Morgan, *cont'd*
Clarissa Stoddard, 458, 904
Coleby, Elisha, 513
Consider, 84
Cooper, 1073
Cornelia, 1048
Daniel, 94, 164, 477, 519, 663
Daniel Belcher, 165
Daniel Goldsmith, 514
Deborah, 83
Desire, 160
DeWitt Clinton, 164
Dolly, 214
Dorothy, 47, 57, 71, 119, 214
Dwell, 83-84, 730
Ebenezer, 514
Edwin N., 1072
Eli, 986
Elisha, 510
Eliza, 94, 161, 510, 514
Eliza Maria Denison, 514
Elizabeth, 20, 83, 94, 164, 213, 222, 456
Elizabeth Brewster, 905
Elizabeth Smith, 730
Elkanah, 510
Ellen, 514
Emily, 406, 905
Emma I., 165
Eneas, 509
Erastus, 164
Erastus Winthrop, 164
Esther, 514
Esther Fields, 514
Eunice, 232, 510, 816
Frances Ann, 514
Frances E., 510
Frances Evelyn, 986
Freelove, 508
Fidelia Melosany, 1072
Grace Sophia, 905
George W., 94, 161
Hannah, 214, 457
Hannah Maria, 508
Harriet, 508, 510, 838
Harriet Anne, 992
Harriet Elizabeth, 905
Harriet Newell, 164, 519
Harry Clift, 513
Harvey Ferris, 905
Harvey Sherman, 1072
Helen Ferris, 905
Helen R., 905
Henrietta, 956
Henry W., 513
Herbert G., 663
Morgan, *cont'd*
Isaac, 83-84, 730, 1064
Israel, 213, 222-23, 489
Israel Fitch, 214, 457-58, 904-05
J. Pierpont, 1072
James, 20, 162, 514
James Albert, 816
James Francis, 514
Jane Elizabeth, 458
Joanna, 94
John, 70, 83, 145, 252, 508-09
John Parke, 508
Joseph, 47, 83-84, 143
Josephine, 285
Julia A., 509
Julia Ann, 164-65
Keziah, 83
Lewis Edward, 986
Lot, 83
Lucinda, 217
Lucretia, 84
Lucy, 84, 232, 457, 511 905
Lucy Almyra, 458
Lucy Ann, 165
Lucy Aurelia, 663
Luther A., 510
Lydia, 84, 148, 508
Lydia Clift, 513
Mabelle LaValley, 987
Margaret, 510
Margaret Juliana, 730
Margery, 162
Margery Brewster, 165, 359
Martha, 867
Martha Louise, 514
Mary, 20, 84, 214, 508, 514, 991-92
Mary Alice, 164
Mary Alma, 514
Mary E., 509
Mary Elizabeth, 715
Mary Esther, 165
Mary L., 508
Mary Leonard, 164
Mary Zerviah, 991
Matilda, 399
Matilda Jane, 509
Maude, 663
May Davis, 514
Mehitable, 164
Mercy, 84
Nabby, 94, 166
Nathan, 148, 294
Nelson Hall, 841
Olive, 83, 143, 232, 506
Parthenia, 232, 507, 509

Morgan, *cont'd*
Percy Greenman, 663
Philena, 451
Polly, 83, 94, 164, 214, 222
Prudence, 214, 232
Rebecca, 507, 511
Rhoda, 94, 165
Rufus, 509
Ruth, 70, 83-84, 143, 477
Ruth Mason, 663
S. Maria, 905
Sally, 84
Samuel, 94
Sarah, 232, 464, 506
Seward Barlow, 663
Stanley Coleman, 663
Stephen, 232, 509, 514
Susan E., 510
Sybil, 213, 232, 510
Temperance, 213-14
Weltha, 214
William, 84, 513, 715, 1064
William Albert, 715
William Avery, 148, 213, 458, 905
William Charles, 905
William George, 905
William Henry, 730
William Johnson, 715
William Leverette, 950
Morrell (Morrill), Caroline, 364-65
Frances, 1200
Henry K., 1200
Joel Eastman, 365
Lucia, 365
Mary, 365
Milton Dana, 365
Robert, 365
Ruth Eastman, 365
Sara Condit, 1200
Morris, Bessie Eloise, 731
Brewster, 215
Edward Whitman, 731
Elizabeth Frances, 314
George Myron, 731
Gertrude Avery, 731
Gertrude Morgan, 731
Helen Lucelia, 913
Joseph N., 314
Josephine, 759
Lucy Ann, 215
Myron N., 731
Noble, 913
Richard R., 215
Theodore, 314
William Armstrong, 731
Morrison, Ada E., 713
Albert, 311, 714
Albert Roswell, 715
Alice Claire, 714
Anna, 953
Betsey, 311
Caroline Irene, 636
Catherine, 311, 715
Charles Edward, 714
Charles Francis, 311, 713
Charles Frank, 713
Clara Elizabeth, 714
Clarissa Elizabeth, 311
Clifford Brewster, 713
Edgar, 713
Edward, 311, 713-14
Elisabeth Rosina, 716
Elizabeth Deming, 715
Ellen, 713
Emma Antoinette, 713
Emma Jane, 714, 1134
Florence, 1206
Frances, 311
Frederick, 311, 715
Frederick Brewster, 716
Frederick Stillman, 715
Gertrude Louise, 713
Hannah Caroline, 636
Harriet, 715
Harriet Elizabeth, 714
Harriet Houghton, 715
Helen Jeannette, 715
Helen Rathbun, 716
Hopestill, 152
Huber Lorenzo, 714
James Stewart, 636
James Whiton, 716
James Work, 636
Jeannette Bartholomew, 715
John, 152-53, 311, 636
John Henry, 311, 713
John Stone, 715
Josephine, 713
Katharine Stillman, 716
Katherine Louisa, 713
Keith, 716
Lillian Bradley, 716
Louisa, 713
Lucy, 715
Mabel, 716
Marguerite, 716
Maria Louise, 311
Martha, 224
Mary Elizabeth, 715
Mary Lord, 714
Maude Louisa, 713
Nellie Amelia, 714
Morrison, *cont'd*
Nellie Persis, 713
Polk James, 1013
Romelia Jane, 714
Rosa Lee, 636
Sarah Elizabeth, 714
Sarah Jane, 713
Susan Matura, 1013
Sylvester Preston, 713
Walter Goodell, 714
William Brewster, 716
Morrow, Elizabeth, 1046
Francelia Sarah, 823
James, 1046
John, 823
Margaret Trimble, 1046
Susan, 823
Morse, Adaline, 93
Alfred, 323
Alfred Ely Day, 323
Alvin K., 93
Amelia Maria, 977
Amos, 595
Amos Brewster, 92
Clara Amelia, 323
Cynthia, 92-93, 186
Delilah, 515
Drusilla Brewster, 322
Eleanor, 92
Enoch, 515
Florence, 1196
Frances Anna, 234
Francis, 93
Frederick, 1196
Hannah, 513
Harding, 93
Harry, 977
Henry, 322, 977
Ida E., 595
Isaac, 1019
Jacob Henry, 322
James, 92, 186, 400
Jerusha, 92
John Ingraham, 323
Julia Adeline, 1019
Julia Ann, 515
Laura A., 1170
Lena, 977
Leonard, 513
Lovisa, 92, 186, 400
Lucia, 93
Marcia, 93
Mary Elizabeth, 234, 322
Mary Selina, 220
Naomi, 1196
Phineas K., 93
S. E., 1196
Sally, 93, 400
Sarah, 234
Sidney, 93

Morse, *cont'd*
William M., 234
Winnie, 1196
Zenas, 220
Morton, Clifford W., 578
Esther E., 578
George, 941
James, 100
Judith, 193
Marcus, 679
Martha, 262
Mary, 100
Mercy, 393
Myrtle, 941
Nathaniel, xxiv-xxvi, 393
William, 262
Moseley, Benjamin, 1199
Clayton Edward, 1199
David Bingham, 1145
Edward W., 1199
Emeline Bingham, 1145-46
Emmett Simpson, 1199
Ida Josephine, 1199
Mary, 1146
Ruth, 84
Seymour Brewster, 1199
Sybil, 964
Virginia, 1199
Moses, 229
Jane, 741
Mosher, Rebecca, 297
Mosman, Polly, 583
Moss, Helen Jeannette, 1148
Howard Titus, 1148
Jeannette, 1148
Louise Beach, 1148
Margaret Dorothy, 1148
Mary Adelia, 1148
Titus, 1148
Mott, Anna, 1156
Charles Stewart, 771, 1155
Cora Clark, 1157
Dolly, 771
Emily, 771
Emma A., 1155
Flora Effie, 330
Florence, 1156
Francis Foster, 1157
George Morgan, 771, 1157
George Wright, 1156
Harriet Sarah, 1156
Helen Crocker, 1157
Jessica Stewart, 1157
Joanna Fanning, 771
John Arthur, 1156
Mott, *cont'd*
John S., 330
John Tyler, 771
Julia White, 771
Laura Gertrude, 1157
Lucy Burrows, 771, 1156
Maria Fanning, 771
Mary, 1155
Nancy, 1157
Samuel, 771
Thomas Hart Benton, 771
Moule, Anna B., 962
Jonathan H., 962
Velnette, 962
Moulton, Beulah Hubbell, 404
Eleanor, 314
Ellen Kane, 1049
Everett L., 826
James, 314
Joseph W., 199
Judith, 193
Leonice Josephine, 199
Leonice Marston, 199
Margaret, 1049
Prudence, 314
Richard, 1049
Susan Asenath, 826
William, 404
Moyer, Ch. Sumner, 1098
Clarence Lewis, 1098
Daniel, 1097
Emma L., 654, 1098
Jennie Wells, 1097
John D., 1097
Lydia Jane, 1097
Margaret, 1097
Willis H. K., 1098
Mudge, Addie R., 863
Allie, 863
Betsy, 1093-94
Caroline, 863
Cornish, 863
David, 410
Edith S., 863
Emily Eugenia, 1093
Eunice, 410
Eunice Sophia, 863
Frank W., 863
Jennie Betsey, 1094
John, 1093-94
Lottie, 863
Mary, 244
Orris E., 863
Ruth, 410
Sena B., 863
Stephen G., 863
Muehlbach, Celia, 864
Mulkin, Charles Edward, 479
Mulkin, *cont'd*
Elmer E., 479
Florence E., 479
Hannah A., 479
Julia H., 479
Lillian B., 479
Lottie E., 479
Stanley Harold, 479
Muller, see Miller
Mullins, see Molines
Muloch, Elvira, 959
Mulogne, Sarah H., 726
Mulroy, Ellen, 1182
Mumford, Elizabeth, 18, 966
Robinson, 18
Munger, Charlotte, 783
Eleanor Duncan, 712
Elizabeth, 712
George G., 783
Marie, 783
Theodore Thornton, 712
Munro (Munroe), Caroline, 929
Charles Edward, 387
Harriet, 929
Henry S., 929
Mary Louise, 387
Sophronia, 929
Munson, Adriance, 717
Elias, 130
Emma A., 734
G. C., 717
Hannah Dyer, 717
Henry W., 717
Jennie Belle, 831
Lydia, 717
Marianna, 130
Mary, 831
Medad, 734
Milton, 831
Mordella, 717
Ruth, 717
Sarah, 717
Murdock, Huldah, 141
Mary Agnes, 1194
Murfey (Murphy), Charles, 549-50
DuBose, 920
Edgar Gardner, 920
Gardner, 920
Judith Ann, 550
Maud, 920
Nancy, 549-50
Samuel, 920
Murlin, Alice Elizabeth, 483
Fannie Halsey, 482
William, 482
Murray, Benjamin, 391
Charles W., 590

Murray, *cont'd*
Clarina, 391
Earl P., 590
Eleanor, 391
Emma, 203
Gladys C., 590
Harvey S., 391
Ida M., 590
Joseph, 288
Mary Almena, 794
Mary Helen, 288
Priscilla, 391
Ralph B., 391
Rodell Dexter, 794
Simeon H., 391
Villa, 391
Mussey, Catherine, 1180
Mutart, Alice, 1017
Andrew C., 1017
Augusta Livinia Pauline, 1017
Charles Vanhorne, 1017
Francis Reginald, 1017
Leo Carl, 1017
Stuart Ross, 1017
Vere Merchant, 1017
Myers, Caroline Statira, 279
Emanuel John, 1118
Jane, 315
Lillian, 1118
Lillie, 685
Magdalen, 761
Sydney, 279
Mynderse, Hannah Hoskins, 848
Wilhelmus, 848

N

Napoleon, —, 253, 345
Nash, Ann, 485
Ann Eliza, 485
Anna, 485
Asa, 485
Austin Brewster, 485
Catherine, 716-17
Charles Bulkley, 486
Clarissa, 485
E. D., 716
Edwin Adriance, 717
Eliza, 676
Eliza Pendleton, 486
Eunice, 237
Frank Pendleton, 486
Ida Brewster, 485
Ina, 717
Ira, 676
Jemima, 563
Jonathan, 237
Nash, *cont'd*
Louis Gilmore, 486
Mary Elvira, 1163
Rebecca, 237
Sarah O., 676
William Henry, 485-86
William Pendleton, 485
William Rufus, 717
Nathan, Ella Lockwood, 803
Harold, 803
Robert, 803
Neal (Neil), Annie, 264
Deborah, 49
John, 105
Mary, 812
Robert, 264
Sarah., 105, 552
Neald, Elizabeth, 1160
Near, Orpha, 144
Needham, Annie Huston, 844
B. C., 843
Benjamin C., 843
Elbert, 542
Eugene, 542
George Richard, 843
Lafayette, 542
Leroy, 844
Lillian Mary, 844
Mary Rebecca, 843
May, 542
Olive, 844
Welthea Maria, 542
Neiss, Ada Belle, 1055
Flossie Brewster, 1055
Isaac Walter, 1055
Jessie Brewster, 1055
Lola May, 1055
Mary Amanda, 1055
Nelissie, Burt, 651
Ermie, 651
Maud, 651
Nelson, ——, xlvi
Amanda, 982
Bernard Otis, 944
Betsey, 982
Charles, 944
Charles T., 944
Edith T., 944
Edna C., 944
Gilbert, 982
Hazen B., 576
James, 663
Lewis, 982
Maria, 330
Maryette, 662-63
Mira Electa, 982
Nancy, 1206
Rachel E. Brewster, 944
Rhoda M., 944
Nelson, *cont'd*
Sarah Amanda, 982
Sarah Kiff, 576
William Brewster, 663
Nesbit, Sarah, 532
Nettleton, Albert C., 936
Alfred, 492-93
Alfred Chester, 936
Chester A., 936
Ellen, 936
Felix, 936
Helen, 936
Howard A., 936
Jennie Maria, 936
Lucy Tyler, 493
Lydia Tyler, 936
Maria, 492
Mary, 936
Sarah A., 936
William Edward, 936
Nevers, Alice Gertrude, 847
Amelia Elizabeth, 847
Edward, 847
Elizabeth Frances, 847
Melissa, 847
Roderick, 847
Newbery (Newbury), Ada Ashley, 513
Anna, 698
Anna Stoughton, 698
Annie Lynne, 513
Edward H., 513
Frederick Oliver, 698
Horace, 698
Newcomb, Alice Jane, 368
Anna, 726
E. W., 368
Ellen, 255
Frank Eugene, 256
Franklin Elisha, 255
Jerusha, 142, 271
Jesse, 271
Lucinda, 271
Lydia, 254
Orman Z., 256
Phebe, 267
Silas, 142
Submit, 142
Wilfred Bertram, 256
Newcomer, Florence, 1088
John, 1088
Newell, Adaline, 692
Albert, 802
Amy Isabel, 1117
Anita Lucy, 692
Archibald William, 1117
Cordelia Louise, 691
Elizabeth Naomi, 691
Emily Loring, 802
Eunicia, 770

Newell, *cont'd*
Harrison Loring, 802
Harvey, 1199
Lucinda, 324
Martha Judd, 691
Mary Brewster, 691
Naomi, 691
Ralph Archibald, 1117
Robert, 1117
Roger Samuel, 692
Roger Sherman, 691
Samuel Pomeroy, 691
Susan, 1199
Timothy, 324
Newkirk, ——, 603
Emma Cordelia, 603
Newman, Arabella, 502
Chester B., 757
Chris. G., 756
Jacob, 756
Margaret, 756
Mary Latimer, 756
Ralph, 757
Newsom, Jane, 798
Newton, ——, 39
Allerton, 39
Betsey Arnold, 912-13
Clara, 913
David Austin, 1170
Dixi Crosby, 1170
Frank Brewster, 913
Frank W., 913
Frederick Chapin 1170
J. W. 1077
Jennie E., 913
Juliette, 1170
Kate, 913
Lewis D., 913
Lizzie May, 1077
Mary, 913
Miriam Lois, 1170
Miriam Pamela, 1170
Myrtle, 913
Proctor, 913
Rebecca, 913
William Austin, 1170
Willis Dwight, 913
Nichols, Abigail, 313
Alexander, 481
Alice W., 790
Allen, 209
Annie Frances, 790
Asa, 790
Caroline Josephine, 631
Clarence Lee, 711
Dora Edna, 711
E., 631
Edith, 209
Edward M., 789
Eliza, 209, 481
Elizabeth, 209, 221
Ellen, 790
Nichols, *cont'd*
Emma Cynthia, 212
Esther Elizabeth, 789
Fenelon, 885
Gena Vera, 883
George F., 212
Guy Edward, 790
Hannah, 481, 880
Henry Mellen, 884-85
Jane A., 313
Jerrie B., 1129
Justice J. B., 711
Loretta, 209
Martha Leffingwell, 884-85
Mary, 711
Nathan Dean, 711
Rebecca, 711
Ruth, 790
Samuel, 313, 404, 789
Sarah A., 1129
Sarah Frances, 885, 1206
Sarah Hall, 501
William, 711
Nicholson, Donald, 504
Elizabeth, 504
Sarah, 504
Niles, Allen W., 371
Anna Brewster, 371
Caroline Lee, 371
Chloe, 1152, 1155
Clara Mahala, 371
Cora, 371
Hiram, 1152, 1155
Julia Amanda, 1152
Mahala, 371
Mary H., 1155
Nelson, 371
Tracy Worden, 371
Nimmo, Janet, 267
Nims, Frederick A., 239
Nellie, 239
Niswander, Aaron J., 1117
Francis Emerson, 1117
Frank Josiah, 1117
Isadore Belle, 1117
Mary, 1117
Nixon, Joanna, 861
Smith, 861
Noble, A. D., 246
Charles Tracy, 953
Cordelia N., 542
Eliza, 237
Jennie, 246
John S., 1036
Lucy Comstock, 953
Mary, 84, 1036
Mary Jane, 1036
Nooman, Joanna, 474
Noone, Mary H., 461
Norback, Mary J., 1120
Norris, Alice Whitmore, 570
Edwin L., 570
Elizabeth Mehitable, 338
Harley C., 570
Henry Brewster, 339
James Beard, 339
John, 570
Julia, 570
Lucius Allen, 570
Mary, 24
Peter, 338
Rebecca Lester, 339
North, Asahel, 742
Edward, 742
Elethea Agnes, 743
Elizabeth, 742-43
Emma Neoma, 742
Frank Hinman, 742
Harriet H., 706
Harry Wales, 742
Helen Motley, 743
John Kenyon, 743
Lucy, 743
Lucy Baldwin, 743
Marcus, 742-43
Martha, 743
Mary Adah, 743
Maurice Edward, 743
Minnie M., 512
Minnie Elizabeth, 743
Porter, 743
Prudence, 742
Rachel, 743
Walter Francis, 743
William Atkinson, 743
Northrup, Ansel Judd, 896
C. B., 282
Clarissa, 896
Cornelia, 282
Dick, 282
Edith, 896
Edwin Fitch 896
Eliza Sophia, 896
Elliott Judd, 896
Rensselaer, 896
Theodore Dwight, 896
Ursula, 896
Norton, Adaline, 925
Almira, 819
Benjamin Hagar, 738
Burton Willard, 738
Calvin, 738
Charles M., 1096
Charlotte Leucetta, 737-38
Cornelia M., 1096
Edna Celia, 640
Gertrude, 1157

Norton, *cont'd*
Gideon Russell, 738
Harriet, 304
Helen M., 1096
Henry Calvin, 738
Henry Harrison, 738
Laura Ivenette, 738
Lucretia, 1192
Maxwell Z., 640
Minnie Bell, 640
Morris, 1157
Myra Eunice, 738
Myra Loince, 640
Olivia, 1157
Pleasant, 640
Rachel L., 640
Rhoda M., 977
Robert N., 640
Sara Emeline, 738
William Frank, 738
Nosper, Gertrude, 1064
Notingham, Elmina, 1095
Nourse, Caroline, 945
Noyce, Charles, 626
Clyde Suter, 626
Florence Adelaide, 626
George Thomas, 626
Harold Alfred 626
Harriet Louisa, 626
Ralph Brewster, 626
Noyes, Dorothy, 73
Eliza Maria Denison, 514
Esther, 506
Fannie, 509
Francis, 508-09, 898
Hannah Maria, 508
James, 17
Joseph, 457, 516
Julia A., 342
Louise Morgan, 509
Lucy, 233
Lucy Ann, 457, 516
Margaret I., 587
Maria Morgan, 509
Mary Allyn, 509
Mary Avery, 509, 898
Moses, 17
Nathan, 506, 508, 514
Ruth, 17
Sarah, 17, 514
Nutt, John, 261
Nancy, 261
Nutting, Jennie Whipple, 706
John H., 706
Nye, Anne, 1134
Caroline Amanda, 967
Claude James, 825
Deborah, 198
Ellen, 824, 967
Emily, 825
Nye, *cont'd*
Hosea W., 824-25
Iram, 967
Marshall Bridgeman, 824

O

Oakman, Faith, 85
Oatman, Addie Gertrude, 1166
Clarissa, 1165
Dyer, 1165
Edwin George, 1166
Estelle May, 1165
Frederick Glenn, 1166
Frederick La Salle, 1165
Gertrude Ellen, 1166
Gilbert Edwin, 1165
Leroy La Salle, 1166
Margaret, 1166
Ophelia Adelaide, 1165
O'Brian (O'Brien), Agnes Brewster, 486
Brian, 1008
Charles Nash, 486
Effie Maria, 486
Erastus, 486
Hannah, 1140
Isabelle Louisa, 487
John Theron, 1008
Lucy Almira, 486
Mary, 1008
Timothy, 1140
Odenheimer, Annie, 891
O'Donnell, Henrietta, 957
Oesterhaut, Nancy, 856
Oestrich, Gladys O., 904
Henry, 904
Lucy Avilda, 904
Robert Frederick, 904
Ogden, Emeline, 1195
Jacob, 145
Jonathan, 454
Lucy, 406
Mary Clarissa, 454
Olcott, Mindwell, 440
Sophronia, 440
Thomas, 440
Oldham, Anna, 99
Betsey, 97
John, 11
Lucretia, lxxviii, 11
Mary, 97
Thomas, 97
Olds, Frank E., 344
L. W., 1105
Mary Augusta, 16
Mary L., 344
Nettie, 1105
Olin, Charles Leonard, 955
Olin, *cont'd*
Denison Rathbun, 955
Dwight Baldwin, 955
Elisha, 955
Louisa Adelaide, 955
Sadie A., 479
Samuel Geer, 955
Oliver, Alwilda, 1027
James, 1027
Jane Thomas, 375
Judson, 375
Lillie, 549
Olmstead, (Olmsted), Albert Chauncey, 993
Augusta, 993
Barbara, 992
Chauncey L., 992
Clara Celia, 993
Esther Maria, 467
Grace H., 993
Harriet, 622
Henry Bailey, 993
John Ervin, 562
Mary Louise, 993
Maryette Lathrop, 992
Maud C., 562
Professor, 699
Stephen, 992
Omsbury, Hanah, 592
O'Neil, Mary, 505
Opie, Ann, 134
John, 134
Susanna, 134
Orbeton, Edward H., 582
Hattie E., 582
Orborn, Edith Loriette, 642
Ordway, Henrietta, 819
Oregon, Angeline, 264
Orr, Christiana, 748
Cora Emma, 742
Drusilla, 671
Elizabeth, 748
Mary, 831
William, 742, 748
Orvis, Polly, 641
Osborn, (Osborne), Anna Schultze, 707
Anna Stoughton, 707
Carroll Brewster, 806
Catherine, 765
Charles Kelsey, 707
Clarence, 997
Dorothy Lee, 801
Frank Russell, 801
Frederick, 997
George Henry, 997
Grace Eliza, 750
Harriet, 440
Henrietta, 806
Henrietta Virginia, 806
Henry Wynill, 997

Osborn, etc., *cont'd*
John, 806
John Everett, 806
Lewis Winn, 806
Margaret, 396
Mary, 801
Nora Lee, 801
Roger Lee, 801
Sarah Ann, 997
William Brewster, 806
Osgood, Charles J., 837
Eliza W., 837
Eunice, 367
John C., 1180
Margarette Manton, 1180
Martha, 1180
Mary, 898
Samuel, 898
Sarah H., 898
O'Shea, Mary, 767
Osler, Jane, 696
Osmun, Hannah A., 533
William, 533
O'Stien, Kate, 546
Ostrand, Melissa, 285
Ostrander, John, 1024
Mary Frances, 1024
Nannie, 855
Phidelia, 399
Otis, Abner Day, 221
Abner L., 221
Amy, 751
Charles Francis, 1095
Clark, 1095
Donald Hutchinson, 1095
Elmina, 1095
Harriet, 746
Lottie Emily, 1095
Malson, 1095
Mary, 1095
Mary Melissa, 1095
Nathaniel, 751
Rachel D., 221
Rutherford Mann, 1095
William Kirke, 1095
Otteson, Harriet Carolan, 418
Oublie, see Hubley
Ouderkirk, Elizabeth, 673
Overfield, Clara Jane, 1128
John, 1128
Oviatt, Alvaretta C., 1118
Hannah S., 1106
Owen (Owens), ——, 241
Abigail, 420
Caleb, 1211
Calvin, 251
Charles, 420
Owen, etc., *cont'd*
Ebenezer, 419-20
Effie Frances, 590
Eleanor J. D., 878
Elizabeth 878, 1211
Ellen Elizabeth, 878
Ellen Louisa, 878
Frances, 420, 878
Frederick William, 1155
George, 420, 878
George Cushman, 878
George Wadsworth, 878
Grace, 878
Hannah, 1174, 1178
Helen Barten, 1155
Helen Brewster, 1155
James, 1155
John, 389, 419-20, 877-78
John M., 590
Keziah, 124
Margaret, 878
Margaret McCloud, 1038
Mary, 878
Mary Helena, 905
Maud, 590
Mercy, 419-20, 879
Mildred Van der Velde, 878
Nancy, 251, 1155
Salumith Wadsworth, 420
Sarah, 420
Sylvia, 420
Sylvia Church, 389, 877
William C., 420
Oxton, Eben, 1028
Fannie R., 1028
James Holmes, 1021
Rebecca Gregory, 1021
Relief, 1021

P

Pabodie, see also Peabody
Elizabeth, 32
Hannah, 32
Lydia, 992
Mary, 174
Priscilla, 106, 379
Rebecca, 751
Ruth, 32
William, 32
Packard, Benjamin Franklin, 583
Bethia, 137
C. W., 1182
Packard, *cont'd*
Carrie E., 583
Daniel, 583
Eliza Jane, 1182
Emma C., 583
Ernest B., 584
Eunice, 282, 284
Flora E., 1026
Frank P., 584
Hannah, 422
Hattie Bird, 583
Joseph, 583
Joseph Leslie, 583
Martha Hewett, 583
Mary E., 583
Melinda B., 583
Neil B., 584
Philena M., 584
Polly, 583
Reta Bird, 583
Reuben, 584
Roxanna, 195
Samuel, 137
Sarah, 583
Stephen, 195
Packer, Anna, 141
Paddack, Rebecca, 719
Padeshall, Abigail, 15
Richard, 15
Pady, Clara Lillian, 574-75
Evelyn Brewster, 575
Walter James, 575
Page (Paige), Anna, 436
Clara Evelyn, 367
Cynthia, 192
Dolly, 435
Edwin Stewart, 367
Elisha, 367
Elizabeth Ann, 435
Ella Florence, 821
Ellen Bruce, 436
Fanny, 435-36
George Walker, 367
Isaac Clark, 435
James Fitch, 436
Jane Sophia, 436
John Lucien, 436
Josephine, 436
Katherine Lucinda, 436
Lucia Anna, 367
Mary, xix, 724
Mary Blanche, 367
Mary Frances, 435
Samuel, 435
Seth Adoniram, 367
Wright Benton, 821
Paine (Payne), Abby Mary, 812
Alice E., 470
Allen, 911

Paine, etc., *cont'd*
Arthur L., 816
Benjamin, 49
Bennet, 24
Clara Eliza, 931
Clarissa S., 473, 930
Dan, 49
Daniel, 816
David, 727
Deborah, 49, 200
Donalda, 812
Elisha, 490, 727
Eliza S., 816
Ellen Louise, 812
Florence S., 816
Frank B., 1098
Frederick Brewster, 931
Hannah, 49, 103
Harriet, 911
Hetta Amanda, 1098
Irene, 200
Jeremiah, 997
John, 24, 49, 200, 812
John Sampson, 200
Joseph, 22
Lucy G., 473, 930
Lury, 473
Lydia, 49
Margery, 997
Marie Louise, 812
Mary, 23-24, 49
Moses, 49
Nicholas Emery, 812
Oakman Sprague, 812
Oliver 473, 931
Patience, 22-23
Polly, 812
Rebecca, 490
Reuben, 200
Ruth, 473
Samuel, 23
Sarah, 50, 366, 727
Sarah E., 931
Seth, 49, 473
Solomon, 727
Sophronia, 911
Stephen, 49
Thomas, 23-24
Virginia Crozier, 813
Willis Seaver, 813
Palmer, Amelia, 154
Anna, 301, 511
Antoinette, 998
Asa, 154
Bennie Brewster, 998
Betsey, 311
Bridget, 516
Charles, 958
Charles Mahlon, 1090
Clara May, 958
Edwin, 164-65, 519
Palmer, *cont'd*
Elmer Elwood, 998
Elulu, 995
Emily Crary, 958
Frank, 165
Frank Hollis, 958
Grace, 165, 519
Hannah, 148, 1060
Harriet, 240
Harriet Newell, 164, 519
Hollis H., 958
Humphrey, 301
Jeannetta, 1067
John Pitkin, 1061
John Wesley, 998
Joseph, 998
Joshua, 311
Lemmon Asbery, 998
Lydia Emma, 958
Mahlon Phelps, 1090
Martha, 164
Mary, 504, 878
Mary Alice, 278
Mary Emily, 1060
Mary Emma, 958
Mary Jane, 165
Mary Shedd, 1090
Olive, 862
Paul, 1060
Paul Smith, 1061
Perry Clifford, 998
Phebe, 727
Rebecca, 375
Sarah, 311
Turah Liona, 997-98
Walter, 164
William, 995
William H., 165
William Pitt, 1060
Palmerton, Benjamin, 824
Martha Ann, 824
Nancy, 824
Pape, Adelaide, 232
Pardee, Adelia, 404
Albert, 404
Alice, 800
Almira M., 844
Anna, 800
Ario, 800
Arthur McKay, 845
Asenath, 188
Augustus, 404, 844
Augustus S., 188
Betsey, 188
Caroline, 404, 845
Charles Inslee, 404
Charles Marvin, 800
Clara A., 845
Clara Bigelow, 845
Clarence, 845
Pardee, *cont'd*
Cynthia, 845
Dorothy Louise, 843
Edward Luther, 404
Elizabeth Wilcox, 845
Elsie, 844
Elsie May, 844
Emily, 844
Emily McK., 844
Emma, 781
Ensign Bennett, 845
Faith, 188
Frances Gertrude Snow, 404
Frances Sophia, 404, 846
Francis, 845
Fred Ward, 843
Frederick Fayette, 404
Gertrude Burton, 845
Harold Ensign Bennet, 845
Harry Frank, 843
Helen Lee, 800
Helen Louise, 845
Helen Maria, 404
Herbert Fay, 845
Horace Eaton, 845
Howard, 844
Howard Ashley, 844
Howard Judd, 844
Irving Hotchkiss, 845
Israel Platt, 800
James, 188
James Lee, 800
Jennie, 404
John Myron, 845
Juanita Starr, 843
Julia, 403
Julius, 404
Katharine, 844
Laura, 188, 404
Lavinia, 188
Lillian, 845
Luther, 188
Maria, 404
Mary Elizabeth, 843-44
Mary Louise, 843
Mary Rebecca, 843
Myron John, 404, 845
Orrin, 188, 403
Rebecca, 843
Richard Gay, 404, 843
Robert McK., 844
Samuel, 188
Sophia Delano, 403
Starr Carlton, 843
Thomas, 188
Walter, 404, 844
Walter William, 845
Ward Camp, 843
Welthea, 188

Pardee, *cont'd*
Westanna, 845
William McKnight, 844
William Wilcox, 845
Pariser, ——, 294
Parish (Parrish), Alantha Olivia, 963
Anna, 104, 1211
Anna Fairchild, 482
Anna P., 520, 961
Amanda Melvina, 963
Bethiah, 47-48
Brewster, 482
Cornelia Jane, 650
Dolly, 482
Elisha, 520
Eliphalet, 520
Eliphalet Huntington, 963
Ella G., 963
Ella M., 964
Ella Sophia, 963
Ellen Theodosia, 963
Ephraim, 650
Eugene Williams, 964
George H., 520
James D., 963
James Oliver, 964
Jerusha, 48
John Devereaux, 963
Lucy, 482
Lucy Jane, 482
Luite Robinson, 963
Mary, 73, 120, 520
Mary B., 520
May, 520
Minerva B., 520
Minnie, 520
Oliver, 520, 963
Oliver Hull, 964
Pauline, 964
Rufus, 104, 1211
Sally, 520-21
Theodosia, 520-21
William, 48, 482
Zipporah, 520
Zipporah B., 520
Park (Parke) (Parkes) (Parks), Bathsheba, 557
Betsey, 225
Carrie, 297
Captain, 238
Charlotte, 669
Content, 121
Deborah, 115
Delilah, 217
Dorothy, 47, 118, 121
Elisha, 456
Eliza Adaline, 456
Esther, 121, 230
Park, etc., *cont'd*
Harriet, 217, 520
Harriet Joanna, 16
Irene, 445
Isabel Beecher, 612
Isabel Erskine, 612
Margery, 122
Martha, 238
Moses, 118, 121
Nellie Adele, 646
Parthenia, 121, 232, 464
Paul, 122
Polly, 281
Richard, 27
Robert, 121
Robert Hall, 612
Rufus, 16
Sabra, 217
Samuel R., 646
Sarah, 27, 118, 121
Silas, 115, 217
Silve, 121
William, 225, 520
William Austin, 217
William Hallock, 16
Parker, Ann, 471
Anne M., 506
Caleb, 1118
Caleb Stephen, 1118
Clara, 182
Don. Mayro, 1185
Edgar, xl
Fanny, 389, 134
Freeman, 612
Henry, 182
Henry Clay, 1185
Hilda, 1186
Ida, 1185
John, 471
Lucilla, 467
Lynn Randolph, 1185
Mary, 77, 471
Mildred Esther, 1186
Nathaniel, 1118
Olive, 614
Priscilla E., 876
Ralph Brewster, 1185
Rebecca, 612
Rebecca Lauder, 1118
Samuel, 876
Sarepta, 567
Stephen, 1118
Theron, 467
Thomas, 1118
Parkhurst, Alta Selestine 256, 287
Amelia S., 261
Beatrice, 654
Carrie J., 662
Cora M., 654
Emma, 661
Parkhurst, *cont'd*
Franklin Augustus, 662
Freelove, 653
Gertrude Lillian, 662
Gilbert, 286
Guy Herbert, 662
Harriet, 287
Henry Halmer, 662
James, 287
Jeanette, 287
Jonathan Gilbert, 286-87, 661-62
Joseph, 1198
Lavina Brewster, 287
Leander, 653
Lilley S. B., 654
Lucy, 286
Lydia, 286, 653
Mariah, 286, 660-61
Mary, 286, 661
Mary A., 1198
Minnie E., 654
Mollie, 662
Nathan, 653
Oscar, 654
Oscar Edmund, 654
Reginald Brewster, 662
Sophronia, 661
Susie Cora, 654
Truman Leander, 654
Velna F., 654
Wallace Brewster, 287
Walter, 654
William Brewster, 256, 287, 662
Parmelee, Barbara, 992
George, 408
Louisa Mersene, 408
Parris, Judge, 378
Parrott, Alfred, 858
Maria Beck, 858
Mary, 596, 858
Ralph Brewster, 858
Parry, Mary L., 385
Parsons, Amanda, 829
Aurelia, 239
Azariah, 239
Dorothy Rosemund, 1116
Edward Sawyer, 1116
Edward Wolcott, 1116
Eleanor, 1116
Eli Burton, 537
Elizabeth Augusta, 848
Helen Irene, 1116
Jennie Brewster, 1116
John, 848
Louise Gould, 848
Marietta, 158

Parsons, *cont'd*
Nina, 1021
Sibyl Maria, 537
Timothy G., 1116
Partrich (Partridge), Christian, 39
Ella M., 510
George, 39-40
George R., 1051
Gussie Edith, 1051
Hannah, 40, 62
Hattie, 1051
James, 39
John, 40, 62, 95-96
Lydia, 39
Mary, 40, 62, 1168
Rachel, 95
Ralph, lxxiii, 39
Sarah, 39
Patch, Charles Reed, 1177
Emma Rebecca, 1177
Josephine Augusta, 340
Rebecca, 1177
Pateman, Mary Viola, 448
William, 448
Paterson (Patterson), Ann, 368
Anna, 927
Annie G., 1184
Charles Tillinghast, 1184
Elizabeth D., 1184
Ella Mabel, 368
G. S., 368
George Brewster, 1184
Jean, 1184
Kimball D., 1184
Margaret, 1141
Martha Mary, 1184
Nona, 1184
Rody, 1184
Sarah, 332
Pates, Emily Childs, 1120
Lewis T., 1120
Patrick, Frances Catharine, 552
William, 552
Patstone, Eileen Gladys, 918
Lewis, 918
Maria Anthony, 918
Monica Alane, 918
Pattee, Lomira, 727
Patten, Caroline Maria, 977
Charles Leland, 977
Ellen Adelia, 976-77
Elmer Ellsworth, 976
Fannie Elizabeth, 977
Patten, *cont'd*
George Washington, 534, 976-77
Henry, 534
Ida Leanora, 976
Ida Louisa, 976
James, 534
John, 534
John Pomeroy, 534, 974
Katharine Lucretia, 976
Leo Isham, 976
Louisa Brewster, 534, 975
Margaret Ann, 976
Margaret Elizabeth, 976
Mary Ann, 534
May Amy Belle, 974
Mollie Ann, 976
Nancy, 534
Nanita Olive, 976
Sarah Elizabeth, 977
Sarah S., 974
William Wallace, 977
Patti ——, 559
Paul, Martha, 577
Martin, 577
Matilda, 138
Paulding, Betsey, 97
Paulison, Amelia, 405
Elbert Gould, 405
John C., 405
Paulsen, Christina Relief, 1022
Cora Emma, 1021
John Brewster, 1022
Nelson Christian, 1021-22
Paul, 1021
Paul Irving, 1021
Rebecca, 1021
Paver, William, 3
Payson, Alvira, 1021
Benj. Franklin, 1021
Charles, 1021
Charlotte May, 1021
Edwin, 1021
Ernest Milton, 1021
Hannah Relief, 1021
Harry Irving, 1021
Herman Alanson, 1021
Lenora, 1021
Mary Eva, 1021
Stella Evalyn, 1021
William, 1021
Willis Maurice, 1021
Peabody, see also Pabodie
Abbie Lavina, 564
Adah Almira, 563
Adah Josephine, 564
Peabody, *cont'd*
Ann, 645
Bessie, 564
Charles, 1172
Charles Henry, 564
Ephraim Brewster, 563
Ethelbert Rounds Jonathan, 564
George Jonathan, 564
Hugh Kingsman, 892
Jeannette E., 1172
Jeannette Felice, 1172
Jemima, 563
John, 563
Jonathan, 563
Julia Adeline, 563, 1019
Louise Angeline, 563
Lucy, 564
Lucy Leffingwell, 892
Maria Antoinette, 563-64
Mary, 20
May Naomi, 563
Nancy, 564
Rhoderic Judson, 564
Sheldon Newton, 563
Stephen, 563
Thellie Brewster, 564
William, 20, 892
Peacock, Mary, 807
Peak (Peake), (Peakes), Annie, 264
Benjamin, 585
Charles Henry, 264
Helen, 279
Israel, 263
Jennie, 264
Maria, 263
Mary, 263
Parthena, 279
Rufus Pearce, 263
Samuel E., 263
Susan Houston, 585
Uriel H., 279
W. H., xxii
Peale, Harriet, 790
Harriet Alter, 790
Samuel, 790
Peame (Peime), Mary, lxxviii, 14
Pearce (Peirce) (Pierce), A. F., 816
Alfred Brewster, 333
Anna, 160, 460
Azel, 333
Betsey, 284
Caroline B., 227
Chandler, 284
Charlotte Rockwell, 518
Edwin Starling, 926

Pearce, etc., *cont'd*
Eliza, 333, 587, 857
Eliza Ann, 333, 750
Elizabeth, 284, 333
Elizabeth Gillespie, 1072
Elizabeth Hart, 731
Emily, 333, 751, 926
Ezekiel, 284
Florence S., 816
George Edmund, 518
George Gifford, 926
Georgia Libby, 1023
Harold, 926
Harriet, 333
Henry, 227
Hodgson Sherman, 1072
James, 926
James Armstrong, 926
James Hodgson, 1071
James Starling, 926
Jane Maria, 587
Jennie Gifford, 926
John P., 731
Josiah, 333
Lavina, 284
Lillie Ely, 731
Louisa, 474
Lucy, 177, 227
Lydia, 333
Maria F., 333
Mary, 284, 460
Mary Elizabeth, 587
Naomi, 375
Nathan, 460
Olive, 284
Palmer, 160
Polly, 180
Robert, 1071
Rowena, 284
Rufus, 587
Ruth Hodgson, 1072
Sophronia Ann, 1071
Weston, 1023
William, 284
Pearson (Pearsons) (Peirson) (Pierson), Clara, 736
Clark Gray, 978
Chesterfield, 990
Darrell Brewster, 659
Frank Lelon, 978
George, 978
Hannah, 736
John Walter, 659
Josiah, 510
Kitty Evelyn, 659
Laura, 990
Mary, 1099
Mary Ann, 990
Melissa Rossiter, 510
Pearson, etc., *cont'd*
Nabby, 510
Pearle Lucretia, 978
Phebe, 170
Richmond, 18
Richmond Mumford, 18-19
Sarah Croon, 19
Susanna, 170
Wallace Drake, 978
William, 659
William Benedict, 170
Willmetta Ethlin, 978
Ziba, 736
Pease, Achsahanna, 822
Aurelia Elizabeth, 1069
Cynthia, 1069
Elizabeth, 322
Hepsebah, 124
Joseph, 1069
Josephine, 777
Julia, 165
Mary Brewster, 777, 1158
Mary Elizabeth, 777
Nathan, 822
Obadiah, 777
Polly, 822
Peavy, Ella Minerva, 548
Henry Jackson, 548
Peck, Abigail, 546
Abijah, 318
Abner Webb, 546, 990
Albert, 546
Albert Eliphalet, 989
Ann, 989
Ansel, 76
Aurelia Kellogg, 670
Carson C., 990
Charles D., 908
Clara, 990
Clara Sargent, 990
Clarinda, 317
Dewitt, 991
Edwin, 928
Eleanor, 991
Eleanor Alvord, 670
Eliphalet, 546
Eliza Ardelia, 852
Elliott J., 546
Esther Miranda, 908
Flora Stelle, 990
Florence Starr, 990
Frank Harrison, 990
Franklin, 546, 990
Fremont Carson, 990
Fremont Pearsons, 991
George, 852
Hannah, 76
Helen Martha, 873
Henry, 873
Peck, *cont'd*
Ida Mae, 634
Jennie E., 670
Julia Emeline, 873
Kate, 546
Laura, 990
Lois Strong, 546
Lott Mitchell, 991
Lottie, 990
Louisa, 546
Margaret, 990
Martha L., 670
Mary, 928
Mary L., 837
Mary Louisa, 989
Newton, 670
Newton Lyman, 670
Ora A., 908
Perry Thomas, 670
Persis, 546
Priscilla, 670
Rachel, 70, 318
Rebecca, 1212
Sarah, 445
Sarah Jane, 990
Sylvia, 546
Thomas, 670
Thomas Knowlton, 670
Walter, 546
William Sherwin, 546, 989
Zerah, 546
Peckham, Catharine Longworth, 1114-15
Ella Estelle, 900
Hannah Avery, 917
Harriet, 1115
Harriette Maria, 1114
Harriet Weld, 1115
Henry Arnold, 1114-15
Isabella, 1114
Joseph Tyler, 917
Julia, 996
Minerva, 996
Rufus Wheeler, 1114-15
Rufus William, 1114
Susan, 891
William, 996
Peel, Abigail, 150
Peggs, Hannah, 658
Mary A., 658
Richard, 658
Pellet (Pellett), Ellen A., 344
Eunice, 58
Minnie E., 510
Pelton, Burton L., 944
Clara B., 944
Cynthia Louisa, 532
Electa Maria, 531

Pelton, *cont'd*
Emily Orril, 531
Eugene Simphronius, 532
Flavel B., 1086
George Kirkpatrick, 531
George Mason, 531
Gwendolen, 944
Jane, 531
Jesse, 531
John Sanderson, 531
Joseph DeWolf, 531
Josiah, 531
Mary, 531
Mary Elizabeth, 532
Mary Nichol, 531
Mary Sophronia, 531
Myra King, 531
Nora, 1086
Ruhama, 531
Ruhama Catharine, 531
Sarah, 532
Sarah Ann, 532
Sarah DeWolf, 531
Sidney Rigdon, 532
Sylvester, 944
Tensard DeWolf, 532
Penders, Josephine, 428
Pendery, Martha, 719
Pendleton, Abbie Backus, 347
Ann Eliza, 485
Eliza, 485
Hannah A., 479
Jabez, 485
Jane, 166
Louis H., 479
Martha, 164
Nettie E., 577
Penfield, ——, 158
Mary, 1167
Pennel (Pennell), Elizabeth, 1082
Huldah, 282
James, 282
Olive, 282
Seth, 282
Penniman, Anna Myra, 427
Penty, Amelia Russell, 891
William R., 891
Pepper, ——, 693
Ann, 1020
Anna Iola, 1066
Perfect, Allie, 1141
Perine, Elias G., 682
Eliza, 682
Mary, 682
Perit, Peter, 143
Perkins, Abigail, 355, 471, 784
Adeline, 200
Alla Lynne, 513
Almira, 356
Belle, 356
Catherine, 355
Celia Carlton, 323
Chandler Gillan, 359
Charles Austin, 359
Charles Wesley, 355, 784
Charlotte, 323
Charlotte Parke, 359
Chesley, 395
Civil, 164, 358
Cora, 356
Dean, 358
Dorcas, 163
Dorothy, 355
Dwight, 359
Dwight William, 359
Edith, 358
Edwin Smith, 356
Eliza, 201
Eliza Ann, 926
Elizabeth, 406
Elizabeth Ela, 784
Ellen Rand, 323
Emily, 356, 785
Emma, 356
Esther, 356
Fanny, 356
Flavius, 355, 359
Frances, 164, 356
Frederick, 622
George, 355, 513, 622
Grace, 163
Grant, 359
Hannah, 112
Hardin, 163
Harlan, 164, 357
Harriet, 622, 1168
Harriet Charlotte, 359
Harriet T., 359
Harry, 323
Helen, 358
Henry Dwight, 926
Henry Farnham, 622
Jabez, 112
Jacob Benson, 323
Jane, 355
Jane Sarah, 355
Jeannette, 358
Jemima, 354, 881
John, 200, 356-57
Joseph, 323
Julia, 356-57
Kate Norton, 513
Leland Clift, 513
Lena, 359
Leonard, 163
Perkins, *cont'd*
Leonard Brewster, 355
Lillian, 358
Lillian Frink, 926
Lilly, 359
Lucy, 357
Lucy Maria, 359
Luke, 881
Lydia, 164
Mahala, 357
Martha, 359
Martha Ann, 357, 787
Mary, 355
Mary Bartlett, 395
Mary Belle, 356
Mary E., 357
Mary Ely, 323
Mary Grace, 359
Mary J., 356
Mary Judd, 622
Morilla, 356
Nina, 800
Pearl, 359
Phebe A., 359
Priscilla, 201
Rachel Ann Ely, 323
Ralph Harvey, 359
Ronald, 201
Rose, 392
Salicia, 355
Samuel Brewster, 163, 354, 356
Samuel C., 356
Sarah, 200
Sarah Brewster, 164
Seth Emerson, 356
Seth W., 356
Warren, 164, 355, 358
Warren Leonard, 355
William, 163
William Madison, 164, 359
Willis, 358
Perry, Abraham, 972
Alfred Ernest, 1015
Amanda, 1101
Andrew, 1015
Ara J., 861
Armenia, 860-61
Benjamin, 789-90
Bruce, 655
Charles, 1015
Charles Austin, 1015
Charles F., 789
Charlotte, 989
Commodore, 655
Demeric, 1091
Dorothy, 1092
Elda, 656
Elizabeth, 261, 795, 1004
Emma Elizabeth, 789

Perry, *cont'd*
Esty C., 861
Ezra, 21
Frances Shedd, 1091
Franklin G., 860
Fred York, 1015
George, 656
George Arthur, 1015
Guy W., 861
Hannah, 578, 655
Harvey Clifford, 1016
James, 860-61
Joseph A., 848
Lucy H., 900
Maria, 655
Marjorie, 1092
Mary Maria, 1015
Mary Pierrpont, 848
May, 1097
Norman Warren, 790
Rebecca, 21, 1025
Ruth, 656
Safford Goodwin, 1091
Sarah Alice, 972
Sarah Elvira, 860
Selina Jane, 1015
Verna Mildred, 1015
Walter Robert, 1016
Pert, Cordelia, 226
Peters, Eva Crosly, 866
Frank L., 866
Laton, 336
Sophia Brewster, 336
Peterson, Ann, 802
Clarence Eugene, 1098
Deborah W., 169
Duane Lansing, 1098
Elisha, 802
Esaias, 99
Frank Wheldon, 1097
Guy Crosby, 803
Henry, 169
Jennie Wells 1097,
Julia Ann T., 171
Kenyon Goss, 1098
Lewis, 171
Lowell McKinley, 1098
Lucy Crosby, 802
Lydia, 99
Mary, 632
Neal Huntley, 1098
Percy L., 803
Stanley Moyer, 1098
William, 1097
Petrie, Edward Rozell, 1032
Mattie, 1032
Pettit, Adelaide, 924
Alexander, 924
Alonzo, 924
Curtis, 924
Ella, 924
Pettit, *cont'd*
Ella M., 924
Elizabeth, 924
Flora, 924
Harriet Crouch, 924
J. Ellsworth, 924
Louie, 924
Luman P., 924
Lydia Maria, 924
Maria Brewster, 923-24
Samuel, 924
Samuel Hiram, 924
Pflieger, John, 410
Luella L., 410
Phelps, Abigail Georgia, 695
Ama, 93
Annie E., 657
Bathsheba, 143
Carrie, 657
Charles Henry, 1090
Charles Matias, 1090
Charles Theodore, 1090
Chester Brewster, 657
Clarence Edmund, 657
Elijah, 127
Ella Louise, 984
Emma Carrie Louise, 1090
Eunice, 991
Frances Nellie, 657
Francis Henry, 657
Frederick Tracy, 657
Geraldine Elizabeth, 657
Gilbert Paul, 657
Harry Loomis, 1090
Henry A., 657
Herbert Frederick, 657
John, 143, 984
Julia A., 984
Kate N., 657
Katherine Elizabeth, 1090
Lunette F., 984
Lydia, 93
Lydia C., 657
Lydia Caroline, 657
Lyman Brewster, 649
Maria, 649
Marie Johanna, 1090
Martha, 93
Mary, 361, 657
Mary Shedd, 1090
Molly, 127
Myrtle Merion, 657
Nora Etta, 984
Oliver C., 695
Orrin C., 657
Oxlie Nello, 657
Patience, 94
Phelps, *cont'd*
Paul, 1090
Percy D., 657
Rosina, 94
Sally, 695
Samuel, 93
Samuel Brewster, 94
Sarah Mabel, 657
Theodore Charles, 657
Tracy Lot, 657
Wealtha, 650
William Waterman, 657
Philbrook, Fannie, 792
Florence, 791
Philips (Phillips), Abby Brewster, 752-53
Abby Eliza, 1150
Agnes, 866
Albert Seymour, 1058
Ann, 851
Anna, 225
Asa, 99
Asenath Maria, 414
Austin, 956
Catherine, 414
Charles Henry, 414
Chloe, 421
Clarence Wait, 1058
Delia, 414
Diantha, 244
Dwight Lester, 414, 865
Dwight Lewis, 865
Eleanor, 414
Elizabeth, 414, 866
Ethel Rachel, 1058
Frances Willard, 1150
Frank Kimball, 1150
George, 225, 865
George Edward, 1099
Georgiana, 1150
Grosvenor, 753
Harriet Anthony, 414, 866
Harriet Louisa, 1058
Harriet Rosaltha, 955
Helen Elizabeth, 1150
Henry Grosvenor, 1150
Ida A., 1189
Isaac, 60, 421
James M., 1189
Jessie West, 1099
John Beach, 1150
John Prince, 414
Laura A., 955-56
Levi N. H., 865
Lizzie, 1151
Lois Cizari, 1150
Lois K., 1150
Lois Katharine, 1151
Lydia, 176

Philips, etc., *cont'd*
Lydia Maria, 414, 865
Margaret, 923
Marion Kinne, 955
Mary, 421
Mary Asenath, 414
Mary Kinne, 955
Moses Kimball, 1150
Nancy J., 973
Nancy Jane, 414
Nathaniel G., 1150
Nathaniel Grosvenor, 753, 1150-51
Olive D., 1099
Phebe, 865
Priscilla, 60
Rebecca, 105
Ruben, 326
Samuel, 1099
Sarah, 973
Sarah Amelia, 865
Seth, 973
Silas, 865
Simeon R., 955
Sophia, 326
Stena Pearl, 1150
Thomas, 414
Thomas Rose, 414, 866
Wendell, 766
William, 414
William D., 865
William G., 414
William Oscar, 414
Winthrop Barnard, 1150-51
Zeresh, 99
Zilpha, 1189
Phillippe, Eveline, 1043
Frederick, 1043
Phillis, Nettie Edith, 1003
Philp, Bessie W., 603
George R., 603
Gertrude Louise, 603
Helen Brewster, 603
Mary Augusta, 603
Violet Eliza, 603
Violet Ethel, 603
William, 603
Philpot, Jessie Benton, 1033
William, 1033
Phinney, Clara Celia, 993
Dwelley, 993
Ellen F., 766
Henrietta L., 940
Jane, 1026
Jennie A., 468
Piatt, Hannah, 679
Pick, Rose Amelia, 1050
Pickard, James, 1028
Lucy J., 1028
Pickard, *cont'd*
Susanna, 546
Pickens, Carrie Amelia, 951
John, 951
Sarah, 951
Pickering, Olive, 957
Pickert, Anna, 342
Picket (Pickett), Adam, 17, 19
Hannah, 17, 19
John, lxxviii, 13, 17, 37
Mary, 17, 70, 232, 960
Mercy, 17, 809
Ruth, lxxviii, 17
William, 18
Pierce, see Pearce
Piercy, Cyrena Jane, 589
N. T. Hammond, 589
Pierson, see Pearson
Pike, Bertrand, 935
Cornelius, 935
Ezra F. Barker, 935
Harleigh Jotham, 935
Henry Edson, 395
Jotham, 935
Laura Ann, 935
Lulu, 935
Mary, 935
Mary Richards, 395
Susan, 491
Winifred Eleanor, 395
Pilkington, Charlotte, 323, 950
Pinckney, Ann, 556
Pine, Carol Sardis, 976
George Safford, 976
Ida Louisa, 976
Margaret Olive, 976
Safford Fay, 976
Sardis R., 976
William Douglas, 976
Pinneo, Submit, 142
Pinney, Ebenezer, 699
Ellen, 699
Mary, 936
Piper, Abigail, 638
Amy May, 1110
Calvin R., 1110
Cecil Belle, 1110
Charles Orin 1110
Etta, 1110
Lulu Josephine, 1110
Martha Ann, 1110
Mary Etta, 1110
Sumner Scott, 1110
Thomas, 1110
Pisher, Calista, 358
Judson C., 358
Newell C., 358
Peter, 358
Pitkin, Alfred Butler, 541, 1060
Anna Louise, 541
Cynthia Ann, 540
Harriet, 246
Jennie Louise, 541, 1060
John O., 540, 1060
Lucy, 540, 1060
Martha Jane, 541, 1060
Mary Emily, 1060
Robert William, 541
William, 246
William Forbes, 540
Pitts, James A., 463
Mary Stanton, 463
Pixley, Ann Eliza, 317
John, 317
Place, Frank, 535
Harriet, 535
Plane, Bertha C., 1197
J. C., 1197
Platt, Caroline, 681
Charles Easton, 682
David Perine, 682
Eliza Ann, 241
Gideon, 681
Gideon Lucian, 681
Harriet, 1151
Jane, 759
Landra Beach, 1151
Lester Beach, 1151-52
Lucian, 682
Lucian Tudor, 681
Lucy Beach, 1151
Lydia, 681
Mary, 241, 682
Mary Jane, 241
Mary Perine, 682
Medora Caroline, 682
Medora Hurlbut, 682
Polly, 720
Rebecca, 681
Tillotson Beach, 1152
Walter Brewster, 682
Washington, 682
Wyldman, 241
Plummer, Hannah, 391
James R., 1129
Mary, 1129
Rebecca, 1129
Rebecca Hulings, 1129
Thadeus, 1129
Theodore, 1129
Theodore Manier, 1129
William, 1129
Plympton, Arthur Lord, 620
Clara E., 620
Edward Ladd, 620
Edward Learned, 620

Plympton, *cont'd*
Lucy Jane, 620
Luther Lee, 620
William Learned, 620
Points, Alice Eulalia, 773
John T., 773
Poisal, Eve, 880
Poland, Amy G., 944
Cavalier, 944
Clara B., 944
James M., 944
Mary E., 944
Serena A., 944
Polen, James, 99
Lucy, 99
Polhemus, Marietta Adele, 658
Pollard, James Martin, 387
Lydia, 387
Lydia Prince, 387
Pollock, Edna, 701
John Samuel, 701
Pomeroy, Adele, 984
Andrew Kingsbury, 536
Anna, 536
Anna Margaret, 537
Augustus, 846
Augustus Aspinwall, 536
Calvin, 846
Caroline, 845-46
Charles Burton, 537, 984
Charles Mortimer, 537
Chauncey Newton, 537
Dorothy, 306, 566
Edwin Soreno, 536, 984
Eleazer, 536
Elizabeth, 983
Emily, 984
Emily Asenath, 536, 982
Enos Pratt, 846
Fanny Ellis, 983
Fayette Brewster, 536, 983-84
Fayette Burton, 984
Frances Lydia, 537
Frank, 846
Hart, 763
Horace Burton, 984
John Webber, 984
Julia Gay, 846
Laura, 536
Laura Brewster, 983-84
Lemuel, 161, 763
Lucy K., 536
Pomeroy, *cont'd*
Margaret Ann, 537
Martilla, 617
Martin Ebenezer, 536
Mary Augusta, 537
Mary Day, 322
Nancy, 566
Olive, 161
Parthenia Little, 763
Paul Wellington, 537
Rachel, 846
Sibyl Maria, 537
Sophia, 984
Sophronia, 536
Stephen, 566
Theodore, 322
William, 846
Pond, Aaron, 113
Clarissa, 113, 1153
Elias, 1153
Emma, 1041
Ezekiel, 113
George DeCatur, 1041
Hannah, 113
Harriet, 1041
Lurene, 113
Mary Elizabeth, 1153
Richard Cecil, 1041
Samuel M., 1041
Statira, 279
Theophilus Perkins, 113
Pool (Poole), Anna Ware, 443
Arthur, 443
Edwin, 443
Elizabeth, 1012
Ida, 1084
Martha Maria, 443
Rushmore, 443
Samuel, 443
Pope, Hannah, 32
Porter (Portor), Alice, 1189
Amos, 250
Anna, 540, 873
Arthur B., 537
Asahel, 556
Asenath, 243
Bertha Treadwell, 701
Charles Willson, 701
Charlotte, 629
Charlotte Elizabeth, 629
Edwards Chappell, 630
Edwards Hyndshaw, 629
Edwards Williams, 629
Elisha Pratt, 556
Eliza Emily, 629
Eliza Maria, 630
Elizabeth Colton, 629
Porter, etc., *cont'd*
Ellen H., 629
Elsie, 836
Emma Neoma, 742
Esther, 1002
Henry Dwight, 629-30
Howard F., 1059
James T., 630
James Wolcott, 629
Jane, 537
Jeremiah, 629
Joanna, 250
John, 537, 1189
John Edwards, 629
Jonathan, 537
Julia, 801
Lucius Chapin, 630
Lucretia, 250
Martha, 620, 874
Mary, 556
Mary Clark, 250, 556
Mary Edna, 1059
Mary Elizabeth, 49, 556, 1002
Mary Harriet, 630
Mary Louise, 629
Mary Treby, 701
Nellie, 537
Noah, 243
Rachel, 742
Robert Otto, 630
Samuel, 250, 701
Submit, 243
Thressa, 629
William, 629
William A., 742
William Robert, 629
Possone, Hannah, 1185
Post, Augustus Thomas, 324
Elizabeth, 1111
Ella A., 441
Ezekiel, 324
Mary Augusta, 324
Mary Esther, 324
Sarah Maria, 247
Poster, E. J., 408
Mary J., 408
Poston, Benjamin Franklin, 692
Bruce Frank, 692
Ellen Matilda, 692
Frank Hulings, 692
John H., 692
John William, 692
Julia Hulings, 692
Philander Dake, 693
Potter, Alice Blanche, 550
Alice Maria, 998
Bruce Charles, 998
Charles, 998

Potter, *cont'd*
Ella J., 568
Ellen Aristine, 724
Ernest H., 755
Gilbert, 570
Glen Allen, 570
Henry, 550
Ida Frances, 1144
Joseph, 570
Josephine O., 830
Juliette Ophelia, 570
Katherine, 533
Lina, 998
Lucy, 215
Lurene, 208
Maie A., 1198
Marie Brewster, 755
Minnie Mary, 570
Payne, 998
Rosina, 570
Seymour, 755
Thomas, 208
Wallis Sealy, 755
William Pitt, 724
Pottle, Abigail, 1023
Clarissa, 1023
David, 1023
Priscilla Thomas, 1023
Potwin (Potwine), Clara, 305
Fred, 305
Harriet S., 305
Julia Hedges, 305
Lemuel Stoughton, 305
Sarah, 305
Sarah Wetmore, 305
Thomas, 305
Thomas Stoughton, 305
Pound, Adah Josephine, 564
Clara A., 564
Claude Washington, 564
Frank, 563
Franklin M., 563-64
Hannah, 563
John, 563
Maria Antoinette, 563
Wash., 564
Powell, Margaret Eloise, 946
Powers, Caroline Matilda, 841
Joanna, 709
Larnard, 841
Myrta Loince, 640
Ruby, 841
W. W., 640
Powicke, ——, lv
Pratt, Albert, 1022
Annette, 548
Bellona, 233
Pratt, *cont'd*
Carrie Eliza, 866
Catharine M., 548
Charles G., 866
Charles P., 548
Diantha, 616
Eliza, 866
Elizabeth S., 1108
Elizabeth Tilson, 397
Emma, 548
George L., 866
Harriet Anthony, 866
Helen Clare, 1045
Irene, 1045
James J., 1173
James T., 1173
James Timothy, 1173
Mary, 556
Mary Lucia, 1173
Mattie C., 438
Maud, 1022
Nellie Asenath, 866
Olive, 598
Orville C., 548
Rachel, 846
Richard, 866
Robert, 1045
Thankful, 1118
Prence, Hannah, 21
Mercy, xix, 22, 237, 753, 805, 1187
Patience, xxxviii-xxxix, 21
Rebecca, xxxviii, 21-22
Susannah, 21
Thomas, xxxviii, lxiv-lxvi, lxxiii-lxxv, 5-6, 21-22
Prentice (Prentis) (Prentiss), Abby, 347
Adaline, 555, 1000
Alice, 347; 1000
Almira, 555
Amelia, 555
Amy, 519, 465-66
Ann Maria, 555, 998
Anna R., 409
Betsey Avery, 190
Catherine H., 999
Charles, 466
Charles Franklin, 466
Chester Smith, 233, 466
Cora Ann, 999
David D., 510
Dwight, 239
Dwight Edwin, 555, 1000
Edwin Eugene, 1000
Eliza, 190, 524
Elizabeth, 160
Prentice, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth Parthena, 555, 1000
Ella, 555
Emeline, 555
Emma, 555
Frank H., 555
Garrett Judd, 555
Harold Edwin, 1000
Harriet, 701
Henrietta Vickers, 466
Henry Gay, 555, 999
Herbert Isaac, 233, 466
Howard Henry, 1000
John, 190, 555
Jonathan, 524
Joseph, 190
Joshua, 466
Lillian Estelle, 555
Lizzie May, 1001
Lucy, 233, 466
Lyndon Henry, 1000
Maria D., 466
Mary Eaton, 466
Nathan, 347
Polly, 466
Ray Samuel, 999
Roby Lenora, 555
Samuel, 466, 555
Samuel Gilbert, 999
Samuel N., 555
Samuel Oscar, 466
Samuel Smith, 466
Stephen, 701
Susan E., 510
William Henry, 466
Prescott, Alexander H., 523
Cornelia Scott, 523
Curry Stimson, 1182
D. Clinton, 1182
Ethel, 817
Frederick Holgate, 1182
Frederick M., 1182
James Clinton, 1182
Julia Angelia, 523
Luella L., 1182
Mary, 712
Sarah, 1182
Preston, Amos, 713
Calvin, 864
Celia, 864
Eugene Wilson, 864
Ida, 864
Jane, 616
Katharine, 864
Louisa, 713
Luther E., 864
Martha, 713
Mary E., 676

Preston, *cont'd*
Minor, 616
Price, Betsey, 180
Capt., 180
Charles Oscar, 660
Clarence Alden, 660
Eddie, 660
Ella M., 660
Fannie Edna, 660
Fred, 660
Hattie Eleanor, 660
James Harvey, 660
John, 660
Mary, 660
Nellie, 1086
Nellie May, 660
Sarah Jane, 660
Willard, 660
Pride, Absalom, 216
Claracy, 216
Cynthia, 216, 462
Deborah, 216
Hannah, 216, 461
Huldah, 216
Joseph, 216
Mary, 216
Polly, 216
Priest, Degory, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv
Jane, 297
Rebecca, 297
Rufus, 297
Priestman, Jessie Elizabeth, 452
John L., 452
Prime, Laura, 1113
Prince, see also Prence,
——, xxxi
Abigail, 180
Alice, 15
Angeline, 204
Anne, 428
Charles Eugene, 204
Christiana, 423
Deborah, 397, 423
Elizabeth Douglas, 204
Emma, 203
Fannie Mary, 203
Frances Evelyn, 203
Hannah, 181, 203
Harold Thomas, 203
Isaac, 15-16
Job, 180, 203, 397, 423, 428
Job Henry, 204
John, 15, 428
Kimball, 203, 397, 423, 428
Levi Sherman, 423
Lillian Sophia, 204
Lydia, 180
Mary, 15
Prince, etc., *cont'd*
Mary Thomas, 203
Milburn, 204
Rufus, 203
Rufus Augustine, 203
Ruth, 16
Sophia, 203
Sophia Brewster, 203
Samuel F., 203
Thomas, 16, 180-81
Thomas Brewster, 203
Prior, Delia A., 985
F. Milton, 985
Helen A., 985
Isaac N., 156
Mary Brewster, 156
Rosa E., 985
Susan Dorrance, 156
Prisson, George S., 520
Mary B., 520
Probasco, Edgar Burton, 1095
Grace Estelle, 1095
Marjorie Helen, 1095
William C., 1095
Profe, Ella Louise, 984
Hugo, 984
Prower, Salamon, xxviii
Puffer, Sarah, 577
Pulford, Alfred Ely, 732
DeKoven, 732
Mary Dwight, 732
Samuel DeCatur, 732
Schuyler DeLos, 732
Pulver, Augusta Prudence, 214
Etta Alice, 214
Fannie, 773
Flora Belle, 968
Norman, 214
Purcell, Aaron, 672
Maria, 672
Melvina, 672
Purdy, Caroline Josephine, 631
George, 631
Puriquet, Elizabeth, 407
Purviance, Addie Josephine, 516
Alfred J., 516
Putman, Mary, 520
Putnam, General, 230
Stella, 572
Putney, Betsy, 477

Q

Quick, Amelia, 810
Cora Azuba, 632
Cynthia, 1141
E. Lewis, 810
Eunice, 632
Quick, *cont'd*
Harriet Crouch, 924
Henry B., 632
L. Bowering, 810
Mattie L., 811
Susan Sickles, 810
Quiet, Martha, 671
Quiggle, Fred R., 659
Hazel E., 659
John, 659
Mary Agnes, 659
Jefferson, 659
Jefferson Verne, 659
Quills, Elizabeth, 52
Margaret, 52
Sarah, 52
Quinn, Charles Emmet, 1186
Elizabeth G., 1186
Harold Brewster, 1186
John, 1186

R

Rachow, Emma, 972
Rae, John, 1016
Margaret, 1016
Raffensperger, Elizabeth Gray, 484
Florence May, 484
Grace Elizabeth, 484
H. J., 484
Raffety, Bertha Ann, 671
Charles, 671
Rainier, Maude I., 908
Rains, Jonathan, 194
Octavia, 194
Ramage, Abigail Josephine, 724
Adelaide, 246
James, 246
R. James, 724
Ramsdall (Ramsdell), Helen, 1182
Ramsey, Margaret, 410
Sabra, 442
Randall, Charles, 616
Elizabeth, 86
Emily Wilhelmina, 1087
Henrietta Adelaide, 957
Henry Denison, 957
Jason L., 957
Job, 86-87
Lucy, 248
Lurana, 390
Lydia A., 86-87, 907
Martha, 248, 898
Martha Chesebrough, 898

Randall, *cont'd*
Mary Adeliade, 957
Nathan, 1087
Nettie Elizabeth, 616
Sarah, 469, 572, 661
Sylvester, 248
William, 86, 898
Randolf, Lucy, 236
Randolph, see also Fitz-Randolph
Johanna, 987
William, 253
Raney, Margaret, 568
Ranger, Janette, 861
Jason, 861
Sara M., 861
Ranken (Rankin), Augustus Sleeper, 1022
Emily, 1023
Emma Etta, 1022
Florence Leona, 1023
John, 437
Mary, 437
Rann, Carrie Eliza, 871
Ellen S., 871
Horace, 871
Salvator, 871
Rannay (Ranney), Delbert, 279
Elizabeth Eva, 279
Eva, 553
Ransom, Anna, 132, 1108
C. H., 1108
David, 132
Hannah, 59
Rathbun, Anna Jane, 922
Charles, 922
Ellis, 922
Harry, 922
Ravelle, Mary, 257
John, 257
Ray, James Tolles, 1132
Jessie Treadwell, 1132
Lucy Helena, 1132
Mabel, 1132
Sarah, 241
William Henry, 1132
Raymond, Alanson Dwight, 272
Anna M., 264
Brewster Gray, 272
Carrie Lee, 507
Charles Harold, 658
Edmund W., 1137
Edward A., 264
Frank, 264
Frederick A. S., 264
Harriet Anna, 321
Helen, 1137
Helen Dunham, 1137
Henry Scott, 272
Henry Sydney, 272
Raymond, *cont'd*
Horace LeRoy, 264
Kate Grace, 658
Leonard, 658
Lucia M., 264
Maria Watson, 264
Mary Amanda, 272
Mary Catharine, 321
Mary Celestia, 272
Mary Isabell, 658
Philander, 272
Robert Leonard, 658
Sarah, 1155
William Conrad, 272
William Randolph, 1137
Winifred, 1137
Raynor (Reynor), John, lxv, lxxiii
Laura Francena, 312
Read (Reade) (Reed) (Reid), Abraham Frank, 1104
Alanson, 975
Alice, 223
Amelia, 154
Amos, 154
Anna A., 430
Annetta, 951
Arthur, 951
Arthur Brewster, 951
Bessie, 1104
Caroline, 826
Carrie Amelia, 951
Carrie Belle, 951
Carrie Gleason, 951
Catherine, 171
Christina, 950
Christina Elizabeth, 951
Clara, 736
Clara Gere, 950
Colba, 950
Edward Page, 951
Elizabeth, 48, 223, 626
Elizabeth Fenner, 223
Emily, 346
Emily Spaulding, 430
Emma, 951, 975
Estella, 430
Florence, 951
George S., 723
Grace, 48
Hannah, 69
Henry Morris, 1104
Henry R., 430
Hugh, 223
Ida Bartlett, 430
Inez, 396
Iram Colba, 950
Isadore Agnes, 1104
James, 1011
Read, etc., *cont'd*
Jane Brewster, 223
Jane Hart, 223
Jane R., 430
John, 223, 396, 820
Josiah, 48
Julia, 401
Julia Ann, 316
Leonard, 1104
Lizzie, 1011
Logie, 723
Lucretia, 723
Lucy, 56
Maria, 221
Marian More, 952
Martha, 975
Mary, 176, 1104
Mary Alice, 951
Mary Elizabeth, 950
Mary Frances, 950
Mary More, 950
Mary Taylor, 430
Nellie Brewster, 951
Oliver King, 951
Peter, 171
Phebe Ella, 951
Philetus, 950
Philetus Arthur, 952
Rebecca, 820
Robert, 1104
Rollin Sabin, 1104
Sallie Wetherell, 430
Sarah, 896
Sarah Anne, 430
Sarah Lillian, 951
Reamey, Brewster, 884
Daniel Keller, 884
Lazarus Lowrey, 884
Mary, 884
Mary Roget, 884
Reaum, Florence, 794
Record, Betsey, 722
Rector, Gilbert James, 1157
Jessica Stewart, 1157
Redd, Catharine, 685
Redfield, Caroline Hooff, 1036
Charles, 1036
George, 992
Mary A., 1036
Melinda, 209, 992
Sylvanus, 992
Redinger, Estelle May, 1165
William, 1165
Reeder, Elizabeth, 1137-38
Euphemia, 1138
James, 1138
James Simpson, 1138
Jane Dunham, 1138

Reeder, *cont'd*
Laura, 1138
Laura Annie, 1138
Mary, 1138
Reese (Reise), Cecil Margaret, 1156
Frederick, 1156
Lucy Louise, 1034
Reeves, Abraham, 833
Ella, 705
Mary, 833
Mary Matlack, 833
Refew, Mary, 699
Remington, Abigail Locock, 832
Fowler Benj., 832
Renwick, Maggie, 633
Ressegue, Cloe, 117
Reyer, Cary, 1128
Hattie R., 1128
Reynes, Abigail, 1216
Reynolds, ———, 154
Alice Caroline, 882
Betsey, 422
Charles Horace, 422
Charles Tappan, 882
Daniel, 422
Edward Little, 882
Frank Winthrop, 1205
George Koues, 1205
George Nelson, 882, 1204-05
Harriet Andrews, 882
Harriet Chase, 882
Helen, 1204
Henry Spencer, 882
Ichabod, 881
Jane, 422
Louise Bogert, 1205
Martha, 422
Martha Amy, 759
Mary, 78
Mary Elizabeth, 882
Mary Leaycraft, 1205
Nathan, 422
Nathan Howard, 882
Nathaniel, 422
Nellie Hannah, 882
Nelson Bradford, 1205
Nelson Briggs, 422, 882
Philip, 422
Polly, 881
Robert, 422
William, 422
Rhine, Charlotte, 1213
Rhinehort, Catherine, 857
Rhoades (Rhodes), Ann, 1128
Ann Maria, 343
Asaph R., 343
B. F., 1128
Rhoades, etc., *cont'd*
Benjamin, 1128
Carrie, 1128
Clara Jane, 1128
Elizabeth, 458
Emma, 1128
Eva S., 1128
Gilbert H., 1128
Hattie R., 1128
Mary E., 937
Nellie, 1129
Preston P., 1129
Robert Grant, 1128
Sarah Ann, 1128-29
Thomas, 343, 458
William Hawkins, 1128
Rice, ———, 326
Catherine, 153
Cecilia, 932
Clorinda Sarah, 978
Edmund, 1103
Edwin Horace, 1103
Esau, 978
George, 1103
Gerald, 978
Gertrude Elizabeth, 1103
Harriet Bonnadine, 979
Hattie B., 1139
Joel, 1103
Louis Jerome, 1103
Mary E., 932
Mary Leona, 1103
Moses, 1139
Peter, 932
Raymond Albert, 978
Rebecca, 612
Robert Wolcott, 1103
S. Augusta, 201
Sarah Altha, 978
Thomas, 612
William, 201
Rich, Elizabeth, 177
Tamer, 293
Richard (Richards), ——, 113
Abigail R., 401
Adelbert E., 1067
Alice, 32
Austin, 285
Avery, 394
Bartlett, 395
Benjamin, 395
Delphine, 861
Edward, 1084
Ellen, 285
Elma E., 483
Emma, 790, 1084
Eva, 873
Hugo, 790
Huldah, 394
Richard, etc., *cont'd*
John Avery, 395
Julia Stetson, 395
Maria L., 395
Mary Bartlett, 395
Mary I., 747
Mary Louise, 1067
Samuel Stetson, 395
Sarah, 391, 422
Susan, 395
William, 483
Richardson, Alford, 879
Anne Marie, 879
Bertha, 879
Charles, 879
Charles Edward, 879
Ebenezer, 76
Edward, 879
Eliza, 389, 1181
Elizabeth Ellen, 879
Elizabeth Tennant, 325
Elsa Lyman, 879
Esther A., 646
Eva Corinne, 879
Ezekiel, 244
Florence, 879
Frances Susan, 879
Friend L., 938
George Elliot, 879
Gertrude Mary, 938
Harriet Abby, 843
Helen, 879
John, 76
Jonathan, 76
Julia, 570
Katharine, 76
Leonard Woods, 325
Louisa, 244
Luther, 76
Margaret, 879
Mary L., 837
Melzar, 76
Mercy, 879
Miriam, 838-39
Reuby, 76
Robert, 879
Rosemond, 1211
Ruth, 806
Sarah, 547
Sarah Law, 879
Susan, 316, 380
Susanna, 879
Swartz, 843
W. H., 837
Welthea, 244
Richey (Richie), Margaret J., 386
Sarah, 1118
Richmond, Collins, 725
Elizabeth Clements, 725
Hiram, 1102

Richmond, *cont'd*
Lewis L., 823
Mary Eunice, 823
Rosemond, 1211
Sarah Elizabeth, 1102
Richter, DeLane Lancaster, 634
John T., 634
Rickard, Abner, 96
Susanna, 96
Rickerson, Charles, 1019
Jennie, 1019
Mary, 1019
Riddell, George, 1008
Mabel D., 1008
Sybil, 1008
Rideout, A. C., 1087
Bessie A., 1087
Betsey, 1087
Harold Ford, 1087
Ida M., 1087
Paul, 1087
Rider, Eunice Caroline, 650
Isaiah, 650
Sarah, 713
Ridgdale, Alice, xxix
John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Ridgeley, Lorena Hood, 809
Ridley, Charles Herbert, 798
Dorita, 798
Edward, 798
Grace Ethel, 798
Minnie Burrows, 798
William Robinson, 798
Riggs, Edith, 910
Righter, Betsy Maria, 1181
Riley, Charles Durrie, 725
Emily Cecilia, 452
Emily Frances, 725
Eva L., 452
Mary, 413
Minot, 452
Stewart, 452
Rime, Clarissa, 315
Rine, Maud, 1196
Ring, Eleazer, 379.
Mary, 379
Ripley, Alethea, 187, 401-02
Carrie Brooks, 808
Cyrus W., 426
David, 103
Dr., 394
Faith, 103, 187, 401
Florella, 187
Henry Lewis, 808
Ripley, *cont'd*
James, 187-88, 401
Joshua, 187
Julia Foster, 426
Lucy, 187
Lydia, 103, 187
Mary, 187, 394
Olive, 113
Selinda, 188, 402
William, 187, 402
Ripple, Almena, 760
Risley, Adelaide, 246
Adotia, 246
Almira, 548
Ann, 549
Benjamin, 246
Clarissa, 246
Elijah, 246
Eliza, 246
Emeline, 246
Emma, 246
Harriet, 246
Harvey, 246, 548
Jennie, 246
Martin, 246
Mary, 873
Mary Eliza Goodale, 246
Minerva, 548
Nancy, 246
Patience, 246
Sabra, 246
Sanford, 246
Theodore, 246
Winnifield Henrietta, 246
Ritchie, Ella Elvira, 812
Louise, 812
Maud, 989
Samuel R., 989
Thomas, 812
Ritter, Elda, 656
Rives, Annie, 788
Senator, 778
Roach, Lucy Angeline, 902
Lydia, 902
Thomas, 902
Roantree, Ann, 556
James, 556
Mary E., 556
Roath, Abiel, 351
Abigail, 71
Catharine Fanny, 351
Mary, 351
Robb, Russell, 878
Robbins, Adaline, 241
Anna, 820
Catherine, 298
Eliza Anne, 820
Emily F., 423
James, 820
Robbins, *cont'd*
Noble, 241
Olive, 611
Sarah, 805
Thomas, xl
Zilpha, 258
Roberts, Alan, 1139
Albert Candee, 850
Albert Franklin, 850
Alice, 856
Arthur, 856
Betsy, 818, 856
Caroline Swan, 850
Charles A., 850
Charles Du Val, 850
Charles E., 856
Charles Sedgwick, 850
Cyrus Swan, 850
David, 856
Deborah, 982
E. Jessie, 850
E. Josepha, 850
Elethea, 849
Ella Allen, 818
Ella Olive, 818
Ellen, 850
Emily Wilbor, 760
Evalyn Olive, 819
Frances, 283
Gertrude B., 1200
Grace Brewster, 1139
Harriet Rachel, 849
Harriet Sophia, 649
Harriet Swan, 850
Hopestill, 152
James Gould, 850
Laura Pearson, 850
Lillie, 283
M. H., 649
Martha, 309
Mary, 588
Mary Jeanette, 407
Mary Witter, 493
Maurice, 283
Melvin T., 1200
Minerva, 850
Minnie, 856
Mollie, 850
Nannie Rollins, 850
Nellie, 856
Olive Allen, 818
Oliver A., 760
Oliver B., 760
Osmond Samuel, 819
Preston Cross, 1139
Rachel, 850
Samuel, 407, 818, 849
Samuel C., 1139
Sarah Ida, 856
Sidney Mitchell, 1139
Stephen H., 760
Susan Dunham, 1139

Roberts, *cont'd*
Virgil Beduff, 849
Wilmer Keith, 1139
Zina, 493
Robertson, Agnes, 866
Alice, 565
Elizabeth Christeen, 866
Jane, 346
Sarah, 1183
William B., 346
Robinson, Alantha Olivia, 963
Albert, 418
Albert David, 418
Albert Dewey, 1191
Alice Rebecca, 777
Althea, 356
Amy Isabel, 1117
Anna, 800
Annah, 1191
Anne, 793
Arthur Dalgarno, 777
Asa, 1181
Bessie, 1191
Bessie Mae, 677
Caroline, 544
Chloe, 1152, 1155
Cornelia Hull, 998
Denton Dwight, 678
Denton Stanton, 677
Dewey, 1191
Dewey H., 1191
Edmund A., 1191
Eliza, 1181
Emily Cornelia, 677
Emma Belle, 1117
Esoline Arelpha, 1181
George, 1191
George Stephen, 1192
Gertrude Mary, 677
Harriet, 775
Harriet Carolan, 418
Helen, 418
Helen Elizabeth, 418
Hilda, 1191
Isabella, 1116
James, 998, 1116
Jedediah, 300
Jennie S., 1191
John, xxii-xxiii, xxxviii-xxxix, xlvi, xlix, lv-lvii, 5, 356, 777
John Squires, 1191
Kate Dillingham, 1191
Larius A., 474
Leonard, 191
Levi, 677
Lillian Lucinda, 1088
Loraine, 1191
Lovisa Eliza, 474
Robinson, *cont'd*
Lydia, 192
Lydia Morgan, 1116
Mabel Snowdon, 1191
Malcolm Brewster, 1191
Margery, 998
Mary, 220, 599, 1192
Max, 678
Olive Stone, 1191
Orrin Sanford, 1191
Pitt Dillingham, 1191
Prudence, 190
Rebecca, 191, 1119
Ruth Agnes, 1191
Sarah, 191, 300
Sophronia, 1002
Theodore Harris, 998
Walter Brewster, 1117
Walter Foot, 418
William Alexander, 1116-17
William Bigelow, 1191
William Harris, 998
William Russell, 418
Williford C., 1192
Zipporah, 397
Robley, Lucinda, 159
Richard, 159
Robson, Charlotte A., 558
Rockefeller, Abby Greene, 901
John D., 901
Rockwell, Ada Birdseye, 720
Anna, 119
Clarissa, 720
Eliza, 764
Emily, 984
Harry H., 984
Jonathan, 720
Lois, 308
Mary, 539-40
Mary Emma, 720
Rufus, 539-40
William Gregory, 720
William Henry, 720
Wrexeville E., 539-40
Rockwood, Harriet, 741
Rodgers (Rogers), Alice, 550
Alice Blanche, 550
Allen, 550
Ann, 79
Anna, 79, 962
Annie La Selle, 1163
Annie Webb, 759
Arthur, 962, 1059
Azel, 758
Azubah, 493
Bradford Haile, 759
Caleb Barker, 758
Rodgers, etc., *cont'd*
Carl Bradford, 759
Caroline Orne, 759
Carrie Amelia, 992
Charles Eleazer, 550
Charles Porter, 992
Clarence A., 962
Daniel, 79-80, 1153
Earl Haradon, 992
Edith Maria, 550
Edna E., 992
Edward Payson, 759
Effie L., 247
Eleazer, 246-47, 467, 549-50
Elisha, 80, 992
Elisha Edgerton, 248, 549, 992
Elisha Frank, 550
Elizabeth, 247, 550
Elizabeth Grace, 992
Elizabeth Hamilton, 991
Elizabeth Louise, 962
Ernest Porter, 992
Ernest Tyler, 992
Eugene Clinton, 247
Eunice, 1153
Eunice Augusta, 550
Everett Morgan, 992
Experience, 80
Fannie Lord, 248, 550
Filice, 80
Florence, 550, 1183
Florence Blanche, 550
Frank, 550
Frank Fowler, 1163
Frederick, 550
Gains Bolivar, 247
George Webb, 758
Georgiana Webb, 758
Harriet Anne, 992
Harriet Elizabeth, 759
Harriet Maria, 247, 467, 758
Harriet S., 758
Helen, 759, 962
Henry, 550, 992
Henry Leslie, 992
Horace, 550
Israel John, 867
James, 246, 493
Jane Eliza, 247
Jonathan, 493
Joseph, xxix, xxxii, xxxv
Josephine, 759
Joshua, 962
Judith Ann, 550
Lewis, 247
Lillian, 962, 992
Louisa, 247, 550

Rodgers, etc., *cont'd*
Lucy, 246, 467
Lucy Edgerton, 550
Lydia Maria, 247
Martha A., 962
Martha Amy, 759
Martha La Selle, 1163
Mary, 758
Mary E., 1153
Mary Elizabeth, 758, 867
Mary Harding, 758
Mary Huntington, 992
Mary Isabell, 1059
Mary J., 535
Mary Zerviah, 991
Matilda, 80
Mildred Desire, 992
Nancy Maria, 549
Phebe, 992
Pitt Decatur, 247
Porter, 549, 991
Rhoda Smith, 247
Samuel, 247, 493
Samuel Lucius, 247
Sarah, 247, 550, 758
Sarah Jennie, 550
Stephen, 550
Theodosia, 962
Thirza, 1193
Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, 493
Thomas Jefferson, 248
Thomas Perkins, 758
William Todd, 1163
Zilpha, 246
Rogerson, Annie Eagles, 475
Ernest G., 475
Livingston Bertram, 475
Rolf, Carrie, 860
Rolison, Charles Adelbert, 970
Ella Vilena, 970
Jeremiah, 970
Millie Blanche, 970
Minnie Elizabeth, 970
Sarah Patience, 970
Tunis A., 970
Rollo, Beatrice May, 1059
Mary Isabell, 1059
William, 1059
Rolph, Caroline A., 468
Charles W., 468
Kate Fitch, 468
Romkey, Louise, 812
Rondina, Mary Catherine, 918
Rood, Catherine, 718
Celia Ann, 937
Rood, *cont'd*
Charles H., 937
Chester Millard, 937
Cora M., 654
Maria, 654
Truman, 654
Roodhouse, Abbie Lenora, 742
Abigail Eliza, 741
Ada, 742
Benjamin, 741
Charles Benjamin, 742
Charles Edward, 742
Cora Emma, 742
Edward Isaac, 742
Eliza Jane, 742
Ella May, 742
Henry Benjamin, 742
James Peter, 742
Jane, 741
Jessie Estelle, 742
John Moses, 742
Mary Elizabeth, 742
Orville, 742
Rooks, Mary, 1061
Roop, Sarah, 1050
Roosevelt, Alice, 788
Alice Lee, 788
Eleanor, 744
Henry Latrobe, 744
Louise, 744
Mary Jane, 744
Nicholas Guy, 744
Nicholas Latrobe, 744
Samuel, 744
Theodore, xlv, 788, 1127, 1203
Root, Charles, 935
Elijah, 302
Elizabeth, 302
Emeline H., 530
Experience, 1215
Lulu, 935
Mary Jane, 623
Ruth, 302
Sarah, 623
Thomas, 623
Rose, A. J., 278
Anne, 127
Benjamin, 127
Caroline, 856
Cora L., 856
Mary, 278, 865
Orton G., 856
Peleg, 865
Phebe, 865
Rebecca, 370
Rosenberger, Maria, 787
Ross, Alexander Kenneth, 672
Clara Lillian, 1135
Clarissa Bird, 582
Ross, *cont'd*
Eunice Ellen, 582
Ina B., 582
Isabella, 1116
Jessie Murl, 1135
John, 582
John Case, 527
Joseph, 582
Lermia M., 358
Lona Edmons, 582
Margaret Adele, 527
Mary, 360, 582, 1093
Mary Elizabeth, 582
Melvina, 672
William B., 1135
William Henry, 582
Rossiter, Nabby, 510
Rounds, Carlton Daniel, 574
Eirene King, 831
Jane, 831
John L., 831
Leland Lasell, 832
Mary Belle, 574
William Ethelbert, 831
Rouse, Alpha Julia, 943
Erastus, 943
George Washington, 943
Israel P., 943
Lulu Julia, 943
Mabel Rhoda, 943
Sylvester, 943
Routson, Jennie, 1065
Rover, Lucy K., 536
Rowe, Amelia, 679
Rowell, Elizabeth Champion, 329
Elizabeth Lathrop, 329
Philip, 329
Timothy B., 329
Royce, Mary N., 836
Royston, Clarence Edgar, 700
Cyrus A., 700
Hannah Treadwell, 700
Howard Lester, 700
Samuel Watson, 700
Rucker, Jessie June, 1088
John William, 1088
Rudd, Abigail, 62
Anna S., 1098
Benjamin, 1098
Bezaliel, 62
Hepsibah, 118
Hetta, 1098
Jerusha, 62-63
Martha, 62
Mary, 62
Nathaniel, 62
Rebecca, 62

Rudd, *cont'd*
Zaresh, 62
Zebulon, 62
Rude, Elizabeth, 247
Henry B., 247
Lucy Ann, 165
Nathan, 165
Ruffner, Bessie, 186
Ruggles, Almira, 1044
Archabold, 983
Brewster A., 983
Dorothy L., 983
Ellen Josephine, 1044
Fannie Lydia, 983
Garry, 1044
Walter James, 983
Ruhle, Frederic C., 346
Sarah James, 346
Rumsey, John Eugene, 902
Mary Amy, 902
William Eugene, 902
Runnels, Alice, 132
David, 132
Russell, Addie, 615
Ailene, 414
Anna, 1060
Betsey, 426
Betsey Foster, 426
Caroline C., 842
Charles J., 413
Charlotte Goodridge, 431
Cora Bella, 413
Dan, 615
Daniel, 1059
Diodate Brockway, 616
Earle, 414
Edith, 615
Ellen, 1060
Ellen Frances, 616
Eunice, 632
Frank, 615
Frank Huntington, 414
Frederick, 1027
George, 426
George C., 643
Harriet Sophronia, 643
Harriette, 413
Hazel, 414
Hiram K., 413
Isabel, 413
James Milton, 615
Jennie Rose, 616
John, 632
Katherine, 616
Lydia, 600
Martha, 869
Mabel Euphemia, 616
Mary, 15
Mary Annette, 615
Mary Jane, 615, 1059
Russell, *cont'd*
Mary Jeannette, 822
Mary Louise, 616
Melvina A., 1027
Michael, 1060
Morris Adams, 414
Paul Lawrence, 616
Raymond, 615
Robert Dan, 616
Robert LaMotte, 616
Robert Lyman, 616
Sarah, 414, 431
Thomas, 431
William Jay, 822
Russt (Rust), Anna, 522
Cynthia, 1140
Deliverance, 125
Jane, 415
Robert H., 415
Ruten, Rachel, 742
Rutherford, Charlotte, 735
Helena, 735
John, 735
Ryan, Alice May, 626
Annie Eva, 1025
Caroline B., 308
Emeline, 485
James, 1025
William, 308, 626
Ryder, Lydia, 975
Ryel, Don, 980
John, 980
John Breyton, 980
Laura Lucille, 980
Mary Derby, 980

S

Sabin, Abbie, 832
Edmund, 317
Esther, 90
Jedidiah, 317
John, 90
Joseph, 832
Lettuce, 500
Mary, 832
Mary Ann, 317
Mary Winterborn, 832
Sackett, Earl Leroy, 1189
George M., 1189
Grace Mildred, 1189
Ida Lavina, 1189
Jesse Leora, 1189
Lavinia, 129
Volney, 1189
Sadler, Mabel, 1183
Safford, ———, 611
Bertha, 1053
Grace, 1053
Safford, *cont'd*
Horace, 1052
Jasper Brewster, 1053
John Horace, 1053
Kate Lucetta, 1052
Mary Brewster, 1053
Mary Letitia, 1052
Philo Tilden, 1052
Rebecca, 611, 1052
Sage, Melinda, 209
St. John, Elvira, 403
Mary, 403
Solomon, 403
Salisbury, Adeline, 783
Anna, 569
Anna Antoinette, 255
Antoinette, 255
Clayton La Selle, 824
Eber, 824
Edgar Clark, 824
Eliza, 905
Elizabeth, 783
Ellen Dorcas, 824
Enos, 565
Ida Rebecca, 565
Lucy, 245
Lydia Lavina, 564
Marian Grace, 824
Mary, 824
Mary Corinne, 824
Mason, 255
Matilda Christine, 1004
Polly, 255
Rebecca, 565
Theron Patterson, 255
Thomas, 1004
Willard, 564
William R., 783
Salmon, Annie, 716
B. G., 716
Catherine, 716
Kate, 716
Lucy Gantier, 716
Mary Hulburt, 716
Roberta, 716
Sally, 1161
Saltonstall, Gurdon, 49
Sammis, Helen, 749
Sampson (Samson), Abigail, 66, 180-81, 373
Albert DeWight, 814
Almira, 200
Amos, 260
Andrew, 181
Anne Green, 181
Arethusa, 181
Augustus C., 137
Augustus Wadsworth, 813
Azel, 107, 1214
Bethany, 196

Sampson, etc., *cont'd*
Caleb, 260
Catharine, 185
Celia, 181
Charles Edward, 813-14
Church, 388
Clarissa, 181
Croade, 196
Deborah, 137
Dorothy, 181
Elijah, 137, 260, 373
Elisha, 66
Elizabeth, 173, 389, 813
Elizabeth Church, 813
Elizabeth Clay, 260
Elizabeth Seaver, 814
Ellen Constance, 813
Ellen M., 260
Emily Frances, 814
Ezra Weston, 389, 813
Fanny Drew, 805
Flora E., 814
Frederic Wm., 395
Frederick, 587
Frederick Alexander, 813
Frederick Augustus, 813
Fredericka, 587
Gaius, 395
Gaius Richards, 395
George, 199, 813
George F., 395
George Otis, 813
Georgella C., 395
Hannah, 181, 199
Harold, 587
Harvey, 814
Helen Edith, 395
Helen M., 815
Helen Maria, 814
Helen Richards, 395
Henry, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, xxxviii, 32, 65, 84, 180, 260, 373
Hiram, 185
Isaac, 373
James, 173
Jane Maria, 587
Jeremiah, 1214
John, 65-66, 84, 180-81, 373
John Parsons, 993
John W., 331
Joseph Allen, 813
Joshua, 260
Judith, 173
Leonice, 199
Leonice Marston, 199
Levi, 137

Sampson, etc., *cont'd*
Lewis, 181
Louise C., 395
Lucy, 66, 107, 177, 181, 196, 1214
Lydia, 181
Maria, 173, 395
Marston, 199
Mary, 96, 181, 260, 379, 814
Mary Brewster, 331
Mary Chapman, 814
Mary Louise, 993
Mary Otis, 814
Mary Richards, 395
Mary S., 259
Mary Townsend, 813
Oliver, 173
Oscar Hallett, 814
Peleg, 379
Percival Hallett, 814
Polly, 181, 259
Priscilla, 65, 84, 180-81
Rebecca, 65-66, 181
Ruth, xl, 85, 137, 373, 395
Sally, 813
Sally Bartlett, 813
Salumith Weston, 389, 813
Samuel, xl, 85
Sarah, 137, 814
Sarah Alden, 181
Selina, 813
Selina Wadsworth, 814
Sophia, 137
Stephen, 65, 84, 180, 373
Susanna, 32
Sylvanus, 96, 181, 388-89, 814, 877
Sylvia, 420
Sylvia Church, 388-89, 314, 877
Thomas, 260
Walter Moore, 395
Welthea B., 185
William, 814
William Marston, 200
Zabdiel, 200
Sams (Sims), Christian, 39
Samuels, Charlotte, 669
Mary Martha Parkes, 669
Nathan, 669
Sanborn, Grace Edna, 802
Jerusha, 802
John, 802

Sanders (Saunders), Allie, 1073
Allie May, 1073
Aurelia Caroline, 1072
Benjamin Franklin, 1057
Carrie Agnes, 1057
Carrie Ermina, 1073
Christopher, 146
Ella Marinda, 1073
Emma Aurelia, 1073
George, 1016, 1072
George Lee, 1073
George Morgan, 1073
Governor, 625
Harriet, 979
Hattie Brown, 1165
Hattie Sophronia, 1058
Hester Adair, 1073
James, 545
Louisa, 1015
Lucy, 262
Lucy Lee, 1073
Lydia E., 923
Mabel Louellia, 1073
Margaret, 545
Margaret Ann, 545
Martha, 923
Mary, 1016
Phoebe, 1016
Polly, 146
Rachel Angeline, 1057
Samuel Joseph, 1058
Thaddeus, 1072, 1165
Victoria Beatrice, 1058
Walter B., 1015
William, 923
Sanderson, Allen Benton, 638
Augustus, 1130
Clara, 638
Minnie, 1130
Sandes (Sandys), Archbishop, xx, 3
Samuel, xx
Sands, Mary, 791
Sanford, Ada Birdseye, 720
Alma, 76
Annie Bennett, 749
Daniel, 749
Daniel Sammis, 749
Edwin Glover, 720
Emily Judson, 720
Helen, 279, 749
Hiram, 279
John, 76
Joseph Hudson, 749
Mary Robinson, 868
Mary Sophia, 868
Moses, 76

Sanford, *cont'd*
Philena, 76
Ruth, 667
Samuel B., 868
Sophia, 279
Susie Irena, 398
Sanger, Emmeline, 820
Sargent (Seargent), Agnes Aurelia, 633
Ann Sophia, 633
Chester Samuel, 633
Clara, 990
Clayton Chappell, 633
Fred M., 633
Grace Mary, 633
Harry Corwin, 633
Lizzie A., 633
Louise Jane, 1177
Marshall, 633
Martin, 738
Mary E., 680
Myra Eunice, 738
Robert Ray, 633
Sarah, 634
Satle, Sarah, 46
Sauer, Adale, 959
Sauter, Carl, 765
Caroline, 765
Carolyn Angelbauer, 766
Dorothy, 766
Elizabeth Humphrey, 766
Elizabeth Rockwell, 765
Louis, 765
Louis James, 766
Savage, Abigail, 447
Anson, 605
Edward Taylor, 605
Frances, 640, 931
Jack Dumont, 640
Joel, 605
Junius F., 1056
Kate, 1056
Mildred Amanda, 640
Paul Harvey, 640
Pleiades Brewster, 605
William, 447
Sawyer, Angeline, 204
Antoinette Irene, 1089
Bertha Lewella, 204
Charles Farwell, 1089
David, 1194
Edmond, 296
Eleanor, 1116
Eliza Ann, 364
Ephraim, 1194
Ezra, 364
George, 204
Hannah Jordan, 382
Mary Woodruff, 1194
Sawyer, *cont'd*
Noah Woodruff, 1194
Olive, 1194
Rufus, 204
Sarah Jane, 296
Sax, Diadema, 202
Sayers, Henry, 566
Olive, 566
Pearl, 566
Sayles, Helen, 747
Scales, Elizabeth Stow, 1047
Samuel Henderson, 1047
Scarborough, Marcia, 792
Schanck, Nettie, 1140
Schaub, Catherine, 1052
Schell, Clara May, 990
Edith Irene, 990
James Monroe, 990
Mary Louisa, 989-90
Schermerhorn, James, 1087
Mary Linda, 1087
Schilling, Adam, 936
Jennie Maria, 936
Lydia A., 936
Margery P., 936
Schley, Eleanor Grant, 896
Evander H., 896
Schofield (Scofield), Adelaide, 734
Alma V., 684
Almira, 683-84
Betsey, 982
Caroline, 684, 1123
Celestia Juliette, 1122
Charles Brewster, 685
Daniel, 981
Elisha McAllister, 684
Ethalinda, 685
Eugenia, 1123
Frank Potter, 685
Garnett Boone, 1123
George Wheeler, 684
Georgia, 1128
Georgia Wells, 1124
Hannah Kathryn, 685
Hannah Losay, 684
Harriet, 1124
Heman A., 981
Henry Halleck, 1127
James, 683-85
James Vanpelt, 683, 1122-23
John Farrar, 685
John McAllister, 684, 1124-27
John Rathbone, 1127
Julia, 1123
Laura, 981, 1127
Schofield, etc., *cont'd*
Levi Leroy, 981
Lora Jane, 685
Margaret, 683, 1123, 1128
Margaret Emily, 684
Margaret Gertrude, 1128
Mary Barnhurst, 1123
Mary Campbell, 1127
Mira Amanda, 981
Phoebe, 981
Richmond McAllister, 1128
Sarah Elizabeth, 684
William Bartlett, 1127
William H., 734
William McAllister, 684
Schooley, Charles Henry, 968
Clara Josephine, 968
Florence Ellen, 968
Frank Henry, 968
Harold Herbert, 968
Lillian Belle, 968
Mildred Mae, 968
Schoonmaker, Annie Gray, 1194
Charles Edwin, 1194
Frances Adele, 1194
George Bullard, 1194
Sarah Anne, 1105
Theodore F., 1194
Theodore W., 1194
Schrier, Mary, 834
Schultz, Annie Stoughton, 696
Emmet, 696
Scott, Burgess Henry, 693
Claude, 1013
Edward Greenfield, 693
Edward John, 1013
Edward Solomon, 1013
Eleanor S., 817
Eliza, 817
Elizabeth, 1054
Ella M., 1108
General, 252, 1126
George Minor, 1013
Harriet Ursula, 452
Jane, 251
John, 1013
John William, 1013
Julia, 693
Julia Bryan, 693
Julius, 452
Laura Jane, 452
Lulu, 1000
Mary, 693, 1102, 1130
May, 940

Scott, *cont'd*
Peter, 817
Robert Henry, 693
Sarah, 419, 1130
Selina J., 1013
Walter, 693, 817
William, 693, 1130
William Rufus, 693
Scovel (Scovill) (Scoville), Ann, 1116
Edward Ely, 682
Harriet, 796
Julius, 493
Medora Hurlbut, 682
Nancy Caroline, 493
Polaski, 493
Scranton, Asahel, 793
Elizabeth, 793
Fannie Maria, 793
Scribner, Ada Eloise, 202
Damy, 202
Diadema, 202
Drusilla, 319
Eben, 202
Elizabeth Emmeline, 202
Eva Elizabeth, 202
Nellie Lyman, 202
Nelson, 202
Sylvester Smith, 319
Scruggs, Jean Lanier, 530
Scudder, Charles, 878
Ethel, 878
Frederick Brewster, 692
Grace, 878
Horace Elisha, 878
Mary Brewster, 691-92
Sarah, 878
Sylvia Church, 878
Seabury, Deborah, 106
Hannah, 40, 62
Samuel, 106
Seagrave, Charlotte Caroline, 794
Francis E., 794
Grace, 794
Harry, 794
Jessie Lee, 794
Lillian Miner, 794
Mary Almena, 794
Walter Howard, 794
Sealy, Edith Lucretia, 753
Edmund Brewster, 753
Frances Arena, 753
George Alfred, 753
Seaman, Allison, 538
Douglas, 538
Emily, 538
Frederick Brewster, 538
Seaman, *cont'd*
Glen, 538
Katherine, 538, 1149
Nellie, 538
Pearl, 538
Ruth, 538
Searing, Mary, 1162
Searle (Searles) (Searls) Daniel Horatio, 834
David, 834-35
Edward Daniel, 835
Elisha, 225
Francis Daniel, 834
Francis Lasell, 835
Harriet Olive, 835, 1168
James Adolphus, 835
James Lasell, 835
Jane N., 1135
John Cragin, 835
Judith, 834
Julia, 834
Julia Margaret, 835
Juliet M., 835
Katie May, 835
Lucy, 225
Mary, 835
Matta, 285
Milton McCall, 834
Olive, 400
Ralph, 835
Roscoe G., 834
Sarah, 834
Stedman Bartlett, 400, 834
William, 834-35
Sears, Albert M., 805
Albert R., 408
Albert Robert, 408
Almira, 407
Almira Gould, 408
Amanda Germond, 408
Carrie J., 408
Charles, 408
Chloe, 800
David, 805
Edith, 753
Edmund Brewster, 753
Esther, 754-55
Frances Erena, 753
Francis, 408
Frank S., 408
Harriet, 300
Helen, 753
Henry, 300, 753, 755
Jessie S., 408
John, 407-08
Joshua, 753
Julia, 408
Louisa Mersene, 408
Lucretia Tyler, 753
Sears, *cont'd*
Marie Brewster, 755
Mary, 407-08
Mary Ann, 805
Mary J., 408
Mary Jeanette, 407
Nancy, 805
Nellie, 408
Paul, 753
Paul Heraward, 753
Rachel, 753
Sarah, 407-08, 690, 805
Sarah Paine, 805, 1159
Simeon B., 407
Stephen, 407, 805
Sybil B., 407
Thomas, 805
Vincent G., 408
Willard, 805
William H., 408
William J., 408
Seaver, Abigail, 388
Charles Greenway, 1139
Harlow Hambleton, 1139
Helen Cross, 1139
Josiah Willis, 388
Mary Collett, 1139
Seavey, James, 366
John, 366
Putnam, 366
Rebecca, 366
Secor, Alson, 1074
Caroline, 1074
Sedam, Jennie, 1033
Sedgwick, Anna Rachel, 849
Arthur Henry, 610
Betsey, 848-49
Betsey Swan, 849
Caroline, 407
Caroline Swan, 849
Carrie Cornelia, 610
Catharine, 1068
Charles, 729, 849
Christiana, 729
Clarissa L., 610
Cyrus Swan, 849
Earl Phillips, 1068
Edward Church, 610
Emma Denison, 849
Florence A., 610
Frederick, 407
Frederick James, 407
Grace Muriel, 1068
Harriet Eloise, 1093
Harriet Maria, 849
Henry, 610
Ida, 849
John, 849, 1068
John A., 849

Sedgwick, *cont'd*
Katharine Amelia, 729
Lida M., 610
Luna, 610
Manton Russell, 610
Margaret, 1068
Marian, 407
Mary Cornelia, 610
Mary Gould, 849
Mary Louise, 1068
Nancy, 849
Robert, 1068
Robert Adam, 849
Samuel, 407
Thomas, 610
Thomas Lewelleyn, 610
Seeley, Abbie, 627
Chester L., 979
Grace Landon, 979
Harriet, 979
Harriet Lena, 979
J. V. K., 979
Pearyl Ruth, 979
Polly Gibbon, 1212
Raymond B., 979
Ruth Ann, 979
Uri, 627
Segur, Gideon C., 409
Mary Sophia, 409
Selkregg, Maria S., 1106
Sellew, Asa, 1103
Elisha Wolcott, 1103
Elizabeth, 1103
Franklin Noah, 1104
Gertrude Elizabeth, 1103
Mehitable, 1103
Mary H., 1104
William W., 1103
Senter, Lavinia, 773
Melinda, 923
William R., 773
Sessions, Hannah, 875
Sevin, Charles W., 992
Mary Huntington, 992
Seward, Governor, 766
Sexsmith, Harriet Wilkinson, 928
Sexton, Emeline, 787
Seymore (Seymour), Adeline, 320
Alfred, 717
Allen Lewis, 717
Caroline, 717
Catherine, 716
Charles, 404, 717
Eliza Maria, 330
Esther, 1215
Etta Belle, 717
Fidelia, 541
Francis, 541
H. B., 717
Seymore, etc., *cont'd*
Helen Maria, 404
James, 716
James M., 716
James Madison, 717
Laura, 828
William, 717
Shackford, Ellen P., 329
Shackson, Lucy, 651
William, 651
Shaddock, Emma, 940
Shaffer, Alice, 1019, 1123
Amelia, 1123
Charles, 1123
Shakespeare, Emma, 1190
Mary J., 1190
S. B., 1190
Shank, Sarah Alice, 1104
Shannon, Carrie Ermina, 1073
Robert Lowry, 1073
Thaddeus Lowry, 1073
Shapley, Anna, 17
Benjamin, 17
Mary, 17
Nicholas, 17
Ruth, 70, 232
Sharp (Sharpe), Caroline Lavinia Chase, 725
Eliza, 725
George, 725
Helen, 747
John C., 747
Lucy, 313
Marie Francoeur, 747
Sharrer, Jeannette, 1201
Josephine Heap, 1200-01
Washington Osler, 1200
Sharswood, George, 18
Mary, 18
Shattuck, Clara Eliza, 931
Daniel, 931
Edward C., 801
Edward Dunham, 801
George Clark, 801
Katharine, 801
Marion Clarissa, 931
Mary Juliette, 801
Verner W., 931
Shaver, Jessie V., 572
Shaw, Adelle, 984
Benj. Franklin, 860
Bertha Emma, 741
Betsey Ann, 459
Blanche Myrick, 1061
Carl Wales, 741
Carrie, 455
Shaw, *cont'd*
Daniel, 741
David Porter, 860
Edward Porter, 860
Emma Sophia, 741
Eunice, 741
Gertrude Emma, 741
Horace Pomeroy, 984
John, 388, 984, 1061
John O., 388
John Sumner, 741
John Thomas, 984
Mary, 984
Rhoda, 687
Rollin Sumner, 741
Ruth S., 388
Sibyl, 984
Susan Diamond, 860
Vardis, 860
Shearer, George, 467
Jeanette, 467
Shearman, Addie, 774
Alice Maria, 774
Daniel, 773
Eunice, 773
Flora, 773
Henry C., 773-74
Hepsibah Bull, 773
Mary Stewart, 774
Reuben C., 773
Shears, Catherine Ellen, 676
Charles Henry, 676
Charles Leonard, 675
Elizabeth, 676
Ellen, 675
Frances Helen, 675
Francis Henry, 675
Frank, 676
George Albert, 675
Grace Lydia, 676
Harry Addison, 675
Henry, 675
Leonard Brown, 675
Lydia, 676
Lydia Annie, 675
Lydia Brewster, 675
Marion Augusta, 675
Sarah Maria, 675-76
Shedd, Alfred Earle, 1093
Althea Mudge, 1094
Antoinette Irene, 1089
Arthur G., 165
Betsey, 283-84
Carrie Prentice, 165
Charles Morgan, 652
Claphira, 1088
Clare Belle, 1089
Constance Crandell, 1089
Edward Mark, 653

Shedd, *cont'd*
Eleanor Rolfe, 1089
Elizabeth Gordon, 1094
Elizabeth Katharine, 1094
Elizabeth Rolfe, 1089
Emily, 652
Emily Eugenia, 1093
Emily Wilhelmina, 652, 1087
Emma Ophelia, 653
Eugene Harvey, 652, 1094
Eugenia Honora, 1094
Evelyn Clare, 1089
Florence, 1088
Frances Adaline, 652, 1090
Frederick Randolph, 652
Gladys Mildred, 1094
Grace Estelle, 1095
Harriet Amelia, 652
Harry Merwin, 1089
Helen Amelia, 652, 1092
Helen Elizabeth, 1093
Helen Francis, 1089
Henry Dean, 1093-94
Henry Robert, 1088
Hortense Elizabeth, 284
James Boardman, 653
Jane Maria, 652
Jenney Betsey, 1094
Jessie June, 1088
Jessie Mudge, 1093
John, 283-84
John Matthews, 652
John Riley, 1088
Josephine, 1089
Josephine Ella, 652
Katharine Ford, 1095
Kathryn Hungerford, 1094
Kendrick Philander, 652, 1093-94
Kendrick Walter, 1088
Kendrick William, 1088, 1094
Kenneth Wyckoff, 1089
Lawrence Eugene, 1094
Lillian Lucinda, 1088
Margaret Emily, 1094
Margaret Ruth, 1094
Maria, 284
Marion Deborah, 652
Mary Ann, 651
Mary Crandell, 1089
Mary Elizabeth, 652, 1089
Mary Emily, 1094

Shedd, *cont'd*
Mary Melissa, 652, 1095
Maude Augusta, 1094
May Marion, 1094
Minnie Effa, 1094
Nathan Randolph, 652
Nettie, 1088
Olive, 283-84
Oliver, 283
Oliver Morgan, 284, 651, 1089
Percy William, 1089
Philander, 284, 652
Phoebe, 1088
Riley, 284
Ruth Ann, 652
Ruth Ann Teressa, 652, 1092
Ruth Edelle, 1095
Sarah, 1088
Sarah Everett, 1088
Susan, 395
Sylvia, 284
William Alfred, 1094
William Bishop, 653
William Brewster, 652, 1088
William Minott, 1088
Willis, 1094
Sheeley, Dorothy Brewster, 1191
Edward V., 1191
Ruth Agnes, 1191
Sheldon, Alan Bancroft, 1053
Alexander, 774
Alice Maria, 774
Ann, 1047
Anna E., 1053
Benjamin E., 1053
Benjamin Tichenor, 688
Charles Wellington, 749
Chloe, 254
Clara E., 483
Edwin, 483
Elisabeth, 365
Fannie, 286
Florence Marjorie, 774
Grace, 1052-53
Harleigh William, 436
Harry Dodd, 1053
Henry, 365, 774
Ida Melvina, 436
Jane, 673
Jennie E., 614
Lloyd Edgerton, 688
Mary Ann, 673
Nettie Langworthy, 688

Sheldon, *cont'd*
Robert L., 436
Royal E., 688
Sarah, 365
Stewart, 774
Thomas, 673
Sheller, Angeline J., 1129
E. M., 1129
Lettie, 1129
Shelton, Adah, 757
George W., 749
Margaret, 749
Rosalie, 749
Rosalie Winona, 749
William Brewster, 749
Shepard (Shephard), Clarissa, 153
Delilah, 559
Elizabeth, 801
Eveline, 734
General, 236
Harriet, 734
Iva M., 939
Jacob, 1029
Joseph, 559
Mahala, 371
Malvina L., 559
Martha, 1029
Martha Ellen, 1029
Mather, 734
Polly, 466
Rachel, 769
Samuel, 939
Sherburn, Mary, 898
Sheridan (Sherriden), General, 1124, 1126
Josephine Antonia, 1060
Sherk, Bertha Caswell, 979
Elizabeth, 575
George, 575
Sarah M., 575
Wilfred Hobson, 979
Sherman, Abigail, 634
Ada Margaret, 1073
Adelia A., 1077
Albina Pierce, 1072
Alfred, 642
Alfred Madison, 1074
Amanda, 637, 1072
Amytus Ann, 1074
Angeline, 1076
Anna, 634-35, 1078
Anna Olive, 642
Archie, 645
Arlina, 1076
Artemisia, 641
Aurelia, 635, 642
Aurelia Caroline, 1072
Aurelia Ellen, 1073

Sherman, *cont'd*
Azuba Genette, 642
Benjamin, 281, 634
Benjamin Franklin, 634-35, 643
Benjamin Harvey, 1074
Benjamin Paige, 436
Benton Franklin, 634
Betsey, 836
Beulah Edith, 1071
Burton Lyman, 642
Byron Hamilton, 639
Caroline, 635, 1073-74
Caroline Albina, 635
Caroline Baldwin, 1076
Caroline Cordelia, 644
Caroline Elizabeth, 1075
Caroline Matilda Clapp, 1075
Carrie Dee, 635
Charles B., 645
Charles Henry, 645
Charles Wolcott, 643
Charlotte, 1076-77
Charlotte Correne, 1077
Chester Frank, 1074
Clara, 1071, 1078
Clara Belle, 1078
Clellda, 645
Cora Aldrich, 1076
Daniel, 636
DeLane Lancaster, 634
Dempster Durand, 1075
Diantha, 639
Dora Edith, 642
Dorothea Foote, 1076
Edith Loriette, 642
Edna Celia, 640
Edna Marietta, 1077
Edward William, 644
Edwin Ransom, 1077
Elias Brewster, 281, 638-39
Eliza, 635, 1078
Elizabeth Ann, 435
Ella, 436
Ella Louise, 1074
Ellen Amanda, 643
Ellen Elizabeth, 640
Ellen Louisa, 641
Ellen Silver, 639
Eloise LeGrand, 1075
Elsie Besley, 1075
Elsie May, 1075
Emily Jane, 641
Emily Louisa, 642-43
Emma, 634, 640, 1078
Emma Brewster, 639

Sherman, *cont'd*
Emma Gertrude, 1073
Emmeline, 636
Esther May, 1078
Eugenia, 642
Eva, 640
Eva Belle, 642
Fidelia, 635, 1070
Fidelia Jane, 1072
Fidelia Melosany, 1072
Florence, 642
Floy Emma, 1077
Frances, 634
Frank Dempster, 1074
Frank Richter, 634
Franklin, 635, 1075-76
Fred Monroe, 645
Frederick Fairchild, 1075
General, 1125-26
George, 436
George Washington, 281, 641-42
Gertrude, 634
Grace, 1076
Grace Ethel, 644
Hannah, 634, 643
Hannah Caroline, 636
Harley Heckman, 635
Harold, 1071
Harriet, 470
Harriet Amelia, 644
Harriet Sophronia, 643
Hazel Fern, 1078
Helen, 883
Helen Burdick, 638
Helen Maria, 638
Henry Clapp, 1076
Homer Howard, 642
Howard, 1071
Ida Clarissa, 645
Ida May, 1072
Ida Melvina, 436
Ima, 1074
Irving Voltaire, 639
Jacob Silver, 640
James, 281, 635, 641, 1071
James Albert, 1075
James Dana, 1073
James Elisha, 641
James Guy, 1071
James Harvey, 635, 1070-71
James Morgan, 1073, 1076
James Stewart, 636
John, 215, 436
John Dempster, 635, 1074-75
John Franklin, 1071, 1073

Sherman, *cont'd*
John Harvey, 1076
John Wesley, 637, 1073
Josiah, 281, 636
Josiah Benjamin, 638
Josiah Galpin, 1071
Josie, 1074
Julia Ann, 638
Juliet Mersereau, 1074
Karl Morgan, 1075
Kate, 1078
Katie Ruth, 1072
Laura, 1076
Laurie, 221
Lee Watts, 634
Lena, 643
Levi M., 1071
Lottie, 645
Louis Abbot, 1075
Louisa, 641-42
Louisa Olive, 643
Louisa Ruth, 638, 1078
Lucile, 1071
Lucinda, 215
Lucy, 1074
Lucy Fidelia, 1075
Lucy Halliday, 1075
Lydia, 281
Lyn, 645
Malinda, 637
Manly Hard, 638
Martha, 636, 1071
Martha Alvord, 1076
Martha Thatcher, 1075
Marion Amanda, 1071
Mary, 281, 637, 642, 1033
Mary Alvord, 1075
Mary Collins, 1075
Mary Edna, 639
Mary Elizabeth, 636, 644
Mary Ellen, 644, 1073
Mary Esther, 1078
Mary Marguerite, 1077
Maud, 641
Melosany, 1070-71
Mildred Amanda, 640
Minnie Irene, 1071
Miriam Fairchild, 1076
Morgan, 281, 635
Morgan Dana, 635, 1072
Myra, 1075
Myrtle, 1078
Myrtle Grace, 1078
Nellie Irene, 645
Nellie Jennie, 644
Ocea, 1074
Olive, 281, 641

Sherman, *cont'd*
Olive Vine, 1071
Oliver Elias, 642
Orson George, 642
Orson Mortimer, 635
Peleg, 281
Phebe Ann, 643
Phœbe, 1076
Philip, 281
Ransom Robert, 435
Richard Brewster, 640
Robena Helena, 1074
Robert, 1071
Robert Ransom, 436
Roger Jones, 1071
Rosa, 1074
Roxene Edna, 645
Ruth, 636, 280-81, 1071, 1078
Ruth Brewster, 640, 1075
Sampson, 641
Samuel Hays, 1074
Samuel Sylvester, 645
Sarah, 638
Sarah Ann, 642-43
Sarah Maria, 640
Sophronia, 643
Sophronia Ann, 1071
Susan Sophronia, 645
Thaddeus, 1074
Thomas, 281
Thomas Jefferson, 644, 1071
Thomas Webster, 281, 643
Viola, 644
Walter Sylvester, 644
Walter Wood, 645
Warren, 1077
Washington, 1078
Washington Clem, 1077
Watson, 1078
Watts, 634
Wellington, 1077
Wells Alvord, 1075
Wesley, 1078
Wilbur, 1078
William, 636, 1076-77
William Alfred, 1073
William Glen, 1078
William Guilford, 1077
William Philleo, 634
Willis, 1077
Sherwin, Carrie Maria, 1107
William W., 1107
Sherwood, Addie L., 858
Adelaide Mayhurst, 1099
Bradford, 1099
Sherwood, *cont'd*
Charles Henry, 563
Maria Antoinette, 563
Shetler, Lizzie, 1151
Matthias, 1151
Shetter, Hannah, 532
John, 532
Shew, Elhanan, 285
Lydia Lodema, 285
Shibles, Mary E., 580
Rufus, 580
Shields, Lydia, 174
Margaret, 459
Shinkle, Caroline, 693
Catherine, 693
Christian, 693
Shinkman, Edmund, 1079
Ella Lucinda, 1079
Shipman, Emily Caroline, 555
Eunice Adaline, 1001
Hetta Mary, 1001
Hiram, 555
Jane Adaline, 1001
Mary, 554
Reuben Brewster, 1001
Reuben S., 1001
Susie Elizabeth, 1001
Shirley, Elizabeth S., 954
Florence L., 572
Shockley, Jessie, 1197
John C., 1197
Sholes, Francis J., 961
Hannah Stanton, 961
Harriet, 961
Jeremiah F., 961
Jeremiah Francis, 961
Lelia Crary, 961
Nancy Amelia, 961
Short, Alfred, 641
Alfred Lee, 641
Alice Lyle, 641
Carrie, 1128
Gladys Esther, 641
Helen A., 641
Ida, 641
John, 641
Mary, 854
Olive, 641
Sabina, 460
Sampson, 641
Theophilus, 460
Shove, Anne, 786
Shroyer, Hattie, 1051
Shuey, Maggie, 186
Shufelt, Kate, 470
Shurtleff, Bathsheba, 184
Sickler, Edward Miller, 1038
Edward Tyler, 1038
Elisha Whitehead, 1038
Sickler, *cont'd*
Mary Brewster, 1038
Sickles, Anna B., 962
Martha T., 810
Myron, 962
Susan, 810
Thomas, 810
Siddons, Charlotte, 267
John, 267
Sidley, Frank Chapman, 967
Irene Nye, 967
Josephine Hill, 967
William K., 967
Sieber, Dolly, 711
Sill, General, 1124
Silliman, Benjamin, 349
Silsby, Edwin C., 614
Emma, 848
Harriet Maria, 614
Horace C., 848
John, 614
Laura Julia, 614
Mary Jeanette, 614
Mellie, 614
Sarah, 102
Theodore B., 614
Silver, Abigail, 638
Jacob, 638
Sarah, 638
Silvia, Isabelle, 805
Joseph, 805
Simmons, Abbie Erminda, 989
Abby Taylor, 487
Adelia, 989
Alice, 637
Anna, 859
Annetta, 637
Caroline, 637
Charles, 381, 637
Cora, 637
Curtis B., 637
Deborah, 261
Elizabeth, 562
Eunice, 381
Frances E., 637
George, 989
Hannah, 429
Hopestill, 62
Jane Ann, 859
Jennie, 637
John, 62
Lellia L., 637
Lewis, 637
Malinda, 637
Manly H., 637
Marcia, 809
Mary Anne, 162
Merrill, 637
Nathaniel, 487
Phillippe, 139

Simmons, *cont'd*
Rebecca L., 423
Shubel, 859
William, 637
Simond (Simonds) (Symonds), Charles S., 896
Lydia Ann, 427
Mary Ella, 896
Sarah, 418
Simons (Symons), Abigail, 316
James Johnson, 943
Jennie Rhoda, 943
Simonton, Helene Wight, 585
Horace Leland, 585
Margaret, 579
Simpson, Abigail, 554
Frances, 885
Lavina, 555
Mary Jane, 373
Nathan F., 373
Robert, 554-55
Thomas, 885
Thompson, 885
Sims, see Sams
Sinclair, Anna Catherine, 601
James, 601
Lizzie, 967
Mary Edith, 601
Thomas, 601
Sine, A. F., 657
Frances Nellie, 657
Sisson, Bertha May, 596
Elizabeth C., 936
Emily Lucy, 936
Emily Persis, 936
Flora Belle, 596
Frank Ernest, 937
George Aden, 596
Harry Dwight, 936
Henry Dwight, 936
Herbert, 596
Irving Dwight, 936
James, 596
Mary E., 937
Myrtle, 596
Nellie Persis, 936
Rachel Persis, 937
Ruth, 970
Sarah Amelia, 865
Sarah Delinda, 596
Walter Wells, 936
William, 596
William Henry, 936
Sitterly, Libbie, 561
Skadan, Ellen, 637
Emmeline, 636-37
John Wesley, 637
Samuel, 637
Skidmore, Nellie Brower, 163
Skiff, Anna Belle, 594
Willis E., 594
Skinner, Anna O., 210
Caroline, 826
Louise Pitkin, 846
Martha, 1074
Mary Eliza Goodale, 246
Miriam, 690
Susan, 810
William H., 846
Slabaugh, Freeman, 470
Harriet Maria, 470
Slack, ——, 116
Maria, 186
Slade, Jennie, 1108
Sarah, 488
Slagle, Eleanor Rolfe, 1089
William Calvin Hoover, 1089
Slanker, Hannah, 985
Slate, Juliette, 772
Rhoda, 622
Slater, Aaron D., 266
Abilena, 266, 589
Adaline Elizabeth, 590
Amos, 266, 590
Benjamin Clark, 266
Bessie M., 266
Eliza, 266
Elizabeth, 266
Ellen, 266, 1010
George H., 266
James Clarke, 266
John, 1010
Levi, 1010
Lydia Ann, 590
Lysle Brewster, 1010
Martha, 266
Martha Jane, 266
Mary Ann, 266
Maude Isabel, 1010
Nathaniel Brewster, 590
Olivia Elizabeth, 266, 590
Samantha, 266
Seth S., 266
Slawson, Louisa, 642
W. E., 642
Slaytor, Roxanna, 220
Sleeper, Nathaniel, 579
Sarah, 759
Sligh, James M, 967
Sarah Eugenia, 967
Slingsby, Ellen, 713
William, 713
Sloan (Sloane), Edith Felicia, 657
Sloan, etc., *cont'd*
Fred W., 657
Grace, 1064
Slocum, Amelia, 401
Daniel, 400
Eleanor Josephine, 1105
Emma, 401
Florence M., 861
Frances, 401
Frederick W., 401
George, 1105
Hiram, 401
Julia, 401
Laura Louisa, 400
Louise, 401
Lulu, 861
Nelson, 400
William, 861
William Harvey, 400
Smack, Eleanor Rebecca, 436
Ethel Adelaide, 436
Frank Copeland, 436
Minnie Adelaide, 436
Samuel W., 436
Small, Eunice, 817
George W., 586
Harry Brewster, 586
Henri Etta, 586
Lydia, 966
Smalley, Euphenua, 296
Smith, ——, 257
Abby, 555
Abby Jane, 554
Abel Stacey, 280
Abigail, 254-55, 554
Ada Ermina, 566
Adaline May, 556
Adelaide, 555
Adella E., 1028
Ahira B., 255, 565
Albertus, 554
Alfaretta Randall, 572
Alice, 550
Alice Elizabeth, 483
Alice Orilla, 826
Allen B., 550
Althea, 398
Alvan J., 921
Amanda Melvina, 241
Amelia, 244, 404
Amy, 218, 465
Amy Adelle, 572
Amy Prentice, 468
Angeline, 1155
Anna, 361, 366, 518, 1055
Anna Louise, 469
Anna Wetmore, 310
Annette Marie, 903
Annie, 113

Smith, *cont'd*
Annie Louise, 927
Ansel Brown, 468
Ardelia, 727
Arthur Brewster, 468
Asenath, 255
Barnett V., 1095
Barnett Vanderhaden, 571
Bates, 244
Benjamin, 555
Benjamin Blackman, 555
Benjamin Green, 182
Bertha Harriet, 544
Betsey, 295
Betsey Ely, 565
Beulah Asenath, 566
Bright, 1132
Burnet Pomeroy, 568
C. E., 801
Caroline, 544, 763
Carrie, 468, 555
Carrie Virginia, 999
Carroll Bradford, 829
Catherine, 467-68, 565 612
Charles, 218
Charles Adam, 829
Charles Ahira, 566
Charles Armstrong, 799
Charles Franklin, 468
Charles Granville, 182
Charles H., 555
Charles M., 467
Charles Riley, 468
Charles Robert, 572
Charlotte, 895
Charlotte Ann, 727, 1145
Charlotte M., 1206
Chauncey, 945
Chester, 218, 1040
Chester Lasell, 829
Chester Stockton, 829
Chloe K., 613
Clara A., 845
Clarissa, 550, 613
Claude Lasell, 830
Cloah, 921
Cora, 555
Corlista, 960
Cornelius William, 361
D. McClure, 1132
Daisy, 801
Daisy Belle, 1055
Daniel Tyler, 467
David, 182, 395
David Wiswell, 182
Deborah, 79, 890
Deborah Grant, 890

Smith, *cont'd*
Delphina, 366
Desire, 798
Devilla C., 945
Donald Raymond, 829
Dorothy Brewster, 1045
Dwight, 468
E. Josepha, 850
Edgar Brewster, 343
Edgar D., 468
Edith, 567, 1191
Edith Joanna, 826
Edward Clarence, 829
Edward G., 554
Edwin, 566
Eleazer, 535, 826
Eleazer Hyde, 467
Elijah, 295
Elisha B., 571
Eliza, 262, 468, 491
Eliza Orthonette, 572
Elizabeth, 83, 366, 496, 701, 714, 945, 1040
Elizabeth Briggs, 280
Elizabeth Holmes, 664
Ella Louise, 798
Ellen, 1010
Elmer E., 572
Elmina Waite, 874
Emeline, 399
Emerson R., 556
Emily, 310, 554-55, 770
Emily Caroline, 554-55
Emily Wetmore, 310
Emma, 571, 634, 863
Emma Antoinette, 713
Emma Ethlyn, 554
Ephraim, 123, 218
Ernest H., 566
Esther, 566, 592
Esther Maria, 467
Eunice Sophia, 278
Eunicia, 770
Eva Lucilla, 467
Ezekiel, 664
Ezra Brewster, 218, 247, 466-67
Fannie, 1117
Fannie Halsey, 482-83
Fannie Imogene, 826
Fannie L. R., 468
Ferris, 255
Flora, 924
Florence L., 572
Florence Virginia, 829
Frances, 567
Frances Desire, 796, 799
Frank, 467, 483, 554
Frank Brewster, 483
Frank Duayne, 572

Smith, *cont'd*
Frank Everett, 572
Frank Lester, 826
Franklin Elsworth, 566
Fred Barnett, 572
Fred William, 572
Frederick, 366
George, 310
George Blaine, 799
George Chester, 469
George Lasell, 399
George Wightman, 798
Gerritt, 606
Gerritt Hale, 567
Gertrude Newkirk, 399, 829
Gideon, 128
Goldwin, liii
Grace Louise, 921
Hannah, 120, 123, 297-98
Harold Adrian, 1191
Harold Edward, 829
Harriet, 212
Harriet Almira, 1045
Harriet Griswold, 468
Harriet Maria, 247, 466-67
Harry, 399
Harry Monmouth, 310
Hattie T. K., 566
Helen J., 567
Henrietta, 469
Henry Augustus, 829
Henry Charles, 310
Henry E., 801
Henry Eleazer, 826
Henry Ely, 566
Henry Franklin, 343
Henry Gardner, 366
Henry Potter, 366
Henry Taylor, 1045
Herman R., 572
Hiram, 566
Howard Dwight, 468
Hugh, 297-98
Ida Jane, 798
Imogene, 826
Irene, 398
Isaac, 167
Isabel, 937
Jacob, 366, 996
Jacob Kellogg, 469
Jairus, 727
James, 565
James Allwood, 544
James Brewster, 366
James Lasell, 187
Jane, 261
Jane Elizabeth, 1040
Jay, 1141

Smith, *cont'd*
Jeanette, 467, 798
Jennie, 343, 441, 511, 829
Jeremiah Hibbard, 399
Jessie, 555, 572
Joanna, 826
Jonah, 398
Jonathan, 120
John, 254
John Condit, 1155
John Gano Wightman, 798
John J., 1191
John Leonard, 278
John S., 713
John Sheldon, 1055
Joseph, 241
Joseph Arthur, 826
Joseph B., 772
Joseph Park, 826
Josiah, 398
Judith, 182
Judith Catherine, 182
Julia, 310, 395, 571
Julia Burr, 310
Kate Belle, 567
Kate Fitch, 468
Kenderton, 890
Lavina, 555
Lena Victoria, 927
Leonard H., 555
Leonard House, 554
Leonard Pierpont, 927
Leonard Prentice, 927
Lester, 399, 826
Lewis, 417
Lizzie, 801
Lou A. B., 1054
Louisa, 1132
Louise, 829
Louise A., 572, 1095
Louise Lawrence, 895
Louise M., 555
Lovell King, 927
Lucia, 295
Lucilla, 467
Lucretia, 77, 1211
Lucy, 187, 310
Lucy Beers, 310
Lucy Elizabeth, 772
Lucy Ella, 361
Lucy Randall, 248
Lydia, 148, 398-99, 417, 508, 880
M., 1054
M. Alice, 568
Mabel Eloise, 571
Margaret, 251, 531
Margaret Gertrude, 1128
Maria, 399, 535

Smith, *cont'd*
Marianna Lee, 801
Marietta, 554
Marjorie Matthewson, 927
Martha, 183, 461
Martha Wheeler, 343
Marvin, 232
Mary, 49, 149, 355, 366, 403, 554, 657, 791, 829
Mary A., 566
Mary Ann, 468, 566
Mary E., 571
Mary Eliza, 310
Mary Elizabeth, 253
Mary Helen, 572
Mary J., 356
Mary Jane, 467
Mary Louise, 572
Matilda, 829
Mattie L., 829
May, 572
Melicent, 927
Mercy Maria, 182
Miles Ray, 566
Millie, 366, 817
Mira, 297-98
Morgan Babcock, 361
Moses, 468
Nancy, 467, 566-67, 987
Nancy Flint, 727
Nathaniel, 255, 566-67
Nathaniel B., 361
Nellie, 468
Nellie Gertrude, 1045
Nettie Josephine, 826
Olive T., 566
Oliver, 554
Orson Henry, 798
Paul, 404
Paul Revere, 1191
Pearl, 566
Phebe A., 359
Phidelia, 399
Philena Josephine, 927
Potter, 366
Prentice O., 927
Preston, 343, 572, 770
Priscilla, 903
Rebecca, 127
Reeder, 491
Richard, 568
Robert, 571
Robert Lovell, 927
Roy B., 1191
Ruth, 310, 741
Sabra, 345
Salamon, 566
Sallie Holmes, 182
Sally Gallup, 903

Smith, *cont'd*
Salmon, 255
Samuel A., 903
Samuel Austin, 903
Samuel Beers, 310
Samuel Brewster, 554
Samuel Chester, 468
Samuel D., 1128
Samuel George, 310
Sarah, 45, 103, 218, 453, 554, 696, 727
Sarah Ann, 366, 791
Sarah C., 550
Sarah F., 467
Sarah Harnden, 366
Sarah L., 494
Sarah Melville, 310
Serepta, 570-71, 1095
Seth, 218
Solomon, 83
Sophia, 167, 878
Stella, 572
Stella Margaret, 986
Stephen, 613
Stephen DeC., 1045
Submit, 128
Susan, 218, 467-68
Susan Estella, 826
Susan Harris, 399, 827
Susan Jane, 468
Susanna, 74
Susie Whitney, 491
Sybil, 232
Temperance Ann, 255, 568
Theron Parker, 467
Thomas A., 895
Van R., 468
Van Renssalaer, 612
Virginia Allison, 829
Virginia Henrietta, 1141
Walter, 251
Walter Prentice, 927
Ward B., 945
West G., 986
William, 248, 554
William Chester, 467
William H., 554
William Henry, 343
William Willace, 253
Wilson, 829
Worth Brewster, 566
Zipporah, 57, 123
Zippy Ann, 996
Smullen, Samuel E., 580
Tildie S., 580
Snell, Ella Florence, 821
M. E., 1088
Martha, 422
Mary, 278
Sarah Everett, 1088

Snell, *cont'd*
Zebedel, 422
Snider (Snyder), Cynthia, 241
Emma, 951
Fannie, 538
Frank B., 974
Henry, 951
Ida Malura, 974
Jacob, 241
John, 974
Lester Burl, 974
Louis, 538
Snow, Abiezer, 819
Anna, 316
Catherine, 819
Ellen Weston, 819
Eunice, 316
Flora May, 264
James, 264
Josiah, 194
Mary, 23-24, 490, 727
Mercy, 194
Sarah, 32, 379
Silas, 316
Soleliac, Charles, 1113
Marguerite Montgomery, 1113
Somers, Nellie Titus, 1148
Sommermeyer, Adele, 633
Soper, Alice Lillian, 995
Emma A., 995
Emma Jane, 995
Philander, 995
Willard Hanford, 995
Willard Philander, 995
Soule, ——, 200
Aaron, 106
Achsa Amanda, 397
Asenath, 138
Aylmer Josiah, 398
Carrie L., 398
Charles, 397
Charles Warren, 398
Clara, 397-98
Emily Celestia, 397
Emmagene, 398
Esther, 258
Ezekiel, 813
George, xxvii-xxviii, xxx, xxxv, 138, 193, 814
James, 181, 397
John, 138, 193
Joshua, 138
Josiah, 193
Judith, 177
Leonice, 106
Louisa, 398
Soule, *cont'd*
Luther, 397
Lydia, 181
Marcia, 397
Mary, 181, 193
Mary Chapman, 814
Mary Townsend, 813
Micah, 258
Nathan, 138
Nathaniel, 181
Otis, 813
Prudence, 814
Richard, 814
Salumith Weston, 813
Simeon, 138
Thomas, 177
Southmayd, Anna Stoughton, 707
Charles, 306, 308, 706
Charles Everett, 707
Elizabeth, 308, 706
Esther Arnold, 303
Frederick Giles, 706
Giles, 308
Harriet H., 705-06
Henry Albert, 707
Jennie Whipple, 706
John Dobson, 308, 705
John Edwards, 707
Jonathan, 303
Leon Nutting, 706
Lois, 308
Lucy, 308
Lucy Waterman, 309
Martha, 303
Martha Jane, 306, 706
Mary A., 308
Mary Wetmore, 707
Pearl Agnes, 706
Phillip Helming, 706
Robert Winthrop, 707
Sarah Sophia, 707
Sarah Wetmore, 308
Sophia, 308
Thomas, 308
Timothy W., 308
William, 309
Southwell, Alfaretta Randall, 572
Moses, 572
Sarah, 572
Southwick, Elbridge G., 869
Mary Louise, 869
Percy Campbell, 869
Robert Elbridge, 869
Russell Brewster, 869
Southworth, Benjamin, 174
Betsy, 196
Deborah, 174
Delia, 235
Southworth, *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 751
Louis Rhodes, 235
Mary, 63, 196
Mercy, 22
Rebecca, 174
Spaeth, Margaret, 1198
Spafard, Albert Cleveland, 1003
Augustus, 1002
Carrie Belle, 1002
Elisha Pratt, 1002
Emily Porter, 1002
Esther, 1002
Henry Augustus, 1002-03
Henry Palmer, 1002
Ida Sophronia, 1002
John Avery, 1003
Leroy Lyman, 1003
Lottie May, 1002
Mary Elisabeth, 49, 1002-03
Mary Louisa Stedman, 1003
Nettie Edith, 1003
Spafford (Spofford), John, 241
Sarah, 490
Susan, 886
Spahr, Maria, 756
Spalding, James, 1173
Jane M., 1173
Spalsbury, Martha, 980
Spangler, Maggie, 421
Spargo, Sarah, 514
Sparks, see Parks
Sparrell, Charles H., 1149
Lavina Elizabeth, 1149
Sparrow, Eleanor Mason, 750
Elizabeth, 22
Hannah, 21-22
John, 23
Jonathan, 22-23
Louis E., 750
Lydia, 22-23
Pandora, 22
Patience, 22
Rebecca, 23
Richard, 22
Sparver, Margaret, 985
Spaulding, Alice, 83
Ann, 132
Ashbel Button, 937
Benjamin, 83
Caroline, 615
Cassie M., 1190
Celia Ann, 937
Chester, 492, 935
Elizabeth, 642

Spaulding, *cont'd*
Ella Adelaide, 937-38
Emily, 935
Emily Button, 936
Emily Persis, 936
Frances Eveline, 938
Frank Alger, 936
Franklin, 615
Franklin Witter, 938
Jennie, 938
Jessie, 936
Joanna Taylor, 936
Julia Ann, 492
Lily, 976
Lucy, 132
Lucy Amanda, 937
Lydia Tyler, 936
Martha Elizabeth, 937
Mary, 120
Mary Jane, 615
May, 936
Melvin Dewey, 937
Phillip, 132
Ralph Chester, 938
Rhoda, 935
Rhoda Jane, 937
Sarah L., 935
Silas Dewey, 492
William, 936, 1190
William Chester, 935
Zebulon, 935
Spear (Speer), Christiana, 60
Elizabeth, 368
George W., 368
Hannah, 1123
Lucy Garfield, 368
Nancy F., 581
Pool, 60
Spees, Lorenzo Dow, 288-89
Sandford, 289
Susan Maria, 288
Spegal, Addie, 958
Jacob, 958
Spencer, Alice, 347
Caroline B., 227
Elizabeth, 226-27, 451
Florence Burt, 897
Harriet Sophia, 529
Job, 227
Job Brewster, 227
Josephine, 694
Lena Elizabeth, 227
Mary, 81
Mary Ann, 453
Nathaniel, 81
Phebe, 992
Temperance, 777
Sperry, Eliza, 240
Lydia, 681
Spicer, Abigail R., 401
Addison V., 836
Adelbert Perkins, 1169
Adeline, 836
Almeda, 838, 1169
Almira Demontal, 837
Amy, 401
Aurelia D., 836
Betsey, 836
Clarence Karl, 1169
Claribel, 1169
Charles, 488
Eliza, 401, 839
Eliza Matilda, 837
Elizabeth, 507
Elsie, 836
Erastus, 401
Erastus Eaton, 838, 1168
Ernest Frank, 1169
Eugene Wheatley, 1169
Everett H., 836
Faith, 401
Fannie, 1169
Forest D., 836
Foster M., 836
Francis A., 837
Frank, 836
Frank Eugene Lambertson, 1169
Frank Williams, 836
Harriet, 1168
Harriet Perkins, 1169
Harriet Star, 488
Helen A., 837
Henry Albion, 836
Ida May, 836
Irene, 1169
Jabez, 401
Jabish, 401
Jane, 837
John, 507
Josephine, 1168
Laura, 1169
Lucinda Fay, 1168
Lucretia, 401
Lucy Miriam, 838
Lydia, 401
Martin Chittenden, 836
Mary, 401, 838, 1169
Mary Ann, 836
Mary Jane, 836
Mary Louisa, 837
Mary N., 836
Meriott, 836
Miriam, 838
Nellie, 1169
Pamela, 838, 1170
Peter Bradford, 401, 838
Polly, 401, 492
Spicer, *cont'd*
Safronia, 836
Samuel Sherman, 836
Sarah, 401, 838
Sarah Louisa, 1168
Silas, 488
Susan B., 838
Theodore Melancthon, 836
Walter Eaton, 1168-69
William Carpenter, 1169
William Harrison, 837
William Ripley, 401, 836
Wyman, 838
Zepheniah, 401
Spike, Sarah, 1010
Spollett, Emma Gertrude, 815
Frank A., 815
Fred W., 815
Samuel J., 815
Sponable, Ellen, 870
Sprague, Abigail, 388
Abby Mary, 388, 812
Benona, 535
Deborah, 813
Elizabeth, 387
Eva Louise, 943
Ida, 535
Joseph, 388
Lovice, 104, 1214
Mary, 653
Oakum, 388
Rebecca, 57
Roxanna, 104, 1214
Ruth, 388
Sarah, 814
Sophia, 905
Spring, Benjamin, 260
Ephraim Albion, 260
Eunice B., 260
Harriet Keene, 260
Julia Keene, 260
Lampson, 260
Mary Blanche, 367
Sprout, Flora Eliza, 572
George Amos, 573
George Milton, 572
Pearl Brewster, 573
Polley, 572
Rawley A., 572
Squier (Squire) (Squires), A. Jeannette, 820
Abigail, 930
Buckley, 1192
Caroline, 863
Catherine Dewey, 1192
Christine Dement, 1192

Squier, etc., *cont'd*
Clinton D., 785
Eleanor, 1192
Ellen Louise, 1192
Emily, 785
Emma A., 786
Emma Loraine, 1192
Emma Theresa, 1192
Franklin Blackmer, 1192
George Hills, 1192
George Robinson, 1192
Harry Sanford, 1192
John, 1192
John Norton, 1192
Joseph, 820
Lucretia, 1192
Marie Loraine, 1192
Mattie Carey, 1065
Minnie, 520
Perkins Warren, 786
Robert, 1192
Robert Barker, 1192
Rosetta, 786
Stacey, Andrew Jackson, 1119
Helen Bidwell, 1119
Laura, 1119
Stafford, Edna Lois, 987
Edward K., 987
Ethel Hortense, 987
Francis Eugene, 987
Harlow McVicker, 987
Ida Isabel, 987
Martha E., 827
Stamp, Anna, 702
Mordecai, 702
Stanard, Mercy, 1152
Standart, Elizabeth, 967
George, 967
Standish, Alexander, 174, 379
Elizabeth, 174
Hannah, 102
Israel, 1194
Jane Maria, 587
Josiah, 102, 304, 1194
Lydia, 379
Mary, 587
Mercy, 304
Myles, xvii, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi, xxxv, xxxviii, l, lix-lx, lxiv-lxv, lxxiii-lxxv, 5-6, 13, 27-28, 31, 102, 174, 304, 379, 1194
Prudence, 1194
Rose, xxviii, 587
Sally, 217
Sarah, 174, 379
Warren, 587
Stanford, Nellie, 856
Stanhope, Elizabeth, 1201
John, 4
Stanley (Stanly), Amos, 270
Eliza, 1061
Ella M., 574
John Brewster, 270
John Gray, 270
Orrilla, 270
Orrilla Brewster, 270
Sarah, 1129
Stanton, Adelaide H., 485
Alexander M., 780
Amos, 114
Anna, 74, 522, 549
Anna Maria, 768
Archibald Campbell, 523
Archibald Galusha, 522
Archie Byron, 523
Augusta, 767
Caroline, 780
Charles Brewster, 523
Chauncey, 942
Cornelia Scott, 523
Cynthia Ann, 897
Daniel Cady, 767
Edward Wilber, 522
Edwin M., 938
Elisha, 522
Elisha Warren, 522
Elizabeth, 766-67
Elizabeth Cady, 768
Elizabeth Gleason, 522
Emily Duncan, 522
Emma, 522
Experience, 233-34
Frances, 780
Frances Mehitable, 341
Francis, 768
Frederick Marshall, 522
George D., 341
Gerrie Smith, 767
Gershom, 523
Harold Moore, 769
Harriet, 961
Harriet Eaton, 768
Henry Brewster, 341, 766-67
Henry George, 971
Henry Marshall, 522
Irvin H., 485
Jacob Galusha, 523
Jane A., 942
Jean Oliver, 768
John Galusha, 523
John Warren, 522
Jonathan Brewster, 522
Stanton, *cont'd*
Joseph, 340
Joseph Marshall, 522
Joseph R., 341
Julia Angelia, 523
Julia Emma, 523
Julia Lee, 523
Katherine Sever, 523
Lena Mae, 971
Lodowick, 340
Margaret, 219
Margaret Livingston, 768
Marguerite Marie, 767
Mary, 351, 472, 517-18, 767
Mary Elizabeth, 522
Mary Lucinda, 522-23
Mary Marshall, 523
Minnie Luella, 938
Nancy, 340
Nellie, 768
Orient Adaline, 523
Robert Brewster, 768-69
Robert Livingston, 341, 768
Sally, 522, 1146
Sarah, 230, 522
Sarah Antoinette, 523
Sidney Augustus, 522
Sidney Smith, 522-23
Susan, 340, 522
Susan Augusta, 522
Theodore, 767
Theophilus, 137
Stanwood, David, 389
Fanny, 389
Nellie, 389
Prudence W., 389
Staples, Alice Thresa, 607
Daisy Anne, 594
Edith, 615
Ella Minerva, 594
Florence Mabel, 594
J. S., 194
James Soule, 203
John B., 594
Mary Ann, 597
Olive, 194
Sophia Brewster, 203
William, 594
William Ralph, 594
Stark (Starks), Almon Gore, 452
Ann Jeannette, 452
Anna, 79
Cornelius, 939
Dan G., 940
Desire, 222
General, 187
Hetta, 1098

Stark, etc., *cont'd*
Lavinia Adaline, 939
Lucy, 128
Mary, 128, 143, 286, 362, 940
May, 940
Molly, 128
Obediah, 143
Phineas, 79
Rodney Jewett, 940
Rufus, 79
Ruth Ann, 940
Sarah, 286
Susan, 143
William H., 939
Starkweather (Starkwether), Belcher, 164
Deborah, 116, 1211
Emily, 336
Esther, 123, 336
Esther Ann, 337
Ezra, 123
Hannah, 336-37
John, 336
Juliet, 336
Leonard, 336
Lucia, 337, 759
Lucinda Kent, 337
Mary, 164
Mehitable, 164
Richard, 116, 1211
Samuel, 337
Sophia Brewster, 336
Starling, Emily, 926
Starr, Allerton, 39
Anne, 701
Benjamin, 39
Benj. J., 279
Comfort, 20
Elizabeth, 20, 39
Fanny, 197
Hannah, 19-20
Harriet, 231
John R., 231
Jonathan, 20, 197, 701
Mary, 20, 843
Mary Ann, 279
Mary Elizabeth, 843
Matthew White, 843
Rachel, 20
Samuel, 19-20, 197, 701
Sarah, 197
Thomas, 20
Starrett, Milton Gerry, 365
Ruth Eastman, 365
Stauffer, Isaac, 253
Myrtie, 253
Steadman (Stedman), Hannah, 1048
Hannah Rice Keep, 1048
Steadman, etc., *cont'd*
Harry, 1108
Joseph, 1048
Mary Elizabeth, 1108
Stearns, Bessie B., 718
Catherine, 718
Charles Wild, 718
Edwin Adriance, 718
Elisabeth, 533
Elizabeth Pearce, 718
Emily Benedict, 718
Isaac, 718
Jessica M., 718
Joseph, 533
Lois, 718
Martha Elizabeth, 718
Richard Mallery, 718
Rufus Doane, 718
William Rufus, 718
Stebbins, Addie, 999
Adelbert J., 999
Anna Jane, 998
Anna Katherine, 999
Augusta, 921
Benjamin, 157-58
Carrie Virginia, 999
Catherine Ann, 745
Charles Maurice, 999
Charles R., 998
Clara, 328
Daniel, 328
Edward, 745
Elizabeth, 90, 157-59, 328
Francis, 158
Jere, 157
Lillian, 999
Lora, 158, 327
Lucy Jane, 998
Maria, 158
Marietta, 158
Mary Maxwell, 745
Miner, 157-58
Naomi, 288
Pama, 158, 328
Polly, 158
Sabra, 157
Wallace Burdette, 999
Steel (Steele), Agnes D., 407
Ashbel, xii, xvii, xix-xx, l, 475
Ashbel Floridus, 476
Bradford, 475
Charles Bradford Brewster, 476
Charles E., 407
Charlotte, 649
Clara Agnes, 476
Clarissa, 475
Daniel, 475, 796
Ebenezer, 475
Steel, etc., *cont'd*
Edward, 458
Elizabeth, 458
Frances Henrietta, 476
George, 649
Herbert Brewster, 476
Joanna Durrey, 796
John, 475
John R., 213
Kate Ashton, 476
Kate F., 476
Katherine E., 476
Mary Augusta, 796
Mary Eleanor, 702
Mary Isabella, 439
Oliver, 796
Paul Alexander, 476
Rebecca, 475
Reginald Heber, 476
Ruth, 477
Sarah R., 793
Susan F., 476
Sybil Swan, 213
Timothy, 796
Steffens, Henry A., 349
Minnie Alice, 349
Steketee, Andries, 1020
Marie Gertrude, 1020
Mary Elcee, 1020
Riekes, 1020
Stelle, Minnie May, 449
Rebecca, 449
William Francis, 449
Stenhouse, Flora, 669
Stephens (Stevens), Abigail, 255
Amos Cornwall, 457
Arethusa, 181
Atlee, 551
Augusta Amelia, 269
Charles, 181
Clarissa, 319
Deborah, 200
Elijah, 269
Elizabeth, 427
Esther Williams, 494
Eunice, 354
Eunice Ann, 457
Ezra, 945
Florina, 190
Frances Virginia, 621
George, 223
Horace, 427
Jacob, 354
James, 45
Jemima, 354
Jennie, 551
Joanna Amelia, 269
John, 190
John A., 269
Jonathan, 319

Stephens, etc., *cont'd*
Josephine Augusta, 340
Judith, 45
Lucinda Babcock, 945
Lucy, 945
Mary, 421
Pamelia, 223
Sarah, 45, 392
Sophia, 649
William B., 494
Zelia, 804
Stephenson (Stevenson), Alice Tucker, 351, 779
Amelia Brewster, 354
Amy Longfellow, 351
Charlotte Maby, 354
Edward H., 354
Eleanor Brewster, 351
Ellen Tucker, 351
George Storer, 351, 354
Harriet, 351
John W., 253
Katharine S., 351
Mattie L., 829
Melicent, 927
Robert Storer, 351
Sibella, 253
Stephen, 351
Walter Thurston, 351
William R. C., 354
Sterlin (Sterling), Alice, 1182
Ella M., 1182
Elsie Addelena, 1016
Ely Dorr, 1182
Flora E., 1182
James, 1016
James Herbert, 1016
Leeton Elwood, 1016
Mary H., 1182
Polly, 123
Seth, 123
W. A., 1182
Walter E., 1182
William A., 1182
Sternberg, Abram, 1104-05
Anna, 1105
Edna, 1105
Helen, 1105
James H., 1105
Jerome L., 1104-05
Jessie Marion, 1104-05
Millicent, 1105
Ned, 1105
Robert Henry, 1104
Sarah Alice, 1104
Sue, 1105
Sterrett, Clara Irwin, 275
Sterry, Elizabeth, 208
Florence Allen, 795
Frank, 795
Harold Lee, 795
Louise Allen, 795
Samuel, 208
Sarah, 208
Stetson, A. Jeannette, 820
Abigail, 61, 66, 101, 180, 388, 877
Abisha, 41
Albert, 396
Alex. G. Catell, 811
Allen, 390
Almira Merrill, 390
Alwilda, 392
Andrew, 182
Angeline, 186, 391
Anna, 811
Annabel, 820
Annie, 182
Annie Cora, 390
Arthur A., 818
Arthur F., 817
Arthur Francis, 816
Barzilla, 41
Benjamin, 101
Bessie, 186
Betsy, 102, 180, 183, 185
Caleb, 40, 101
Calvin Millet, 392
Carlton, 391
Caroline, 816
Caroline Theodosia, 392
Charles, 102, 186, 394
Charles Carey, 821
Charles Foster, 182, 392
Charles H., 392
Christiana, 183, 390, 425
Clara, 182, 810
Clarence Squire, 820
Clarence Winfield, 820
Clarina, 391
Clement, 389
Cyrus H., 818
Daniel, 389
David Sprague, 388, 810
Deborah, 186
Deborah Prince, 396-97
Deborah Seabury, 186
Deborah Washburn, 397, 821
Desire, 390
Donald Trueman, 821
Stetson, *cont'd*
Edwin, 391-92
Egloth, 61
Elbridge Gerry Allen, 819
Eldora Novella, 812
Eleanor, 182, 390, 818
Elisha, 61-62, 101-02, 106, 185-86, 877
Eliza, 389-90, 815, 818
Elizabeth, 41, 101, 183, 186, 387, 394
Elizabeth Sickles, 810
Elizabeth Tilson, 397
Ella Elvira, 812
Ella Florence, 821
Ella Persis, 183
Ellen, 101, 182, 391
Ellen Weston, 819
Elnora Ann, 811
Emily, 389-90, 816
Emma Frances, 396
Emma Gertrude, 815
Emma Smith, 183
Ernestine P., 390
Ethel Prescott, 817
Eudora, 183
Eugene A., 394
Eva O., 818
Florence Dyer, 805
Fred, 182
George, 180, 185, 396
George Clement, 815
George F., 805
George Faunce, 186
George H., 388
George Henry, 397, 812
George Homer, 816
Hannah, 102, 280, 391, 396
Hannah Ann, 396
Harold Chase, 817
Harriet, 391, 817
Harry Winfield, 819
Harvey, 182, 390
Harvey Weston, 391
Helen Adelia, 821
Helen M., 815
Helen May, 815
Henry, 101
Henry B., 388
Henry Tilden, 186
Hiram D., 392
Hopestill, 62
Howard David, 811
Huldah, 106, 181-82, 394
Ida Martha, 811
Irwin, 818
James, 186
James Harvey, 391, 393, 818

Stetson, *cont'd*
James Neil, 811
James P., 388
James Prince, 180
Jane, 101
Jane Dinaford, 811
Jedidiah, 41
Jerusha, 41
John, 41, 180
John Shaw, 811
John W., 186
Joseph, 182-83, 391, 396, 819
Joseph B. Van Dusen, 811
Joseph Edmund, 819
Joseph H. Thornley, 811
Joseph Snow, 819
Joshua, 41
Josiah Willis Seaver, 388, 811
Judith, 182, 394
Julia, 183, 395
Julia Ann, 183
Julius, 390, 396
Kate Carlton, 816-17
Kimball Washburn, 397
Leonice, 182
Lester S., 818
Lewis, 180
Lillian, 396
Lorenzo, 394
Lucia, 394
Lucy, 180, 389, 391
Lucy Ann, 821
Lucy Maria, 815
Lucy Merry, 821
Lurana, 390
Lydia, 102, 180, 186, 387, 392
Maggie, 186
Mahala, 180
Marcia H., 394
Margaret, 396
Margaret Elizabeth, 388
Maria, 101, 186, 390, 819
Marie I., 392
Martha, 183, 280, 810
Martha Symmes, 185
Martin, 182, 391
Mary, 391
Mary Adelaide, 815
Mary Agnes, 394
Mary F., 388
Mary Gray, 101
Mary I., 818
Mary Julia, 392
Mary Louise, 810

Stetson, *cont'd*
Mary Nason, 812
Mary S., 390
Mary Thomas, 390
May, 810
Mehitabel Curtis, 393, 818
Myra Elizabeth, 811
Naba, 180
Nancy, 101, 376, 392
Nellie Maria, 819
Novella Elizabeth, 811
Oakum Shaw, 388
Olive, 106, 185
Olive Allen, 391, 818
Pauline, 182
Polly, 180
Priscilla Cooke, 101
Prudence W., 389
Prudentia Stanwood, 819
Rebecca, 818
Rebecca Soule, 182, 392
Robert, 280, 389
Rose, 392
Ruth Louise, 812
Ruth Marwie, 820
Ruth S., 388
Sabra C., 391-92
Sally Adams, 393-94
Sally S., 186
Samuel, 101, 106, 181, 183, 391, 425, 816, 818
Sarah, 40, 61, 100-02, 184, 186, 263, 390, 392
Sarah Adams, 177
Sarah Ann, 394
Sarah B., 391
Sarah Drew, 389
Seth, 182, 389
Susan Sickles, 810
Sylvia C., 182
Sylvia Church, 183
Thankful, 814-15
Theodore, 390
Theophilus, 101, 180
Thomas, 40, 61, 101
Thomas Drew, 397, 821
Thomas Prince, 180, 387-88, 811
Thomas Sickles, 810
Valeria A., 816
Walter Fremont, 821
William, 185
William Millins, 811
William Penn, 390, 814
William R., 186
Willis Sprague, 812
Winslow, 183

Stetson, *cont'd*
Wiswell S., 177
Wiswell Seabury, 182, 393
Zeresh, 61
Stevens, see Stephens
Stevenson, see Stephenson
Steves, Mattie, 1032
Warren, 1032
Stewart (Stuart), ——, xlvi
Adella Cady, 343
Alexander, 343
Alice, 773
Alice Eulalia, 773
Alice P., 553
Almon, 553
Almon F., 553
Ann Maria, 343
Ariannah Barstow, 344
Arthur Francis, 773
Benjamin F., 553
C. Clark, 553
Caroline, 635-36, 685
Catherine, 666
Charles, 772
Charles Fanning, 343, 772
Clara O., 553
Edward B., 553
Eliza Berthlette, 773
Ella A., 553
Emily G., 1133
Emily Spillsbury, 1133
Emma Corbet, 343, 771
Ethel May, 343
Eva, 553
Frederick Fanning, 343
George, 1133
Grace Dell, 343
Guy Kingsley, 343
Hannah, 635-36
Henry, 773
Henry Fanning, 343
Hepsibah Bull, 343, 773
Ida I., 1133
Isabella, 1133
J. Duane, 553
James, 635-36
James Monroe, 343
Jean, 1017
Jennie M., 553
Joanna Fanning, 343, 771
Juliette, 772
Katie M., 553
Kendall Dodge, 1133
Lavinia, 773
Linda, 1133
Linda Dodge, 705, 1133

Stewart, etc., *cont'd*
M. Imogene, 553
Madison, 553
Maria, 343
Maria Fanning, 772
Martha, 463
Mary A., 553
Mary Jane, 552-53
Mary Lynch, 1133
Octavia, 1134
Otis K., 705, 1133
Susan L., 553
Sylvia, 470
Thomas, 343
Thomas Congdon, 343
Triphena, 772
Walter Lowrie, 773
William, 1133
William Barclay, 1133
Stickney, Edith Lucy, 730
Florence V., 632
Joseph, 730
Ruth, 978
Stiles, Anna Chloe, 697
Benjamin, 122
Betsey, 272
Edwards Stoughton, 697
Frank Harper, 697
Hannah Edwards, 697
Israel, 697
Israel Harper, 697
Margery, 122
Mary, 887
Rachel, 123
Stillman, Elizabeth Deming, 715
George, 715
James E., 174
Mary Sampson, 174
Sarah, 715
Stillwell, Alta, 651
Arta Wells, 1097
Clara May, 649
Cortemus, 651
Edward E., 1097
Fannie Maria, 1097
Francis Wells, 1097
George Wells, 1097
Grace, 1097
Hudson S., 1097
Maria, 649
Marion, 1097
Maud, 651
Ralph, 651
Riley, 649
Robert, 1097
Sylvanus F., 1097
Weight, 651
William, 651
William Artus, 1097
Winnie, 651
Stimson, Benjamin Cotton, 1183
Benjamin S., 1182
Betsey, 1182
Burton Dorr, 1182
Ella L., 1182
Emily, 991
James, 1182
Luella L., 1182
Mabel, 1183
Maym A., 1182-83
Stinson, David Tilden, 388
James, 1011
Mary F., 388
Minnie May, 1011
Stockbridge, Margaret, 86
Stockton, Israel, 672
Nancy, 672
Richard, 672
Stockwell, Lavinia Elizabeth, 735
Stoddard, Albert, 957
Albert Morgan, 957
Alethea, 356
Alethea Maria, 357
Alfred Wallace, 705
Alice, 856
Allyn Denison, 956
Amy Elizabeth, 904
Anna Bell, 957
Anna Mariah, 957
Benjamin Barclay, 705
Betsey, 357
Charles William, 357
Charlotte, 214
Clara Hannah, 704-05
Clarence Eugene, 357
Daniel, 457-58
Ebenezer, 356
Ebenezer Morgan, 506, 957
Elisha Denison, 506
Elizabeth Smith, 956
Ellen Louise, 957
Emery Darwin, 356
Eunice Ann, 457
Fanella, 870
Frances, 356-57
Frances Amelia, 902
Frances V., 357
Frank Nelson, 902
Frederick, 957
Grace Morgan, 957
Hannah, 456-57
Hannah Temperance, 457, 901
Harlan Ebenezer, 357
Helen, 956
Henrietta, 956-57
Henrietta Adelaide, 957
Stoddard, *cont'd*
Henrietta Allyn, 957
Henrietta V., 957
Ichabod, 216-17
Ida Palmer, 705
Isaac N., 430
James Allyn, 957
James Gallup, 457, 903
John de Lafayette, 357
Jonathan, 457
Linda Dodge, 705, 1133
Lucilla, 356
Lucy, 457-58, 506
Lucy Amanda, 902
Lucy Angeline, 902
Lucy Avilda, 904
Lucy Elizabeth, 457
Lucy Maria, 357
Lydia Loretta, 902
Mabel Virginia, 958
Margaret, 903
Mark, 457, 506
Martha, 430, 956
Martha LeBaron, 430
Mary Amy, 457, 902
Mary Ann, 902
Mary B., 957
Mary Hannah, 903
Mattie, 957
Orrin, 957
Orrin Edwin, 956
Otis, 356
Otis Aminter, 357
Philo, 870
Roswell Mark, 957
Ruth, 957
Sally Ann, 357
Sally Gallup, 457, 903
Sarah, 357, 464, 506
Sarah Elmina, 464, 506
Sarah Grace, 357, 786
Simeon Avery, 457, 902
Stephen, 464, 506
Stephen Davidson, 957
Stephen Denison, 956
Stephen Morgan, 506, 956
Stephen Pickering Hackett, 958
Warren, 357
William, 357
William Austin, 457
Stodder, Cephas, 216
Claracy, 216
Emma L., 217
Tabitha, 217
Stoers, Harriet A., 682
Stokes, Mary, 757
Stokey, Albert Edward, 971

Stokey, *cont'd*
Jennie Amelia, 971
Stone, Aaron Burr, 493
Abigail, 725
Alton Wilson, 450
Angeline, 391
Anna Maria, 768
Edgar Harvey, 450
Elizabeth, 450
Elizabeth Ann, 283
Emmagene, 398
Frances, 793
Frank Edmund, 793
Forrist P., 283
Grace, 793
Jennie Louisa, 916
Lockwood Carpenter, 793
Louisa Eggleston, 493
Marcia Scarborough, 793
Marion M., 1098
Mary Almeda, 450
Maude Augusta, 1094
Minnie Ruth, 450
Mowry W., 725
Newton, 551
Olive, 867
Percy Edgar, 450
Sarah, 714
Sylvia Celesta, 551
Wallace, 283
Ward L., 916
William B., 283
Stonestreet, Adelaide, 1130
Anna Helena, 1131
Anna Helena Dorothy, 1130
Anna Josephine, 1131
Arthur Edwin, 1131
Arthur Willson, 1130
Charles, 1131
Helena Kramer, 1130
Henrietta Dunlop, 1131
Katharine Janney, 1131
Louise Hall, 1131
Lucy Treadwell, 1131
Mary, 1131
Maude V., 1131
Minnie, 1130
Oliver Treadwell, 1131
Samuel T., 1130-31
Sarah Poole, 1131
Sophia Fredericka, 1131
Thomas Willson, 1130
Washington Waters, 1131
Stonfield, Mary, 578
Storer, Harriet, 351
Storey (Story), Augustine, 1215
Carrie Emma, 917
Dolly, 551
Ebenezer, 917
Elias, xxviii, 578
Elizabeth, 807
Emila, 1215
Frank B., 578
George W., 578
Hannah Avery, 917
Harriet W., 578
Jerusha Belle, 917
Joseph, 116
Lucy Adelaide, 917
Maggie L., 578
Mary, 119
Mary Esther, 917
Mary Jane, 917
Thomas Winship, 917
Wealthy, 116
Storrs, Aaron Huey, 343
Adella Cady, 343
Florence Blanche, 550
George Lyon, 550
Stoskopf, Alice Louise, 1052
Caroline Howard, 1052
Catherine, 1052
Hilda, 1052
Louis, 1052
Valentine, 1052
William Brewster, 1052
Stotesbury, Esther, 754-55
John, 754-55
Stott, Adele Oakley, 744
Charles H., 744
Stoughton, Ann Ellsworth, 305, 697
Anne, 305
Elizabeth Clio Alden, 699
Ellen, 699
Ellen Katherine, 699
Frederick Ellsworth, 305
Hannah, 696-97
Hannah Edwards, 697
John, 305, 706
John Alden, 699
John Wetmore, 305, 698
Kate Louise, 697
Lemuel, 305, 696-97
Lemuel Ellsworth, 697
Lucy Wetmore, 305, 695, 697
Martha Jane, 306, 706
Mary, 697
Mary Brewster, 699
Stoughton, *cont'd*
Mary E., 698
Mary Louise, 697
Mary Theodosia, 699
Oliver Wetmore, 697
Sarah, 305, 706
Sarah Buckley, 698
Susan Amanda, 697
Stout, Bertha D., 1142
Corena, 1008
Dennie S., 1142
Laura A., 1142
Stover, Hannah, 586
Margaret B., 586
Rufus, 263, 586
Sophia D., 263
Stow (Stowe), Clark, 326
Daniel, 611
Lucy, 326
Mrs., 786
Sarah, 326
Statira, 611
Stowell, Carrie, 568
Charlotte, 886
Elijah, 641
Ella J., 568
Frank, 568
Henry, 568
Iva, 568
Kate, 568
Louisa, 641
Millen, 886
Nathaniel Smith, 568
Orin, 568
Samuel Draper, 568
Silas, 568
Susan, 886
Temperance Ann, 568
Strauss, Mr., lvi
Streeter, Pamela, 172
Streetman, Laura, 1120
Strehle, Alphonso, 654
Minnie E., 654
Strickland, Emory Gilmore, 960
Ernest S., 960
Harry, 960
Leland Harold, 960
Lucy Ellen, 960
Mary, 960
Stringer, Etta, 627
John, 627
Stringham, Carrie May, 500
S. R., 500
Stripe, Carrie, 657
Strong, Abel, 77
Abigail, 126
Albert, 1149
Alice, 688, 1149
Anne, 127

Strong, *cont'd*
Anson Loomis, 751
Atta, 245
Augusta Eudora, 688
Betty, 127
Caroline Eliza, 1173
Chester Dolbeare, 751
Daniel, 77, 1173
Edward Fitch, 750
Edward H., 750
Edward L., 750
Eleanor Mason, 750
Ellsworth B., 1173
Eunice, 127
Eunice Eliza, 750
Harriet, 688
Henry Carmillus, 688
Israel, 77
John W., 150
Jonathan, 126-27
Joshua S., 688
LaMotte Brewster, 688
Lavina Elizabeth, 1149
Lois, 127, 244
Lucy Hayward, 654, 688
Mary, 77, 126-27
Mary Elizabeth, 1173
Molly, 127
Peter Brewster, 126-27
Phineas, 77
Rhoda Mason, 750
Sarah M., 150
Stephen, 126-27
Tabitha, 77
Walter, 127
Strother, Sarah Dabney, 132
William, 132
Stroud, Frances E., 371
Strout, Andrew H., 815
Arthur P., 815
Carrie Lunt, 815
Lawrence E., 815
Lucy Maria, 815
Ralph C., 815
Stryker, Amy Prentice, 468
Ansel G., 468
Charles, 469
Christina, 950
Everett A., 468
Nelson, 469
Studley, Mary Emily, 1022
Stuhrenberg, Edith Viola, 295
Ernest Carl, 295
Sturge, Ernest, 396
Frank B., 396
Lillian, 396
Maud, 396
Sturge, *cont'd*
Raymond, 396
Sturtevant, Lydia, 100
Mary, 172
Wealthy, 741
Stutte, Andrew, 979
Elizabeth M., 979
Sullivan, Eli S., 1170
Nettie, 1170
Raymond Brooks, 1170
Richard Bennett, 1170
Sumner, Charles, 606
Sunderland, (Sunderlin), Anna Amanda, 911
Eunice, 416
John, 416
Orlando, 911
Rachel Ann Ely, 321
William Webb, 321
Surbridge (Surbrug) (Zur Bricke), Antoinette Irene, 1089
Gilgian, 1089
Randolph Cassius, 1089
Samuel, 1089
Susanna, 1089
Sutherlin, Margaret, 501
Sutton, Ella G., 963
Ellen, 603
Ethel Lillian, 975
Harry, 975
Harry James, 975
Martha Louisa, 975
May, 975
Susan, 975
William, 963
Suydam, Charles C., 891
Eliza, 891
Margaret R., 891
Swaby, Alice Elizabeth, 847
Amelia Gould, 847
Amelia Smith, 847
Joseph James, 847
William A., 847
William Arthur, 847
Swaddle, Diadema, 146
Swain, Alma B., 632
Elmer E., 1189
Emma Jane, 1189
Swallow, Emma, 356
Prudence, 742
Swan (Swann), Alice Maria, 427
Alice Southworth, 1201
Amy, 406
Anne, 116, 337
Asa, 120
Austin, 213
Betsey, 116, 407, 848
Caroline, 378, 407
Swan, etc., *cont'd*
Charlotte, 950
Cloe, 117
Cynthia, 160
Cyrus, 406-07
Edward, 213
Elias, 116, 160, 337
Elizabeth, 117, 120
Erasmus, 116
Fannie, 407
Frances Walker, 407
Frank Livingston, 950
Harriet Rachel, 407, 849
Henry, 407
Henry Tilden, 812
James, 378
Julia Ette, 950
Leon Garland, 1201
Lucy, 116, 156
Lucy Avery, 117, 337
Marie Louise, 812
Marvin, 120
Mildred, 950
Rachel, 406
Robert, 950
Sanford, 117
Sophia, 116, 160
Sybil, 213
Sybil Almyra, 213
Thomas, 406
Timothy D., 117
Walter Robert, 427
William, 950
William Brewster, 950
William Walker, 407
Swanson, Hattie Elleanora, 1019
Swan A., 1019
Swartchild, Amy, 1152
Swartfiguer, Cora Adelia, 945
Swartout, Eugene Raymond, 1061
Fannie Loomis, 1061
Theodore B., 1061
Swartz, Alice, 576
Caroline, 576
Florence Elsie, 576
John N., 576
May Brewster, 576
Peter, 576
Swayze, Amelia White, 969
Christopher, 969
Francina, 971
Sarah, 969
Sweet, Anna Luellyn, 1135
Bessie E., 1135
Charlotte, 783
Elizabeth Grace, 992

Sweet, *cont'd*
Helena, 949
John Byron, 992
Leonard Mark, 1135
Martha Ellen, 1135
Sylvester N., 1135
Sweetland, Agnes, 75
Sweetser, Edith Zola, 592
Edward Franklin, 592
Esther, 592
Franklin Dana, 592
Herbert Ray, 592
Hiram Dennis, 885
John Howard, 592
John Leighton, 592
Laura, 592
Lora Isabelle, 592
Martha Leffingwell, 884-85
Martha Lillian, 592
Mary Davis, 592
William, 592
William Howard, 592
Sweetwood, Harriet, 368
Swett, Caroline Esmena, 165
Swick, Alice, 924
Alonzo Pettit, 924
Charles Edgar, 924
Clarence Herbert, 924
Gladys Marie, 924
Louis John, 924
Swift, Adeline, 833
Clark C., 372
Eunice, 372
Hannah, 120
Jonathan, 120
Julia, 315
Mary S., 184
Sykes, Amelia, 316
Ira, 316
Melissa, 847
Sylvester, Israel, 16
Ruth, 16
Symmes, Elizabeth, 146
Martha, 106
Patty, 106
Peleg, 146
Sarah, 107
Syrinyna, see Mary

T

Taber, Carrie, 468
Esther, 1004
Hannah Church, 382
Tackabury, Anna Augusta, 899
Nathaniel J., 899
Taft, Jane E., 221
Taintor, Abby, 744
John Babis, 605
Sarah, 743
Sarah Elvira, 605
Talbot, Clarissa, 599
Frank E. D., 748
Frank LeBaron Mayhew, 599
Grace Adeline, 748
John C., 599
John Coffin, 599
Loretta, 599
Talcott (Tallcott), Charles Cornwell, 1121
Chauncey G., 373
Electa, 996
Ella, 555
Eva May, 555
Homer Fowler, 555
Maria Love, 373
Mary Woodruff, 1121
Nina Ethel, 555
Samuel, 146
Talladay, Nelson, 951
Sarah Louise, 951
Tallman, Agness, 1082
Cornelia Ann, 620
Tanner, Clara Burlingame, 904
Clara Morgan, 904
Clementine S., 966
George, 904
Helen, 915
Herbert E., 1067
Jennie May, 1067
Lois, 1187
Louise, 904
Lydia, 966
Ruth Emeline, 915
Ruth Frances, 915
Theodore B., 904
Varnum, 966
William, 904
William N., 904
Zera, 915
Zera Luther, 915
Tanswell, Antoinette Brewster, 573
John Edward, 573
Tapp, Susan, 301
Tappan, Anne, 332
Sarah, 332
William, 332
Tarbell, Elizabeth A., 719
Tarbox, Ann, 367
Annie Drew, 817
Arthur, 817
Benjamin Frank, 817
Charles, 817
Charles S., 817
Clara Walker, 367
Tarbox, *cont'd*
Dominicus, 366
Eleanor S., 817
Frank A., 817
George Henry, 817
George William, 817
Grace Ethel, 817
Harriet, 817
Harriet M., 817
James Walker, 367
Judith, 817
Lizzie E., 817
Millie, 817
Minnie J., 817
Olive R., 817
Rachel, 817
Sarah, 366
Sarah Elizabeth, 366
Tappen, 817
William, 817
William Henry, 367
Tarpley, Elizabeth, 53
John, 53
Tarrington, Lucretia, 73
Rufus, 73
Tarter, Minnie, 864
Tarvin, Rebecca, 934
Taussig, Sophia Lewis, 530
Walter M., 530
Taylor, Adelaide Brewster, 1040
Alice, 81
Alice May, 1049
Ann, 252, 723
Ann Lathrop, 347
Bertha Harriet, 544
Betsey, 97, 104, 417, 477, 1214
Blandine, 252
Caroline, 856
Carolyn Brewster, 544
Carrie Augusta, 544
Catherine, 740
Charles Lincoln, 544
Charles Warren, 640
Conrad S., 1049
Deane Charles, 640
Delia, 125
Deliverance, 125
Diantha, 640
Edward, 609, 1040
Edward Oliver, 1041
Edwin, 544
Edwin Pemberton, 544
Elizabeth, 81-82, 133, 253, 723
Elizabeth Boynton, 1040
Elizabeth Bradley, 544
Ella Florilla, 1041
Ellen Elizabeth, 640

Taylor, *cont'd*
Emily, 133, 765
Emma, 1041
Emma Gertrude, 851
Frank Smith, 1040
George, 133, 567
Grove, 417
Hancock, 81, 132-33
Harmony, 609
Harriet, 721
Helen Alice, 567
Helen Ruth, 567
Howard Frank, 1041
James, 81, 678
James Allwood, 544
Jane Elizabeth, 1039-40
Jane Pollock, 133
Janet, 567
Jennie Brewster, 1041
John McLean, 133
Jonathan, 609
Joseph Hancock, 133
Joseph Pannell, 133
Lucy, 851
Lulu, 678
Margaret, 251
Marguerite H., 477
Martha, 81, 713
Mary, 325, 1040
Mary Elizabeth, 253
Maud, 640
Morgan Welles, 544
Myrtie, 253
Nancy, 544
Nathan, 155
Oliver Brewster, 269, 273, 609, 1039-40
Phebe M., 210
Philenda, 1193
R. B., 567
Rachel, 274
Rebecca, 1049
Richard, 82, 132, 252
Robert Brewster, 567
Rowland Kinne, 544
Samuel L., 347
Sarah, 133, 311, 609
Sarah Dabney, 132
Sarah Jones, 477
Sarah Knox, 252
Sophia Hale, 1039-40
Stephen, 125
Violet, 417
William, 133, 477, 723
William B. E., 477
William Dabney Strother, 133
William H., 851
William Lowell, 567
Zachary, 81, 133, 251-52, 338
Taylor, *cont'd*
Zetta, 253
Teal (Teel), (Teele), Albert Lafayette, 600
Blossom, 600
Caroline Chapin, 600
Catherine, 600
Clarissa Elizabeth, 600
Edith Lydia, 600
Elizabeth, 423
Fanny Corinne, 600
George W., 600
Julian Albert, 600
Louis Graham, 600
Lydia, 600
Margaret Brownlee, 600
Thomas Hall, 600
Teasdale, Emma, 1052
Hannah Losay, 684
Tedford, Amanda E., 1072
Amytus, 1072
Decmelvel, 1072
Teelin, Susan L., 553
Teeters, Jacob, 595
Lizzie, 595
Tefft, George, 956
Jennie Frances, 956
Temple, Mabel, 986
Mark, 986
Ten Broeck, Louisa, 1132
Ten Eyck, Katherine, 759
Tennant, Esther, 368
Tenney, Betsy, 1093-94
Terrel (Terrell), (Terrill), Alonzo Whitcomb, 871
Althera, 871
Anna, 870
Anna Eliza, 871
Edwin, 871
Edwin Osgood, 871
Eliza Ann, 871
Elizabeth, 871
Ellen Orpha, 871
Ellen S., 871
Erwin, 871
Hannah, 76
Harmon, 871
Lewis Smith, 871
Lura Isabel, 871
Lydia, 870-71
Nancy M., 1155
Orpha, 1192
Thaddeus, 870
Truman, 76
Terry, Abel, 674
Alice, 1159
Azuba Chapin, 674
Elizabeth, 560
Louisa, 674
Terry, *cont'd*
Mary, 79
Olive, 566
Samuel, 1159
Tettelbach, Magdalen, 761
Margaret, 761
Peter, 761
Thatcher, Burrell M., 117
Elizabeth, 117
Thayer, Catherine A., 468
David, 877
Edith Eugenie, 877
Elizabeth, 368, 877
Ellen Burns, 877
Frank E., 468
Frank Eustis, 877
Frank Kibbey, 877
Henry Cleveland, 877
Jane, 877
Jennie, 468
Josephine Alice, 877
Lydia Ann, 427
Mary Amorette, 877
Mary E., 468
Mary Jeanette, 877
Nettie Bernice, 877
William Eustis, 877
William Henry, 877
Thomas, Abigail T., 181
Abijah, 145
Alice Lee, 1006-07
Alice Lee Whitridge, 1007
Allen E., 540
Amasa, 145
Amos, 145
Anna, 145, 1154
Annie, 1007
Annie Campbell, 1005
Annie Campbell Gordon, 1006
Annie Gordon, 1007
Annie J., 1026
Anson, 145
Augustus, 107
Basil Gordon, 1006
Belle Estelle, 1092
Benjamin, 176
Benjamin F., 176
Bessie Lyman, 1007
Betsey, 662
Betty, 145
Briggs, 145
Caroline, 1090
Caroline Beers, 1090
Charles, 97, 193, 395
Charles S., 1046
Christiana, 804
Cynthia West, 1025
Daniel, 1025
Deborah, 97

Thomas, *cont'd*
Dorothy, 804
Douglas Hamilton, 1006-07
Edward Eno, 1092
Edward Fitch, 1090
Elihu, 804
Elizabeth, 626, 1160
Ella Cady, 516
Elton Brewster, 804
Emma, 1046
Eunice Williams, 516
Felicia Janette, 1100
Frances Adaline, 1090
Frances Shedd, 1091
George, 1160
George Elton, 804
George W., 626
General, 1126
Gladys Marguerite, 1092
Hannah, 64
Harriet, 904
Harriet Alice, 517
Harriott E., 1160
Helen Anna, 1046
Helen E., 400
Helen Marion, 1091
Howard Beirne, 1006
Isaiah, 61
James, 64
James Avery, 516
James Young, 516
Jane Contee, 558
Jeanette, 1200
John, 1090, 1100
John Gregg, 1007
John Hanson, 558, 1005-07
John Marshall, 1007
Katharine, 1007
Kezia, 61
Lewis J., 517
Luther, 181
Lucy, 145
Lydia, 145, 176
Marguerite Josephine, 1100
Martha LeBaron, 430
Mary, 64, 193, 260, 516, 960, 1006
Mary Ancutt, 1100
Mary Ann, 1091
Mary Ella, 516
Mary F., 395
Mary Howard, 1006
Mary Isham, 558
Mary McDonald, 1006
Mary Randolph, 1007
Minnie Hortense, 804
Nancy Eleanor, 1026
Nathalie Contee, 1007

Thomas, *cont'd*
Peleg, 516
Peleg George, 516
Philip, 558
Raleigh Colston, 1006
Rebecka, 1025
Reginald Contee, 1006
Ruth, 145
Sally, 107
Sarah F., 626
Sophronia, 761
Timothy, 1026
William A., 540
William S., 1100
Wrexeville E., 539-40

Thompson (Thomson), A., 919
Almena, 1168
Angie, 724
Ann, 588
Beatrice May, 1059
Benona, 209
Brougham, 1044
Brougham Judd, 1044
Charles Thaddeus, 526
Clarissa, 665
Cordelia, 209
Cynthia, 209
Dolaville, 209
Edith Sophia, 905
Edward, xxviii
Edward Bly, 1044
Edwin, 918
Elcee, 695
Ellen, 834, 919
Emily, 905
Etta May, 918
Fitch, 209
Frederick H., 905
Frederick Miller, 905
George Perry, 1044
Harriet, 526, 1002
Harriet Ann, 905
Harriet Newell, 806
Helen, 344
Helen Douglas, 526
Henry William, 492
Hugh Brewster, 1044
Inez Amanda, 1044
Ira, 905
Isabell, 1059
James M., 1059
John Wesley, 1002
Jonathan, 526
Lanada, 209
Lydia Witter, 492
Marie Brewster, 755
Marjory Lyman, 1059
Martha, 81
Mary Helena, 905
Merville, 209
Moses W., 806

Thompson, etc., *cont'd*
Olive, 919
Olive Inez, 1044
Priscilla, 549
Ralph S., 755
Ross, 1044
Sarah, 876
Thaddeus, 526
Theron, 209
Walter I., 905

Thorbus, Lutie Robinson, 963
William C., 963

Thorndike, Larkin, 578
Mary, 578

Thorne, Frances, 1200

Thoroton, —, xx

Thorp (Thorpe), Alice May, 998
Burton Solon, 876
Dormer A., 876
Eden, 876
Ida Sarah, 876
Julia A., 570
Sally, 297

Thresher, Susan Maria, 362
William H., 362

Thrush, Barbara, 660

Thurber, Rosina, 94

Thurston, Edwin Lajette, 489
Geneveve, 963
Ina B., 582
Mary Brewster, 489
Susan A., 162

Thyng, Deborah, 1204
Winthrop, 1204

Tibbals, Edward Payson, 353
Sarah Jane, 353

Tibbetts, Annice Catherine, 1085
Blanche, 1086
Charles Corondo, 1086
Charles Edson, 1085
Dorothy Ekins, 1086
Eunice Catherine, 1086
Hanson, 1085
Harlow Ekins, 1086
Livy Bowler, 1086
Mary A. B., 1086
Mary Ann, 1085
Nellie, 1086
Raymond William, 1086

Tierney, Mary, 961

Tiers, Alexander Harvey, 745
Fanny Lathrop, 745

Tietsort, Blanche, 639
Ellen, 639

Tietsort, *cont'd*
Ellen Silver, 639
Florence, 639
John, 639
Tiffany, Adelaide H., 485
Annie O., 966
Belle, 538
Charles C., 485
Christopher, 538
Tilden, Abigail Vose Puffer, 577
Elizabeth, 1212
Ithamar, 611
Joseph, 1212
Mary, 64
Nathaniel, 577
Olive, 611
Rebecca, 99, 611, 1052
Samuel, 98-99, 228
Sarah, 98-99, 577
Zerviah, 1212
Tilley, ——, xxxv
Ann, xxix
Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxii
Elizabeth, xxix-xxx, xxxii, xxxv, 881
John, xxvii, xxix-xxx, xxxii, xxxv, 881
Tillinghast, Anna, 1114
Tillotson, Abby, 1151
Abby Kimball, 1151
Edna, 1151
Helen, 1151
John Beach, 1152
Lucy, 1151
Lucy Beach, 1151
Norton, 1151
Norton Beach, 1151
Wealthy Ann, 1151
William Kellogg, 1151
Tillson, Ada Maria, 384
Ann Eliza, 384
Carrie, 385
Charles Holmes, 384
Christiana, 384
Christiana Holmes, 385
John, 384
John Wood, 385
Robert Hiram, 385
Tilton, Cora Ellen, 1070
John, 1070
Tinker, Clarissa, 1084
Hannah, 700
Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxii
Tinkham, George B., 937
Martha Spaulding, 937
Tipton, Cyrus Bernard, 888
Elizabeth, 888
Ella, 887
Tipton, *cont'd*
Estella, 888
Francis Marion, 887
Francis W., 887
Tirrell, Florence Evelyn, 804
Levi, 804
Tittger, C., 716
Carrie, 716
Titus, Emmeline, 1093
Mary Drake, 946
Toadvin, Amanda, 829
Purnell, 829
Virginia Allison, 829
Tobias, Emeline, 150
Joseph, 150
Todd ———, 257
Caroline May, 647
Florence, 745
Toller, Clara, 1107
Tolles, Mabel, 1132
Tolman, Albert Wayland, 1027
Bethiah, 580
Betsy, 259
Edward Brewster, 1027
Elizabeth, 259
Fannie M., 1027
Ferdinand, 1027
George Storey, 1027
Isaiah, 259
James, 580
Jane, 1026
Leroy Frederick, 1027
Lincoln A., 1027
Lorina Ann, 1026
Lucy, 579
Mary C., 1027
Nancy, 579
Rena A., 1027
Samuel, 579
Shepard, 1026
Sheperd Huse, 1026
Susan, 580, 1028
Thurl Dyer, 1027
Tom, Martha J., 494
Tomelson, Sarah Maria, 907
Tomlinson, Annie Bennett, 749
Annie Tappin, 748
Blanche, 749
Catharine, 630
Cyrus Brewster, 749
Hannah B., 1150
Helen Brewster, 749
Joseph, 748-49
Luthenia, 527
Rosalie, 749
Sallie Eliza, 748
Toothaker, Prudentia Elizabeth, 819
Toothaker, *cont'd*
Robert Arthur, 819
Tootill, Sarah, 955
Torrey, Frances P., 638
Toughy, Margaret, 1111
Tower (Towers), Amelia, 799
Charles Albert, 799
Hannah, 280
Harriet Eliza, 799
Helen Etta, 799
James, 799
Margaret, 799
Thomas, 799
Walter James, 799
William Abell, 799
Towle, Ann Elizabeth, 364
William C., 364
Town (Towne), (Towns), Addie, 1108
Albert S., 1101
Alfred J., 1101
Alice S., 1109
Alice W., 790
Alvin, 1101
Amanda, 1101
Amy, 1110
Angeline E., 1110
Anna, 1108
Arthur, 1100
Arthur C., 1100
Arthur Gowing, 790
Arthur Wolcott, 790
Aubrey Dawes, 1111
Aurelia, 666
Benjamin Franklin, 665, 1108
Bertha Beatrice, 1106
Bessie, 1108
Bessie Alice, 1109
Bester, 288, 665
Bester Coleman, 665, 1107-08
Betsey, 665, 1041
Carrie, 790
Carrie Maria, 1107
Celestia A., 1101
Charles, 665, 1108
Charles Noah, 1106
Charles Rial, 1110
Charlotte, 585
Clara May, 1111
Clarissa, 665
Clyde Arthur, 1111
Cora Alice, 1110
Cynthia, 790
Denison, 1108
Denison Orrin, 666, 1110
Denison Rial, 665, 1111
Dwight B., 1108

Town, etc., *cont'd*
Earl W., 1106
Ebenezer Noah, 665
Edmund Burt, 665 1109-10
Edmund W., 288
Edmund Wood, 1110
Edna B., 665-66
Edward Sheldon, 790
Edwin L., 1102
Eliza F., 1101
Elizabeth, 664, 1103
Elizabeth H., 1108
Elizabeth S., 1108
Ella H., 1102
Ella Louise, 1107
Ella M., 1108
Elvira C., 1041
Emma, 790
Epha Anna, 1110
Esther Maria, 1109
Etta, 1106, 1110
Eudora A., 1101
Eva, 1106
Eva Ophelia, 1105
Frank, 1107
Frank Beckwith, 790
Frank Harold, 1111
Frank William, 1106
Fred Arthur, 1110
George, 1101
George E., 1108
George W., 665
Grace Aurelia, 1111
Hannah, 287-88, 1106
Harriet Alter, 790
Harriet Elizabeth, 1107
Harrison Earle, 1110
Harry Erastus, 1108
Helen Susan. 1106
Henry Wolcott, 664
Herbert Sands, 791
Israel, 288, 790
James Weld, 790
James Willcutt, 790
Jay King, 1111
Jennie, 1108
Jessie May, 1108
Joanna Maud, 790
John Jay, 665, 1109
John Scouller, 1109
Joseph, 288, 664, 1101
Joseph Israel, 665, 1108-09
Joseph Minot, 791
Juliett, 1107
Lenora, 1108
Lilian, 1100
Louise. 1109
Lucy Hannah, 665
Lucy S., 288

Town, etc., *cont'd*
Luella, 1106
Lulu Josephine, 666, 1111
Lyman A., 1101
Lyman C., 664, 1100
Major J., 1101
Margaret Angeline, 1012
Margery, 1101
Maria S., 1106
Marietta, 1108
Marion Victoria, 1102
Martha, 1109-10
Mary, 1100, 1106
Mary A., 1109
Mary Elizabeth, 1108
Mary T., 665
Matilda, 1101
Maude, 1108
May Helen, 288
Merle Estella, 1012
Miranda, 664, 1104-1105
Morris Clarence, 1107
Morris Clinton, 665, 1106-07
Morris L., 1100
Myrta F., 1101
Naomi, 288
Nina D., 1106
Noah, 288, 664-65
Orrin C., 666
Paul Edmund, 1110
Pearl L., 1106
Rebecca Angeline, 1110
Rial King, 288, 665
Richard Peale, 790
Rollin Harrison, 1108
Roy, 1012
Royal King, 1110
Ruth M., 1109
Salem, 1041
Sallie Alice, 665
Sarah, 665, 790
Sarah Anne, 1105
Solon M., 665
Stella Ada, 1108
Susan Cole, 664, 1102
Susannah, 664
Susie L., 1100
Theresa M., 1100
Warren Coleman, 1108
William, 665, 1105
William A., 1101
William Edmund, 1111
William Graves, 1109
William Jay, 1109
William M., 665
William Rial, 666

Townsend (Townshend), Burt, 390
Caroline J., 513
Catherine Rockwell, 928
Elizabeth, 473
Hannah, 598
Henry, 599
Ida May, 599
Jane, 390
Justus, 928
Loretta, 599
Margaret A., 1166
Mary Ann, 599
Mary S., 390
Nellie Delight, 599
Robert, 599
Robert Henry, 599
Sarah, 850
Susan, 928
Susan Elizabeth, 896
Susan M., 896
Thomas, 896
Toy, Amelia Ann, 953
Annie Jane, 696
Jane, 696
Joseph, 696
Tracy, Alfred Madden, 756
Alice Abell, 247
Caroline, 145
Carrie Minerva, 528
Carrie R., 756
Cathalina Ellenor, 654
Charles Lewis, 756
Chester, 528
Daniel, 756
Dorothy, 168
Elijah, 113-14
Esquire, 654
Florence Ethel, 756
Harriet, 528
Harry Woodward, 756
John, 756
Julia Elizabeth, 689
Lois, 113-14
Margaret, 756
Mary, 85
Mary Adelaide, 754, 756
Olive, 120
Sallie, 756
Sarah, 39
Sarah Elizabeth, 756
William Huntington, 689
Trail, Hattie, 922
Train, Orange, 241
Trass, Sally, 564
Travers (Traverse), Elizabeth, 39, 53
Frances, 53

Travers, etc., *cont'd*
Rebecca, 39, 53, 82
Samuel, 53
William, 53
Winifred, 39, 53
Treadway, Mary Minerva, 387
Treadwell, Adelaide A., 703
Agnes Carter, 704
Albert R., 704
Alliene Wetmore, 1132
Anna, 702
Anna Helena, 699
Anna Helena Dorothy, 699, 1130
Bertha Frances, 704
Bertha Holt, 704
Betsey, 696
Bright, 1132
Caroline Tudor, 694, 1131
Charlotte Burroughs, 704
Chauncey Edwards, 704
Cornelia La Tourette, 704
Dorothy, 306
Earl Francis, 704
Edith L., 704
Edward Francis, 307, 703-04
Edward Norton, 701
Edward Wetmore, 704
Eleanor Wetmore, 1132
Elizabeth, 702
Elizabeth Alice, 702
Ellen Holmes, 700
Ellen Tinker, 700
Elma, 701
Eulila, 704
Eunice Gay, 307
Franklin Adams, 702
Frederick K., 702
George Edwards, 694, 700, 1131-32
George Steinbeck, 1132
Goodwin Holmes, 701
Hannah Edwards, 306-07
Hannah Wetmore, 700
Helena Cramer, 702
James Wetmore, 704
John, 306
John Goodwin, 307, 700-701
John Pomeroy, 306-07, 701
Laura Olive, 703
Lillian Livingston, 704
Louisa Ten Broeck, 1132
Treadwell, *cont'd*
Lucy Helena, 1132
Lucy Wetmore, 703
Lucy Whittlesey, 700, 1132
Magdaline Amanda, 702
Margaret Livingston, 704
Martha Morris, 703
Mary Eliza, 701
Mary Treby, 701
Oliver Ferdinand, 699
Oliver Wetmore, 307, 699
Oscar Sidney, 704
Rosina, 703
Rosina Hamill, 703-04
Sadie C., 701
Samuel Edwards, 307, 702
Samuel Kramer, 1132
Sarah, 699, 1131
Sarah Wetmore, 307, 700, 702-03
Thomas, 701
William Adams, 702
William Brewster, 307, 701, 703
Treat, Betsey, 517
Dorothy, 73
Horace, 480
James, 517
Janette, 842
Mary, 517
Mary Elizabeth, 480
Polly, 480
Sally, 368
Salmon, 73
Tremain (Tremaine), (Treman), David, 1071
David Ladd, 1071
Edward, 1071
Grenville, 353
Kate, 1168
Mabel Martin, 352-53
Marion Amanda, 1071
Marion Louise, 1071
Mark, 1168
Nancy J., 973
Trent, Willis, 757
Trevore, William, xxix
Trewosgy, Jennie, 264
Tribble, Bathsheba, 199
John, 199
Winslow, 199
Tribou, Lizzie, 395
Tritt, Laura Lucilia, 413
William Brewster, 413
Troland, Louisa, 550
Trotman, Tulleole, 1171
Trout, Anna Kathleen, 1018
Catharine, 1018
Donald Lewis, 1018
Emily Wella, 1018
Frank William, 1018
James, 1017-18
Mary Amanda, 1017-18
Paul James, 1018
William, 1018
William Ernest, 1018
Trowbridge, ——, 159
Caroline Haven, 1158
Frank Dean, 1158
Margaret Dean, 1158
Mary Brewster, 1158
True, Rebecca, 105
William, 105
Truesdell, Arthur Eugene, 937
Elizabeth Gertrude, 937
Fannie M., 1027
Hayden Marcus, 937
Isabel, 937
Jennie Eldora, 937
Leonard Winslow, 937
Marcus, 937
Mary Belle, 937
Rhoda Jane, 937
Thomas, 1027
Truman, Jonathan, 900
Lucy Ann, 900
Mary, 900
Trumble (Trumbull), Adelia, 638
Governor, 230
Henrietta, 648
William, 648
Tryon, Anna, 292
William, 292
Tubbs, Edward Porter, 729
Frances Augusta, 728
George, 728
Julian Bingham, 728
Lucy, 728
William, 728
William Henry, 728
Tucker, Alice, 860
Amelia Brewster, 778
Daniel, 350
Dr., 778
Eleanor Coffin, 350
Emily Porter, 1002
Eugene, 1002
Florence, 1002
Hannah, 163
Joel Eugene, 1002
Louise, 778
Lulu, 778
Lydia, 350

Tucker, *cont'd*
Margarette, 778
Mary, 163
Robert Schuyler, 778
Stephen, 163
Tudor, Abigail M., 150
Albert, 300
Alfred Brewster, 150
Benjamin Rush, 150
Caroline, 300, 681
Charles, 150
Charles Arthur, 300
Edward, 150
Edward Morey, 150
Elihu, 149
Elizabeth, 150, 314
Emeline, 150
Frances, 150
Hart, 150
Henry, 150
Jerusha, 300
Lucretia, 149-50
Lucy, 150, 298
Martha, 150
Mary, 149
Mary Sarah, 150
Olivia, 300
Owen, 150
Samuel, 149
Sarah, 150
Sophia, 150
Theodosia, 150
William Brewster, 150
William Franklin, 150, 300
Tufts, Benj. Q., 632
Beulah P., 385
Grace Belle, 632
Tuller, Ellen, 695
John C., 695
Martha, 1029
Sarah, 695
Tunison, Abbie Lenora, 742
Henry, 742
Rosette, 742
Tupper, Abby, 200
Addie, 200
Adeline, 200
Alice Maria, 427
Anna Myra, 427
Augusta, 200
Bryan Jay, 1012
Caroline, 200, 428
Emily Phebe Abigail, 1012
Foster French, 427
Hattie Marguerite, 1012
Jane, 427
Lida Alice, 427
Louis William, 427
Tupper, *cont'd*
Lucius, 1012
Lucius Alexander, 1012
Lucy Foster, 427
Lucy Leffingwell, 200, 428
Lydia Ann, 427
Lydia Jane, 427
Mabel Emma, 1012
Martin Lewis, 427
Matilda, 200
Oscar Winters, 1012
Peleg, 199-200, 427
Priscilla, 200
Reginald Simonds, 427
Sally Drew, 199, 427
Sarah Brewster, 427
Seth, 200
Trescott, 200
Verna Albertina, 1012
Violette, 200
William Allen, 427
Willis Jay, 1012
Turk, Luella, 948
Turner, Abigail, 15, 60
Adaline E., 214
Amos, 16, 214
Amos Edgar, 214
Anna, 242
Annie Walker, 969
Augusta Prudence, 214
Bathsheba, 15
Benjamin, 15, 59
Betty, 60
Charles H., 214
Charles Morgan, 214
Christiana, 60
Daniel, 61, 139
Deborah, 60
Elisha, 15, 61
Elizabeth, 15, 59-60
Elizabeth Brewster, 214
Elvira, 422
Ezekiel, 15, 987
Grace, 16, 18, 197, 416, 987
Hannah, 16
Humphrey, 14, 86
Isaac, 16
Israel, 60
Japhet, 60
John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, lxxvi, lxxviii, 14-15
Jonathan, 15, 60
Joseph, 15, 86
Lydia, 14-15, 86
Margaret, 86
Martha, 15
Turner, *cont'd*
Mary, lxxvi, lxxviii, 14-16, 60, 179, 428
Mary Ann, 902
Mercy, 15
Polly, 139
Priscilla, 60
Rhoda, 688
Robert E., 902
Ruth, 16, 180-81, 203, 397, 423, 428
Samuel Caskey, 969
Sarah, 61, 987
Susanna, 15, 134
Thankful, 214
Weltha, 214
William, 422
William Harvey, 969
Turney, Abbie, 627
Carrie May, 1196
Margaret, 1196
W. E., 1196
Turtle, Little, 133
Turville, Harriet I., 444
Tuthill, Caroline Augusta, 850
Tuttle, Adeline, 617
Charlotte, 1181
Cora, 659
Ida B., 543
Jeannie Charlotte, 1181
Lucy, 709, 712
Nancy, 392
Nelson, 1181
Rebecca, 565
Sally, 249
W. A., 543
Twain, Mark, 733
Tweed, Abigail, 362
James, 362
Sally, 362
Twitchell, Catherine, 740
Daniel C., 740
Ella Loraine, 740
Tygart, Carrie, 1186
Charles, 1186
Elias, 1186
Elizabeth G., 1186
Emmet F., 1186
Luella, 1186
Salina, 1186
Theodore, 1186
Tyler, Abby, 345
Alice, 83-84
Bishop, 84
Charles H., 1082
Clifford L., 1083
Clifford Warner, 1083
Eliza Mary, 456
Elizabeth, 165, 208
Frederick L., 1083

Tyler, *cont'd*
Frederick William, 759
George, 359
Helen E., 1083
Henry, 456, 1082
Huldah, 216
James, 119
Jane, 759
Janette, 763
John, 345
Joseph, 216, 224
Josephine, 759
Julia Elizabeth, 439
Julia Mariah, 1082
Lucy, 224
Lydia, 224
Mary, 345-46
Mary E., 1082
Mary Grace, 359
Mary Witter, 493
Mehitable, 119
Nancy, 1082
Nellie H., 1083
Raymond Charles, 1083
Sarah, 218
Simeon, 493
Willis Elwin, 1083
Tyson, Mary, 720
Tyssowski, Alice Walton, 1070
Hilda Virginia, 1070
John, 1070
Thaddeus Matthew, 1070

U

Uhlhorn, Harriet Elizabeth, 777
Ulmer, Catherine, 584
Uncas (Unquas), Sachem, 12-13
Underhill, Ann, 1192
Harmon, 1192
Maria, 320
Orpha, 1192
Underwood, Albert, 646
Eliza J., 646
Updike, Ada E., 837
Alida A., 837
Almira Demontal, 837
Clarence, 837
Edwin F., 837
Georgiana, 837
Jessie B., 837
Lillia A., 837
Marion G., 837
Mark L., 837
Richard, 837
Upham, Alice Cornelia, 1045
Upham, *cont'd*
Edward, 240
Frederick William, 1045
Lucy Sophia, 240
Upson, Adeline, 617
Eveline, 617
Isabella M., 511
Russell, 617
Upton, Mary L., 318
Urton, Allen, 671
Alta Jane, 672
Amanda Aurelia, 671
Ellis, 672
Mollie, 672
Nathan N., 672
Usborne, Grace, 678
Utley, Lucy, 224

V

Vail (Vaill), Betsy, 871
Elizabeth Comstock, 824
Elizabeth S., 824
Lucretia A., 871
Micah, 871
Thomas S., 824
Valentine, Harriet, 651
Leroy, 651
Mabel, 651
Victor, 651
Van Alstyne, Maria, 561
Vanarsdale, Abram, 468
Eliza, 468
Ernest Stewart, 742
Mary Elizabeth, 742
Ruth L., 468
Van Benschoten, Jeannette, 987
Van Beuren, Julia Rosamond, 852
Mary, 852
Michael B., 852
Vance, Christiana, 785
Helen Marietta, 658
Jane McClary, 266
Mary, 1051
Ruth Mary, 658
Susan Thompson, 658
William Hill, 658
Van Demark, Flavius, 1140
Sophronia F., 1140
Vanderbelt, Mary, 532
Vanderbilt, Alicia, 166
Cornelius, 166
Vanderwaker, Joan, 374
Van Deursen, Abraham Samuel Whittlesey, 153
Van Deursen, *cont'd*
Ann, 153
Catherine, 153, 311
Cecilia, 153
Charles, 313
Charlotte Bowes, 719
Eleanor, 153
Eleanor Young, 718
Elizabeth A., 719
Emma Baldwin, 719
Frances Belle, 719
George Livesay, 719
Isaac Gilbert, 153
Leonard, 153
Lucy, 313
Lucy Gilbert, 153, 311
Lucy Read, 719
Lydia, 153
Margaret, 718
Margaret Brodie, 718
Peter, 153, 313
Russell Dudley, 313, 718
Sarah Ann, 153, 312
Sidney Lewis, 153
William, 153
William Hammond, 719
William Plummer, 313, 719
Van Deusen (Van Dusen) (Van Duzen), Anna, 811
Elenora, 811
Erastus, 440
Frances, 440
Harriet, 440
Joseph B., 811
Margaret, 441
Sarah Ann, 440
Van Dyck, Alexander S., 446
Alice Mabel, 446
Van Eps, Abram Young, 1000
Ann Elizabeth, 1000
Belle Elizabeth, 1000
Cora May, 1000
Donald Grant, 1000
Edith Howland, 1000
Elizabeth Parthena, 1000
Franklin Elisha, 1000
Fred Churchill, 1000
John, 1000
Julia, 1000
Kate Carmon, 1000
Lulu, 1000
Mabel Ellen, 1000
Mary B., 1000
William Goodno, 1000

Van Gundy, Jennie Lind, 596
Mary, 596
Samuel, 596
Van Guysling, Addison Spicer, 1170
Almeda, 1169
Carrie Langdon, 1169
David, 1169
Judith, 1169
Nettie, 1170
Peter, 1169
William Moore, 1170
Vanhorne, Alice, 1017
Van Housen, A. Silome, 938
William, 938
Van Houten (Van Houton), Margaret Helen, 909
Mary, 542
Van Kirk, Mary, 437
Van Loan, Elizabeth, 291
Kate, 948
Van Ostrand, Catherine, 459
Charles, 459
Hannah, 459
Van Patten, Alice, 1018
George, 1018
Van Rensselaer, Katharine Westerlo, 517
Mary, 517
Vischer, 517
Van Riper, Charles W., 970
Maria, 348
Minnie Elizabeth, 970
Vansickle, Abraham, 296
Lucretia H., 296
Van Slyck, Charles, 990
Emeline, 990
Van Valkenburg, Ellen Rand, 323
Ellen Sophronia, 643
Henry, 323
Judson Dow, 643
Nellie, 495
Van Vilzer, Alice Hortense, 453
Clarence Adelbert, 453
Van Vleet, Helen, 337
Ralph, 337
Van Vlict, Cyrus Prindle, 982
Harriet, 739
Jennie, 739
Lela, 982
Lewis Nelson, 982
Mira Electa, 982
Obediah, 739, 982
Van Winkle, Alathea Moriarty, 852
Simon, 852
Van Wormer, Chester G., 565
Grace, 724
Theoda Melvina, 565
Van Wort, George, 944
Georgiana, 944
Van Zante, Arthur B., 1055
Elsie May, 1055
Herman Lawrence, 1056
Vardy, Nancy, 413
William, 413
Varnam, Doretha, 1055
Forest D., 1055
Grace, 1055
Varney (Varnum), Harriet, 243
John, 243
Vassell, William, lxxv
Vaughan (Vaughn), Adoniram, 374
Alvin, 374
Arthur, 1159
Bethiah, 374
Clarissa, 265
Ethel Marie, 1079
James, 1159
Luella Cora, 1079
Nancy Eldora, 1159
Sarah, 1159
Stephen, 265, 1079
Vermilyea, Ervin, 862
Hattie M., 862
Verner, Cad Noel, 883
Vernue, Charles E., 400
Mary, 400
Vibert, Eliza, 616
Viele, Abby Martin, 444
Charles, 445
Elizabeth Fitch, 445, 448
Frances Gale, 445
Frances Mack, 445
Henry Clarence, 445, 448
Hiram, 444
Mary, 445
Mary Jane, 445
Simon, 444
Vignary, Edna Electa, 592
Edward Orlando, 592
Gustave, 592
Mary Davis, 592
Vincent, Nan, 1085
Thomas M., 1125
Vine, Mary, 20
Vinton, Alexander Hamilton, 1113-14
Ann, 549
Annie Louise, 549
David, 1112
David Hammond, 1112
Eliza Arethusa, 1112
Esther, 549
Esther Minerva, 549
Harriette Arnold, 1113
Ida Welles, 1114
John Randolph, 549
Marion Arnold, 1114
Mary, 1112
Mary Brewster, 549
Robert Campbell, 1114
Seth, 549
William, 549
Virgin, Caroline, 426
George W., 426
Visher, Mary R., 279
Vixen, see Hickson
Vogt, Albert Edward, 1094
Kathryn Hungerford, 1094
Volk, Carl, 1107
Edith Lillian, 1107
Harriet Elizabeth, 1107
Herbert Henry, 1107
John H., 1107
Paul, 1107
Robert, 1107
Voorhees, Augusta Brewster, 602
Charles Henry, 602
Della, 602
Dennis S., 601
Ella Josie, 602
Gladys Evelyn, 602
John, 601
John Degroat, 602
Julia Joanna, 601
Lafayette Simonson, 602
Lelia Orella, 602
Mary Eliza, 602
Vore, Ella, 616
Fred A., 617
Mary Eliza, 617

W

Waddell, Laura Brewster, 983
William, 983
Wade, Amasa, 1000
Mary B., 1000
Wadleigh, Charles E., 542

Wadleigh, *cont'd*
Clarence Levi, 543
Daniel Edwin, 543
Daniel F., 542
Edna R., 544
Eugene H., 543
Fannie Lorena, 543
Hannah Mary, 542
Harold B., 543
Helen Mary, 543
Henry L., 543
Herbert C., 543
James Augustus, 543
Joseph E., 543
Leslie Earl, 543
Mary E., 544
Nettie Florence, 543
Ralph L., 543
Robert Leroy, 543
Rosetta Adalaide, 543
Walter Emory, 543
Wadlin, Albert, 1025
Arline A., 1026
Daniel, 1025-26
Donald L., 1026
Ernest Hills, 1025
Lelia Emma, 1026
Lenora Josephine, 1025
Mark A., 1026
Wadsworth, Abigail, 54
Ahira, 813
Ann, 527
Christopher, 54
Deborah, 813
Dorothy, 379
Grace, 54
Hopestill, 54, 87
John, 54, 104-05
Lucy, 389
Martha, 86
Mary, 104
Mary Ann, 722
Mercy, 104-05, 192, 420
Mollie, 459
Peleg, 32
Rhoda, 381
Salumith, 105
Sarah, 105, 389
Selina, 813
Seneca, 389
Zilpah, 32
Wagar, Anna Louisa, 671
Eugene, 671
Jonas, 671
Mary, 671
Virgil, 671
William 671
Wagener (Wagner), Abel Evenson, 1166
Beulah Gertrude, 1166
Ernest Nicholson, 1166
Wagener, etc., *cont'd*
George Frederick, 1095
Gertrude Ellen, 1166
John H., 1166
Lottie Emily, 1095
Wait (Waite), Bessie A., 512
Hannah, 57
Harriet Byron, 276
Polly, 255
Waith, Marianne, 800
Sarah, 800
William, 800
Wakefield, Elizabeth, 931
Wakeley, Ann, 839
Jane Tressa, 859
May Melinda, 859
Orrin, 859
S. Mort, 859
Sophia Adelia, 859
Wakeman, Delia, 414
Eugene H., 414
Walbridge, Hetta Mary, 1001
Lucy Randall, 248
William, 248
Walden, Harriet Eleanor, 452
Lydia, 826
Mary Ann, 624
Schuyler, 452
Waldo, Edward, 104, 656
Hannah E., 655-56
Joanna, 104
Rebecca, 62
Waldron, E. D., 1109
Louise, 1109
Wales, Abigail, 154, 157
Abigail Eliza, 327, 741
Amelia, 154
Anna, 314, 859
Benjamin, 157, 326
Benjamin Franklin, 740
Benjamin Ozias, 740
Blake, 154
Charles, 157, 327
Charles Edward, 327
Electa Amy, 739
Elethear, 327
Elial, 154, 314
Elizabeth, 327, 742
Elizabeth Ware, 746
Ella Loraine, 740
Emily Eudora, 739-40
Emma Sophia, 741
Esther, 157, 739
Frances Florette, 740
George Roger, 327
Grace, 154
Harriet, 327
Wales, *cont'd*
Henry, 157, 326, 739
Henry Ozias, 157, 740
James M., 315
Jerusha, 154, 315
Jessie Electa, 740
John, 327, 741
Jonathan, 157
Joseph Denison, 154, 314
Lora, 327
Lucina, 326
Lucretia, 154, 315-16
Lucy, 326
Lucy Eliza, 326
Luther Austin, 739
Mabel Ella, 740
Nathan, 154
Nathaniel, 154
Olive Brown, 326, 740
Pomeroy Bowdish, 741
Prudence, 154, 314-16, 1139
Roger, 157
Ruby A., 315, 723
Ruth Burgess, 741
Sarah, 326, 738, 741
Shubael, 157, 326
Sophia, 326, 741
Susan, 314
Susanna, 154, 314-15, 723
William Brewster, 327
Zibah, 157
Walker, Abigail, 362
Alden Bradford, 367
Alexina C., 978
Alice Adalaide, 1103
Alice Jane, 368
Ann, 168, 363, 367
Anna, 168
Anne, 168, 506
Annie, 363
Annie Elizabeth, 368
Benjamin, 95, 167-68, 362
Brewster, 168
Carlena, 368
Carlton H., 366-67
Caroline, 726, 969
Catharine K., 362
Charlotte Ann, 363
Chastina, 546
Clara, 168, 367
Clara Adeal, 619
Clara M., 944
Clarissa, 364
Cynthia, 167
Edward Wood, 363
Elizabeth, 94-95, 167-68, 361, 365
Ella Mabel, 368

Walker, *cont'd*
Ellen Page, 363
Eunice, 95, 367
Eva Dell, 367
Fannie, 407
Frances Ten Eyck, 759
Fred Brewster, 363
George Bradley, 367
George W., 944
Granville, 367
Hannah, 95, 943
Hannah Fuller, 367
Harlan Page, 1051
Harriet W., 505
Harry Halsey, 506
Henry, 168
Horatio, 168, 362
Ida Merriman, 619
Inez, 363, 944
Ira Gage, 944
Isaac, 367
Jacob, 211
James, 95, 168, 366
James Brewster, 368
James Bryant, 363
Jane, 167
Jessie Louise, 506
Jimney, 726
Joanna, 211
John, 759, 943
John Emery, 367
John May, 505
John Quincy Adams, 759
John Stevens, 364
Joseph Brewster, 168
Judith, 167
Julian Augustus, 363
Kate Merriman, 619
Katherine, 759
Kendall, 167
Lawrence Brewster, 368
Levi, 175
Lewis, 1103
Londus, 619
Lucia Anna, 367
Lucy Garfield, 368
Lydia H., 168
Maria, 363
Mary, 367, 505, 1051
Mary Catherine, 362
Mary Jane, 759
Minnie B., 944
Miranda, 168
Nancy, 317
Nathan, 1103
Nella Louise, 760
Otis Sears, 363
Percy Dana, 364
Platt, 978
Rachel, 1043

Walker, *cont'd*
Rebecca, 168, 366
Samuel, 94-95, 167, 364
Samuel Fowler, 168
Sarah, 726
Sarah Elizabeth, 366
Sarah Harnden, 168, 366
Sarah Tarbox, 367
Sears Cooke, 168
Sherman Warren, 364
Sophia, 167
Stephen Londus, 619
Susan, 168, 363, 788
Susan Adalaide, 1103
Susan E., 366
Susan May, 367
Susanna, 167, 363
Sybil M., 505
Timothy, 95, 168, 363, 367
Timothy Brewster, 363
Wallace Delamater, 1103
Wellington, 944
William, 407, 943
William Anson, 505
Zeruiah, 175

Wall, Amanda Pratt, 890
Corinne, 1162
Edith Belle, 1162
Harry Gordon, 1162
Henry Murphy, 1162
Isabel, 772
James, 890, 1162
Mary, 1162
Noah, 772
Susan, 890
Teresa Corinne, 1162
Triphena, 772

Wallace, Caroline M., 342
Ella, 1016
Ellen Edwards, 701
Emma, 441
Frank E., 701
Joseph Davis, 1147
Lucy Bertha Ely, 1147
Lydia Ann, 590
Rebecca, 913
Sarah, 972
William H., 342

Waller, Helen Susanehanna, 1154

Wallingford, Annie Rives, 789
Buckner Ashby, 789
Landon Longworth, 789

Walsworth (Walworth), Abigail, 282

Walsworth, etc., *cont'd*
Eunice, 282, 284
James, 282, 284
Lucy, 284, 656
Susan, 143

Walter, Alice Antoinette, 398
Charles Callow, 398
Iva, 398
Mary, 1018

Walton, Alice, 1070
Mary Lord, 714

Wanful, Harriet Elizabeth, 905
Lester G., 905

Ward, Addie Rose, 1014
Anna, 1019
Arthur Aldrich, 1014
Barney, 976
Betsey, 376
David L., 1051
Drucilla M., 479
E. B., 735
Earl Colwell, 1051
Edith L., 500
Edward, 500
Emma, 1020, 1051
Enoch, 1019
Fern, 1019
Fred, 1019
Frederick Wilson, 1014
George William, 1118
Hannah, 306
Hattie E., 500
J. Q. A., 889
John, 500
Josie Alberta, 1014
Laura June, 1051
Lena Mabel, 1014
Margaret Elizabeth, 976
Mary Ann, 500
Mary E., 735
Nathaniel C., 500
Nellie J., 500
Ralph Brewster, 1051
Reba, 1118
Rebecca Lauder, 1118
Rosa, 976
Ruth, 500
Samuel, 306
William W., 1014

Warden, Amelia, 555

Ware, Benjamin, 56
Edward, 1129
Jerusha, 56
Julia, 1129
Rebecca Hulings, 1129

Warford, Anna Durfee, 1119
Henry, 1119
Huldah, 1119

Warner, Abner, 839
Abner Spicer, 839, 842, 1173
Adelia Brewster, 619
Ann, 839
Anna, 248, 1198
Caroline, 249
Caroline Eliza, 1173
Caroline Selinda, 842, 1173
Catharine, 349
Cynthia, 412
Deborah, 551
Eleanor Lovina, 552
Electa, 523
Eliza, 839
Eliza Coit, 249
Eliza Spicer, 1173
Elizabeth, 249
Elizabeth Williams, 1173
Emily, 1164
Emma, 551
Florine, 412
Frances, 248, 552
Frances Elizabeth, 853
Frances Gorham, 853
Fredrick A., 619
George Abner, 1173
George Spalding, 1173
George W., 747
George Whiting, 249
Hannah A., 249
Harriet, 249
Henrietta Edith, 748
Henry, 249, 412, 551
Henry Lupton, 249
Henry Martyn, 249
Ichabod, 839
Irene, 211
Isaac Bristol, 551
Isaac Lupton, 248, 551
James E., 748
Jane M., 1173
Jennie, 551
John F., 747
Jonathan, 853
Joseph Lord, 249
Josephine, 619
Julia E., 412
Lavina, 278
Lillian, 748
Loomis, 639
Lovina, 551
Lucretia, 248
Lupton, 248
Lydia Alvira, 551
Martha Emily, 755
Mary, 551, 748, 1083
Mary Edna, 639
Mary Lucia, 1173
Minerva, 523
Warner, *cont'd*
Miraetta, 747
Myra, 748
Myron, 551
Rebecca, 248
Sarah, 551
Sarah Amelia, 747
Sarah Ann, 551
Timothy, 211
Wilkes, 1083
William, 248-49
Warren, Abigail, 32, 194, 379
Alice, 557
Almira, 548
Ann, 64, 363
Ann Elizabeth, 364
Betsey, 409
Caroline, 364
Clarissa, 364
Col., 138
David, 171
Eliza Ann, 364
Elizabeth, 612
Ella Minerva, 548
Estella, 453
Eugene Austin, 548
Fidelia, 664
George Austin, 548
Hannah, 612
Harold, 549
Harriet Belle, 548
Harvey Risley, 548
Helen, 548
Ichabod, 363-64
Isaiah, 363
Jane, 363-64
John, 450
Lillie, 549
Louis Newton, 549
Lura, 450
Maria, 364
Marion Houghton, 364
Mary, 31
Mary Stewart, 962
Mercy, 61, 65, 1004
Milton, 453
Nathaniel, 548, 557, 1004
Orin, 364
Otis, 364
Raymond, 549
Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, 31-32, 57, 64, 194, 281, 379, 557, 612, 879, 1004
Sarah, 171, 281, 364, 548, 1004
Sarah Ann, 549
Sarah C., 171
Warriner, Helen A., 837
Warsop, Catherine Elizabeth, 1051
Washburn, Angeline Orilla, 1045
Azel W., 202
Celia, 370
Charles, 381
Clare E., 1045
Deborah, 397, 423
Deborah Prince, 397
Dorothy Drew, 202
Edwin Miles, 1045
Egloth, 61
Elisha, 423, 397
Elizabeth, 179, 381
Ellen L., 1045
Emily, 1045
Ephraim, 61
George, 370
Hannah Thomas, 202
Henry James, 1045
John Raymond, 1045
Juliet Maria, 883
Martin Parvis, 883
Mary, 423, 1045
Mary Eliza, 1045
Mildred Belle, 1045
Miles, 1045
Oliver Miles, 1045
Robert George, 1045
Sarah, 1213
Stella Angeline, 1045
Thankful, 172, 176
Washington, Eliza, 682
George, 38, 141, 378, 1126
John, 38
Wass, Clarissa, 599
Waterman, David B., 425
Elizabeth, 32, 379, 721
Jerusha, 425
Joseph, 32
Lois, 114
Lydia, 425
Martha Elizabeth, 883
Mary, 98-99
Rebecca, 98, 384
Robert, 98
Sarah, 32
Walter E., 883
Waters (Watters), Bethia, 137
Elizabeth, 475
Mary E., 961
Watkins, F. Ernest, 1060
Hazel Loraine, 1060
Katie Louisa, 1059-60
Loraine, 1060
Lyman B., 1060
Marjorie Wentworth, 1060
Victoria, 862

Watrous, C. B., 862
Cleveland Elmer, 877
Grace, 877
Isabella, 862
Jennie Rose, 616
Watson, Catharine S., 547
Daniel Brewster, 500
Ebenezer, 547
Elizabeth Reynolds, 264
Elkanah, 23
Emma E., 625
Eunice W., 825
Franklin, 625
George, 500
Harriet Rachel, 748
Hortense Elizabeth, 284
Jane, 500
John, 264, 825
Maria, 221
Mercy, 23
Nathan, 500
Pamelia, 264
Salina Ann Marietta, 221
Sarah Josephine, 500
Theodore F., 500
Theodore L., 500
William Payson, 284
Watt (Watte) (Watts), Charles B., 578
Edith, 646
Fred G., 961
John, 239
Lucy, 239, 578
Martha, 239
Mary, 383, 441
Mary Frances, 578
P. S., 441
Rose M., 961
Watterson, Rebecca, 1119
Wattles, Abigail Hazard, 792
Alice, 793
Elisha Carpenter, 793
Harriet Brown, 792
Harriet Grosvenor, 792
James Frank, 792
Way, Fred Judson, 563
John Brewster, 563
John F., 563
Louise Angeline, 563
Martha, 563
Robert, 1214
Samuel, 563
Weakley, Gertrude May, 1147
William Richard, 1147
Weatherby (Wetherbee), Abby C., 1183
Weatherby, etc., *cont'd*
B. A., 1183
Margaret, 1101
Weaver, Mary, 750
Mary Emma, 710
Webb, Abner, 245, 547
Alice Lindsey, 547-48
Amy, 245, 545
Anna, 548
Atta, 245
Benjamin, 209
Betsey, 546
Caroline, 209
Catharine, 547-48
Charles, 546
Charles Sedgwick, 547
Chastina, 546
Delia, 991
Eliza A., 246
Elizabeth, 209, 336, 546
Ellen, 209
Emily, 991
Eugene C., 991
Eunice, 397
Fanny, 209, 245
Florence E., 547
Florence H., 547
Frances Evalyn, 548
Frances Watson, 547
George, 336, 546
Georgia, 991
Harriet, 245, 336
Harriet S., 336, 758
Innocent, 245
Isaac Moffatt, 546, 991
Jane, 209
Jennie, 336
Jeremiah, 336
Jerome, 209
John, 209, 336, 397
Jonathan, 245
Joshua, 336
Lewis Morgan, 246
Lindsey, 547
Lois, 244
Lois Strong, 245, 546
Louis K., 548
Louise E., 548
Lucy, 209, 245
Luther Edson, 209
Martin, 209
Mary, 209, 239, 244-45
Mary M., 547
Matilda, 546
Miss M. B., 717
Naphtali, 244
Phebe, 246
Polly, 245
Rebecca, 245
Robert Watson, 547
Sarah, 209, 336, 547
Webb, *cont'd*
Silas H., 245, 546
Susan, 546
Victoria, 546
Victoria Marie, 547
Walter, 245
Walter Duane, 548
William, 244-45
Zeriah, 245
Zipporah, 397
Webber, Ann, 527
Caroline Gertrude, 527
Christopher, 131
Eunice, 131
Henry Wadsworth, 527
Jane, 984
Lorenzo, 984
Lucy, 131
Nathaniel, 527
Nathaniel Brewster, 527
Sarah, 131
Sophia, 984
Stanley, 527
Webster, Alexander 208
Bethesel J., 644
Charles Ashley, 622
Daniel, xlvi
George, 272
Harriet Amelia, 644
Hazard Perry, 670
Jennie E., 670
Judge, 111
Lydia, 701
Margaret, 670
Martha Ward, 622
Mary, 1146
Rhoda, 948
Ruby L., 272
Wedge, Florence, 1166
Wedgewood, Mary Ann Chesley, 382
Weed, Frances Ten Eyck, 759
George, 934
Jane Ruth, 934
Nathan Herbert, 759-60
Nellie, 759
Newell Livingston, 760
Samuel R., 759
Walker Ten Eyck, 760
Weeks, Dolly, 277
Evelina, 277
Reuben, 277
Weidman, Daniel David, 946
Frank, 946
Harry Peter, 946
Hazel Fay, 946
Ivan Lee, 946
Lucy Adeline, 946

Weidman, *cont'd*
Milo, 946
Peter, 946
Roscoe Brewster, 946
Weimer, Polly, 180
Weir (Wier), Charles H., 594
Daisy Anne, 594
Jennie, 511
Robert W., xxxix
Welch (Welsh), Abbie Erminda, 989
Adelia Ann, 988-89
Adra A., 989
Charles, 986
Mrs. Charles C., 127
Charles Clark, 987-88
Chloe, 315
Clara, 988
Etta J., 989
Eunice, 986
George Hiram, 989
George Richard, 988
Henry M., 988
Isabel Jane, 986
Jane, 984
Jeannette, 988
Jerusha, 300
John, 391
Lemuel, 300
Maud, 989
Orrin Thomas, 989
Pamelia, 986
Rebecca Jeannette, 987
Rosetta, 757
Villa, 391
Weller, Nancy, 1082
Welles (Wells), Affa Maria, 712
Amanda, 285, 656
Ann Eliza, 656, 1096
Artemesia, 655
Augusta, 1124
Carrie Amanda, 656
Chauncey Wetmore, 712
Clark Knight, 656
Colton, 712
Eleanor, 448
Eleanor Duncan, 712
Elijah, 285
Eliza Ann, 290
Elizabeth C., 936
Emily, 765, 889
Ernest Hubbard, 712
Fannie Maria, 656, 1097
Ford C., 410
George Henry, 656
Gustavus Adolphus, 289
Hamilton, 825
Welles, etc., *cont'd*
Hannah E., 655
Horace, 289
Hubert Wetmore, 712
Jane, 403
Jerusha, 285
John Bill, 289
John Colton, 712
John Howell, 289
Julia Ellen, 765
Laura A., 825
Lewis Gray, 712
Lewis Wheeler, 712
Lizzie C., 410
Lucy, 289, 712
Lucy Matilda, 290
Lydia Jane, 656, 1097
Margaret Colton, 712
Martha Lavina, 656
Mary, 285, 289, 712
Mary Bill, 289
Mary Eleanor, 713
Mary Ellen, 712
Moses Hemenway, 765
Philip Patterson, 712
Thomas, 448
William Brewster, 285, 655
William Thomas, 656
Wellman, Ada Powers, 841
Albert Erastus, 840
Alethea, 401-02, 840
Annie Durfee, 1178
Arthur Holbrook, 1177
Aurelia Phebe, 839, 1174
Caroline Matilda, 841
Catherine Hamblet, 839
Clara Emily, 840
Edward Wyman, 1177-78
Eliza, 952
Ellen Holbrook, 1178
Ellen Maria, 1175-76
Emily Dodge, 840
Emma Rebecca, 1177
Fidelia, 839, 1178
Gordon Boit, 1178
Horace Barnard, 841
James, 401-02
James Albert, 840
James Ripley, 402, 839
Jennie Louise, 1177
Joshua Barnard, 402, 840
Joshua Wyman, 839, 1175-76
Katharine Faulkner, 1177
Louise Caroline, 840
Wellman, *cont'd*
Louise Holman, 839
Lucy, 402, 840
Mary Sophia, 839
Phebe, 839
Ruth Wyman, 1178
Sarah, 401
Sargent Holbrook, 1177
Welton, Ann, 75
Ann Brewster, 76
Dan, 75
Elizabeth, 75
Gaal, 76
George, 75
Hannah, 75
Henry Clay, 210
James, 76
Martha, 76
Rachel, 76
Sarah Cornelia, 210
Tabitha, 76
Wentworth, ——, 281
Adella E., 1028
Andrew, 581-82, 1028
Carrie, 1023
Cloah, 921
Esther Josephine, 1029
Esther Tolman, 581
Jennie Lydia, 1029
Joseph Gordon, 581
Lona Mary, 1029
Martha, 581
Martha Elizabeth, 581 1028
Martha Ellen, 1028-29
Mary Brewster, 581
Wescott, Theodocia, 1030
Wesson, Benjamin, 1212
Elizabeth, 1212
West, Adelaide Mayhurst, 1099
Ann, 103
Anna Maria, 673
Calvin B., 1099
Calvin Sherwod, 1099
Elisha, 103
Elizabeth, 673
Elmer Hamlin, 673
F. May, 1099
Felicia Hemans, 1099
Florence M., 1099
Jessie J., 1099
John, 1099
John Brewster, 103
Katherine 835
Lois, 673
M. C., 1099
Mary, 103, 1099
Maud Brewster, 673
Minnie Helen, 673
Olive, 103, 1099

West *cont'd*
Prudence, 103
Samuel, 103
Sarah, 103
William G., 673
Westerbee, ——, 533
Westerman, Adam, 588
Albert J., 588
Clarissa Ann, 588
Edith, 588
James Allen, 588
John J., 588
May Anita, 588
Ray, 588
Western, Annie Cora, 390
Edward, 390
William, 390
Westfall, Frances Florette, 740
Samantha, 740
Susan, 465
Taylor H., 740
Tillie C., 465
William, 465
Westlake, Florania, 681-82
Weston, Abbie, 428
Abijah, 1091
Albert, 375
Amariah, 128
Asa, 97
Baker, 169
Betty, 128
Carolyn, 1091
Eliza, 92
Ezra, 105, 388
Jane, 97
Jane Thomas, 375
Judith, 105
Lydia, 95, 170
Otis, 95
Polly, 181
Salumith, 105
Selah, 169
Sylvia, 388
Sylvia Church, 388, 877
Thomas, lxxvi
Warren, 170
William, 140
Wetherell, Daniel, 17, 19
Grace, 17, 19
Hannah, 17, 19
Mary, 19, 369, 372, 798, 1194
Samuel, 19
Sarah, 429
William, 19
Wetmore, Abigail Sarah, 304
Annie, 711
Benton Sieber, 711
Wetmore, *cont'd*
Bessie Josephine, 694
Caroline Tudor, 694, 1131
Catherine Mary DeHart, 304
Charles Augustus, 711
Charles Edwards, 306
Chauncey, 152, 309, 711
Chauncey Edwards, 309, 707-08
Chloe, 303
Clarissa, 152, 307
Cornelia Hubbard, 310
Cornelia Lothrop, 304
Cornelia Lyman, 310
Dolly, 711
Dora Margary, 711
Edith, 708
Edmund, 304
Edmund Arnold, 304
Edna, 708
Edward, 712
Edward Perkins, 304
Elisha, 152, 304, 1131
Elisha Brewster, 305, 694
Elizabeth, 240, 306
Emily, 152, 310
Esther Ann, 306
Esther Arnold, 303
Ethel, 711
Franklin Edward, 711
Franklin Henry, 711
Frederick Brewster, 694
Frederick Chauncey, 708
Georgie Alfreda, 708
Gertrude Lucille, 711
Hannah, 151-52, 306
Hannah Edwards, 152, 306
Harriet, 304, 309, 710
Hazel Belle, 708
Henry Clarence, 708
Henry Goodwin, 310, 707, 711
Herbert, 712
James Carnahan, 304
John Chetwood, 304
Josephine, 694
Kate Elizabeth, 711
Lucy, 152, 309, 709, 711
Mamie, 694
Mary, 304, 711
Mary Ann, 304
Mary Buckminster, 304
Mary Ellen, 310, 712
Mary Ethel, 708
Wetmore, *cont'd*
Mary Jane, 306
Mary Mix, 707
Mary Townsend, 711
Myron Wilfred, 711
Oliver, 151-52, 303, 306
Parmeli, 306
Rachel, 58
Ralph Emerson, 708
Rebecca, 309, 711
Samuel Bacon, 305, 694, 1131
Samuel Buel, 306
Sarah, 151, 305, 706
Seth, 151-52
Sherman, 711
Sophia, 152, 308, 694, 1131
Timothy, 152, 306
Timothy Edwards, 306
Walter Ely, 306
Warren Halsey, 306
William Brewster, 708
Wever, Mary, 245
Russell, 245
Whaples, Dollie, 453
Walter Lawrence, 453
Wharton, Edith Lydia, 602
George, 602
George Brewster, 602
George Wesley, 602
Jane, 602
Lydia Jane, 602
Wheatley, Alson N., 837
Edwin F., 837
Eliza W., 837
Ellen, 837
John, 837
Lucinda Fay, 1168
Lydia, 837, 1168
Mary L., 837
Mary Louisa, 837
Nathaniel, 837, 1168
Sumner F., 837
Wheaton, Annie Hurlbut, 886
Charles, 886
Clara Swift, 886
Lizzie Turner, 886
Mary Fish, 886
Sarah Brewster, 886
Sarah Huntington, 886
Wheeler, Albert L., 917
Alfred A., 619
Amos Billings, 217
Angeline, 186
Anna, 313
Annie Loraine, 1197
Annie May, 217
Beatrice Mary, 1198
Caroline Elizabeth, 453

Wheeler, *cont'd*
Carrie Emma, 917
Charles, 186
Charles H., 217
Charles Henry, 217
Charles Nois, 821
Clara Merriman, 619
Clara Pride, 217
Clarissa, 613
Constance Fuller, 1198
David E., 1197
David Everett, 1198
Doris Mabel, 821
Eleazer, 217, 917
Eliza Mary, 456
Elizabeth, 1197
Emily Avery, 457
Emma L., 217
Esther, 147
Ethel Jarvis, 1198
Eunice, 458
Everett Pepperell, 1197-98
Fernando, 234
Frances Ladd, 619
Frances Mary, 456
Frank Stodder, 217
George W., 453
Gertrude Amy, 821
Harriet, 601
Henry, 1198
Josie Emma, 234
Kate Merriman, 619
Lottie, 619
Lottie Belle, 917
Lucinda, 217
Lydia Loraine, 1197
Mabel Blanche, 1198
Margaret, 683
Maria, 263
Mary, 456, 601
Minnie Abbie, 217
Oliver, 601
Ralph, 1078
Richard Anson, 456
Sarah Jane, 585
Simon, 619
Vera G., 1078
Winifred Fay, 1198
Wheelock, Mary, 304
Whelden, Louisa, 971
Whipple, Barneyville, 452
Betsey, 452
G. W., 441
Jennie May, 369
Martha, 1180
Phebe Jane, 452
Sarah, 441
Thankful, 478
Whitaker, Ede, 898
Hannah, 898
Whitaker, *cont'd*
Mary, 898
Whitall, Frances Cornelia, 446
Samuel, 446
Whitbeck, Florence Elizabeth, 795
John, 795
Lee Field, 795
Leonard F., 795
Margaret, 795
Whitcomb, Charles Mortimer, 344
Emma, 928
Emma Jane, 861
Fanny, 344
Jariah, 861
Jasper, 928
Kingsley Mortimer, 344
Leah, 862
Lena, 862
Phyllis, 344
William Edward, 862
William Gregory, 344
White, Adeline, 194
Agnes Robinson, 1164
Almira D., 993
Alta, 1081
Anna, 176
Asa, 908
Benjamin, 85
Betsey, 662
Blanche Irene, 597
Charles, 194
Clayton, 1081
Daniel, 85, 597
Edith Delight, 597
Eliza King, 463
Elizabeth, 1054
Elizabeth Worthington, 1092
Emily, 417
Enoch Jay, 1092
Eva, 640
Faith, 85
Flora, 1081
Floyd Miron, 597
George, 940
Gilbert, 640
Harlan Overton, 597
Harriet Sophia, 649
Henry, 975
Horace, 417
James Wilson, 319
Jedidah, xl, 85
Jonathan, 1164
Joseph, 288, 662, 669
Judith, 85
Lorraine, 417
Louis, 417
Lucius, 1081
White, *cont'd*
Lucy, 173, 288
Mandana, 975
Marcus, 685
Marion, 319
Martha, 662, 669
Martha Lamb, 1092
Minerva, 685
Nancy, 176
Nellie, 1081
Nellie Esther, 597
Noah, 993
Origen B., 649
Pawnsey A., 597
Peregrine, xxviii, xxxii, xxxv, 85, 379, 898
Resolved, xxviii, xxxii, xxxiv-xxxv
Rocelia E., 940
Rose Ellen, 1032
Ruby, 908
Safronia, 836
Sarah, 547, 1164
Sarah Porter, 669
Susanna, xxviii, xxxv
Valora, 1081
Viola Adell, 1081
William, xxvii-xxviii, xxx-xxxi, xxxv, 85, 898
Whitehead, Clara Minette, 852
Elisha Paxton, 1038
George Laflin, 1038
Grace Madeline, 1038
Jesse, 1038
Julia Frances, 312
Louise Fredricka, 1038
Mary Brewster, 1038
Rebecca McClure, 1038
Virginia, 1038
Whitehorne, Harriet, 1124
Whitelaw, Fannie Maria, 1143
James D., 1143
Margaret Babbitt, 1143
Mary Reed, 1143
Whitfield, Abigail, 45
Whitin (Whiton), Adeline, 833
Catharine, 832
Catharine Whitin, 833
Charles E., 833
Elizabeth Klock, 833
Elsa, 833
George Marston, 833
Jane, 832
John C., 832
Katharine Leland, 833
Lois Haven, 833
Sarah, 715

Whiting, see also Whitney
Asenath, 118
Azariah, 64
Charles, 866
Cleone Otice, 866
Eliza Coit, 249
Elizabeth, 64, 866
Everett B., 866
Florence Hazel, 866
Irene Gladys, 866
Polly, 912
Whitman, Bertha C., 1197
Bessie May, 1196
Carrie May, 1196
Clarence H., 1196
Clarinda, 1196
Elizabeth C., 1196
Florence, 1196
Hiram, 1196
Laura, 828
Louise, 1196
Margaret V., 1196
Maud, 1196
Royal T., 1196
Ruth, 828
Timothy, 828
Whitmarsh, Caroline, 809
Whitmore, Deborah, 480
Frank L., 619
Grace Amanda, 619
Lida Samantha, 823
Thressa, 629
Whitney, see also Whiting
Adoniram, 375
Anna, 129
Anna Madden, 1050
Azariah, 64
David R., 1198
Delia, 605
Eli, 779
Elizabeth, 64, 307
Ellen, 454
George H., 162
Jerusha, 929
Mabel Blanche, 1198
Mary H., 162
Sarah, 375, 779
Sophia, 1198
Susan Huntington, 779
William, 129
Whitridge, Alice Lee, 1006
Catharine, 1006
John, 1006
Whittemore, Anna, 530
Edith, 530
Henry, 530
Whittemore, *cont'd*
Lucy Watts, 530
Timothy, 530
Walter, 530
Whitten, Almira, 176
Amanda, 176
John Addison, 176
Lucia, 394
Mary, 176
Oliver, 176
Whittesey, Mary, 227
Whittey, Arthur Lawrence, 427
Lucy Foster, 427
Whittle, Hannah Elizabeth, 842
Whittlesey, Eliza, 775
Frederick, 775
Julia, 775
Wicks, ——, 284
Wicksall, Ada Vietta, 1083
Helen Julia, 1083
Jane Adelaide, 1083
Joseph, 1083
Joseph Alexander, 1083
Nellie Grace, 1083
Olive Salena, 1083
William Hamlin, 1083
William McKinley, 1083
Widemore, Mary, 505
Morgan, 505
Widmer, Flora H., 705
Wier, see Weir
Wiese, Mary Theresa, 1050
Wiesner, Paulina, 1065
Wight, Caroline T., 1030
Catherine, 1144
Charles Monroe, 1144
Edith, 753
Edward, 1030
Foster, 1144
Henry Brewster, 1144
Ira Edward, 1030
Jane, 1030
Lauretta, 1029-30
Lauretta Pearl, 1030
Madgie Caroline, 1144
Marie, 1030
Marie Ewing, 1030
Mary, 1144
Pearl, 1030
Theodocia, 1030
Wightman, Arodah, 128
Wike, Bertha Ann, 671
David, 671
Drusilla, 671
Ellis Brewster, 671
Ida Opal, 671
Louis Eugene, 671
Wike, *cont'd*
Lucy Ellen, 671
William, 671
Wilber (Wilbor) (Wilbour), (Wilbur), Benjamin, 825
Charles, 762
Church, 522
Eliza, 762
Emily, 913
Emily Sophia, 762
James, 208
John Borden, 762
Hannah, 650
Laura, 825
Laura Tanner, 1170
Mary, 208, 825
Mary Elizabeth, 522
Sarah, 522
Susan, 522
Wilcox (Willcocks) (Willcox), Adelaide, 648
Adelaide Victoria, 647
Albert, 961
Albert Louis, 647
Alfred, 647
Alfred Buckingham, 1147
Alice A., 963
Ann Augusta, 378
Anna P., 961
Annie, 355
Beulah, 647
Carrie, 647, 963
Charles, 1136
Charles Henry, 1146
Chloe Jane, 1136
Christie, 963
Cora Henrietta, 774
Cornelia, 1115
Cynthia, 845
Dean A., 963
Doris Mary Adelaide, 748
Dudley, 1147
Edward, 355
Edward Whittemore, 1147
Edwards Ely, 1147
Elias, 355
Eliphalet Parish, 962
Elizabeth Louise, 962
Ella Jane, 954
Evelyn Hope, 355
Florence Electa, 962
Floyd C., 961
Francis Milligan, 647
Frank K., 961
Fred, 355, 961
Frederick F., 963
Geneveve, 963

Wilcox, etc., *cont'd*
George C., 963
George H., 962-63
Gertrude May, 1147
Gertrude S., 1147
Giles Buckingham, 1146
Grace, 355, 961
Grace Belle, 962
Gwendolyn Brewster, 748
Harriet E., 962
Harriet Grace Brewster, 1147
Harry, 963
Harry James, 647
Hattie Estella, 647
Helen, 961-62
Helen Frances, 647
Herbert, 647
Hiram Cook, 647
Horace, 748
Jane Sarah, 355
Janet, 647
Jefferson M., 774
Jennie, 355, 963
Jessie Caroline, 1147
Julia Keep, 613
Lawrence F., 748
Lila, 355
Lucius P., 961
Lucy Bertha Ely, 1147
Lydia, 281
Mabel Maria Louise, 748
Margaret Fitch, 1147
Marjorie Alice, 774
Mary, 961
Mary Chaffee, 1146
Mary Hepsibah, 774
Mary Jane, 1146
Mary Stewart, 774
Melissa, 961
Nathaniel, 954
Nettie H., 963
Oliver, 1146
Pearl, 961
Philander, 251
Pitman, 961
Polly, 251
Ralph F., 963
Richard S., 613
Rose M., 961
Sally, 1146
Shearman Jefferson, 774
Stephen Moulton, 774
Theodosia, 962
Velnette, 962
Wealthy, 845
William, 647, 845

Wilcox, etc., *cont'd*
William Brewster, 1147
William H., 378
Willis W., 961
Wild, Benjamin F., 1008
Elcee, 254
John, 254
Lydia, 254
Permelia Irene, 1008
Sophronia, 1008
Wilder, Mary, 178
Nathaniel, 176
Pauline, 182
Priscilla, 176, 178
Roger, xxviii, xxx
Wildman, Catharine Isabella, 321
Edgar Ely, 321
Eliakim, 321
Eliakim Edwards, 321
George, 321
Harriet Anna, 321
Horace Trowbridge, 321
James Beach, 321
Mary Catharine, 321
Rachel Ann Ely, 321
Wiley, Edward Nelson, 450
Mary Louise, 450
Wilgus, Caroline Gay, 846
Horace Lafayette, 846
James, 846
Julia Gay, 846
Susannah, 846
Wilkes, Georgia, 1184
Marjorie, 1184
Samuel, 1184
Wilkin (Wilkins), Ada A., 825-26
Caroline Augusta, 850
Elizabeth, 469
Ella Benita, 826
Hartley Lasell, 826
James, 850
John Dickey, 826
Mary Jane, 306
Sarah, 850
Thomas, 306
Wilkinson, Carrie Dell, 1194
Jane, 831
Margaret, 151
Mary Dorothea, 782
Ruth, 771
Virginia, 1199
Wilklow, Abraham, 835
Clarence, 835
Dana Charles, 835
Desdemona, 835

Wilklow, *cont'd*
Edyth, 835
Frank, 835
George, 835
Katherine, 835
Kathryn, 835
Willard, David, 1091
David D., 1091
David Milne, 1091
Edwin Tyler, 1091
Ethel Winifred, 1091
J. Le B., 64, 105, 193
Roslyn, 1091
Willes, Bertha Margery, 360
Clinton R., 360
Frank Edwin, 360
George Morgan, 360
George W., 359
Hannah, 359
Louis Morgan, 360
Margery Brewster, 359
Mary D., 360
Neva Ellen, 360
Sumner, 360
Wearam, 359
Willet, Mary, 900
Willey, Cora Brewster, 598
Florence Sarah, 598
Frederick Washburn, 598
Hattie Elizabeth, 598
Lon Baron Earl, 598
Maria M., 709
Martha, 709
Samuel Hopkins, 709
William T., 598
William the Conqueror, xix
Williams, Ada Elizabeth, 1002
Adah Antoinette, 562, 1013
Adella A., 919
Agnes, 1013
Alberta, 1013
Albertha Roena, 1016
Alexander H., 918-19
Ama, 93
Amanda, 656
Amelia, 405
Amelia Smith, 405
Angie B., 1018
Ann, 832
Anna, 869, 1098
Annette, 548
Asenath, 235
B. Rudd, 1098
Benjamin F., 1002
Bishop, 779
Burrel Cole, 1188

Williams, *cont'd*
Carl, 548
Caroline, 286
Carolyn Azubah, 1188
Catharine Cordelia, 562, 1014
Charles, 599, 1018
Charlotte, 629
Charlotte Amelia, 1013
Charlotte Blackmer, 316
Chester, 549, 656
Clare Bertram, 1016
Clarence L., 553
Clarice Jane, 1013
Clayton Wallace, 1188
Cynthia Pride, 919
Cyrus Aubert, 93
Daniel, 656
David, 243, 656
David J., 553
Denison Billings, 488
Desire, 341
DeWitt C., 656
Dewitt Clinton, 1100
Dwight Brewster, 1002
Ebenezer, 620
Edith Felicia, 657
Edward H., 1098
Edwin Watson, 1100
Elizabeth, 562, 620, 1012-13
Elizabeth Ann, 562, 1017
Ella Sophia, 963
Ellis B., 331
Elsie Addelena, 1016
Emily, 291
Emily Avery, 457
Emily Eliza Abigail, 562
Emily Frances, 919
Emily Maria, 1013
Emma G., 656
Emma L., 553, 996
Ephraim Brewster, 562, 1012
Esther, 493
Esther Minerva, 549
Ethel Maud, 1013
Eugene Pierson, 1100
Eunice Joslyn, 1001-02
Eunice Zurviah, 516
Eva Mary, 1188
Evelyn M., 553
Fannie Lord, 550
Felicia Hemans, 656, 1099
Felicia Janette, 1100

Williams, *cont'd*
Florence Lucretia, 1100
Francis, 919
Frederick, 1188
Frederick George, 1013
General, 111, 223
George, 656, 1098
George F., 919
George Hawkins, 657
George Newton, 562, 1016
Georgiana, 884, 1098
Grace Estelle, 16
Hannah, 488, 614
Harold Hale, 1100
Harriet, 261, 1002
Helen, 1154
Helen Marie, 1188
Hetta Amanda, 1098
Hosea, 316, 1136
Howard, 1100
Ida B., 543
Imogene, 553
Irving Robert, 16
Isabella Rae, 1016
Jacob, 243
James, 261, 963
James Benjamin, 964
Jane King, 919
Jane Knight, 918-19
Jerusha C., 656
Jesse, 656, 1080, 1098
John, 286, 562, 614, 1016
John Milton, 562
John Thomas, 1013
Joseph, 117, 543, 884
Joseph L., 1188
Josiah, 291
Judson Brewster, 1012
Kate, 377
Katherine Bitly, 599
Keziah, 243
Laura, 834
Lewis, 543
Libbie, 553
Lillian Flavilla, 656
Lizzie Abigail, 1098
Louis H., 550
Louisa, 919
Lucretia Adams, 1136
Lucy, 128, 233, 656
Lucy Ann, 233, 516
Lydia, 517
Lydia Clift, 513
Lydia Holmes, 513
Lydia Jane, 562, 1016
Malinda, 1080
Margaret, 1016
Margaret Elizabeth, 388

Williams, *cont'd*
Margaret M., 1080
Margaret Maria, 562, 1010
Marion Elizabeth, 1100
Marion M., 1098
Martha, 620
Mary, 70, 117, 632, 900, 1099
Mary Amanda, 562, 1017, 1100
Mary Belle, 1154
Mary E., 1099
Mary Elizabeth, 1013
Mary Esther, 488
Mary Eva, 1188
Mary Roget, 884
Mercy, 233
Mildred Katherine, 1100
Mildred Louise, 1100
Minnie Dell, 919
Miranda, 331
Myrtle May, 543
Nancy, 656
Nathalie, 1154
Nathan C., 1188
Nathan Gallup, 1154
Olive E., 1100
Phebe, 120, 1016
Polly Joslyn, 553
Rensselaer Saunders, 1016
Rhoda, 316, 1136
Robert G., 405
Robert Irving, 16
Roger, 1, lv, 884
Rosetta Adalaide, 543
Samuel Hall, 1100
Sarah, 286, 656, 963-64
Sarah Angeline, 562
Sarah Clark, 614
Selina, 562
Seth, 233, 516
Seth Noyes, 457
Stacy Homer, 1100
Stewart Dwight, 1002
Sybil, 223
Thankful, 457, 516
Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Tryphena, 405
V. S., 93
Vernon E., 553
Warren, 1154
Wesley Franklin, 1002
William, 341
William Brewster, 656, 1099
William G., 405
William S., 513

Williams, *cont'd*
Winifred Erma, 1188
Williamson, Charlotte, 332
Emily Jane, 646
George W., 646
Mabel, 804
Nellie, 667
Robert, 667
Willis (Wyllys), George, 299
Henry, 52
Lillian, 358
Lucy, 89
Mary, 52
Nathan, 606
Samuel, 89
Williston, Caroline, 244
John, 158
Mary, 158
Nathaniel Birdseye, 244
Sarah, 158
Willoughby, Alice G., 346
Andrew J., 346
Bliss, 169
Cora Ann, 999
Edna, 169
Edward Tyler, 346
Elizabeth, 38
Emily, 346
Frederick Brewster, 346
Margaret, 38
Mary, 84
Mary Jane, 346
Phœbe, 346
Russell, 84
Sarah James, 346
Thomas, 38
Van Jaudt, 999
William F., 346
William Howard, 346
Wills, Caroline Pomeroy, 1153-54
Hannah, 93
Henry LeB., 1154
Wilmot, Anna Louisa, 478
Arabella, 478
Arthur Brewster, 478
Charles Austin, 478
Charles J., 478
Fanny M., 733
Frank Arthur, 478
Frank Ellis, 478
Henry Edwin, 478
Walter Abram, 478
Wilsey (Wiltsey), Elizabeth, 140
John, 140
Wilsey, etc., *cont'd*
Kate, 393
Lydia, 140
Orson, 140
Polly, 595
Wilson, Alice Lavina, 995-96
Andrew, 829
Anna, 686, 995
Anne, 793
Arthur W., 791
Benjamin F., 994
Benjamin Palmer, 995
Bertha Lee, 793
Bethena, 266
Betsey, 686
Carrie, 790
Catharine, 829
Christine, 790
Clara May, 791
David Dudley, 791
Delphina, 791
Donald Towne, 790
Dwight Hamilton, 995
Elizabeth M., 414
Elizabeth Towne, 790
Ella A., 553
Ellen, 646, 995
Ellen Maria, 793
Elulu, 995
Emma A., 995
Emma E., 995
Emma Jane, 995
Ernest C., 791
Ervin C., 995
Esther Soper, 995
Fannie Maria, 793
Flora Ella, 995
Florence, 791
Florence Veva, 996
Frank Benjamin, 995
Frank Clarence, 791
Frank Weston, 790
Franklin, 968
Fred Clifton, 791
George Brewster, 995
George Franklin, 995
George Leverett, 793
Grace Vivian, 791
Hannah, 790
Harlan Egbert, 791
Harold Ernest, 791
Helen Brewster, 790
Helen May, 791
Herbert Justus, 995
Herbert Mason, 995
Henry, 606, 791
Henry Benjamin, 995
Horace Plummer, 1138
Isabel, 1010
Isabella, 1133
James, 302, 687
Wilson, *cont'd*
James Hamilton, 995
Jean Marion, 916
Jennie, 829
John, 344, 534, 944
John Carver, 791
John S., 266
Joseph, 686
Julia C., 995
Laura Marie, 302
Lee, 793
Leland Arthur, 791
Lilian, 1100
Luella M., 1101
Margaret, 756
Marie, 302
Martha Jane, 266
Mary, 344, 451
Mary Ann, 534
Mary L., 687
Matilda Duryea, 968
Millie, 872
Minerva Dingley, 791
Minerva Witter, 493
Minnie May, 995
Monford M., 553
Moses, 791
Myrtilla Gertrude, 791
Nancy Jane, 414
Nellie, 995
Nellie Lee, 793
Perley J., 791
Rosina, 94
Ruth Dunham, 1138
Ruth Ellen, 793
Samuel E., 1101
Sara Edith, 791
Sarah, 791, 968, 1075
Sarah Ann, 791
Seth Abraham, 793
Seymour E., 995
Susan F., 994
Susan Harriet, 995
Susan S., 747
Virgil, 493
William James, 995
Winchell Weston, 790
Winona May, 791
Zadock, 793
Winchell, Martin, 251
Sylvia, 251
Violet, 269
Winchester, Andrew, 267
Delight, 267
Eliza, 246
Joel, 267
Winder, Catherine, 693
Windiate, Kittie E., 971
Sarah, 971
Walter, 971
Windust, Emma, 178

Winebrenner, Catherine, 857
Winehold, George Brewster Isaac, 594
Isaac, 594
Martin, 594
Minnie E., 594
Mirle, 594
Wing, Cynthia, 243
Winkley, Susan E., 399
Winn, Dora Cornelia, 267
Edward, 711
Eliza, 711
Frances Maria, 267
John, 267
John Jay, 267
Lora Fidelia, 267
Mary Townsend, 711
Phebe, 267
Ruth Georgianna, 267
Winner, Cornelia, 800
Winship, George W., 871
Jerusha Adelaide, 461
Lura Isabel, 871
Theophilus Yale, 461
Winslow, Barnabas, 105, 194
Cornelia, 1048
Deborah, 105
Dorcas, 452
Edward, xvii, xxvii-xxviii, xxx-xxxi, xxxv, xxxvii-xxxviii, xl, l, lxxiii-lxxv, 5-6
Elizabeth, xxviii
Elizabeth Brewster, 1048
George Marcus, 814
George Morgan, 1048
Gilbert, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Harriet Jane, 1048
Mary Elizabeth, 114
Philip, 1048
Rebecca, 193-94
Rich H., 114
Sylvia Church, 814
Winthrop Church, 814
Winsor, Andrew, 463
Bailey D., 395
Huldah Maria, 463
James, 463
Julia Stetson, 395
Lydia, 463
Mr., li
Mary, 183
Seth J., 183
Thomas King, 463
Winston, Sibella, 253
Winter, Eva, 511
Grace Mabel, 511
Winter, *cont'd*
Hazel Grace, 511
Karl L., 511
Winterborn, Mary, 832
Winthrop, John, 1204
Mary, 1204
Wise, Alfred, 684
Alfred Higgins, 1123
Alfred Schofield, 1124
Alice, 1123
Amy, 533
Burton Wheeler, 1123
Caroline, 684, 1123
Charles, 684
Edith Caroline, 1124
Edwin Emerson, 684
Eliza, 1124
Elizabeth Ann, 1128
Hannah, 1123
Hannah Catherine, 1124
Henry Alfred, 1124
James Judson, 1124
John McAllister, 1124
Margaret Emily, 684
Mertie, 685
Nathan Alfred, 1124
Pauline, 1124
Raymond Shaffer, 1123
William, 684, 1123
Willie Schofield, 1123
Wisner, Mr., 734
Wiswell, Daniel, 112
Deborah, 106
Eunice, 112
Fanny, 112
Lurena, 112
Mercy, 104, 379
Orra, 112
Samuel, 112
Withers, Florence E., 475
Withington, Sarah, 853
Withrow, Abel, 703
Abel Aldenson, 703
Earl Boynton, 703
Elsie Briggs, 703
Mabel E., 703
Martha Morris, 703
Ralph Vargrave, 703
Robert, 612
Sarah, 612
Witt, Anna, 637
Witter, Anna, 225, 1206
Betsey, 225
Daniel, 120
Dorothy, 47, 57, 71, 119
Ebenezer, 47, 57, 71, 119
Elisha, 120
Eliza, 231
Elizabeth, 57, 123
Witter, *cont'd*
Eunice, 225
Eunice Orinda, 518
Finley Miller, 1206
Florence, 1206
Frederick, 120, 224-25
Hannah, 57, 119-20, 123, 225
Harriet Hamlin, 1205-06
Jacob, 1206
Jonah, 231
Joshua, 120
Josiah, 57, 120
Katherine, 120
Louis Agessiz, 1206
Louis Finley, 1206
Lucy, 225
Lydia, 224-25, 492
Mary, 120, 225
Minerva, 225
Nellie, 1206
Olive, 120
Polly, 225, 493
Rebecca, 1206
William, 57, 119-20, 518
Zerviah, 120
Witwer, Susanna, 1089
Witzig, Henri, 804
Minnie Hortense, 804
Zelia, 804
Wixam, Elisa, 22
Wolcott, Alfred, 1116
Dea., 141
Duncan Brewster, 1116
Evelyn Daisy, 1116
Fluvia, 697
Jennie Brewster, 1116
John Lodge, 1116
Mary Ann, 1116
Mary Helen, 1116
Mehitable, 1103
Nellie Brewster, 1116
Philomelia, 141
Roger, 1175
Simon Perkins, 1116
Wolf (Wolfe) (Wolff) (Wulf), Detlev, 912
Dr., 550
Dorothea, 912
Eunice Augusta, 550
General, 121
Harriet, 492
Jane, 500
Marie, 912
Spencer, 492
William, 500
Womeldorf, Charles Fredk., 1072
Ida May, 1072

Wood (Woods), Abner, 806
Agnes, 866
Agnes Elizabeth, 361
Albert, 375
Alice Carey, 786
Alice Selinda, 593
Alta Eloise, 573
Alvin, 417
Amos, 572
Amos Freeman, 572-73
Amy, 318
Ann, 252
Ann Davidson, 980
Ann Eliza, 384
Antoinette Brewster, 573
Arthur Gould, 806
Arthur Leland, 827
Austin Clarence, 361
Austin Cook, 361
Benjamin, 806, 827
Benjamin D., 592, 601
Benson, 939
Betsey, 980
Caroline Dunham, 806
Caroline Frances, 592, 1030
Carrie Emma, 806
Catherine C., 593, 601
Chester Frank, 806
Corey Frank, 889
Edmund, 889
Effie Isabelle, 487
Eliza M., 571
Ellen Page, 363
Elsie Marion, 806
Emily, 889
Emma A., 593, 786, 1031
Estella W., 593
Eunice, 354
Eunice Eliza, 572
Eva, 828
Flora Eliza, 572
Frank Asahel, 361
Frank Ellis, 806
Franklin, 571
George Babcock, 361
George Brewster, 889
George Houtz, 828
George M., 786
George W., 291
Hannah, 572, 592
Harriet, 592, 601
Harriet Jane, 806
Harriet P., 261
Harriet Parker, 375
Helen Louise, 889
Herbert Spencer, 786
Howard Arthur, 806
Wood, etc., *cont'd*
Ira, 553
Jacob, 416
Jennie Arsula, 939
John, 384
Jonathan, 980
Julia A., 571
Julia M., 357, 593
Levi P., 261
Louise, 926
Louise Holman, 839
Lucy M., 593
Lydia, 417
M. Imogene, 553
Malinda, 1110
Margaret Josephine, 668
Marguerite Lincoln, 889
Maria, 593
Martha, 416
Martha A., 1109-10
Martha Williams, 291
Mary, 60, 64, 361, 827
Mary Catherine, 918
Merritt Lasell, 827
Myra Lasira, 573
Olive Adelia, 827
Otis Eddy, 827
Pardon, 571
Rachel, 571
Robert C., 252
Ruth, 806
Sarah, 571, 726
Sarah Elizabeth, 149
Sophia, 593
Thankful, 934
Theodore A., 668
Thomas, 1110
Thomas Walter, 487
Timothy, 592
William, 918
William Austin, 361
Woodbridge, Betsey, 189
Lucretia Mumford, 966
Mindwell, 188
Sylvester, 189
Woodcock, Bethiah, 54
Cora H., 653
Elizabeth, 54
Eunice, 54
Huldah, 54
Israel, 54
Mary, 54
Mercy, 54
Milo E., 653
Nathan, 54
Nathaniel, 54
Ruth, 54
Sarah, 54
Woodin, Charles, 661
Chauncey, 661
Woodin, *cont'd*
Laven, 661
Lucy, 661
Montiville, 661
Woodman, Dorcas, 409
Woodruff, Almira, 470
Emeline, 555
Ida, 849
Jane, 1213
Roswell, 470
Samuel B., 1213
Sarah, 665
Woodside, Hannah, 599
Woodward, Adaline Elizabeth, 590
Amelia, 679
Betsey, 415
Caleb, 121, 755-56
Charity, 1018
Charles, 679
Charlotte Parke, 359
Elizabeth, 402
Emma Brewster, 56, 679
Gertrude Dolly, 438
Henry Dwight, 590
Jennie Ann, 591
John M., 1009
Josiah Lawrence, 679
Louisa Madden, 756
Lucy, 357
Martha Janette, 755
Park, 755
Sallie, 755-56
Samuel, 590-91
Sarah, 121, 887, 1009
Sarah Elizabeth, 756
Sarah Leonore, 1009
Susan, 679
Susan Angeline, 679
William Josiah, 679
Woodworth, Anna, 439
Anna Elizabeth, 439
Arthur, 439
Asenath, 438
Calvin Van Kirk, 438
Charles, 906
Dorothy, 438
Frank Davis, 439
George, 247
Harriet, 438
Henry, 439
Julia, 439
Julia Elizabeth, 439
Julia Hattie, 439
Lot, 438
Maria, 439
Mary, 439
Mary Fitch, 247
Mary Isabella, 439
Minnie Watson, 906
Samuel Fitch, 439

Woodworth. *cont'd*
Sarah, 439
Woolfle, Annie, 645
Woolsey, Cardinal, xix-xx
Woolworth, Betsey, 271
Samuel Bird, 271
Wooster, Newton, 511
Sarah Elizabeth, 511
Wordsworth, Alvirah, 248
Workman, Alexander H., 1085
Edna Mae, 1085
Esther Belle, 1085
Paul Alexander, 1085
Works, Alzina, 931
Andrew, 931
Sarah E., 931
Wormuth, Sophronia, 929
Worthington, Charles, 751
Charles Alfred, 751
Elias, 751
Elias Morgan, 751
Emily, 751
Gertrude Lambert, 721
Grace Olive, 721
Harold Williams, 721
Harriet, 333
Helen Stewart, 721
Herbert Spencer, 721
Julia, 1115
Margaret, 751
Margaret Eliza, 751
Viola, 751
William Lambert, 721
Wotton, Hannah, 576
Stephen Stratton, 576
Wright, Alice Eleanor, 569
Alice M., 646
Caleb, 741
Catherine Ann, 1034
Celia Evelyn, 1072
Chauncey, 1036
Cora Emma, 742
Daniel Caleb, 741
Deborah, 96, 170
Dora Treadwell, 702
Duncan, 569
Edith Mabel, 569
Electa, 739
Electa Amy, 739
Emily Eudora, 740
Eunice, 538
Fayette Lucius, 569
Florence, 1190
Flyntoff Brewster, 1036
Frances Abby, 1036
Wright, *cont'd*
Frances Ann, 569
Frank Flyntoff, 1036
Harriet, 741
Helena Cramer, 702
Henry Chauncey, 1036
Henry Wilkes, 1072
Isaac, 96, 569
Jane, 1036
Jason S., 938
Joseph, 96, 170
Joshua, 96, 170
Lizzie Elwood, 1036
Mary, 96, 1155
Mary Eleanor, 702
Mary Electa, 938
Mary Elizabeth, 1167
Nancy, 569
Polly, 242
Ruth Burgess, 741
Samantha, 740
Samuel, 739, 1190
Sarah, 96, 170, 375
Sarah Harriet, 741
Silas P., 1034
Susanna, 96, 170
Thomas, 96, 1155
Virgil Orley, 569
William, 702
William Tarleton, 702
Wrong, Alienna, 603
Augusta Sophia, 602
Charles Augustus, 603
Edward Brewster, 603
Emma Cordelia, 603
Frederick Brewster, 604
Georgie Amelia, 603
Gilbert, 602
Hester Lydia, 603
James Brewster, 603
Jane, 602
John Augustus, 603
John Newkirk, 603
John Wesley, 602
Laura, 604
Minnie Augusta, 603
Violet Eliza, 603
Walter Eugene, 603
Wulf, see Wolf
Wyatt, Jane, 601
John C., 583
Martha Jane, 601
Reta Bird, 583
William, 601
Wyborn, Adaline R., 472
Albert Mason, 473
Alonzo Bevil, 473
Bevil T., 472
Elizabeth, 473
Hattie E., 473
Henry Hobart, 472
Wyborn, *cont'd*
Maria, 472
Minnie A., 472
Wyllys, see Willis
Wyman, Jesse, 841
Jonathan, 841
Joshua, 838-39, 402
Lucy, 402, 840-41
Mary, 841
Mary Dorr, 841
Miriam, 838-39
Nellie Lucy, 841
Phebe, 839
Sally, 1024, 1026
Sophia C., 386
Susan, 385, 1025
Wyncoop, Lydia Sylvester, 830
Margaret, 830
Peter, 830
Wyvell, Dora Edith, 642
Eugenia, 642

Y

Yale, Lucretia, 732
Yarrow, Betsey, 593
Yates, Charles, 781
Josephine, 781
Stella, 781
Susanna, 925
Yaw, Temperance, 241
Yeaton, Alice Leigh, 834
Ellen, 834
William H., 834
Yeomans, Fanny, 947
Jonathan, 89
Lucy, 89
Mabel, 552
Sibbel, 89
Yergason, Arline Louise, 1146
Charlotte Ann, 1145
Christopher, 1145
Edgar Smith, 1145-46
Emeline Bingham, 1145
Henry, 1145
Henry Bingham, 1145
Henry Christopher, 1145
Katherine J., 1145
Maud, 1146
Robert Moseley, 1146
Walter, 1146
Yerkes, Emma Alice, 952
Hudson, 952
James H., 952
Jesse Claude, 952
Moncellas Reed, 952

Yerrington, Sallie, 755-56
York (Yorks), Ada Harmon, 1015
Agnes Brewster, 486
Annie R., 1015
Archbishop of, 4
Catharine Cordelia, 1014
Clifford, 487
Effie Isabelle, 487
Elizabeth Anne, 1016
Ella, 1016
Ella Kathrina, 1016
Emma, 551
Eunice, 189
Florence Margaret, 1015
Frederick, 1014
George Ephraim, 1015
Henry, 1014
Irving Leroy, 487
Irving Saunders, 486
John Henry Wilford, 1015
Joshua, 486
Mary, 1014
Mary Beethe, 1015
Mary Maria, 1015
Maud Alice, 1016
Maud Brewster, 486
May Antoinette, 1015
Ruth Annis, 487
Sarah Angeline, 1015
Selina Jane, 1015
Verna Lilian Beatrice, 1016
W. K., 551
Walter Hammond, 487
Wilford Douglas, 1015
William Frederick Stanley, 1016
Young (Youngs), Ada Jane, 855
Alfred A., 345
Arlington, 300
Young, etc., *cont'd*
Caroline, 372, 1069
Carrie May, 265
Charles E., 1193
Charles Elnathan, 855
Daniel, 372
Eliza P., 855
Elizabeth, 568
Elmina, 855
Elnathan, 855
Elon, 855
Elton Brewster, 855
Emma E., 995
Francina, 972
Hattie J., 855
Helen C., 1193
Helen Charlotte, 855
Ina, 717
J. Benton, 855
Jane E., 345
Jay Elias, 855
John, 855, 972
John Brewster, 855
Juliet, 336
Leon M., 855
Lucinda Armanell, 660
Lucretia F., 972
Lucy A., 972
Margaret, 300
Marion, 855
Martha R., 1110
Mary, 18, 568
Mary Amelia, 320
Mercy, 22
Milton, 336
Nannie, 855
Nathaniel, 22
Norman, 660
O. J., 972
Peter, 995
Ruth A., 660
Sarah, 855
Sarah Elizabeth, 855
Thomas, 18, 1110
Warren W., 660
William, 265, 568
William Henry, 320
Youngblood, Flora Bell, 1196
John, 1196
Younger, Essie, 1073
Mary Ellen, 1073
William E., 1073
Winfield E., 1073

Z

Zelie, C. C., 817
Ethel, 817
Kate Carlton, 817
Zents, Anna M., 1101
Clara, 1101
Edward, 1101
Eudora A., 1101
Harriet M., 1102
Herbert W., 1101
J. W., 1101
Lilian C., 1101
Margaret, 1101
Robert W., 1102
Susan E., 1102
Zeuch, Georgiana Webb, 758
William Edward, 758
Zimmerman, Arthur Herbert, 1106
Bertha Beatrice, 1106
Charles Ezra, 1106
Edith Miranda, 1106
Ella Parmelia, 1106
Emma Matilda, 1106
Laura Bertha, 1106
Lena May, 1106
Martin, 1106
Norman Calvin, 1106
Orin Martin, 1106
Rose Eva, 1106
William Henry, 1106
Zur Bricke, see also Surbridge
Gilgian, 1089
Susanna, 1089

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 590 5